

Z
883
061
1891

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

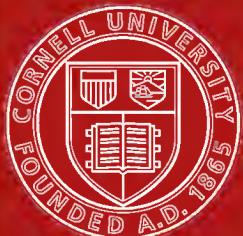


Cornell University Library
Z883 .O61 1879

Index to the catalogue of the library of



3 1924 029 540 790
olin



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

INDEX

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT :

PART II.

GENERAL LIBRARY

1879.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.



OTTAWA :

PRINTED BY THE CITIZEN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO.

1879.

INDEX

DU

CATALOGUE DE LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT:

IIe. PARTIE

BIBLIOTHÈQUE GÉNÉRALE

1879.

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ.



OTTAWA:

IMPRIMÉ PAR LA CIE. D'IMPRESSIONS ET DE PUBLICATION DU "CITIZEN."

—
1879.

2971C1613

A-9888

Note.

THIS Index will be found to comprise all the Books in the Library of Parliament to the present date; arranged alphabetically under the name of the author or subject, with the exception of works on Jurisprudence, Political and Social Science and Political Economy, forming the First Part of the Catalogue, which is to be published separately. The pages refer to the large Catalogues on the Library Table, in which full titles of the Books are entered, classified under appropriate heads. A *Subject-Matter Index* has also been included in this Volume, referring to the pages of the classified Catalogue, which contain any works on the subject in question, and to Volumes of pamphlets on the particular subjects. This Index is distinguished from the other portions by being printed in *Italics*. The Names of Authors, and Persons, are printed in **SMALL CAPITALS**. The titles of anonymous works, as well as of works mentioned under some other head than the author's name, are printed in Roman letters.

Note.

Le présent Index comprend, sous une forme aussi concise que possible, l'énoncé des titres de tous les ouvrages composant actuellement la Bibliothèque du Parlement, à l'exception des livres de Jurisprudence, de Politique, de Législation, et d'Economie politique qui forment la Première partie du Catalogue, laquelle doit être publiée en même temps que celle-ci. Les chiffres qui suivent les titres renvoient aux pages des grands volumes déposés sur les tables de la Bibliothèque, où sont inscrits au long, dans un ordre méthodique, les titres de tous les ouvrages, au fur et à mesure qu'ils sont reçus.

Ce même Index contient aussi une table des matières. Les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*, les noms d'auteurs en **PETITES CAPITALES**, et les titres énoncés autrement que sous un nom d'auteur en caractères romains.

This Second Part of the Catalogue Includes the following Divisions :

- 1 Theology, Religion and History of Religions.
- 2 Mental and Moral Philosophy.
- 3 Education.
- 4 History, Biography, Geography, Voyages and Travels.
- 5 Heraldry and Genealogy.
- 6 Natural Philosophy and Chemistry.
- 7 Mathematics
- 8 Natural History : Geology, Mineralogy, Anthropology, Zoology.
- 9 Botany.
- 10 Agriculture and Horticulture.
- 11 Medical Science.
- 12 Military and Nautical Sciences.
- 13 Fine Arts.
- 14 Sports and Games.
- 15 Useful Arts and Manufactures.
- 16 Exhibitions.
- 17 Belles-Lettres.
- 18 Bibliography.
- 19 Encyclopædias, and Transactions of Societies.
- 20 Periodicals.

Cette Seconde Partie du Catalogue comprend les Divisions suivantes :

1. Théologie, Religion et Histoire des Religions.
2. Philosophie et Morale.
3. Education.
4. Histoire, Biographie, Géographie et Voyages.
5. Art Héraldique.
6. Physique et Chimie.
7. Mathématiques.
8. Sciences naturelles, Géologie, Minéralogie, Anthropologie et Zoologie.
9. Botanique.
10. Agriculture et Horticulture.
11. Sciences médicales.
12. Art Militaire et Marine.
13. Beaux-Arts.
14. Gymnastique et Jeux.
15. Arts utiles et Manufactures.
16. Expositions.
17. Belles-Lettres.
18. Bibliographie.
19. Encyclopédies—Travaux de sociétés savantes.
20. Recueils périodiques.

Rules of both Houses of Parliament

RESPECTING THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian, in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested ; and who shall be required to report to the House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the session of Parliament, except the Governor-General, the Members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce Strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament, no Books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a Member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon ; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a Member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarian ; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection ; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except Members of the Legislature, and such

Regles concernant la Bibliothèque.

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par le Bibliothécaire qui en a la garde et la responsabilité, et doit faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur-Général, les Membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les Membres peuvent, en personne, introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque, pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures, P. M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement, la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après midi ; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discréption du Bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que sice soit, cie n'est aux Membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no Member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall be at liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, from the Speaker of either House to borrow Books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two Books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the Books so taken when required by the Librarian.

No Books of reference, or books of special cost and value, may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament the Librarian shall report a list of the Books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following new Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested ---

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any book belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois ; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilége, par une carte de l'Orateur de l'une ou l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun des livres de référence ou des ouvrages de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque session du Parlement, le Bibliothécaire devra, à la première assemblée du comité conjoint de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres non rentrés au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précédent.

Outre les règles qui précédent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priées de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.

2. No person (other than a Member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian, or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on ; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet, be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room ; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein ; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne peut monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne peut garder son chapeau sur sa tête ; personne ne peut fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou les tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne peut converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture ; on ne peut non plus se permettre d'y manger.
5. On ne laisse pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

Alphabetical Index of Authors Index Alphabetique des Auteurs
and Subjects. et des Matières.

Les manuscrits relatifs à l'Histoire du Canada, qui forment une partie importante du second Volume du Catalogue méthodique publié en 1858, ne sont pas indiqués dans le présent Index. Il y a pour cette partie un petit Index spécial, qui se trouve à la page 1450 de ce Catalogue.

ABBREVIATIONS.—*P.*, Pamphleteer ; *Can. P.*, Canadian Pamphlets ; *Eng. P.*, English Pamphlets ; *Am. P.*, American Pamphlets ; *Bro. Eur.*, Brochures Européennes ; *Bro. C.*, Brochures Canadiennes.

PAGE.	PAGE.		
ABAILLARD. Lettres d'.—et d'Héloïse.....	868	ABBOTT, E. Concordance to Alexander Pope's works.....	862
———Oeuvres inédites, (par Cousin)	60	ABBOTT, E. A. How to Write clearly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 474.	
———par Rémusat.....	60	———How to Parse....	87
ABBADIE, Arnauld d'— Douze ans dans la Haute Ethiopie....	56	ABBOTT, (E. A.) and SEELEY, J. R. English lessons for English people.....	805
ABBADIE, J. Vérité de la religion..	45	ABBOTT, G. Description of the World	509
Abbitibbi. Missions.....	1193, 1195	ABBOTT, J. American History....	1179
ABBON. Siège de Paris, par les Normands	413	ABBOTT, Rev. J. Hints to Emigrants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
ABBOT, H. L. Siege Artillery in Virginia campaigns.....	684	———Missionary in Canada	838
ABBOT, J. Insects of Georgia.....	643	———Contributions to the "Garland"	1409
ABBOTT, Lieut. Col. Bridges for Indian Rivers.....	761		

PAGE.		PAGE.			
ABBOTT, REV. J.	Memoranda of a Settler in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	ABINGDON, Earl of.	Thoughts on Burke's letter on affairs of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		
ABBOTT, J. S. C.	Empire of Russia Empire of Austria History of Italy. Lives of the Presidents of the United States History of Napoleon III.....	446	ABINGER, Lord.	Memoirs, by his son 480	
		443		<i>Abipones.</i> An Account of the.... 1204	
		436		ABNEY, W. de W.	A treatise on Photography 719
		1220		<i>Aborigines of America</i> 1181-1190	
		433		<i>Aborigines of British Settlements in America</i> 1195, 1318 Vide <i>Indians; Sauvages.</i>	
		51		<i>Abortion.</i> Practice of..... 672	
ABBOTT, Lyman.	Laicus.....		ABOU BEKR IBN BEDR.	Hippologie 658	
ABBOTT, T. F.	Narrative of disturbances in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		ABOUL HHASSAN ALI.	Instruments astronomiques arabes..... 584	
ABD-EL-KADER.	Sa vie politique et militaire.....	480	ABOUT, E.	La Grèce contemporaine 450	
		55		— Romans et nouvelles.. 881, 884, 886	
				— The Roman Question.. 436	
		1417		— La question romaine... 436	
abeille (l'), (Feuille littéraire)....				— Voyage à travers l'exposition .. 773	
Abeilles. (écon. agric.).....		664		— The Man with the Broken Ear 841	
ABEL, (F. A.) and BLOXAM, C. L.	Handbook of Chemistry....	594		— Alsace 434	
ABELL, Mrs.	Recollections of Napoleon at St. Helena	431		— La Prusse en 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 6.	
Abénaquis		1192		— Nouvelle carte de l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10.	
ABERCROMBIE, J.	Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.....	64		— Rome contemporaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 20.	
	On the Intellectual Powers, &c.....	64		— Lettres d'un bon jeune homme..... 884	
ABERCROMBY, General Sir RALPH.	Memoir, by his son.....	480		— Nouvelles lettres d'un bon jeune homme..... 884	
ABERDEEN, Lord.	On Grecian Architecture	699	ABRANTÈS, duchesse d'.	— Mémoires 430	
ABERNETHY, J.	Hunterian Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.			— Histoire des salons de Paris 886	
	Memoirs, by Macilwain	480		<i>Absenteeism in Ireland.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
ABERNETHY, Revd. J.	Sermons...	48		<i>Abyssinia.</i> Church in..... 31	
ABERT, J. J. (Col.: U. S. A.)	Report on canal to connect Chesapeake and Ohio Canal with the City of Baltimore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.			— British Captives in, their sufferings and rescue..... 468	
				— Travels in..... 562	

PAGE.		PAGE.
Abyssinia ; its past, present and future, a lecture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.		ACHARD Amédée. La vipère.... 884 ——— Le journal d'une héritière 886 ——— Les rêves de Gilberte... 886 ——— Les chaînes..... 886 ——— Histoire d'un homme.. 886 ——— Le livre à serrure.... 884
Abyssinie. Hist 468		
——— Voyages..... 562		
Académie française. Histoire de l'. 800		
Académie française. Mémoires.... 909		ACHINTRE. Portraits et dossiers parlementaires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.
Académie française. Recueil de dis- cours prononcés à l'..... 909		
Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Mémoires et histoire 909, 910		Aacier. Fabrication de l'. 767
Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Mémoires 910		ACKERMAN, R. History of West-minster Abbey..... 376 ——— History of University of Oxford 77 ——— History of University of Cambridge 78
Académie des sciences. Comptes-rendus 910		——— History of Colleges in England 79
Académie celtique. Mémoires.... 311		
Académie royale de Berlin. His- toire 572		ACKERS, B. S. Deaf not Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 554.
Academy notes, 1875 and 1876. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 517.		ACLAND, C. Manners and Customs of India..... 461
Academy (The) a monthly literary periodical 914		ACLAND, H. W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.
Academy of Sciences, Paris. Mé- moirs..... 571		ACLAND, T. D. New Oxford Exam- inations..... 77 ——— Agricultural Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.
Acadiade (l'), poësie comi-héroïque 1304		——— The principles and prac- tice of Volunteer discipline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.
Acadian Recorder, The..... 1418 ₁ ₂		
Acadie. (Hist)..... 1335		Acorn Leaves : Canadian tales..... 1410
Vide <i>Nova Scotia</i> ; Nouvelle-Ecosse.		ACOSTA. De naturâ novi orbis 1174 ——— Natural History of the West Indies..... 1174
Acclimatation des animaux..... 635		
ACCUM. Manuel de la fabrication des vins..... 736		
ACERBI, J. Travels..... 544		
ACHARD, Alexis. De Paris à San- Francisco..... 1389		
ACHARD Amédée. Les vocations.. 881		
——— Nelly 883		Acoustics. See also <i>Pneumatics</i> , 578, 586, 614
——— Les châteaux en Espagne 884		
——— Belle-Rose 884		ACRELIUS. New Sweden..... 1243
——— Brunes et blondes.... 884		Across the Carpathians 544
——— Les femmes honnêtes... 884		Act of Uniformity, History, &c., of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402 36
——— Maurice de Treuil.... 884		Acta Apostolorum..... 371
——— Noir et blanc..... 884		Acta Sanctorum (Bollandistes).... 24

PAGE.	PAGE.
ACTION, Lord. The War of 1870. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 439.	ADAMS, F. Free School system of the United States..... 85
ACTION, W. On the Reproductive Organs 672	ADAMS, F. O. History of Japan.. 466
ACUNA, le P. Christ. d'. Relation des Amazones..... 1358	ADAMS, G. On the Microscope.... 589
ACWORTH, Rev. W. The Acts of Uniformity set at nought in the Diocese of Oxford. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 402.	ADAMS, H. G. Poetical Quotations. 855 ____ Favorite Song Birds 639
ADAIR, A. A. The winter of 1846-7, in Antrim. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	ADAMS, J. Sketches of the Têtes de Boule Indians..... 1411
ADAIR, James. History of the American Indians..... 1186	____ St. Paul's Islands..... 1412
ADAIR, Rev. P. Irish Presbyterian Church..... 40	ADAMS, (J.) and WASHINGTON, G. Memoirs of the Administra- tion of..... 1221
ADAIR, Sir R. Mission to Vienna. ____ Mission to Constan- tinople..... 332	____ Works, with a life of the author, by C. F. Adams.... 1221
ADAIR, R. A. Shafto. Tracts on National Defences..... 332	____ The suppressed history of the Administration of.... 1222
ADAIR, Robert. Memoirs of the life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	____ See Novanglus.
Adalbérion ; Poëme satirique.....	ADAMS, Rev. J. On language and dialects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.
ADAM, Lucien. Dialectes Cris et Chippeway	ADAMS, Mrs. John. Letters of... 1228
ADAMS, Andrew L. Naturalist in India.....	ADAMS, John Quincy. Life, by W. H. Seward..... 1223
____ Naturalist in the Nile Valley and Malta.....	____ Letters to his Son on the Bible..... 1228
____ Field and Forest rambles in Eastern Canada..	ADAMS, L. G. Recueil de sculptures gothiques..... 716
ADAMS, Arthur. Naturalist in Japan.....	794 _____ Décorations intérieures et extérieures..... 703
ADAMS, C. Great Campaigns.....	612 ADAMS, N. Eternal Punishment... 53
ADAMS, Rev. Coker. The Inscript- tion on the Cross. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	ADAMS, Samuel. Life and public services, by W. V. Wells.. 1228
ADAMS, C. W. Canterbury Settle- ment.....	ADAMS, Rev. W. Sacred Allegories. 51
ADAMS, Ernest. On the English language.....	ADAMS, W. Voyage to Spitzbergen. 528
	612 ADAMS, W. D. Dictionary of Eng- lish Literature. 792
	____ Latter-day Lyrics... 856
	326 ADAMS, W. H. D. Lighthouses and Lightships..... 760
	____ Women of Fashion. 475
	568 ADAMSON's Voyage to Senegal..... 562
	ADAMSON, John. Life and Writ- ings of Camoens..... 797

PAGE.	PAGE.
ADAMSON, J. Notes on Cape of Good Hope affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	ADHÉMAR, J. Révolutions de la mer..... 579
ADAMSON, Dr. W. Agar. Salmon-fishing in Canada..... 725	Adirondack Wilderness. Topographical Survey..... 1242
— Sermon on the occasion of the war between Great Britain and Russia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 83.	ADLER, G. J. German Dictionary. 785
— Testimonials, Addresses and Letters to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 221.	ADLERFELD. Military History of Charles XII..... 451
ADDERLEY, Sir C. National Education and Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487.	Admiralty Charts 513-515
ADDINGTON, Right Hon. H. Vide SIDMOUTH.	Admiralty Charts concerning British North America, corrected to July, 1870..... 513
ADDISON. Episodes des Cours d'Assises	Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry..... 579
ADDISON's West Barbary..... 562	Admiralty Pamphlets 688
ADDISON, C. G. Temple Church..	Admiralty Sailing Directions. 514, 515
— History of Knights Templars	ADOLPHUS, J. England under George III..... 394
ADDISON, H. R. Recollections of an Irish Police Magistrate... 504	— Recollections of, by his daughter..... 480
ADDISON, J. Works..... 826	ADORNO, J. N. Harmony of the Universe..... 579
ADELON, N. P. Physiologie de l'homme..... 630	Advent, Our Lord's Second..... 17
ADELUNG, J. C. Mithridates..... 776	— Lecture on, by R. H. Thornton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.
ADELUNG, M. F. On Sanscrit Literature	ADVENTURES (the) of a certain Gentleman from Canada West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 166.
ADÉT, E. L'Empire du Brésil.... 1200	ADYE, J. Defence of Cawnpore... 461
ADHÉMAR, Cte. A. d'. Chemins de fer Américains..... 754	ÆLFRIC Society's Publications..... 913
ADHÉMAR, J. Traité des ombres..	ÆLIANUS. Opera 807
— Charpente	ÆNEAS SILVIUS (Piccolomini, or Pius II). Parallela Alfon-sina..... 437
— Traité de la coupe des pierres..... 709	AERIAL Navigation, 588, and see <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.
— Géométrie	AERIAL Voyage, first in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 14.
— Géométrie de l'espace..... 709	AEROSTATION. (<i>Aérostats</i>).. 588, 586, 732
— Géométrie descriptive..... 602	ÆSCHYLUS..... 807, 810
— Ponts biais..... 602	ÆSOP's Fables..... 826
•	— illustrated by E. Griset..... 826
— Esthetics. See <i>Esthetics</i> .	AFFECTATION. Thoughts on..... 827
— Affection. Thoughts on..... 709	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Afghans. History of the.....	454	AGASSIZ, Ls. Journey to Brazil...	1356
——— War with the.....	460	——— Address on the Centennial	
——— Travels amongst the....	554	anniversary of Humboldt's	
Africa. History of.....	467	birth. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 82.	
——— Civilization of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		AGASSIZ, (L.) and GOULD, A. A.	
——— Travels in... 558-564, 522, 527. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 211.		Outlines of Comparative Phy- siology.	634
Africa, South. Distressed Settlers in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		AGINCOURT, Feroux d'. <i>Histoire</i> de l'art par les monuments...	690
Africa. Sailing directions to the Coasts of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		AGNEW, Sir A. Memoirs, by M'Crie	480
African affairs from 1834-1838. Notes on South,—By Wm. B. Boyce. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		AGNEW, D. C. A. French Protes- tant Exiles.	38
African blockade. On the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 356.		AGREDA, Sœur Marie d'. Correspon- dence.	480
African Colonies. Doings in Down- ing Street, respecting the. . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354, 356.		AGREDA, Sœur Marie d'. <i>Vie divine</i> de la Très-Sainte Vierge....	22
African conference. The South. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		——— <i>Abrégé de</i> la Cité mystique.	22
African Institution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	913	Agriculteurs. <i>Hist. des</i>	426
African Repository.....		Agricultural Chemistry.	655
African Trade. Message on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		Agricultural Distress. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 10, 18, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 24, 190.	
See also, <i>Slave Trade</i> .		Agricultural Engineering and imple- ments.	654, 657, 741, 772
Afrique. Histoire.....	467	Agricultural Interest. Pamphlets on	
——— Voyages en..... 558, 522, 527		the, <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 18, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130, 173, 175, 176.	
Afterglow.....	846	Agricultural Society, Royal, of Eng- land—Journal.	659
AGA, Mrs. Adventures of a serf's wife in Siberia.....	827	Agricultural Societies and Farmers' Clubs in U. S. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
AGARDH. La Suède.....	451	Agricultural and Horticultural So- ciety of India, Proceedings of.	660
AGASSIZ, E. C., and A. Seaside studies in Natural History..	613	——— Journal.	660
AGASSIZ, Ls. Bibliographia Zoolo- giae, et Geologie.....	900	Agricultural Education.	654
——— Lake Superior.....	622	Eng. P., vol. 384.	
——— Poissons fossiles.....	640	——— Lectures on.	654
——— The classification of Insects	614	Agriculture. 650-665, 258, 613, 614	
——— Natural Hist. of U. States			
——— Methods of Study in Natu- ral History.....	613		

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Agriculture</i> . Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 86, 115, 181, 223; <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
<i>Agriculture in England</i> . On.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288, 314, 327, 335, 339, 371.	
<i>Agriculture in United States of America</i> 660	
History and object of the Department of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103, 175.	
Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Department of..... 660	
And see <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.	
Statistical view of. By John Jay. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
<i>Agriculture in Canada</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113, 175, 179.	
<i>Agriculture</i> . Upper Canadian Board of—Journal and Transactions..... 659, 1417	
<i>Agriculture</i> , Journal (L. Canada,) French and English (Anglais et Français) 660, 1417	
<i>Agriculture</i> . Reports of Commissioner of—and Arts for Ontario (1868). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
Supplement <i>ib.</i>	
<i>Agriculture</i> , Cours du XIXe siècle. 650	
<i>Agriculture</i> , Scottish Journal of... 651	
<i>AGRIPPA</i> , H. C. Life of, by H. Morley 485	
<i>Agronomes Latins</i> 819	
<i>ACUESSEAU</i> , d'. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de, par Boullée 480	
Sa conduite et ses idées politiques, par Monnier	
480	
AGUESSEAU, d'. Et le Due d'Orléans, par Oscar de Vallée.... 480	
AGUILAR, G. Days of Brue 827	
Home Influence.... 827	
Home Scenes 827	
Mother's Recompense 827	
Vale of Cedars.... 827	
Woman's Friendship 827	
Women of Israel... 478, 827	
AIDÉ, H. Carr of Carrlyon. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> 48)..... 827	
Mr. & Mrs. Faulconbridge 827	
Penruddocke 827	
Rita 828	
Aidé—Mémoire to the Military Sciences..... 683	
AIKEN, A. Illustration of Arts, &c. 727	
AIMARD, Gustave. Romans et récits 883, 884, 887	
AIMÉ. L'Ystoire de li Normant... 417	
AIMÉ-MARTIN. Education des mères 75	
Lettres à Sophie.... 573	
Essai sur Bernardin de St. Pierre..... 482	
AINSLIE, Rev. A. C. Smoking Fires, their cause and cure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 415.	
AINSWORTH, R. Latin Dictionary.. 783	
AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels in Asia Minor, &c..... 552	
All Round the World 511	
AINSWORTH, W. H. Cardinal Pole. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 84.	
Constable de Bourbon. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 237.	
Constable of the Tower. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 85.	
Hilary St. Ives. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 247.	
John Law. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 218.	
Leaguer of Latham. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 236.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
AINSWORTH, W. H. Lord Mayor of London. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 86.	
— Myddleton Pomet. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 248.	
— Old Court. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 246.	
Air.	588
Vide also <i>Aerial Navigation, Ventilation</i> .	
Airs et Vaudevilles de Cour.....	887
AIRY, Sir G. B. Gravitation.....	579
— On Astronomy....	582
— Notes on the earlier Hebrew Scriptures.....	10
AITKEN, W. Science and practice of Medicine.....	666
— re-modelled and greatly enlarged	
AITON, J. Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet and Pope.....	666
— Life of Henderson....	40
AKENSIDE. Poems.....	865
AKENSIDE, Dr. The pleasures of Imagination. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
AKERMAN, J. Y. Archæological Index	335
— Numismatic Manual....	313
AKINS, T. B. Church of England in the North American Colonies.....	1197
— Account of King's College, Nova Scotia, 86. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
— Nova Scotia Archives	1337
Alabama, State of. (Hist).....	1250
ALABASTER, H. The Wheel of the Law, Buddhism.....	55
Aladin, ou la lampe merveilleuse...	881
ALAIN. L'épreuve réciproque.....	872
ALARCON, Fernando. Relation....	1171
ALARCON, Francisco. Relation....	1186
Alaska, Territory. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160, 168	1392
— U. S. Hydrographia Notice. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
See also, America, Russian.	
ALAUX, G. d'. L'Espagne.....	441
— Le Portugal.....	441
ALAUX, J. E. La philosophie de Cousin	68
ALBAN, E. High Pressure Steam Engine	752
ALBEMARLE, Earl of. Fifty years of my life.....	480
ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Principal Speeches and Addresses.....	480
— Early years of, by General Grey.....	480
— Life of, by Theodore Martin.....	480
— Albert the Good. A memorial volume.....	480
— The Albert memorial, Hyde Park.....	701
— Son caractere, ses discours.....	480
ALBERT, Edward. (H. R. H. the Prince of Wales) at the tomb of Washington. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
— Memoir of, from birth to convalescence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
Albert. Le véritable petit,—par J. N. Duquet. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 123.	
ALBERT D'AIX. Histoire des Croisades	328
Albigeois	413
ALBIN, E. Natural History of Spiders.....	643
Albionide, (l'), ou l'Anglais démasqué, poème heroï-comique....	1404
ALBOIZE DE PUJOL—voir Arnould (A)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALBOIZE DE PUJOL. Histoire du donjon de Vincennes.....	423	ALDER, Robert. Sermon on the death of the Duke of York. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
ALBOQUERQUE, A. Commentaries on India.....	459	ALDERSON, Baron. Memoir and Charges.....	480
Album de l'école de dessin.....	714	ALDERSON, Sir James (M. D.) Observations on sea-sickness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
Album des ornements d'appartements.....	703	Aldine Edition of Poets.....	856
Album du "Canadien".....	1408	Aldine (The). A typographic Art Journal	698
Albuni du menuisier Parisien.....	703	ALEGAMBE, P. Mortes illustres...	1190
Album graphique.....	714	ALEMBERT, d'. Œuvres.....	875
Album (l') de "La Minerve".....	1411	————— Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie....	599
Album of a Literary Lounger. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.		————— Opuscules mathématiques	602
ALCAN, Michel. Matières textiles..	729	ALEXANDER, Mrs. Her dearest Foe. The Heritage of Langdale	841
————— Traité du travail des laines.....	729	————— Ralph Wilton's Weird.....	841
ALCEDO, Don A. d'. Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and West Indies...	1340	————— Which shall it be ?	841
————— Art in Japan....	558	————— The Wooing O't.	841
Alchimie.....	591	ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Bush Fighting in New Zealand.....	471
ALCIATI and his Book of Emblems, by H. Green.....	900	————— Incidents in the Maori War.....	471
ALCIBIADE—Son histoire, par Henry Houssaye.....	322	————— Military Examination for Infantry Officers.....	684
ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. The Militia, the nucleus of our defensive force.		————— Transatlantic Sketches.....	1350
ALCOCK, Sir R. The Capital of the Tycoon	558	————— L'Acadie...	1404
Alcohol, see Liquor.		————— Travels from	
Alcoolisme	669	India to England.....	553
Eng. P., vol. 397.		————— Passages in the life of a soldier.....	480
Alcoran	56	ALEXANDER (James) and SMITH, William. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Colony of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 44	
ALCOTT, A. B. Concord Days....	827		
ALCOTT, L. M. Eight Cousins....	827		
————— Little Men	827		
————— Little Women. 827, 833			
————— Little Women wedded	827, 833		
————— Old-fashioned Girl	827		
————— Work	827		
Alde. Imprimerie des.....	902		

PAGE.		PAGE.
ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures.....	268	ALFRED, H.R.H. Prince (Duke of Edinburgh). Cruise of the Galatea
ALEXANDER, Bishop W. Leading Ideas of the Four Gospels..	17	..... In Ceylon
The Witness of the Psalms.....		566
ALEXANDRE LE GRAND. Sa vie, par Lamartine.....		644
ALEXANDRE II. et l'entrevue de Varsovie. Bro. Eur., vol 10.		Algèbre. (<i>Algebra</i>) 600, 602, 907.
Alexandria Canal. Construction of the Piers of the Aqueduct. Am. P., vol. 92.		Can. P., vol. 55.
Alexandrie. Ecole d'.....	60	Algèbre. Traité élémentaire d',—
ALFIERI, V. Autobiography....	480	Bro. C., vol. 55.
Tragédie.....		— Eléments.....
ALFIYYA. Quintescence de la grammaire arabe.....	894	602
ALFORD, H. Greek Testament....		ALGER, W. R. Oriental Poetry..
Book of Genesis, and part of Exodus, a revised version, with a commentary.		History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....
New Testament for English readers.....		48
Essays and Addresses		Algeria (<i>Algérie</i>). Hist.....
A Plea for the Queen's English.....		561, 470
State of the Blessed Dead		— Travels in.....
Sermon before the Assembled Choirs in Canterbury Cathedral. Eng. P., vol. 389.		561
Truth and Trust. Eng. P., vol. 435.		Algoma District. A Plea for Indians and Emigrants in. Can. P., vol. 226.
Life, Journals and Letters ; edited by his widow	480	AL HARIRI. Anecdotes.....
ALFRED LE GRAND. Son histoire, par G. Guizot.....		888
ALFRED THE GREAT. Life (various authors).....	335	ALIBERT, Baron. Clinique de l'hôpital de Saint Louis.....
52, 335		672
Poems.....	711	— Physiologie des passions.....
Complete works		73
		Alice Graeme.....
		827
		ALI HAZIN. Life.....
		799
		ALI PACHA. Life.....
		480
		ALISON, Archibald. History of the French Revolution.....
		330
		— History of Europe to accession of Louis Napoleon
		330
		— Life of Marlborough
		494
		— Lives of Castlereagh
		and Stewart.....
		395
		— Essays.....
		827
		Alison's (Mount) Ladies' Academy. Catalogue of the Officers and Students. Am. P., vol. 68.
		Alkali Trade and Manufactures..
		734
		ALKEN, H. The Art of Etching..
		719
		All Round the World.....
		511
		All the Way Round the World : by a Boy
		527
		All the Year Round
		917

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALLAIN, Ed. Dessin.....	746	ALLEN, T. F. Encyclopedia of pure Materia Medica.....	671
ALLAINVAL. L'école des bourgeois	872	ALLEN, W. The American Crisis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
ALLARD, Christophe. Promenade au Canada et aux Etats-Unis.....	1403	ALLEN (W.) and THOMPSON, T. R. Expedition to the Niger....	561
ALLARD, Paul. Les esclaves chrétiens	25	ALLEN, William. American Biographical Dictionary.....	1226
ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. By Love and Law.....	827	ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of Mechanics of Nature.....	579
Allegiance, Duty of,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		ALLENT, le Chevalier. Essai sur les reconnaissances militaires	
ALLEINE, J. Alarm to the Unconverted. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 124.		ALLETZ, E. Essai sur l'homme ..	71
Allemagne. Histoire.....	441	——— Génie du XIXe siècle	71
——— Voyages.....	544	——— Intelligence humaine..	71
Allemande. Philosophie.....	65	——— Souffrances humaines..	71
Allemands (les), par un Français:.	441	ALLEY, Geo. Our Class Meetings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
ALLEN, C. B. On Cottage Building	706	ALLEYN, E. Memoirs, by J. P. Collier.....	480
ALLEN, Ethan. Memoir of, by H. Moore	1228	Alleyne Papers.....	480
——— Life of, by J. Sparks.....	1226	ALLIBONE, S. A. Dictionary of British and American Authors.....	803
——— Narrative of his Captivity. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		——— The Union Bible Companion	29
ALLEN, Ira. History of Vermont.	1240	——— Poetical Quotations	855
ALLEN, John. Modern Judaism..	21	ALLIES, T. W. The Formation of Christendom.....	22
——— Battles of the British Navy.....	406	ALLONVILLE, Le comte d'. Mémoires secrets.....	431
ALLEN, J. A. On Geographical Distribution of Colour in North American Squirrels. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.		ALLOUEZ, le P. Claude. Voyage de Marquette	1661
ALLEN, J. F. Victoria Regia....	650	Alloys, Essay on the use of various. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
ALLEN, L. F. American Herd-book.....	659	Almae Matres.....	77
——— American Cattle..	659	AL-MAKKARI. Mahomedan Dynasties in Spain.....	439
ALLEN, P. History of Lewis & Clarke's Expedition.....	1390	Almanac for the use of Navigators	687
ALLEN, Dr. P. Lectures on Curable Deafness.....	672	19 Almanac, Illustrated Catholic Family, 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vcl.	
ALLEN, R. Life and Times of Abraham		654 202.	
ALLEN, R. L. American Farm Book.....			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Almanacs</i> , English, Colonial and American	914	ALONZO NINO , P. Travels and Adventures	1166
——— Canadian.....	1417, 1418	<i>Alphabets</i> . Examples of.....	714
——— History of.....	578	Alphabet Album.....	714
<i>Almanac</i> , "Canadian Spectator" Farmers', 1768. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.		Alphabet Irlandais.....	790
<i>Almanac</i> , Dominion, 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 191.		Alphabets ornés. Collection d'....	714
<i>Almanac</i> , Financial Reform, for 1876. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537.		ALPHAND , A. Les promenades de Paris	539
<i>Almanac</i> , Brit. N. Amer., for 1834, 1867.....	1418	ALPHONSE , Jean. Routier du St. Laurent.....	1271
<i>Can. P.</i> , vols. 150, 170. See Year Book.		——— An excellent roun-tier of the St. Lawrence....	1211
<i>Almanac</i> , the Pacific, 1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		<i>Alpine Journal</i>	542
<i>Almanac of New Brunswick</i> (McMillan) for 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.		<i>Alps and Alpine Tours</i>	542
<i>Almanach des 500,000 Adresses</i> ...	920	ALQ , Louise d'. Le savoir-vivre..	75
<i>Almanach de Paris</i>	919	<i>Alsace</i> . Faune historique.....	637
<i>Almanach de la Cour</i>	919	——— Histoire d'.....	433
<i>Almanach du clergé</i>	919	ALSOP , S. On Surveying.....	749
<i>Almanach de la littérature</i>	919	ALSTON , A. H. Seamanship and Naval duties.....	686
<i>Almanach impérial</i>	919	ALTAROCHE . Contes démocratiques	869
<i>Almanach de Gotha</i>	914	ALTENHEYM , Mme. d'. Les Fau-teuils illustres.....	479
<i>Almanach français des Etats-Unis</i> , 1865, 1866. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		ALVARADO . Relations faites à Fernand Cortez.....	1168
<i>Almanach de J. B. Rolland</i> , 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173 ; 1869, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184; 1870-1872, <i>Br. C.</i> , vol. 225 ; 1871, <i>Br. C.</i> , vol. 211 ; 1878, <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 300.		——— Lettres à Fernand Cortez	1171
<i>Almanach de la Semaine Agricole</i> , pour 1870. <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 195 ; 1871, <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 222.		ALVAREZ CABRAL . Voyage en Afrique	559
<i>Almanach du Protecteur Canadien</i> . <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 205.		ALVEZ DE CA-DA-MOSTO . Voyage en Afrique.....	559
<i>Almsgiving</i> , Christian, see <i>Charity</i> .		ALVORD , B. Of Circles and of Spheres	615
		ALZOC , M. D. Manuel de patrologie.....	25
		AMADAS . Voyage to Virginia....	1383
		<i>Amadis of Gaul</i> ; translated by Southeby	897
		AMAR . Rhétorique.....	805
		AMARI , M. War of Sicilian Ves-pers.....	436
		<i>Amateur Mechanics' Workshop</i> ...	747
		<i>Amazones</i> . (Hist).....	1205

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Amazones, (Rivière.) Voyages, etc.....</i> 1352, 1357, 1358	<i>America (Russian.)</i> 1364, 1365, 1346, 1406, 1412. <i>Am. P.,</i> vol. 72. <i>See also; Alaska territory.</i>
<i>AMBERLEY, Viscount. A Few words on Clerical Subscription in the Church of England. Eng. P., vol. 382.....</i>	<i>America (South).</i> History of, 1199-1206 1179, 1425
<i>AMBERT, le gén. baron. Histoire de la guerre de 1870-71....</i> 434	<i>Geography and travels.....</i> 1351-1359
<i>— L'héroïsme en soutane.....</i> 885	<i>On affairs of, P., vol. 13, 21.</i>
<i>Amber-witch, The.....</i> 592	<i>America. How it was peopled ? P.,</i> vol. 5,
<i>AMBROISE, Saint. Son histoire....</i> 25	<i>America and France, on dispute be- tween. Eng. P., vol. 52.</i>
<i>— Extraits de ses œuvres</i> 25	<i>America and Europe compared ...</i> 1179
<i>AMBROSINI et HUARD. Histoire de la famille Bonaparte.....</i> 432	<i>America and the Americans.....</i> 1380
<i>Ameers of Scinde. Speech on their case. By Capt. Wm. East- wick. Eng. P., vol. 362.</i>	<i>America to England. Voice from.</i> 1381
<i>— By J. Sullivan. Eng. P., vol. 362.</i>	<i>America. On the rising glory of,— a Poem. Am. P., vol. 54.</i>
<i>AMEILHON. Des couleurs.....</i> 729	<i>American Boundary, see Boundary.</i>
<i>— D'nageur.....</i> 723	<i>American Colonies, Great Britain and her old. Eng. P., vol.</i>
<i>— Du plongeur.....</i> 723	<i>52, 79, 85, 99, 91, 92, 229, 239, 248.</i>
<i>— De la pêche.....</i> 723	<i>— Remarks on Mr. Goldwin Smith's lecture on the foundation of the. Can. P., vol. 155.</i>
<i>— Métallurgie.....</i> 766	<i>— (Revolt of the). See British Colonies of Amer- ica.</i>
<i>America. Catalogue of Books re- lating to.....</i> 904, 1161	<i>American Colonization Society. In- quiry into the merits of the. By Thomas Hodgkin. Eng. P., vol. 300.</i>
<i>America (generally.) History of 1163, 1339</i>	<i>— Vindication of the. Eng. P., vol. 307.</i>
<i>— Discovery of 1163, 1176, 1375</i>	<i>American Explorations.....</i> 614
<i>— Voyages and travels in.....</i> 1339, 1407	<i>American Flag. History of the..</i> 1232
<i>America (Central.) History of....</i> 1212	<i>American Literature.....</i> 803, 826, 841
<i>— Geography and travels.....</i> 1361	<i>American Loyalists.....</i> 1228, 1265 <i>See also Loyalists.</i>
<i>America (North.) History of....</i> 1213	<i>American Numismatics.....</i> 313
<i>— Geography and travels in.....</i> 1362, 1406	<i>American Politics.....</i> 1224, 1230

PAGE.	PAGE.
American Question (in controversy between Great Britain and the U. States) <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 4, 5; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 52, 142.	American Civil War. On the Cotton Question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58, 146.
American Slavery..... 1230	——— On the rights of Neutrals and Belligerents. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58, 65.
American State and Criminal Trials 1225	——— The Alexandra and the Rams. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. See "Iron-clad vessels."
American Statesmen. Lives and works 1220-1223	——— The destruction of the American carrying trade. By F. M. Edge. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.
American Union..... 64	——— American Finances and Resources. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.
American Wars, anterior to the Revolution 1259, 1277, 1421	——— Jefferson Davis. Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.
American Revolutionary War. 1261-1266, 1178; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 79.	American Agricultural Annual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 202.
American Wars, subsequent to the Revolution (including war of 1812) 1266-1268, 1242, 1243, 1295, 1316, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	American Association. Proceedings of the..... 911
See also <i>United States</i> .	
American Civil War (1861-64.) On the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 138. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376, 377.	American Atlases..... 1341, 1362
——— Rolls of Honor. <i>Am. P.</i> , 155.	American Authors, Homes of.... 804
——— On the recognition of the Confederate States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 59, 65. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	American Archives..... 1263
——— On the Tariff and Slavery. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 62, 65.	American Bible Union Versions of Scriptures
——— On the condition of the Southern people. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	10
——— Report of the Reconstruction Committee (1866.) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	American Catalogue of Books (1820-1866) 905
——— On the Trent Affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	American Catholic Quarterly Review
	915
	American Church Review..... 52
	American Cyclopaedia. (Revised edition)
	908
	American Cyclopædia. (The new)..... 908
	——— Condensed edition..... 908
	——— Annual, for 1861-77
	908
	American Education Year Book... 85
	American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac..... 687

PAGE.	PAGE.		
American Ethnological Society's Transactions	629	American Protestant Episcopal Church. Hand-book of General Conventions.....	1197
American Geographical and Statis- tical Society. Bulletin....	510	American Publisher's Circular.....	905
——— Journal.....	510	American Publishers' and Station- ers' Trade Circular.....	905
——— Charter, By-laws, etc., of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		American Publishers' Uniform Trade List Annual.....	905
——— Annual Report (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		American Pulpit. Sermons by American divines.....	49
——— Library Catalogue of the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		American Question (The) and how to settle it.....	1268
——— Paper on the pro- duction of Iron, read before the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		American Railroad Journal.....	916
American Historical and Literary Curiosities	1266	American Republics, South. Con- tributions to the Commercial Statistics of the. By Sir R. H. Schomburgk. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
American Historical Magazine..	917, 1182	American State Papers.....	181
American Independence, the interest and glory of Great Britain..	1261	Américains. Origine tourannienne des.....	1181
American Institute Transactions...	911	Américanistes. Congrès interna- tional des.....	1166
American Journal of Education...	85	Americano. Il Gazettiere.....	1340
American Military Pocket Atlas...	1264	Americans as they are.....	1380
American Newspaper Directory...	802	Amérique (l') découverte (poème)..	1166
American Naturalist.....	610	Amérique Septentrionale et Méri- dionale.....	1340
American Oriental Society's Jour- nal	912	Amérique. Histoire.....	1163
American Philosophical Society, Centenary Celebration. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		——— Voyages de découverte, 1163-1179	
American Pomological Society's Proceedings	664	——— Géographie et voyages, 1339, 1178	
American Portrait Gallery.....	475	——— Flibustiers.....	1180
American Protestant Episcopal Church. Historical Collec- tions	1197	——— Antiquités	1181
——— Constitution and Canons.....	1197	——— Aborigènes.....	1181
——— Journals of General Conventions....	1197	——— Histoire ecclésiastique. 1190	
——— Journals of Diocesan Conventions...	1197	——— Missions.....	1190

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Amérique du Nord.</i> Cartes et plans, 1362-1372	AMPÈRE, A. M. Phénomènes électro-dynamiques..... 580
— Botanique. 649, 1367	— Journal et Correspondance..... 480
— Horticulture... 664	— Philosophie des Sciences 57
<i>Vide Boundary,</i>	— The Story of his Love..... 480
<i>Amérique Britannique du Nord.</i>	
Histoire..... 1268	AMPÈRE, J. J. Instruction en Grèce..... 85
Géographie et cartes..... 1392-1395, 1269	— Grèce, Rome et Dante. 796
— Confédération de l'.	— Voyage en Egypte,... 560
<i>Vide Confédération.</i>	— Histoire littéraire de la France..... 800
<i>Amérique du Sud.</i> Histoire.. 1199-1206	— Formation de la langue française 787
Géographie et voyages..... 1351-1359	— César 885
<i>Amérique et Europe comparées.</i> 1179	— Histoire romaine à Rome..... 325
AMÉRO. Classiques de la table..... 887	— Heures de poésie..... 885
AMERY, C. F. Notes on Forestry... 648	— La science et les lettres en Orient 796
AMFSBURY, J. On Fractures.... 672	— Promenade en Amérique..... 1351
<i>Ameublement</i> 735	Amphibia. Catalogue of 636
<i>Ameublement, (l') et l'utile</i>	AMPHLETT, J. Under a Tropical Sky 1360
AMICE, J. F. Philosophie expérimentale..... 572	Amur. Its history, &c..... 447
AMIEL, M. L'éloquence sous les Césars..... 795	— Travels in 556
<i>Ammergau Passion Play</i> 22	Amusements des sciences 593
AMMIEN-MARCELLIN. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 819	AMYOT, Jacques. Traduction de Plutarque 816
<i>Ammunition (Metallic) for the Springfield breach-loading rifle musket. Am. P., vol. 91.....</i>	AMYOT et SERVILLE. Insectes hémiptères..... 643
<i>Amoor.</i> See <i>Amur.</i>	Ana. Library of..... 827
AMOROS. Education physique.... 74	Anabaptistes. 38
AMORY, J. Life of Thomas Buncle.. 827	ANACHARSIS. Voyage en Grèce.... 322
AMOS, A. On classical Education... 78	ANACRÉON
AMOS, S. Purchase of the Suez Canal shares. Eng. P., vol. 525.	— Œuvres (français-grec).. 807
<i>Amour</i>	— Odes and Epigrams.... 807
Amour et jalouse.....	Analecta Juris Pontificii 46
Amour (l'), par un Catholique.....	Analytic Mechanics 601, 670, 671
Amour (l') chrétien dans le mariage.....	Anatomie (Anatomy)....630-633, 670 ,678
	for Artists..... 714

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Anatomy. On the Legislative interference in the study of,— and supply of bodies for anatomical research. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		ANDERSON, F. L. M. Russian Po- land in 1863.....	546
ANBURY, Lieut. Thos. Travels in North America	1367	ANDERSON, G. & P. Highlands and Islands of Scotland.....	399
— Journal d'un voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrio- nale	1367	ANDERSON, J. History of the Church in the Colonies.....	40
ANCELOT, M. Œuvres.....	887	— Life of the Chisholm.	484
ANCELOT, Mine. Virginie. Les sa- lons de Paris.....	881	ANDERSON, Dr. J. Mandalay to Momien	555
— Les salons de Paris, 1824-1864	881	ANDERSON, John. The strength of materials and structures....	708
Ancient History from the Monu- ments.....	314	ANDERSON, Rev. John. On the geo- logic age of man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
ANCRE, le maréchal d'. Son assassinat	425	ANDERSON, R. Rudiments of Tamúl Grammar.....	782
ANDAGOYA, P. de. Narrative of, con- cerning Peru and Nicaragua .	1361	ANDERSON, Rufus. The Hawaiian Islands.....	470
ANDELLE. Chemins de fer.....	754	— American Mis- sions to the Oriental Churches	43
ANDERSEN, H. C. Improvisatore..	896	ANDERSON, R. P. On Victories and defeats.....	683
— Danish Fairy tales	896	ANDERSON, TWANLEY et autres. Art de faire le beurre.....	658
— Story of my Life	480	ANDERSON, Rev. W. Life, by G. Gilfillan.....	480
— True Story of my Life.....	480	— Regeneration..	48
— In Spain.....		ANDERSON, Dr. W. J. Gold fields of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
ANDERSON, C. Annals of the Eng- lish Bible.....	16	— The Gold fields of the world. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
ANDERSON, Chas. Observations on the deficiency of laborers at Mauritius. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		— Canadian History and Biography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151, 157, 202.	
ANDERSON, (C.E.) Co. Ontario Gazet- teer and Directory.....	1418	— Life and letters of the Duke of Kent.....	493
ANDERSON, David. Canada : a view of the importance of British N. America Colonies	1269	— Siege of Quebec, by Montgomery and Arnold....	1412
ANDERSON, David. Bishop of Ru- pert's Land. Notes of the Flood at the Red River, in 1852	1406	— Archives of Canada. 1412	
— The Net in the Bay..	40	ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami.....	564
		— The Okavango River..	564
		— The Lion and the Ele- phant	609

PAGE.	PAGE.
ANDERSSON, C J. Notes of Travel in South Africa.....	564
Andes in Peru. Notes of a Journey across the,—by E. D. Ashe. <i>Cav. P.</i> , vol. 114.	
ANDRÉ, l'abbé. Dict. du droit canon. — Dictionnaire du droit civil ecclésiastique.....	18
ANDRÉ, Major. Death of.....	1265
ANDRÉ, C. L. Astronomie pratique.....	584, (409)
ANDRÉ, G. G. Draughtsman's Handbook of plain and map drawing.....	
— Coal Mining.....	749
— Rock Blasting.....	625
ANDRÉ, le P. Œuvres philosophiques	63
ANDRÉ, U. Nos maîtres aujourd'hui.	76
ANDRÉOSSY. Constantimople et le Bosphore.....	545
ANDREW, John A. Address at Brattleborough. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71	
ANDREW, W. P. The Euphrates Valley route to India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.	
— India and her neighbours	462
ANDREWS. Illustrations of the West Indies.....	1360
ANDREWS & BATCHELOR. French Instructor	789
ANDREWS, A. History of British Journalism	802
ANDREWS, C. C. Minnesota and Dacotah	1387
ANDREWS, G. H. Modern Husbandry.....	652
— On Agricultural Engineering.....	657
ANDREWS, John. War with America, France, Spain, &c.....	1263
ANDREWS, S. J. Life of Our Lord. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	22
ANDREWS, Thomas. Studium generali: A chapter of contemporary history. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.	
ANDREWS, W. W. Review of Oliphant's Life of Edward Irving. — The end of all things is at hand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	492
— Zion's desolation and Zion's hope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
ANDRIEUX, Œuvres	764
— Vie de Collin d'Harleville.....	485
ANDRIVEAU-GOUJON. Atlas classique de géographie.....	512
ANDROS, A. C. Sketches in Spain.	540
ANDRYANE. Mémoires d'un prisonnier d'Etat.....	480
Anecdote book. Railway. <i>Cav. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
Anecdotes. Collections of, 827, 828, 425, 426, 427, 429, 431, 796, 868, 869	
Anecdotes américaines, (par Hornot) 1178	
Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI. 426	
Anecdotes du temps de la Terreur.. 427	
Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon... 430	
Anecdotes historiques..... 425	
ANENT. The North American Continent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
ANGAS, G. F. Savage Life in Australia.....	567
Angels, their nature and ministry.. 21, 50	
ANGERS, F. R. Cambray et ses complices. <i>Ero. C.</i> , vol. 53.	
— Poésies	1407
ANGHIERA, Petrus, Martyr de. De insulis nuper repertis.....	1164

PAGE.	PAGE.
ANGHIERA, Petrus, Martyr de. Il sommario cavato della sua historia del Nuovo Mundo... 1164	<i>Animaux. Histoire naturelle des.</i> 637, 609 Voir <i>Zoologie</i> .
Anglais, (les) peints par eux-mêmes. 837	<i>Animaux (agri.)</i> 586
Anglais. Voir <i>Langue anglaise</i> .	ANJOU, Comtes d'. <i>Chroniques</i> 418
Angleterre. Histoire..... 332-409	Anjou, <i>Chroniques des églises d'</i> ... 418
— Géographie et Voyages 534, 538	Annales Antiquitatis..... 303
— (l') sa liberté et l'Italie. 538	Annales de physique et de chimie. 598, 919
Bro. <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15, 16.	Annales du Conservatoire des arts et métiers..... 919
Angling 725	Annales archéologiques..... 919
Anglo-American Church in the United States. <i>Recollections of the</i> 1197	Annales de philosophie chrétienne..... 46, 919
Anglo-American Magazine. 1409	Annales des ponts et chaussées..... 745
Anglo-Colonial (the) a Monthly Magazine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 215.	Annales forestières..... 657
Anglo-Saxon Church..... 34	Annales de l'éducation des sourds-muets
— Antiquities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	Annales d'hygiène publique 676, 920
— History. 334	Annales du muséum d'histoire naturelle..... 610
— Language... 784, 791, 1412	Annales de la propagation de la foi 42, 920
— Literature..... 913	Annales des mines..... 766
Anglo-Saxon, The 913	Annales nouvelles de mathématiques..... 602
ANGOULÈME, duchesse (d'). Relation du voyage de Varennes et récit de sa captivité, par Pastoret	Annales de l'observatoire de Paris.. 581
— Memoirs by Romer.	Annales de l'institut agronomique... 661
ANGOULESME, duc d'. Mémoires du	Annuales des voyages..... 1347-517
ANGUS, Joseph. Bible Handbook 17	Annales du génie civil..... 919
— Handbook of English Literature..... 803	Annals of England 336
Animal Electricity 631	Annals of Military and Naval Surgery, Medicine and Hygiene. 673
Animal Kingdom..... 606-615, 633-645	Annals of Natural History..... 610
Animal Magnetism..... 591, 670, 679, 917	Annals of the Botanical Society of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.
Animals. Their history and habits..... 577, 633, 898	Annals of the Protestant Society of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.
— Crneltiy to..... 239	Annam (l') et le Cambodge..... 557
— Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 397, 507.	ANNAND, W. A letter to Lord Carnarvon on Confederation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.
Animalcules 589, 614, 615, 644	ANNE, of Austria, married life of, by M. W. Freer..... 425

PAGE.		PAGE.
ANNE d'Autriche. Mémoires, par Mme. de Motteville	425	Annuaire des longitudes..... 920
ANNE BOLEYN, Queen. Letters concerning	379	Annuaire encyclopédique 906
ANNE, Duchess of Brittany. Memoirs of	424	Annuaire météorologique de la France
ANNE, duchesse de Bretagne.....	424	920 Annuaire des eaux de la France..... 656
Année (l') littéraire	920	Annuaire des deux mondes..... 307
Année (l') parlementaire	920	Annuaire historique universel..... 307
Année (l') scientifique.....	920	Annuaire de la Société de l'Histoire de France..... 418
Année religieuse (l') de Montréal. 1863 et 1864. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 140.	827	Annuaire de l'Université Laval. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 70, 103, 122, 128, 131, 143, 156, 162. Annuaire officiel des chemins de fer. 920
Annette		Annuaire diplomatique de la République Française..... 920
Annexion. Bill presented (by N. P. Banks) in the 39th Congress for the admission of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Canada, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.		Annuaire de la société des agriculteurs..... 652
Annexion. Thoughts on. By Bishop Mountain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		Annuaire des Universités catholiques, 1877..... 79
Annexionists of Montreal. Counter manifesto to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		Annuaire scientifique..... 920
Annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis. Lectures sur (l'), par L. A. Dessaulles. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 18.		Annuaire des faits..... 920
Anniversary Calendar	303	Annuaire forestier..... 657
Annotto Bay Mining Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		Annuaire de l'administration..... 919
Annuaire. Bulletin de la Société de l'histoire de France.....	418	Annuaire de l'institut..... 919
Annuaire contemporain.....	920	Annuaire de la société d'ethnographie..... 919
Annuaire de la Cour d'Appel de Paris	920	Annuaire de Ville-Marie. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 131.
Annuaire de l'association	920	Annual Cyclopaedia—(Appleton's)..... 908
Annuaire de la noblesse	920	Annual Record of Science and Industry
Annuaire de l'instruction publique..		571
Annuaire militaire de l'Empire français.....	920	Annual Register of History, &c..... 308
Annuaire de la librairie	904	Annual Retrospect of Engineering and Architecture
		744
		Annual of Scientific Discovery..... 571
		Annual Summary of Events, 1875-6. 308
		Annual Volunteer and Service Militia List, 1865-66-67. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 174.
		ANONYME, dit l'ASTRONOME. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire
		413
		Anonymes. Dictionnaire des
		903
		ANQUETIL. Histoire de France. 411
		Histoire universelle... 304

PAGE.		PAGE.	
ANQUETIL DU PERRON. Système théologique des Perses.....	55	Anthologia Palatina.....	807
Langues Persanes.....	778	Anthology, Greek.....	807
L'empire Assyrien	315	Anthracen	734
L'empire des Mèdes et des Perses....	315	Anthropologie	628, 606-615
Dynasties des Peschadiens et Kéaniens	315	Anthropology. See <i>Man, History of.</i>	629
Migrations des Mardes	315	Anthropological Notes and Queries.	629
ANSART, M. A. Mécanique des vents et des courants.....	587	Anthropological Society of London. Publications of the.....	628
ANSELM, St. Cur Deus Homo.....	43	Anti-Christ. Remarks on words of J. H. FRERE to elucidate the prophecies concerning. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
Life, by R. W. Church.....	52	Sermon on. By Rev. S. Cooper. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
Sa vie et ses œuvres.	24	Anticosti, Island of.....	1412, 1393
ANSELME, l'abbé. Ecriture primitive	308	Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the.....	856
ANSON. Voyage autour du monde.		Anti-Jacobin Review. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86, 206.	
ANSPACH, Rev. History of Newfoundland	1337	Antilles, (Hist.).....	1206, 1209
ANSTED, D. T. Geology, Mineralogy, &c	577	Flore des.....	1206
Geology.....	617	Voyages.....	1360
Scenery, Science and Art.....	617	Antiquaires de France. Mémoires des.....	410
Hungary and Transylvania in 1862.....	544	Antiquaires du Nord. Société Royale des. Liste de ses membres fondateurs, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
Ionian Islands in 1863.....	545	Antiquaries of Scotland. Society of. Annual Address (1861) on Archæology. By J. Y. Simpson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
& LATHAM, R. G. The Channel Islands	536	Antiquaries, Lives of.....	476
ANSTER, J. Translation of Gœthe's Faust.....	895	Antiquitates Americanae	1163
ANSTIE, F. E. On Stimulants and Narcotics	667	Antiquités.. 311, 317, 321-324, 409, 410	
ANTAR. Bedoueen Romance.....	888	Antiquités Américaines.....	1181
Antarctic Seas.....	565, 533	Antiquités du Mexique.....	1182
Ante-Nicene Christian Library....	26	Antiquités du Pérou.....	1183
ANTHOINE DE ST. JOSEPH. Voir St. JOSEPH.		Antiquities.....	311, 629
		<i>Antiquities of America</i>	1181, 1185
		<i>Antiquities of Britain</i>	335
		<i>Antiquities of Mexico</i>	1182

PAGE.	PAGE.
Antiquities, Museum of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	Appendice au cours de mécanique appliquée 746
ANTOINE DE PADOUE, ST. Sa vie par l'abbé Guyard..... 25	APPIA, P. L. The Ambulance Surgeon..... 673
ANTOINE LE-GRAND, ST. Par Chas. Hello..... 25	APPIANUS..... 307
ANTOMARCHI. Derniers moments de Napoléon 431	APPLETON's Cyclopædia of Biography..... 473
ANTONI. Examen de la poudre... 682	——— Library Manual.... 899
ANTONIANO, CARD. SILVIO. Education chrétienne des enfants.. 74	——— New Catalogue..... 899
ANTONIO DE MENDOZA, Don. Lettre .. 1168	——— Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, etc..... 747
Antrim. The winter of 1846-7 in. By A. S. Adair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	——— Hand-book of American travel..... 1364
Antwerp City Loan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.	——— Hand-book of Northern and Eastern (American) travel 1364
ANVILLE, d'. Géographic ancienne. <i>Apiculture</i> 664	——— Hand-book of Western travel..... 1364
<i>Apocalypse</i> 27	——— Hand-book of Southern travel..... 1364
——— Commentaries on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.	——— Illustrated European Guide Book..... 527
Apocalyptic sketches. Views of eminent writers upon the prophecies of Revelation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.	——— Journal of popular literature..... 917
Apocatastasis 593	——— American Cyclopædias 908,
Apochryphal Gospels, Acts, and Revelations..... 17, 26	——— Annual Cyclopædia... 908
APOLLONII LEVINI. De Peruviae.. 1202	——— Collection of Foreign Authors..... 866
APOLLONIUS DE TYANE. Sa vie, etc. 815	APPLETON, T. G. A Nile Journal. 560
APOLLONIUS RHODIUS..... 807	——— Syrian Sunshine 549
Apostles' Doctrine and Fellowship. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 467.	APPLEYARD, E. S. Welsh Sketches 334
Apostles and Prophets. Restoration of.....	——— Sure Hope of Reconciliation 41
Apostles. On the inspiration of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	——— Greek Church. 30
Apostolical Fathers. Writings of the.....	APULÉE. Contes..... 880
Apothicaire et Perruquier, Opéra-Bouffe	APULEIUS 819
Apparitions..... 592	Aquarelle 715, 711
	Aquarium 639
	Arabia, History of..... 314, 318, 457
	——— Travels in..... 549-551
	Arabian Nights' Entertainment.... 888
	——— Translated by Lane. 888
	Arabian Poems at Mecca..... 888
	Arabian Tales and Anecdotes.... 888

PAGE.	PAGE.
Arabic language.....779, 780	ARCHELAUS. His writings.....26
— literature.....798, 888	Archéologie .....310, 311
Arabie. Voir Arabia.	Archéologie Canadienne. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 2,104.
— Grammaires.....780	ARCHER, R. M. Under the Limes. 828
— Dictionnaires.....780	ARCHER, T. C. Economic Botany. 646
Arabs on Mount Lebanon. A fort- night's tour amongst the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 536.	Archery .....724
Arabs (The) in Spain.....439	ARCHIMAC, Vicomte d'. Progrès de la Géologie .....621
ARAGO, F. Œuvres.....584	ARCHIMÈDE. Œuvres .....580
— Astronomie populaire. 584	Architecture .....689, 711
— Leçons d'Astronomie.. 584	Architecture navale .....705, 709
— Popular Astronomy... 584	Architecture religieuse.....701
— Son génie et son influ- ence.....480	— Termes d'.... 790
ARAGO, J. Voyage autour du monde .....526	Architecture rurale, 651, 654, 706. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 78.
— Histoire de Paris... 433	Architectural Sketch Book (Boston) 707
ARATUS	Archives Américaines.....1263
ARBAUD, D. Chants populaires de la Provence.....	Archives Canadiennes. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 67.
ARBOUTSSE-BASTIDE. Le christia- nisme et l'esprit moderne... 46	Archives curieuses de l'Histoire de France .....420
ARBOUVILLE, Mme. d'. Poésies et Nouvelles .....880	Archives de France.....903
Arbre Historique du Canada.....1274	Archives de la commission scienti- fique du Mexique .....612
ARBUTHINCT, G. Herzegovina and Servia	Archives départementales de France. 903
ARCÈRE. Histoire de la Rochelle.	Archives diplomatiques.....920
Archæological Society of Delhi, Journal of.....913	Archives Israélites.....20
Archæology, British.....335	Archives nationales. Inventaires et documents .....903
See also, <i>British Archæological Association</i> .	Arctic Discovery, see <i>Polar Voyages</i> .
Archæology of the U. States. 614, 615, 629	Arctic Regions, see <i>Polar Regions</i> .
Archæology, Sacred.....24, 703	ARDENNI et JULIA DE FONTENELLE. Manuel du poëlier-fumiste.. 731
Archæology, its past and its future. By J. Y. Simpson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	ARÉTIN, P. Œuvres choisies.... 892
ARCHAMBAULT et VIOLETTE. Dic- tionnaire des Analyses chi- miques	AREY, H. W. Girard College and its founder.....85
Archdeacon's Office. On the, by C. C. Clerke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428.	ARFWEDSON, C. D. The United States and Canada in 1832, '33 and '34.....1370
	ARGALL's Expedition.....1243
	ARGENSOLA. Conquête des Molu- ques.....471

PAGE.	PAGE.
ARGENSON, marquis d'. Journal et Mémoires.....	418
Argonaut. A monthly periodical..	917
Argosy. A monthly magazine....	917
ARGYLL, Duke of. Reign of Law..	570
ARIOSTE. Œuvres.....	893
ARIOSTO. Orlando Furioso ; translated by Hoole.....	893
——— Translated by Rose....	893
Aristeæ Historia LXXII Inter- pretum.....	11
<i>Aristocracy in America</i>	1380
ARISTOPHANE. Comédies.....	807
ARISTOPHANIS Comediae.....	807
ARISTOTE. Logique traduite par Barthélemy St. Hilaire....	808
——— La Métaphysique. Traduite par Pierron et Zévort..	808
——— Morale, trad. par Barthélemy St. Hilaire.....	808
——— Poétique do do	808
——— Politique do do	808
——— Psychologie do do	808
——— Physique do do	808
——— Météorologie do	808
——— Traité du Ciel.....	808
——— Traité de la production..	808
——— Traité sur Mélissus, Xé- nophane et Gorgias.....	808
——— Rhétorique.....	808
ARISTOTELIS Opera.....	807
ARISTOTLE, Works of.....	807
——— By George Grote.....	807
——— Life of, by Blakesley..	807
——— Life and Writings, by G. H. Lewes.....	807
<i>Arithmetick. Elementary and Commercial, for the use of Schools</i>	86, 87
Arithmetic. Science of... 598, 600, 86, 577, 907	
Arithmétique. Voir <i>Arithmetic</i> .	
<i>Argentine Confederation. Hist...</i>	1205
Travels	
1353, 1354	
Arizona and Sonora.....	1386
Arkansas Bonds. Repudiation of. See <i>American Civil War</i> .	
ARLINCOURT, Le vte. d'. Le solitaire.....	882
ARMAND, Dr. Traité de climatolo- gie générale.....	669
ARMATAGE, G. Every Man his own Horse Doctor.....	659
Armée (l') allemande, son organisa- tion, etc.....	684
<i>Armées</i> , Dictionnaire des.....	681
ARMELLINO, G. Manuel de l'accor- deur de pianos	739
ARMEGAUD, Ainé. Traité des mo- teurs hydrauliques.....	757
——— Machines, outils perfectionnés	731
ARMEGAUD, Ainé, ARMEGAUD, jeune et AMOUROUX. Nou- veau cours raisonné de des- sin industriel.....	731
ARMEGAUD, Chas. Cours de des- sin industriel.....	731
——— Draughtsman's Book.....	729
ARMEGAUD, J. G. D. Galeries de Rome.....	712
——— Les trésors de l'art.....	712
<i>Armenia. History of</i>	455
——— Travels in.....	552, 528
——— Campaign in, in 1877..	448
<i>Armenian Language</i>	780

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Armenian, Translation from the..	890	Army, British. Regulations and Orders	683
Armenianism and Grace. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		See, also, <i>Military Science, &c.</i>	
Arménie. Voyages.....	552	Army in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
Armes et Armures.....	682	Army Corps, Plan of an. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
ARMITAGE, John. History of Brazil	1200	Army and Navy Signal Book.....	686
ARMITAGE, T. R. Education of the Blind. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 441.		Army, United States. Official Register. <i>Am. P.</i> , vols. 115, 180.	
Armoiries.....	506, 509	——— Organization of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
ARMOUR, J. Power in Motion....	757	——— Re-organization of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
ARMSTRONG. Canon rayé.....	682	Army Regulations of the United States.....	685
ARMSTRONG. Poems.....	856	——— Quartermaster's Department: Wagon Harness. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
ARMSTRONG, A. Discovery of the North-West Passage.....	1407	ARNASON, J. Icelandic Legends..	896
ARMSTRONG, J. Life of Richard Montgomery.....	1226	ARNAUD, Rév. Mission des Naskapis	1195
——— Life of Anthony Wayne	1226	——— Mission des Montagnais	1195
——— Notices of the American War of 1812.....	1267	ARNAUD (de l'Arriège) F. L. Indépendance du Pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Life, by T. T. Carter.....	480	——— I'Italie.....	436
ARMSTRONG, Rev. Nicholas. Sermons.....	48	ARNAULD, l'abbé. Mémoires....	416
——— Revivals and Repentance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.		ARNAULD, A. Œuvres philosophiques	63
ARMSTRONG, R. Linear Phonography and Stenography...	775	——— Morale pratique des Jésuites.....	31
Army, British. Mutiny Act and Articles of War, &c.....	683	ARNAULD, Angélique, Abbess of Port Royal. By F. Martin.	52
——— Historical Record of the.....	406	ARNAULD D'ANDILLY, Rob. Mémoires	416
——— Monthly and Quarterly Army Lists.....	683	——— Vie des pères des déserts.....	24
——— Standing Army, <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177, 185, 431.		ARNAULT, A. V. Biographie des contemporains.....	473
——— Re-organization of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		ARNETT, J. A. Books of the Ancients.....	898
——— The Purchase System in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		ARNOBIUS. His writings.....	26
		ARNOLD, Arthur. From the Lentant.....	545

PAGE.	PAGE.
ARNOLD, Arthur. Through Persia by Caravan.....	552
ARNOLD, Benedict. Life of, by J. Sparks.....	1226
Complot d'.....	1265
Perils and Sufferings of his Army through the Wilderness	1279
ARNOLD, E. Lord Dalhousie's Administration in British India	459
ARNOLD, F. Our Bishops and Deans	39
ARNOLD, J. M. Islam in Relation to Christianity	56
ARNOLD, L. B. American Dairying	654
ARNOLD, Matthew. Essays in Criticism	
Poems.....	
Popular Education in France, Holland & Switzerland.....	
Literature and Dogma.....	
Schools & Universities on the Continent..	
St. Paul and Protestantism.....	
The Great Prophecy of Israel's Restoration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 455.	
Higher Schools and Universities in Germany	
ARNOLD, R. Chronicles or Customs of London.....	352
ARNOLD, S. G. History of Rhode Island.....	1239
ARNOLD, T. Fragment on the Church	27
History of Rome....	324
Life. By Stanley...	480
On Modern History..	326
Sermons.....	50
ARNOLD, Thomas. The Revival of the Faculties of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
ARNOLD, W. D. Palace at Westminster.....	828
Oakfield, or Fellowship in the East.....	828
ARNOTT, N. Elements of Physics. New Edition, by Bain & Taylor.....	574
On Warmth and Ventilation	707
ARNOULD (A.), ALBOIZE et MAQUET. Histoire de la Bastille....	423
ARNOULD, Arthur. Béranger, ses amis, etc.....	887
ARNOULD, Sophie, par de Goncourt.....	480
ARNOULT, G. Lectures philosophiques.....	68
Doctrine philosophique	68
Arpentage	749, 602
ARRIANUS	809
ARRIVABENE, Count Charles. Italy under Victor Emmanuel....	436
ARRIVABENE, Count John. Memoirs	480
ARROWSMITH, A. Geographical Dictionary of the Bible.....	18
Map of New Zealand.....	568
ARROWSMITH, J. P. Art of Instructing Infant Deaf and Dumb.....	87
Ars. Vie du curé d'.....	33
ARSAC, J. d'. Mémorial du siège de Paris.....	434
La guerre civile, et la Commune de Paris.....	434.
Arsacides. Hist. des.....	457
ARSENNÉ, L. C. Manuel du peintre et du sculpteur.....	713
Art ; an illustrated magazine....	698

PAGE.	PAGE.
Art in the 19th Century. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.	Arts and Manufactures. L.C. Board. Reports (April and July, 1859,) of the Sub-Committee of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.
Art. Letters on Government encouragement of the higher classes of. By R. Westmaeott, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	— Lecture before the Board of. On Theory and Experiments. By Rev. E. K. Kendall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.
See also <i>Christian Art.</i>	
<i>Art and Science Education</i> ... 77, 80, 690	
Art Association. Exhibition, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	Arts et Manufactures du Bas-Canada. Chambre des. Rapport (Jan., 1859) du Sous-Comité et procédés de la Chambre sur ce rapport. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.
See <i>Montreal, Toronto.</i>	
Art of Dining..... 722	Arts et métiers pour le Bas Canada. Bureau des. Rapport trimestriel (Avril 1859,) du sous-comité du. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.
Art Journal..... 698	
Art Journal. American edition.. 698	
Art (l') d'être poli et aimable..... 75	
Art (l') de s'amuser en société..... 75	
Art de vérifier les dates..... 301	
<i>Art militaire</i> 681, 686, 235, 223	
<i>Art nautique</i> 686, 688	
<i>Art Treasures Exhibition.</i> See <i>Manchester.</i>	
<i>Arts.</i> Beaux 689-722	ARTAUD DE MONTOR. Dante..... 892
— céramiques 734	— Histoire des souverains pontifes 31
— utiles 726-741	— Histoire de Pie VII ... 31
Art. Rules, &c., of Society of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.	— Histoire de Pie VIII... 31
<i>Arts and Manufactures</i> 726-741	— L'Italie 435
See <i>Exhibitions.</i>	— La papauté 31
Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, Society of. Transactions .. 726	ARTAUD, N. L. M. Études sur la littérature 795
— Rules, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	— Fragments de comédie antique 795
— Premiums offered by. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	ARTHAUD, Dr. De la vigne et de ses produits 661
Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada. Journal of the Board of 1415	Artemus Ward. <i>See Browne, C. F.</i>
Arts and Manufactures for Lower Canada. Board of. Quarterly Report (April, 1858) of the Sub-Committee of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	ARTHUR, W. On Family Names.. 508
	— Life of Budgett.... 482
	— Life of Gideon Ouseley .. 497
	— Italy in transition... 541
	— The Modern Jove. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 478.
	<i>Artillery</i> , see <i>Military Science.</i>
	Artillery School in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Artist. Vocation and Inspiration of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.	ASHWELL, S. On Diseases of Women 672
Artiste, L'	Asia. History of 452-467
Artistie Furniture. Sketches of...	—— Travels in 547-558
ARUNDEL, P. H. Earl of, and Anne, his wife. Lives of.....	Asia polyglotta 778
Arundel Society Publications (1854- 1878)	Asiatic Journal 913
Twenty years of the, by F. W. May- nard	Asiatic Researches 913
ARVINE, K. Cyclopedia of Aneec- dotes.	Asiatic Society's Transaetions 913
ASCHER, I. G. Voices from the Hearth.....	Asie. Hist 452-467
ASH, J., English Dictionary.....	—— Voyages 547-558
<i>Ashantee War</i>	Asie Mineure. Voyages en 549
ASHE, E. D, On Solar Spots.....	Asmodée à New York 1372
<i>See also Can. P.</i> , vol. 157, 208.	Asphaltes et bitumes 750
——— Water power of Que- bec.....	Assassinat du maréchal d'Anere ... 425
——— Notes of a Journey across the Andes in Peru. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	Assassins. Hist 456
——— Proceedings of the Canadian Eclipse Party, 1869.....	Assaying 7656, 25
ASHBURTON, Lord. Memoirs of the Royal House of France....	ASSELIN. Voyage d'un touriste... 542
<i>Ashburton Treaty</i>	ASSELINE, David. Antiquités et chroniques de Dieppe 433
ASHER, A. On Hulsius' Collection of Voyages and Travels....	ASSELINEAU, Chas. Bibliographie romantique 904
ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson the Navigator	ASSEMANNI, J. Codex Liturgicus Ecclesiæ Universæ 28
——— Bibliography of New Netherland	ASSIER. Légendes de la Cham- pagne 868
ASHLEY, J. M. Relations of Science	Assinniboine and Saskatchewan ex- ploring expedition. See <i>Red River</i> .
ASHLEY, Rev. J. M. Year with the Great Preachers.....	Association française pour l'avance- ment des sciences 606
Ashmolean Library Museum. Ca- talogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	ASSOLANT, A. Brancas 885
	——— Les amours de Qua- ter quem 885
	——— Histoire fantastique du célèbre Pierrot 885
	——— Aventures du capi- taine Corcoran 885
	——— Jean Rosier, Rose d'A- mour, Claude et Juliette... 886
	Assomption, Collège de l'. Le 19 Janvier, 1865. au. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 140.
	Assu, J. Brazilian Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Assyria.</i> History of.....	315	<i>ATCHESON, N.</i> American Encroachments on British Rights.926, 1265	
— Ancient history of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.			
— Travels in 547-553			
<i>Asthma.</i> Treatment of.....	672	<i>ATCHESON, R. S.</i> Letter on the means of carrying the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7. See also <i>Hay Asthma</i> .			
<i>ASTIE, J. F.</i> Louis XIV, and writers of his age	801	<i>Athanasiān Creed</i> 28	
— <i>Histoire des Etats-Unis</i>	1219	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446, 450, 451, 452.	
<i>ASTON, F.</i> Tchinovnicks.....	898	— Report of the Committee of Bishops on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450, 451.	
<i>Astor Library.</i> Alphabetical Index.	905	— By J. D. N. Ommany. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450, 451.	
— Catalogue of Books in the	905	— By C. A. Heurtley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
— Oriental Linguistics.	905	— By Robt. Eden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
— Report on (1876). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127; (1877) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166.		— By W. J. Irons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
<i>Astrology</i>	582	— By J. S. Brewer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 452.	
<i>Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, (by United States Government)</i> . 1354		— By J. W. Burdon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
<i>Astronomical Maps and Atlases</i> .512, 583		— By H. A. Woolgate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
<i>Astronomical Observations at Greenwich Observatory ; from 1845 to 1876</i>	584	— By Dr. George Moberley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
<i>Astronomical Observations at U. States Naval Observatory, for various years</i>	587	<i>ATHANASIUS, St.</i> Treatises, Tracts, and Epistles..... 26	
<i>Astronomical Society.</i> Memoirs of.	584	— Orations against the Arians 26	
<i>Astronomie</i> 575-584, 599		<i>Athenæ Cantabrigienses</i> 475	
<i>Astronomy.</i> Discourse on the uses of. By Edward Everett. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		<i>Athenæum.</i> The..... 914	
— Science of..575-584, 300, 599, 614. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.		<i>Athenæum Français</i> 920	
— Writers on, before 1600. See <i>British Almanac 1837</i> .		<i>ATHENÆUS.</i> Works..... 809	
<i>ATCHERLEY, L. J.</i> Adulteration of food. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 490.		<i>ATHENAGORAS.</i> His Writings.... 25, 26	
		<i>Athens.</i> History and Antiquities. 322, 699 See <i>Greece</i> .	
		<i>ATHERTON.</i> On Capability of Steamships..... 710	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ATKINSON, Rev. C. Account of New Brunswick.....	1337	Atlas de Géographie.....	511, 512
ATKINSON, E. W. Memoirs of the Queens of Prussia	444	Atlas géographique de Brué:.....	512
ATKINSON, G. F. "Curry and Rice".....	554	Atlas, historical and geographical of North America.....	1362
— The Campaign in India, illustrated	461	Atlas, historical of American States.	1216
— Indian Spices for English tables.....	554	Atlas historique de LeSage.....	304
ATKINSON, J. B. Art tour to Northern Capitals of Europe	717	Atlas des Littératures	794
ATKINSON, Rev. T. Sermon on Christian Unity. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		Atlas de Maltebrun.....	512
ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental Siberia. Travels in the Amoor.....		Atlas du Mineur	765
ATKINSON, Mrs. T. W. Tartar Steppes.....		Atlas, physical of America.....	1343
Atlantic Monthly Magazine.....		Atlas of Railroads, &c., in North America	1364
Atlantic and Pacific Railway. See <i>Railways in America</i> .		Atlas Essays : reprinted from the International Review.....	828
"Atlantic" Steamship, loss of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.		<i>Atmosphere</i> . The.....	578, 586
Atlantic Telegraph.....	732	<i>Atmospheric Influence</i> , on Health and Disease. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.		<i>Atmospheric Railways</i>	743, 754
Atlantis. The.....	917	<i>Atmospherical Electricity</i>	590
Atlases of Counties and Towns in Canada.....	1282, 1397-1399	<i>Atomic theory</i>	581, 595
Atlases. Physical, Historical, and Geographical	511, 512	<i>Atonement</i> . On the	16, 44
Atlases of North and South America.....	1340-1344, 1364	Attar. Mantic Uttaïr.....	889
Atlas, American Military.....	1264	ATTILA. Histoire d'.....	326
Atlas de l'Amérique.....	1140, 1142	ATWATER, E. E. Sacred Tabernacle of the Hebrews.....	16
Atlas des deux Amériques.....	1178	ATWOOD, D. T. Modern American Homesteads.....	707
Atlas of Ancient Geography.....	511	AUBANEL et THORE. Aliénation mentale	679
Atlas d'Andrijeau-Goujon.....	512	AUBÉ, B. St. Justin, philosophe et martyr.....	25
Atlas of the Bible.....	511	AUBE, Th. 'Le Centre-Amérique..	1213
Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon..	429	— Vancouver et la Colombie Anglaise.....	1406
Atlas of the Dominion of Canada..	1399	AUBÉNAS, Jos. Histoire de Joséphine.....	430
Atlas, geographical of North America ..	1364	AUBER, Dr. Hygiène des femmes.	668
	30	AUBER, P. History of British Power in India	459
		— Government, Laws and Policy of China.....	465
		AUBERTEUIL, H. d'. Essai sur les Anglo-Américains	1217

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AUBERTEUIL, H. d' Administration de Lord North.....	1262	AUDIFFRENT, G. Du cerveau et de l'innervation.....	667
AUBESPINE, Sébastien de l'. Portefeuille.....	422	AUDIGANNE, A. Arago.....	480
AUBIGNÉ, d'. Mémoires.....	480	AUDIN. Histoire de Martin Luther.....	37
AUBIN, N. La chimie agricole. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.		——— Histoire de Calvin.....	37
——— Le Fantasque.....	1414	——— Histoire de Henri VIII.....	379
——— Poésies.....	1407	——— Histoire de Léon X.....	31
AUBINEAU dit POITEVIN. Construction des escaliers.....	700	AUDOT, L. E. Traité de l'ornement des jardins.....	665
AUBINEAU, Léon. Les Jésuites au bagne	31	AUDOUARD, Olympe. <i>L'Far-West.</i> A travers l'A-	1384
AUBLET, F. Plantes de la Guiane française.....	1201	mérique.....	1384
AUBREY, J. Miscellanies.....	591	AUDOUIT, Ed. <i>L'Herbier des demoiselles</i>	645
AUBREY, W. H. S. National and Domestic History of England	338	AUDSLEY. W. and G. <i>Handbook of Christian Symbolism</i>	703
AUBRY, A. E. Notice biographique, par l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.		——— Cottage, Lodge and Villa Architecture	707
AUBRY, l'abbé Jos. Notice, par l'abbé Chandonnet. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 300.		AUDUBON, J. J. <i>Birds of America</i> . Life and adventures, by R. Buchanan.....	639
AUCHER, P. Armenian Grammar.	780	——— His adventures, by Mrs. H. St. John.	480
AUCHER, (P.) and BRAND, J. Armenian Dictionary.....	780	——— and BACLYMAN, J. Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America	637
AUCHINLECK, G. War between Great Britain and the United States, in 1812, 1813, and 1814	1266	AUERBACH. Contes.....	880
<i>Auckland Islands</i>	570	AUERBACH, G. Anthracen.....	734
Auckland Islands. Short account of their climate, soil and productions, &c. <i>Eng. L.</i> , vol. 367.		AUGER, l'abbé. Harangues grecques.....	806
See also <i>Whale fishery Company</i> .		AUGER, Ed. <i>Voyage en Californie</i> . AUGIER. Pastorales	1389
AUCKLAND, Lord. Journal and Correspondence	395	——— (Euvres diverses.....	883
AUDÉ. Poussée des terres	652	——— Poésies complètes.....	879
AUDEBRAND, P. Voyage et aventures de Robert Kergorieu...	526	——— Théâtre complet.....	879
		——— Le Fils de Giboyer.....	883
		AUGUSTIN de Cantorbery, St. Sa vie.	24
		AUGUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25
		——— Works, edited by Rev. M. Dods.....	25
		——— La Cité de Dieu (latin-français).....	25

	PAGE•		PAGE
AUGUSTIN, Saint. Oeuvres.....	25	AUSTIN, G. L. History of Massachusetts.....	1237
——— Sa vie (par Poujoulat).....	24	AUSTIN, R. C. The Cattle Diseases Prevention act of 1866, and the orders in Council relating thereto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
——— Life, by Schaff.	24		
——— Ses Confessions et sa vie.....	25		
——— Confessions, sermons and expositions.....	26	AUSTIN, Mrs. Sarah. Sketches of German Life.....	442
——— On the sermon on the Mount, edited by Dr. Trench.....		——— Memoirs of the Duchess of Orleans.....	432
——— Etudes sur son génie, sa vie, etc., par l'abbé Flottes.....	17	AUSTIN, (W. S.) and RALPH, J. Lives of Poets Laureate....	478
——— Philosophie de, par Nourrisson.....	25	Austin-Topolovampo Pacific R. R. route. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
AULAGNIER. Navigation	758	Australasia. History of.....	470
AULUS GELLIUS.....	819	——— Voyages to	566
AUMALE, Duc d'. Institutions militaires de la France.....	682	Australes, Terres. Voyages aux...	565
——— Histoire des Princes de Condé.....	423	Australia. Emigration to.....	1306
——— History of the Princes of Condé	423	——— Intercolonial Exhibition of 1870. Report of.....	773
AURELIUS VICTOR.....	819	——— Mail communications with. Reviewed from 1852 to 1874. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 508.	
AUREVILLY. Voir Barbey d'Aurevilly.		——— On steam communication between New Zealand, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, &c., and <i>Eng. F.</i> , vol. 359, 360.	
Aurora Borealis.....	578, 615	——— On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. By Lieut. Thos. Waghorn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
AUSONIUS.....	819	——— Pamphlets on.....	567
AUSTEN, Jane. Emma.....	828	——— Popery in. By J. D. Lang. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
——— Lady Susan.....	828	——— Tasmania, &c., Account of.	470
——— Mansfield Park..	828	——— Universal suffrage and Vote by Ballot in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	
——— Northanger Abbey. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> 50.).....	828	——— (generally): discovered by the Portuguese in 1601. Extract of a letter of H. R. Major. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
——— Persuasion	828		
——— Priœ and Prejudice	828		
——— Sense and Sensibility	828		
——— Memoir of, by J. E. Austen-Leigh.....	480		
AUSTIN, Alf. Russia before Europe. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.			

PAGE.	PAGE.
Australian Colonies. Government Bill. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	Australian Colonies. <i>South Australia</i> . Account of the Climate, Rivers, Soil, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.
— Remarks on the proposed constitution for the. By J. D. Lang. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	— Her advancement since 1844. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
<i>New South Wales</i> . History of.. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239. 471	— Voyage up the Murray River. By Arthur Kinlock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.
— Industrial progress of, in 1870..... 773	<i>South Australian Company</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.
— Physical description of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	<i>Victoria</i> . Government Prize Essay. 567
— Mines and Mineral Statistics..... 623	— History of..... 471
— Travels and descriptive accounts..... 566	— Travels in..... 567
— Exhibition at Sydney, 1877. Report of Canadian Commissioner of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 309.	— Mines and Minerals of... 625
— Agriculture and Wool. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	— Supreme Court Library Catalogue..... 905
— Religion and Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	— Patents and Patentees Indexes and Abstracts..... 741
— On Steam communication with Mauritius, Cape of Good Hope, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	— Meteorological observations 587
— As it was, is and may be. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	— On Emigration, with a short history of Port Phillip. By John Fletcher. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
<i>Queensland</i> . Arrival and Reception of Sir G. F. Bowen, first Governor of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	See also, <i>New Zealand</i> . <i>Van Diemen's Land</i> .
— Travels in..... 567	<i>Australian Back Woods</i> , 16 years labour in..... 567
<i>South Australia</i> . Travels in, and progress of..... 566, 568	<i>Australian Essays</i> 845
— Draft of a proposed charter for. With remarks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	<i>Australian Hand book and almanac for 1870</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 425.
— Plan of a Colony in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	— for 1872 .. 470
c	<i>Australian Life & Scenery</i> . Sketches of..... 567
	<i>Australie</i> . Histoire..... 470
	— Découverte de l'or en .. 471
	— Voyages..... 565
	<i>Austria</i> . Costumes of..... 306
	— History of..... 143, 444
	— See <i>Germany</i> .
	<i>Austro-Hungarian Empire and policy of Beust</i> 443
	<i>Auteurs sacrés, leur histoire</i> 25
	33

PAGE.	PAGE.
Authority. The principles of, delegated, central and special. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.	AXON, W. E. A. Handbook of Public Libraries of Manchester, &c 899
Autobiography of Eminent Persons. 473	Ayeen Akbery ; or Institutes of the Emperor Akber 91
Autobiography of a "Man of Kent"; edited by R. F. Stanley 502	Aylwards. Exécution des. <i>Bm. Can.</i> , vol. 166.
Autographe, (L'). 920	AYRE, J. Horne's Introduction to the Old Testament. 17
Autographes des gouverneurs du Canada. 1286	AYSCOUGH, S. Index to Gentleman's Magazine. 916
Antographic Mirror. 796	AYTOUN, W. E. Poems. 856
<i>Autographs</i> . Books of. 796, 849, 1266, 473	— — — Ballads of Scotland. 855
AUTOMNE. Conférences du droit français 93	— — — Memoirs, by T. Martin 480
AUTON, d'. Chroniques de l'histoire de France. 425	AZAÏS. Des compensations 73
AUTRAN, J. Poésies 883	AZARA. Quadrupèdes du Paraguay. 1204
— — — La vie rurale. 879	— — — Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale 1352
— — — Epîtres rustiques. 879	AZEMA, Geo. Histoire de l'Île Bourbon 464
— — — Poëmes des beaux jours. 879	AZEGLIO, M. L'Italie de 1847 à 1855 435
— — — Les Poëmes de la mer. 879	— — — Nicolas de Lapi. 824
Autriche. Histoire de l'. 443	AZÉMAR, Baron d'. Système de guerre moderne 682
Autriche, (L'). Machiavel et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14, 16.	Azoff Sea. See <i>Black Sea</i> , &c.
— — — et les Provinces Italiennes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 16.	Azores. Notices of the 541
— — — et le Prince Roumain. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	Azores, The, or Western Islands, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108
— — — en Vénitie, par un Vénitien. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	BABBAGE, C. Exposition of 1851. 770
AVDELL, J. History of Armenia. 455	— — — Fragment on Mathematical Science 577
AVEDICHIAN. Liturgie. 18	— — — Decline of Science in England 571
AVENEL. Papiers d'Etat de Rieheliu 422	— — — Tables of Constants. 614
Aventures d'émigrants en Amérique. 881	— — — Economy of Machinery 728
Aventures de Maître Renart. 867	— — — Passages from the life of a Philosopher. 480
Aveugles. Education des. 87	— — — Statement of the circumstances respecting his calculating engines. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.
Aviaries 639	
See also, <i>Ornithology</i> .	
AWDREY, Frances. An elder sister. 494	
AXON, W. E. The Mechanie's Friend. 735	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
BABER. Memoirs of, by Leyden...	457	BACON, Lord. Story of his life, by W. H. Dixon...	480
BABIÉ. Voyages chez les sauvages.	1189	——— Letters and life, by Spedding.....	828
BABINET. Etudes et lectures.....	584	——— Life by Campbell.....	480
BABOU, H. Les amoureux de Mde. de Sévigné.....	800	——— Œuvres traduites en français	61
——— Les sensations d'un juré	801	——— Sa philosophie.....	61
BABRIUS. Tables ; translated by J. Davies.....	809	——— Sa vie et son temps....	61
"Baby," a poem.....	856	BACON, Cls. Eloge de M. C. F. Painchaud. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.	
Babylon, History and Literature of	316, 550, 552	BACON, N. Life of, by W. Ware. 1226	
Babylon. The fall of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		BACOURT. Correspondance de Mirabeau	427
Baccalauréat - ès - sciences. Examen pour le.....	907	BADCOCK, Lieut. Col. Lovell. On outposts, patrols, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Bacchus. Culte de	52	BADDELEY, Lieut. Géology of the Labrador	1410
BACHAUMONT. Mémoires secrets..	800	——— Geognosy of St. Paul's Bay.....	1411
BACHEL, A. D. Report on Education in Europe	77	——— Minerals in Canada 1411	
——— On the Gulf Stream..	510	——— Minerals which decompose with heat.....	1412
——— Report on United States Coast Survey.....	1374	——— Magdalen Islands..	1411
BACHELET, et DEZOBRY. Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire.....		——— Geology of the Southern portion of Lower Canada	1412
——— ————— Dictionnaire des lettres.....	909	BADFAUX, J. B. Journal des opérations militaires, 1775-76.	
BACK, Capt. Arctic Land Expedition		1418, 1279	
——— Voyages dans les régions arctiques.....		BADER, Dlle. C. La femme grecque 322	
BACKER, Augustin de. Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus.....		BAEDEKER's handbook to Palestine and Syria.....	19
BACKER, L. de. L'archipel indien.		BADGER, Rev. G. P. Nestorians and their Rituals.....	30
BACKHOFF's Moscow to China.....		591 ————— Visit to the Suez Canal works.....	758
BACKSTROM on Alchemy		BADGLEY, W. On Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
BACON, Lord. Works (various Editions of).....	828	828 BADHAM, C. D. Fish tattle.....	725
——— Essays	61,	BADICHE. Histoire des ordres religieux	18
——— His Writings and Philosophy			
——— History of, by W. H. Dixon			

PAGE.		PAGE.
BADIN, A. Grottes et cavernes	907	BAILLAIGÉ, Chs. Clef du Tableau
BAECKER, L. de. Grammaire comparée	787	Stéréométrique Baillaigé
BAGE, R. Man as he is not	828	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 266.
BAGENHOT, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen	476	Calorifère à air chaud. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 37.
BAGIOLI, G. Commento Storico	892	BAILLARGEON, Mgr. C. F. Nouveau Testament
BAGNERIS, G. Manual of Sylviculture	648	— Sa vie, son oraison funèbre, &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 217.
BAGSTER'S Hebrew and Chaldaic Lexicon	778	BAILLE, J. Les merveilles de l'électricité
BAGUENAUS DE PUCHESSE. Le christianisme présenté dans l'ensemble de ses preuves	40	907
— L'immortalité	46	BAILLIE, Joanna. De Moutfort
Bahamas, and Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	BAILLIE, Rev. John. The Revival in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
BAIKIE, W. B. Voyage up the Kwora and Binne	561	BAILLY. Choix d'anecdotes
BAILEY, H. Liturgy compared with the Bible	29	BAILLY, A. Grammaire de Port Royal
BAILEY, J. W. Microscopical Survey of Soundings, &c.	614	788
— Microscopical Organism	615	BAILLY, C. F. Physique
— Observations in South Carolina, &c.	614	572
BAILEY, J. The Gold digger's Guide. <i>Cœr. P.</i> , vol. 135.	BAILLY, — Maison rustique	
BAILEY, L. W. Report on mines of New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.	792	650
BAILEY, N. Etymological Dictionary	856	— Jardinier
BAILEY, P. J. The Mystic	856	BAILLY, J. S. L'astronomie moderne
— Festus	65	583
BAILEY, S. Philosophy of the Mind	70	— L'astronomie indienne
— Theory of Reasoning	863	584
— On the text of Shakespeare and its improvement	36	BAILLY, — Mémoires
BAILEY, T. J. Defence of Anglican Orders	667	428
BAILLY, T. Records of Longevity	602	— Lettres sur l'Atlantide
BAILLAIGÉ, Chs. Nouveau traité de géométrie	36	305
		BAILY, F. Life of Flamsteed
		575
		— Memoir of, by Herschel
		582
		BAIN, A. Senses and Intellect
		72
		— The Emotions and the Will
		72
		— Mind and Body
		72
		— On the study of Character, including Phrenology
		632
		— Higher English Grammar
		792
		— Companion to Higher English Grammar
		792
		BAIN, James. Map of the City of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.
		BAINBRIGGE, W. H. Early Education
		81
		BAINES, Edward. History of Cotton Manufacture
		729
		BAINES, T. Liverpool in 1859
		405

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BAINES, Thomas. Explorations in South-west Africa.....	564	BAKER, R. On the English Language	793
Gold regions of South Eastern Africa.....	564	BAKER, Sir R. Chronicle of the Kings of England.....	336
BAINES, T. B. The Lord's Coming.	17	BAKER, Sir S. W. Wanderings in Ceylon.....	558
Bains et lavoirs publics.....	676	The Albert N'yanza	561
BAIRD, C. W. On Liturgies.....	29	Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia	561
BAIRD, Sir D. Life by Hook....	481	Cast up by the Sea	828
BAIRD, H. Carey. Pamphlets on Economical Subjects. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127, 185.		Ismailia.....	561
BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece....	545	BAKER, T. On Land Surveying, &c	749
BAIRD, Robert. Experiences of the West Indies, &c.....	1371	Elements of Mechanism	728
BAIRD, Rev. R. Condition of Religion in the United States..	1196	BAKER, Valentine. Clouds in the East.....	460
La religion aux Etats-Unis	1196	BAKER, W. A. Phosphorus: The Star of the Morning.....	17
BAIRD, S. F. Annual Records of Science and Industry.....	571	BAKER, W. M. A year worth living	828
Catalogue of Birds of North America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 198.		Carter Quarterman	828
BREWER, (T. M.), and RIDGWAY, R. History of North American Birds....		The New Timothy	828
CASSIN, (J.), and LAWRENCE, G. N. Birds of North America.....		BAKEWELL, F. C. Great Facts....	726
BAKER, B. Long and Short-Span Railway Bridges.....	639	BAKEWELL, R. Introduction to Geology	616
BAKER, Mrs. Eric. Enquiry into the mystery of Spiritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		Introduction to Mineralogy	623
BAKER, Geo. Vocabulary of Musical Terms. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 283.		BALBI. Géographie	510
BAKER, G. History of Northamptonshire	405	Atlas ethnographique....	776
BAKER, H. B. French Society, from the Fronde to the Great Revolution		Introduction à l'atlas ethnographique	776
BAKER, H. F. On improvement in Steamboilers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.		Voyage to Pegu.....	555
BAKER, James. Turkey in Europe.	546	BALBO. Life of Dante.....	486
		BALBOA, M. C. Histoire du Pérou	1171
		BALCH, Rev. Canon. Sermon on the death of Bishop Fulford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
		BALCH, Thos. Les Français en Amérique	1262
		BALDI. La navigation.....	894
		BALDWIN, C. C. Early Maps of Ohio and the West. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BALDWIN, E. History of Yale College	85	BALLANTYNE, R. M. Light-house..	828
BALDWIN, G. Campaign in Egypt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.		Norsemen in the West.....	828
BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America 1181		Pioneers.....	828
BALDWIN, J. G. Party Leaders.. 1227		Pirate City..	828
BALDWIN, Maurice S. A. Sermon on Christian Education. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 218.		Rivers of Ice.	828
BALDWIN, T. Pronouncing Gazetteer Gazetteer of the United States	511	Settler and Savage.....	829
Gazetteer of the United States	1376	Under the Waves.....	828
BALDWIN, W. C. African Hunting <i>Balearic Islands</i>	725	Ungava	828
<i>Baleine.</i> Pêche de la.....	540	Miscellany...	828
BALFOUR, C. L. Sketches of English Literature, with Specimens.....	803	BALLARD, E. On vaccination.....	673
BALFOUR, E. Barometrical Sections of India.....	587	BALLEYDIER. Révolution de Rome	436
BALGARNIE, Revd. R. Life of Sir T. Salt.....	500	Guerre de Hongrie..	443
BALL, John. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers	542	Révolutions d'Au-	
BALL, S. Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea.....	661	triche	443
<i>Ballad Poetry</i> , (various notices of) Ballads and Broadsides, ancient..	804	Histoire de l'Empe-	
BALLANCIE. Œuvres	855	reur Nicolas.....	446
BALLANDE, H. La parole.....	879	BALLHORN, F. Grammatography..	777
BALLANTYNE, J. R. <i>Hindi et Braj Brakha Grammar</i>	606	BALLINGALL, Sir G. Outlines of Military Surgery.....	673
Mahratta Grammar	781	<i>Ballons</i>	583
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Black Ivory.. Deep down in the Mines.....	828	<i>Ballot.</i> Vote by.....	919
Erling the Bold Fighting the Flames	828	BALLOU, M. History of Cuba....	1211
Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands.....	828	Treasury of Thought, an Encyclopædia of Quota-	
Iron Horse.. Life Boat....	828	tions.....	855
		Ballytubber, or a Scotch settler in Ireland	539
		BALME, J. R. American States, Churches and Slavery.....	1268
		BALMÈS. Fundamental Philosophy	69
		L'Art d'arriver au vrai..	69
		Mélanges	69
		Pic IX	435
		<i>Balochistan</i>	554
		BALTARD. Architectonographie des prisons	705
		Baltic, Letters from the.....	544
		<i>Baltic Sea and Shores (Baltique)</i> . 534, 535	
		Baltimore's, (Lord.) Plantation <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
BALY and GULL. On Cholera.....	675	BANCROFT, George. Abraham Lin-
BALZAC de GUEZ. Œuvres.....	868	coln,—A Memorial Address.
BALZAC, H. DE. Œuvres choisies..	887	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.
BAMFORD, S. Life of a Radical...	481	BANCROFT, H. H. Native Races of
Bampton Lectures in 1858 (Mansel)	50	the Pacific States..... 1186
————— in 1859 (Rawlin-		Band of Hope, odes and poems.
son).....	17	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.
————— in 1860 (Hessey)		BANFIELD, T. C. Organization of
See Part I.		Industry..... 727
————— in 1861 (Sand-		BANGS, Dr. Nathan. Life and times,
ford)	44	by A. Stevens..... 481
————— in 1862 (Farrar)	44	BANIER, l'abbé. La toison d'or.... 321
————— in 1863 (Hannah)	17	————— Histoire de Médée..... 321
————— in 1864 (Per-		————— Culte d'Adonis... 52
nard).....	17	BANIM, John and Michael. Tales
————— in 1865 (Mozley)	44	of the O'Hara Family..... 828
————— in 1866 (Liddon)	17	BANKS, Mrs. G. L. God's Provি-
————— in 1867 (Garbett)	48	dence House..... 828
————— in 1868 (Moberly)	48	BANKS, Sir J. On disease in Corn.
————— in 1869 (Payne		<i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.
Smith).....	48	————— Observ-
————— in 1870 (Irons)..	22	————— vations on the above. <i>P.</i> ,
————— in 1871 (Curteis)	38	vol. 8.
————— in 1872 (Eaton).	23	BANKS, T. C. Genealogical and
————— in 1873 (I. G.		Heraldic Gleanings..... 507
Smith)	65	————— Dormant and Ex-
————— in 1874 (S.		tinct Baronage of England... 507
Leathes).	17	BANNATYNE, J. M. Guide to Ex-
————— in 1875 (Jackson)	44	aminations for Regimental
————— in 1876 (Alex-	10	Promotions..... 684
ander)	43	————— Our Military
————— in 1877 (Row)..	459	Forces and Reserves. <i>Eng.</i>
Banaris. Insurrection in, (1781)...		<i>P.</i> , vol. 471.
BANCROFT, Rev. C. Sermon on		BANNERMAN, Major. Expedition
death of Rev. M. Wil-		against the Polegars. <i>Eng.</i>
loughby. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 141.
BANCROFT, E. On Permanent	597	BANNING, E. Africa and the Brus-
Colors ..		sels Geographical Conference 560
BANCROFT, George. History of		Banque de France (la). <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
the United States.....	1219	vol. 167.
————— Histoire des		BANTING, Wm. Letter on Corpulence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.
Etats Unis.....	1219	
————— Oration on		
Progress. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BANVILLE, Théodore de. <i>Les Ex- ilés.—Les Cariatides.....</i>	886	BARBAZAN. <i>Fabliaux et contes....</i>	886
————— <i>Odes fu- nambulesques</i>	886	BARBÉ-MARBOIS. <i>Complot d'Arnold et de Sir H. Clinton.....</i>	1265
BANZER, J. <i>Designs for Church- yard Monuments.....</i>	701	————— <i>Histoire de la Louisiane</i>	1254
BAOUR-LORMIAN. <i>Le livre de Job</i>	19	————— <i>History of Loui- siana</i>	1254
————— <i>Ossian</i>	862	————— <i>On the French Revolution. Eng. P., vol. 243.</i>	
————— <i>Poésies</i>	880	————— <i>Rapport sur les Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, &c. Eng. P., vol. 329.</i>	
<i>Baptism.....</i>	29	BARGER, G. A. <i>Report in answer to Dr. Ryerson's special re- port on Education. Can. P., vol. 63.</i>	
————— <i>Tracts on. Eng. P., vol. 257, 278, 285. Am. P., vol. 39. Can. P., vol. 88.</i>		BARBER, J. W. <i>Antiquities of New England, &c.....</i>	1234
See also <i>Sacraments</i> and <i>Infant Baptism.</i>		————— <i>Connecticut Histo- rical Collections.....</i>	1239
<i>Baptists.....</i>	40, 41	————— <i>Historical Collec- tions of Massachusetts.....</i>	1235
Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica. Charges against. See <i>Jamaica</i> .		————— <i>Historical Collec- tions of the State of New York</i>	1244
BARANTE, de. <i>Histoire du direc- toire.....</i>	427	————— <i>Historical Collec- tions of the State of New Jersey</i>	1247
————— <i>Histoire de la con- vention nationale.....</i>	427	BARBEREY, Mme dë. Elizabeth <i>Seton.....</i>	1196
————— <i>Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne.....</i>	424	BARBERI, J. P. <i>Dictionnaire italien.</i>	785
————— <i>De la littérature française.....</i>	800	BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, J. <i>Les Ro- manciers.....</i>	801
————— <i>Mélanges.....</i>	800	————— <i>L'ensorce- lée</i>	886
————— <i>Le parlement et la fronde</i>	425	————— <i>Un prêtre marié..</i>	886
————— <i>Vie de Matthieu Molé.....</i>	425	————— <i>Les Bas- bleus.....</i>	886
BARAULT-ROULLON, C. H. <i>Puissance Russe</i>	447	BARBIER. <i>Journal du règne de Louis XV.....</i>	418
<i>Barbade. Histcire.....</i>	1210	BARBIER, Aug. <i>Iambes et poëmes.</i>	883
<i>Barbados. History of.....</i>	1209, 1210	————— <i>Poésies</i>	883
BARBAROUX. <i>Mémoires.....</i>	428		
Barbary. <i>Lady's Travels in.....</i>	561		
BARBAULD, Mrs. A. L. <i>British Novelists.....</i>	828		
————— <i>Life, and selections from her writings.</i>			
————— <i>and her contemporaries.....</i>	473		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BARBIER, Aug. Silves.....	883	BARENT. Voyages to the Arctic regions.....	528
BARBIER, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes, etc... et DESESSARTS, N. L. M. Nouvelle bibliothèque d'un homme de goût...	903 899	BARGÈS, l'abbé. Tlemceu	561
BARBIER, J. L'Algérie.....	561	BARHAM, F. Political Works of Cicero.....	820
BARBINA. Procès de. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.		BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends	828
BARBOSA. East Africa and Malabar.	562	— — — Life of Hook....	491
BARBOT. Les pierres précieuses...	626	— — — Life and letters;	
BARBOT, Jacques. North and South Guinea	563	by his son.....	481
— — — Voyages en Afrique	559	BARILLIER, E. Les maladies de l'enfance.....	668
BARBOT, John. Account of the first discoveries of America.....	1175	BARING, Lient. E. Staff College Essays.....	684
BARCHOU DE PENHOEN. Philosophie allemande	65	BARING-GOULD. <i>Nee GOULD</i> , S. B.	
BARCK, H. On the foliation of Trees	644	BARKER, Lady. House-keeping in South Africa.....	564
BARCLAY, Chs. Letters from Dorking Emigrants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		— — — Station amusements in New Zealand.....	567
BARCLAY, H. Curiosities of Phrenology. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		— — — Station life in New Zealand	567
BARCLAY, J. On Life and Organization		BARKER, J. Experiences in Syria and Egypt.....	456
BARCLAY, Rev. J. The Talmud...	10	BARKER, W. B. Turkish Grammar.	780
BARCLAY, J. T. Jerusalem.....	19	— — — Lares and Penates.	456
BARCLAY, R. Apology for Quakers	41	BARKLEY. The Danube and the Black Sea.	546
BARCLAY, Robt. Agricultural tour in the United States, &c...	1371	BARLOW. Voyage to Virginia.....	1383
BARD, S. A. Waikna.....	1361	BARLOW, Joel. Letters from Paris. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
BARD, Samuel. On the duties of a physician. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		10	
BARDIN. La topographie enseignée.	76	19 BARLOW, J. W. Eternal Punishment	53
BARDSLEY, C. W. Our English Surnames	508	BARLOW, P. Encyclopædia of Arts, Machinery, &c.....	747
BAREILLE, l'abbé J. Histoire de St. Thomas d'Aquin.....	25	— — — On Strength of Timber, Iron, &c.....	708
BAREITH, Margravine of. Memoirs of, by herself.....	444	— — — On Magnetic Attractions	590
		BARNABAS, Saint. His writings....	26
		BARNARD, E. A. Causeries agricoles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 270.	
		— — — Du sucre de betteraves et de sa production en Canada. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 178.	
		(Also in English.)	
	41		

PAGE.		PAGE.
BARNARD, F. A. <i>Bibliotheca Regiae Catalogus</i>	901	BARNI, Jules. <i>Napoléon Ier et son historien M. Thiers</i>
BARNARD, G. <i>On Landscape painting in water-colours</i>	715	BARNS, C. R. <i>Commonwealth of Missouri</i>
— <i>Drawing from nature</i>	715	BARNUM, P. T. <i>His life, written by himself</i>
BARNARD, H. <i>National Education in Europe</i>	77	— <i>Struggles and triumphs</i>
— <i>Revised edition to 1872</i>	77	— <i>The Humbugs of the World</i>
— <i>Technical education in Europe</i>	77	BARNWELL, <i>Game Fish of Northern States and British Provinces</i>
— <i>On School Architecture in the United States</i>	86	Barometer
— <i>American Journal of Education</i>	85	<i>Barometer</i>
— <i>Military Schools in France and Prussia</i>	683	Barometers. <i>Tract on.—Eng. P.</i> , vol. 116.
— <i>Military Schools and Instruction in Europe and the United States</i>	683	vol. 258.
BARNARD, J. G. <i>Report on the defenses of Washington</i>	683	BARON. <i>L'Andrienne</i>
— <i>Report on the North Sea Canal of Holland</i> . (See also <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 91.)	758	— <i>La coquette</i>
BARNARD, J. L. <i>Isthmus of Tehuantepec</i>	758	— <i>L'homme à bonne fortune</i> . .
BARNARD, M. R. <i>Sport in Norway</i> .	725	Baronial Halls, &c., of England.
BARNAVE. <i>Oeuvres</i>	875	BARR, Maurice. <i>Visites au jardin d'acclimatation</i>
BARNES. <i>New Brunswick Almanac, 1875</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.	44	Barracks. Reasons for building.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.
— <i>1876</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.		
BARNES, A. <i>Evidences of Christianity</i>	1219	BARRAL, J. A. <i>Drainage des terres arables</i>
BARNES, A. S. <i>One hundred years of American Independence</i> .	777	Atlas du Cosmos.
BARNES, W. <i>Philological Grammar</i>	792	BARRANDE, M. J. <i>Faune primordiale</i>
— <i>English roots & stems</i>	65	BARRASS, E. <i>Gallery of distinguished Men</i>
BARNI, Jules. <i>Examen de la critique du jugement</i>	73	BARRAU, J. J. <i>Histoire politique des Musulmans</i>
— <i>Les moralistes français</i>	42	BARRAU, P. B. <i>Manuel des propriétaires</i>
		BARRAU, T. H. <i>Direction morale</i> . .
		— <i>Education</i>
		— <i>Législation sur l'instruction publique</i>
		— <i>Morale pratique</i>
		— <i>Simples notions sur l'agriculture</i>

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARRAULT, A. et E. L' canal de Suez.....	758	BARROW, Sir G. Ceylon.....	464
BARRAULT, (Alexis,) et BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie.....	772	BARROW, Isaac. Theological Works.	48
BARRE ST. VINCENT. Colonies mo- dernes	1208	BARROW, Sir J. Autobiography.....	481
Barreau.....	487	——— Life of Drake. 487, 1348	
BARRÈRE, P. La France équinox- iale	1356	BARROW, J. Geography of Hud- son's Bay.....	1405
BARRÈRE, P. Les écrivains fran- çais	801	——— Life of Sir Sidney Smith	501
BARRESWIL et GIRARD. Chimie in- dustrielle.....	734	——— Texas	1386
BARRETT, James. Life and Charac- ter of Hon. Jacob Collamer. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.		BARROW, S. Questions on the New Testament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
BARRETT, R. Synopsis of Criticisms on Old Testament.....	10	BARRUEL, l'abbé. Le jacobinisme..	427
BARRETT, S. The Principles of Grammar.....	785	——— Les Helvétines.	67
BARRETT, W. A. Floral decoration of Churches.....	29	BARRUEL, G. Traité de chimie technique	597
BARRETT, W. G. Geological Facts.	620	BARRY, Sir C. Memoir of his life and works, by his son.....	481
BARRETTI'S Italian Dictionary.....	785	——— New Palace at West- minster	703
Barrie Grammar School. Report (1860) to Trustees. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		BARRY, H. Ivan at home.....	547
BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur la révolu- tion française.....	427	——— Russia in 1870.....	547
BARRINGER, G. Etude sur l'anglais parlé aux États-Unis.....	793	BARRY, J. S. History of Massa- chusetts.....	1237
BARRINGTON, Bishop. Letter to his Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.		BARRY, J. W. Railway appliances and rolling stock.....	753
BARRINGTON. Sir J. Historic Me- moirs of Ireland.....	401	BARRY, P. Dockyard Economy and Naval Power.....	686
——— Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation.....	401	——— Shoeburyness and the Guns	684
——— Sketches of his Times		BARRY, P. Fruit Garden.....	663
BARRINGTON, Viscount. Life, by his brother		BART, Jean. Son histoire, par Van- derest.....	481
BARROS, S. Giovanni. L'Asia.....	481	BARTER, W. Infidelity in England.	44
BARROT, Odilon. Mémoires pos- thumes.....	524	BARTH. Central Africa.....	561
	481	BARTHIE. La mère jalouse.....	871
		——— Les fausses infidélités...	871
	401	BARTHÉ, J. G. Le Canada recon- quis	1285
		——— Poésies	1407
	481	BARTHÉLEMY, Antonin. Un philo- sophe en voyage.....	883
	524	BARTHÉLEMY, A. M. Némésis....	878
	481	BARTHÉLEMY et MÉRY. Poésies...	878
	43		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BARTHÉLEMY, Ch. L'esprit de Joseph de Maistre	67	BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms	792
Erreurs et mensonges historiques.....	309	Rhode Island Re-	
BARTHÉLEMY, Ed. de. Princes de la maison de Savoie.	437	cords.....	1239
La noblesse en France.....	500	Personal narrative	1372
BARTHÉLEMY, J. B. A. Numismatique.....	312	Bibliography of Rhode Island.....	904
Anciens monuments de Rome.....	323	Literature of the Rebellion.....	904
Numismatique ancienne.....	312	BARTLETT, T. On Mining.....	625
Numismatique moderne.....	312	BARTLETT, W. H. American Scenery.....	1377
Paléographie numismatique	312	Canadian Scenery.....	1399
BARTHÉLEMY, J. J. Voyage d'Anacharsis	322	Le Canada pit-	
Travels of Anacharsis the younger.....	322	toresque	1399
Langues égyptienne, grecque, etc.....	772	BARTLEY, E. T. Lilian's Retrospect.....	828
Langue de Palmyre.....	778	BARTLEY, G. C. T. Schools for the People	80
BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE, voir SAINT-HILAIRE.		BARTOL, B. On Marine Engines ..	752
BARTHÈLES et LOWELL. Catalogue général.....	904	BARTON, B. Poems	856
BARTHOLEMEW, A. Specifications for Practical Architecture..	708	BARTON, K. Jo, a tale	828
Bartholomew Fair. History of....	404	BARTRAM, J. Travels from Pennsylvania to Onondago, &c.....	1377
Bartholomew, St. Massacre in France on his day.....	38	BARTRAM, W. Voyage dans le sud de l'Amérique du Nord.....	1378
BARTLETT, D: On American Reformers	1227	BARUCHSON, Arnold. Beet root sugar. <i>Eng. I.</i> , vol. 408.	
BARTLETT, G. W. Examination papers (1859) of the Toronto Academic Institute. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		BARZAS-BREIZ. Chants de la Bretagne	887
BARTLETT, J. Familiar Quotations.	855	BASANIER. Histoire notable de la Floride	1256
BARTLETT, J. R. On Ethnology..	629	BASCHET, Aim. Diplomatie vénitienne	329
	44	Histoire des archives des affaires étrangères ..	903
		Le duc de Saint-Simon, son cabinet, ses manuscrits, etc.....	425
		BASCOME, E. History of Pestilences	675
		<i>Bas-Empire.</i> Histoire du.....	326

PAGE.	PAGE.		
BASILE LE GRAND, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	BATEMAN, Joseph. Life of Rev. H. V. Elliott.....	487
BASIN, Thos. Charles VI et Louis XI.....	418	BATES, Sergeant. March from Gretna Green to Guildhall..	536
<i>Basques.</i> Histoire des.....	433	BATES, H. W. The Naturalist on the River Amazons.....	612
——— Langue des	786	——— Central and South America, and the West Indies	1359
——— Chants populaires.....	887	BATHGATE, A. Colonial Experiences in New Zealand.....	567
BASS, Chas. Lectures on Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		Baths and Wash houses.....	676
BASSANVILLE, Ctesse de. La science du monde.....	75	Baths, Turkish.....	669
——— L'éducation des femmes.....	75	BATHURST, Bp. Memoirs, by his daughter	481
——— L'art de tenir une maison.....		BATILLIAT, P. Traité sur les vins de la France.....	736
——— Le trésor de la maison.....	735	BATISSIER. Éléments d'archéologie.	310
——— Les salons d'autrefois.	886	BATJIN, N. Histoire de la noblesse française.....	509
BASSET, N. Chimie de la ferme...	655	BATTEL'S Adventures in Angola, &c.	562
BASSNETT. Theory of Storms....	588	BATTEUX, l'abbé. Philosophie ancienne	59
BASSOMPIERRE. Mémoires....	418, 416	——— Sur le principe actif de l'univers.....	59
——— Embassy to the Court of England.....	383	——— Sur Anaxagore..	59
BASTEROT. De Québec à Lima....	1351	——— Sur la morale d'Aristippe.....	59
BASTIAN, H. C. Origin of lowest Organisms. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 443.		——— Poétique d'Aris tote	796
——— The beginnings of Life.....	611	BATTEY, T. C. Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians...	1189
BASTIDES, R. de. Voyage.....	1166	Battle-fields of the South, by an English Combatant.....	1268
BASTIE, Baron de la. Vie de Pétrarque.....	797	BAUCHER, F. (Euvres complètes..	724
<i>Bastille.</i> Histoire de la	423	BAUDELAIRE, C. Les paradis artificiels.....	591
BATAILLE et JULIEN. Traité des machines à vapeur.....	751	——— (Euvres complètes.	886
BATBIE, A. Turgot philosophe, économiste et administrateur	503	BAUDENS, M. L. Le strabisme....	673
BATCHELDER, C. R. History of the Eastern Dioeese.....	1197	——— La guerre de Crimée	450
BATCHELOR, G. <i>See</i> ANDREWS.		BAUDOT, A. de. Eglises de bourgs et de villages.....	701
BATE, R. B. On medal ruling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		BAUDRILLART, H. Cousin.....	485
BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Bishop Wilson.....		45	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BAUDRILLART, H. La famille et l'éducation en France.....	74	BAUTAIN, l'abbé. Art of Extempore Speaking.....	806
BAUDRILLART, M. Traité général des Eaux et Forêts.....	657	——— L'esprit humain et ses facultés.....	64
———— Dictionnaire des Eaux et Forêts.....	657	——— La morale de l'évangile...	71
BAUDRIMONT, A. Histoire des Basques.....	433	——— Philosophie morale.....	71
BAUDRY DE LOZIÈRES. Voyages à la Louisiane.....	1384	——— Les choses de l'autre monde	71
BAUDRY, F. Mémoires de Foncourt.	421	——— Psychologie expérimentale.....	71
BAUDRY, J. U. Ordonnances de M. de Maisonneuve. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 127.		——— Réponses aux paroles d'un croyant.....	45
———— Mémoires pour la fabrique de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.		——— Le christianisme de nos jours.	47
BAUER, Mgr. Le but de la vie..	46	——— Méditations	47
BAUERMAN, H. Metallurgy of Iron	730	——— L'enseignement de la philosophie.....	57
BAUFUMÉ en tournée électorale....	720	Bavards (les.) Opéra-Bouffe.....	723
BAUMGARTEN's Travels in Egypt..	549	BAVAY, L. de. Taille des arbres fruitiers	663
BAUMGARTEN, J. Glossaire des idiomes populaires.....		——— La France sous Napoléon III.....	432
BAUNARD, l'abbé. L'Apôtre St. Jean.	25	BAXLEY, H. W. Travels in Spain..	540
———— Histoire de St. Ambroise		BAWR, Mme. de. Nouveaux contes.	880
BAUNE, le P. Jacques de la. Augustissimo Galliarum Scientia Panegyricus.....	869	———— Les soirées des jeunes personnes.....	880
BAUR, W. Religious life in Germany	37	BAXTER, Dr. Medical and Anthropological Statistics of U. S...	678
BAUSSET, le card. de. Histoire de Bossuet.....		BAXTER, J. Correspondence respecting his altercation with Mr. Vane. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.	
———— Histoire de Fénelon.....		BAXTER, Revd. M. Louis Napoleon the personal Antichrist	51
BAUTAIN, l'abbé. Imitation de Jésus-Christ		BAYARD. Son histoire	415, 481
———— La chrétienne de nos jours		BAYARD, F. M. Voyage aux Etats-Unis.....	1378
———— La belle saison à la campagne		47 Bayeux Tapestry.....	372
———— La conscience.....	71	BAYFIELD, H. W. Gulf and River St. Lawrence, Charts and Sailing Directions....	515, 1395
———— L'art de parler en public.	805	47 ————— Pilote du golfe et du fleuve Saint Laurent...	1395
	46	47 BAYLE. Dictionnaire	472
		71 ————— General Dictionary.....	472
		805 ————— Mémoire sur.....	61

PAGE.	PAGE.
BAYLEE, Revd. J. Inspiration of Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.	
BAYLEE, Rev. J. T. Warning against the National Sunday League. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
BAYLISS, W. Witness of Art.....	690
BAYNE, P. Essays in Biography and Criticism.....	828
——— Christian Life.....	51
——— Chief actors in the Puritan Revolution.....	385
——— Life and letters of Hugh Miller.....	495
BAYNES, T. S. <i>Vide</i> Port Royal Logic.	
BAZAIN, le Maréchal. Rapport sommaire sur les opérations de l'armée du Rhin. Brochures françaises, vol. 1.	
——— Son procès.	
BAZANCOURT. Expédition en Crimée	434
——— Album-Appendice..	450
——— Chroniques maritimes de la guerre de Crimée..	450
——— Campagne d'Italie..	436
——— La Sciele.....	437
——— Expédition de Chine	466
——— Le Mexique contemporain	1216
BAZARÈS. Voyage de la Floride...	1172
BAZIN, (ainé) Ecoles chinoises...	83
BAZIN DE RAUCOU. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII..	425
BAZLEY, T. S. On the Epicycloidal Cutting Frame.....	747
——— The Stars in their courses.....	583
BEACH, W. American practice of Medicine.....	666
BEADLE, D. W. Canadian Fruit Flower, and Kitchen Gardener	650
BEADLE, J. H. Life in Utah....	1199
BEADLE, J. H. The Undeveloped West	1391
Beagle. Zoology of the Voyage of the.....	635
——— Journal of the voyage...	611
BEALE, L. J. Laws of Health....	667
BEALE, L. S. How to work the Microscope.....	589
——— Bioplasm	630
——— —— Protoplasm	630
——— Life theories. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 437.	
——— The machinery of life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 501.	
BEALE, T. Natural History of the Sperm-Whale.....	640
BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen	1163
BEAMISH, R. Life of Brunel.	482
Bear (Black.) History of the American.....	1412
BEARBLOCK, J. On Tythes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
BEARD, C. History of Port Royal.	32
BEARD, G. M. Hay-Fever; or Summer Catarrh.....	672
BEARD, J. R. On a revised English Bible	17
——— Reason why I am a Unitarian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 406.	
BEARDMORE, Septimus. Terra-Voltaism as applied to submarine telegraphs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
BEATON, Patrick. Creoles and Colonies.....	564
——— Jews in the East.	550
BEATSON's Political Index. See HAYDN'S Book of Dignities.	
BEATTY, S. G. Practical Penmanship.....	87
BEATTIE, Dr. J. Life by Forbes.	481
——— Poems	856

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEAUCHAMP, A. de. Histoire du Brésil	1199	BEAUMARCHAIS, par Loménie	481
Histoire du Pérou	1203	Mémoires	481
Guerre de Vendée	427	BEAUMIER. Histoire des souverains du Maghreb	470
BEAUCHÈNE. Aventures de Robert Chevalier, dit de	1181	BEAUMONT, de. Réaction classique	801
BEAUCHESNE, de. Louis XVII	427	BEAUMONT, Vicomte, E. H. de. Etudes sur la pisciculture	640
Le livre des jeunes mères	879	BEAUMONT, Edouard de. Parisiens et Parisiennes	720
Vie de Madame Elizabeth	427	BEAUMONT, Elie de. Géologie	621
BEAUDE. Dictionnaire de médecine	666	Coup-d'œil sur les mines	624
BEAUDRIMONT. Evolution embryonnaire des oiseaux	639	BEAUMONT, F. Poems	856
BEAUDRY, Rév. Herc. Le conseiller du peuple	1408	BEAUMONT, Gustave de. L'Irlande	538
<i>Ero. Can.</i> , vol. 165.		Marie, ou l'esclavage	880
BEAUDRY, J. U. Voir BAUDRY, J. U.		BEAUMONT, Sir J. Poems	856
BEAUFORT, Cte. de. Histoire des Papes	31	BEAUMONT, Mme. Leprince de. Les contes de fées	869
Histoire de l'invasion des Etats Pontificaux		BEAUMONT-VASSY. Histoire des Etats européens	332
BEAUFORT D'HAUTPOUL, la comtesse de. Voir HAUTPOUL.		Empire Russe	445
BEAUFORT, Miss E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. See also, STRANGFORD, Lady.		Les Suédois sous Charles XII	451
BEAUFOY, M. Nautical and Hydraulic Experiments	756	Histoire de mon temps	432
Tour in the United States and Canada	1369	BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. Plays, &c	856, 860
BEAUFRAUD, Ch. Biographie des grands inventeurs	475	L'école des épouseurs	891
BEAUGRAND. Hygiène	667	BEAUPLAN'S Ukraine	546
BEAUGRAND, H. Jeanne la fileuse	1409	Description de l'Ukraine	546
BEAUHARNAIS, Eugène de. Mémoires	430	Beauport, Notre Dame de. Notes sur les archives de,—par l'abbé Jean Langevin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68, 123.	
BEAUJOUR le Baron de. United States of America	1218	BEAURAIN et BOISGELIN. Histoire militaire de la Flandre	439
BEAUMARCAIS. Œuvres	875	BEAUREGARD, Costa de. Un homme d'autrefois	481
Théâtre	880	H. J. Costa de. Life of. See C. M. Yonge.	
		BEAUREPAIRE, Ch. de. Etats de Normandie	433

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEAUSOBRE, de. Nouveau Testament.....	11	BECK, Revd. J. W. R. Plain sermons on the Liturgy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
BEAUSOLEIL, C. La loi de faillite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.		BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New York	613
BEAUTERNE. Conversations religieuses de Napoléon.....	430	BECKER, W. A. Charles.....	809
Beautiful Edith. A Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> 21.		— Gallus	821
Beauty. On. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 189.		BECKET, G. à. Comic History of England	338
BEAUVAIS NANGIS. Mémoires de	418	BECKET, St Thomas à. Life and Works.....	35
BEAUVALET. Navigation intérieure.	656	— Life, by J. C. Robertson	481
BEAUVALLOX, J. B. Rosemond de. L'île de Cuba.....	1211	— Life, by H. H. Milman.....	481
BRAUVOIR, Marquis de. Voyage round the World.....	527	— Controversy with Henry II.....	49
— Voyage autour du monde.....	527	BECKETT, Sir E. Astronomy without Mathematics.....	582
— Pekin, Jeddo, San Francisco.....	527	— Book on Building	707
Beaux-Arts.....	689,	— On Clocks, Watches and Bells.....	728
BEAUZÉE. Grammaire et littérature	776	See also, DENISON, E. B.	
BEAVEN, Rev. J. Life of St. Irenæus	25	BECKFORD, P. On Hunting....	725
— Visit to Indian Missions in Upper Canada..	1189	BECKFORD, W. Italy. Spain and Portugal	541
— Help to Catechising	29	— Vathek	828
— Report on Canons of the Toronto Diocesan Synod. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		BECKMANN, J. History of Inventions and Discoveries.....	726
Beaver.....		BECKWOURTH, J. P. Life and Adventures	1188
See Fur Trade.		BÉCLARD, J. Traité élémentaire de physiologie.....	631
BÉBIAN. Enseignement des sourds-muets.....	87	BEQUEREL. Traité de physique...	573
BECHER, A. B. The landfall of Columbus on his first voyage to America.....	1163	— Éléments de physique terrestre et de météorologie..	573
— Navigation of the Pacific Ocean.....	515	— Traité d'électricité et de magnétisme	591
BÉCHET, le Dr. J. J. Les harmonies médicales de l'homœopathie	669	— Traité complet du magnétisme.....	591
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and Chamber Birds.....	639	— Des climats.....	585
— Natural history of Cage Birds..	639	D	49

PAGE		PAGE
BÉDARD, P. H. Sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69.		BEECKMAN'S Voyage to Borneo.... 569
BÉDARD, T. P. Histoire de cinquante ans..... 1274		Beer. Brewing of..... 735, 736
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History 349		BEERS, W. G. On the game of Lacsrosse 725
BÈDE, E. Economie du combustible 751		<i>Beet Root Sugar</i> , see Sugar.
BEDFORD, F. G. D. The Sailor's Pocket Book.....		BEETHOVEN, L. von. Biographie de _____ By R. Wagner 481
BEDFORD, Francis, Duke of. Life and Character. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 191.	687	Beeton's Dictionary of Science, Art and Literature..... 908
BEDFORD, John. Duke of. Correspondence	393	BEETON, S. O. Book of Garden management
<i>Bedouins and Wahabys</i> 456, 549		663
Bee, (the Honey), and Bee-keeping, 578, 608, 642, 639, 664. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6, 283. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184, 243.		Shakspeare memorial
Bee-keeping by "The Times" Bee-master.....	643	Great Book of Poetry..... 855
BEECHER, H. W. Lectures to young men,	842	Fact, Fiction, History and Adventure..... 916
——— Notes from his sermons.....	49	BEEVER, W. H. The daily life of our Farm
——— Pleasant talk about Fruits, Flowers & Farming.		651
——— Norwood.....		BEGG, A. "Dot it down" a story.. 1409
——— Life of Jesus, the Christ		Creation of Manitoba.... 1339
BEECHER, Lyman. Autobiography and correspondence.....		Practical Hand-Book & Guide to Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.
BEECHER, T. K. Our Seven Churches.....		Beggar's Opera, with remarks. By John Gay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.
BEECHEY, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the Pacific.....		BÉGIN, E. Histoire de Napoléon, de sa famille, etc
——— Botany of Voyage.....	17	430
——— Zoology of Voyage		Voyage en Espagne et en Portugal
——— Voyage à la recherche de Parry.....		540
		Voyage en Suisse.... 542
		BÉGIN, L. J. Nouveaux éléments de chirurgie
	40	673
		Traité de physiologie pathologique
	530	671
		Traité de thérapeutique
	648	671
		The French Practice, a translation of Bégin, by X. Tessier
	635	671
		523

PAGE.	PAGE.
BÉGIN, l'abbé L. N. Le culte catholique ; exposition de la Foi de l'église Romaine. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 306.	BELCHER, T. W., (M. D.) Our Lord's Miracles of Healing considered in relation to some modern objections and to medical science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 467.
— La primauté et l'infalibilité des souverains pontifes	27 BELCHER'S (Nova Scotia) Farmer's Almanack for 1832. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.
— La Sainte Ecriture et la règle de foi.....	45 — for 1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.
Behind the Veil, a tale.....	846 — for 1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.
BEKE, C. T. The sources of the Nile.....	561 — for 1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.
— British captives in Abyssinia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.....	468 — for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.
— Discoveries of Mount Sinai and of Midian.....	20 — for 1855. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.
— Mount Sinai a Volcano. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.	18 — for 1869. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 242.
BEKE, E. Jacob's Flight.....	38 — for 1875. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.
BÉLANGER, Rév Alf. Le petit arsenal du catholique.....	757 — for 1876 and for 1877. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.
BÉLANGER, J. B. Notes sur l'hydraulique.....	738 BELCOURT, Rév. Principes de la langue des Santeux 794
— Notes sur la mécanique.....	—— Catéchisme Santeux 794
BÉLANGER, Louis. Table du code civil. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	—— Lettres de la Rivière Rouge 1194, 1195
BELCHER, Lady. The Mutineers of the Bounty.....	471 BÉLÈZE. Dictionnaire de la vie pratique 909
BELCHER, Sir E. Last of the Arctic Voyages	531 — Le livre des ménages.... 735
— Voyage of the Samara:zg.....	569 Belfast, Town of. Its history..... 402
— On Nautical Surveying	686 BELFAST, Earl of. Poets and Poetry of the 19th century..... 802
— Voyage round the World	526 Belgica Patria 544
— On the Gulf Stream. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442.	Belford's Monthly Magazine..... 1415
BELCHER, J. Religious Denominations of the United States.28,1197	BELGIOSO, la princesse de. L'Italie en 1848..... 436
BELCHER, Joseph. Life of Whitefield.....	—— Récits turco-asiatiques 883
	—— Histoire de la maison de Savoie..... 437
	51

	PAGE.	PAGE.
Belyque.	Architecture, etc., en...	693
—	Histoire	438
—	Géographie et voyages.	534, 544
—	Traditions et légendes..	438
Belgium.	History of	439
—	Travels in.....	534, 544
BELGRAND, M.	Les travaux souterrains de Paris.....	746
—	La Seine.....	746
Belgravia Annual.	Edited by M. E. Braddon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 503.	745
BELIDOR.	Science des ingénieurs..	745
BELIN, J. L.	Le Simplon et l'Italie septentrionale	541
BELIN DE BALLU.	Histoire critique de l'éloquence chez les Grecs	795
BELISARIUS.	Life, by Lord Mahon	481
BELKNAP, J.	History of New Hampshire.....	1239
—	Journal to the White Mountains. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 129.	481
BELL, A.	Life by Southey.....	481
—	Report of Military Orphan Asylum, Madras.....	81
BELL, Andrew.	History of Canada ; translated from Garneau	1273
—	Life and death of General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	714
BELL, Sir C.	Anatomy of Expression in Painting.....	577
—	On the Hand....	481
—	Life and labours...	481
BELL, Charles.	Remarks on Rinderpest. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	577
BELL, J.	Dictionary of the Gods, etc	309
—	Mineral Waters of United States and Canada.....	670
—	Observations on Italy...	541
—	Progress of Pharmacy..	666
—	Travels in Europe and Asia	556
BELL,	John. Society of Arts' Drawing Book.....	714
BELL, M. M.	Seventeen to Twenty-one. <i>Lan. Nov.</i> 15.	446
—	Life of Canning.....	483
—	Wayside Pictures of Travel	544
BELL, T.	History of Short Horn Cattle.....	659
BELL, W. A.	New tracks in North America.....	1391
—	The Settlement of Colorado. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	738
BELL, W. E.	Carpentry Made Easy	527
BELL, Major W. M.	Other countries.....	421
BELLAGUET.	Chronique des religieux de St. Denis.....	1269
Belle Boyd (MRS. HARDINGE), in Camp and Prison.....	81	
BELLAMY, G. S.	Shaksperian Dictionary of Quotations.....	263
BELLARS, W.	The Fine Arts and their uses.....	690
BELLE, C. E.	Etude sur le système forestier en France. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 208.	1196
BELLEFEUILLE, de.	Thèse sur les mariages clandestins. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	1196
—	Articles bibliographiques, etc.....	1417
—	Le Canada et les Zouaves Pontificaux....	480
Belle-Isle.	Strait of,—see <i>St. Lawrence</i> .	1196
BELLEMARE, Alex.	Abd-El-Kader	794
BELLEMARE, R.	Les vice-rois du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	794
BELLINGER.	Cavéchisme Abénakis Grammaire Micmacue	794
—	<i>Re les-Lettres et Polygraphes....</i>	774-898

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Belles-Lettres.</i> English and American.....	826-866	BELSHAM, Rev. Thomas. Letters in vindication of the Unitarians. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
— Etrangères (Foreign)	888-898	— Vindication of his new translation and exposition of the Epistles of Paul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
— Françaises.....	866-887	— A plea for the Catholic claims. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
— Canadian ....1407-1410 ; <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51-54.		— On the Love of Truth, and on the benefits arising from Theological Controversy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
Voir <i>Littérature, Canada, etc.</i>		— On the History of the Creation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
BELLEW, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris.....	554	— On the Sufferings of Unitarians in former times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
— Kashmir and Kashghar in 1873-4.....	554	— Sermon for the conclusion of Peace with France. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
BELLEW, J. C. M Shakespeare's Home	863	— Sermon on Knowledge. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
BELLEWE, R. Cases temp. Richard II	151	BELT, T. The Naturalist in Nicaragua.....	612
BELLEY, l'abbé. Epoques des Syro-Macédoniens.....	302	BELTRAMI, J. C. Découverte des sources du Mississippi.....	1390
— Observations sur les médailles.....	311	— A pilgrimage to Europe and America.....	1390
— Ville de Perse, etc.....	315	BELTRAMIDA BERGAMO, Constantino. <i>Della Vita.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.	
BELLIN. Remarques sur la carte de l'Amérique septentrionale	1363	BELUZE, Eug. Les Martyrs de Paris. <i>Bro. F.</i> , vol. 3.	
BELLOC. Les quatre branches de la photographie.....	719	BEMIS, G. On American Neutrality	95
BELLOC. See PARKES-BELLOC.		BEMROSE, W. Manual of Wood Carving.....	716
BELLOGUET, baron de. Ethnogénie gauloise.....	629	— Fret-cutting and Perforated Carving.....	716
BELLOT. Voyages aux mers polaires			
BELLOWES, A. J. The Philosophy of Eating	668		
BELLOWES, H. W. The Old World in its new face.....	535		
BELLY, Félix. A travers l'Amérique Centrale	1361		
BELMONT, de. Histoire du Canada			
BELOT, (A.) et DAUTIN, Jules. Mémoires d'un caissier.....	1275		
BELOT, E. Histoire des Chevaliers romains.....			
BELOUINO. Dictionnaire des persécutions de l'Eglise.....	886		
— Les passions.....	19		
— La femme.....	73		
	53		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BÉNARD, Chas. De la philosophie dans l'éducation classique...	75	BENNETT, W. C. Poems.....	856
BENEDEN, M. P. J. Van. Vers intestinaux.....	644	——— Songs	856
BENEDETTI. Ma mission en Prusse	434	——— Baby May and	
BENEDICT, E. C. A run through Europe.....	535	other Poems.....	856
BENET, Capt. S. V. On Military Law and Courts Martial..	684	BENNETT, W. J. E. Defence of the Catholic Faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487.	
Bengal Army. On the mutiny of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.		BENOIST. Chronique des ducs de Normandie	420
Bengal Famine in 1874.....		BENOIST DE MATOUGUES. Dictionnaire de géographie sacrée..	18
Bengal Medical College.....		BENOIT. Manuel du boulanger....	736
Bengal Mines, etc.....		BENSON, Rev. Dr. E. W. Work, Friendship and Worship. Three sermons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 465.	
BENGEL. See BLACKLEY & HAWES.		669 ————— Sermons on Boy Life...	51
BENI-BARDE, Dr. Traité d'hydrothérapie.....		10 BENSON, J. W. Time and Time-Tellers.....	728
BENISCH, A. Jewish School and Family Bible		BENTHAM, G. Flora of Hong Kong.....	649
———— Judaism Surveyed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 506.		———— and MUELLER, F. Flora Australiensis.....	649
BENJAMIN, Geo. Tactique de l'assemblée législative. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 108, 113.		BENTHAM, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel. Naval Papers on the Mode of Arming Vessels of War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
BENJAMIN, Rabbi. Travels.....	548	698 BENTLEY'S Standard Novels.....	828
BENJAMIN, S. G. The Atlantic Islands.....	528	———— Family Series.....	828
———— Contemporary Art in Europe.....		402 BENTLEY, J. Education as it is and ought to be.....	80
BENN, G. History of the Town of Belfast		691 BENTLEY, Richard. Réfutation de l'athéisme.....	45
BENNET, J. Geometrical Illustrations		669 ————— Life, by Monck	481
BENNET, J. H. Winter and Spring on the Shores of the Mediterranean		BENTLEY, Robert. Manual of	
BENNETT's London Scenes and London People..		404 Botany.....	646
BENNETT, C. H. Shadows.....		718 BENTLEY, Rev. W. History of Salem.....	1239
BENNETT, G. Naturalist in Australasia.....		609 BENTZON, Th. de. La Vocation de Louise.....	887
BENNETT, J. W. Account of Ceylon.....		558 ————— Une vie manquée.....	887
———— Fishes of Ceylon		640	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BENTZON, Th. D. Le violon de Job.....	887	BERGIER. Dictionnaire de théologie	46
BENZONI, G. Novæ novi orbis historiæ.....	1173	BERGIER, N. Histoire des grands chemins de l'empire romain .	325
——— Histoire nouvelle du nouveau monde.....	1173	BERGSON, J. La Hollande depuis 1815.....	439
——— History of the New World.....	1173	BERIGNY. Procédé d'injection.....	623
BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Œuvres complètes.....	887	BERINGTON, J. Reigns of Henry II, Richard and John.....	372
——— Dernières éhahsons	887	BERJEAU, J. P. Facsimiles of the Block Books.....	898
——— Musique des chansons de.....	887	——— History of the Holy Cross.....	22
——— Ma biographie	887	BERKELEY, Bp. Works ; edited by G. N. Wright.....	63
——— Correspondance	887	——— Complete works, with life, by A. C. Fraser...	63
——— Mémoire sur, par Leynadier.....	887	BERKELEY, G. F. English Sportsmen in the Western Prairies	725
——— La Lisette de.....	887	——— My Life and Recollections.....	481
BÉRARD, P. Cours de physiologie..	630	674 —— Reply to some passages in the Life and Recollections of, --Eng. P., vol. 384.	
BÉRARD et DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de chirurgie.....		BERKELEY, M. J. Cryptogamic Botany.....	646
BERCHMANS, le Vénérable Jean. Sa vie.....	45	780 BERLIER. La Gaule sous les Romains.....	409
BERCHOUX. La gastronomie.....	887	481 BERLIOZ, H. A travers chants..	722
BERENGER, R. History and Art of Horsemanship.....		BERLYN & FOWLER. Crystal Palace	770
BERESFORD, H. M. Arabic Syntax	659	545 Bermuda, a Colony, a Fortress and a Prison.....	1360
BERGENROTH, G. Memoirs, by Cartwright.....	780	421 "Bermuda," Floating Dock, voyage of, to Bermuda. Eng. P., vol. 425.	
BERGER, F. K. A winter in the city of pleasure (Bucharest).		436 <i>Bermudas.</i> History of the.....	1210
BERGER DE XIVREY. Missives de Henri IV.....		306 —— Travels, &c.....	1360
——— Confédération de l'Italie.....		Eng. P., vol. 50.	
——— Traditions tératologiques		669 EERNAL, R. Catalogue of Rarities.	718
BERGERET, L. F. E. De l'abus des liqueurs alcooliques.....		512 BERNALDEZ, Col. Don Emilio. Fortification moderne.....	682
BERGHAUS, H. Map of the World.		47	
BERGIER. Sermons.....		BERNAN, W. History and Art of Warming and Ventilating..	707
——— Examen du matérialisme.....	45	55	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
BERNARD, le trésorier. Histoire des Croisades.....	328	BERNARD, Thalès. La Lisette de Béranger.....	887
----- Chroniques de.....	418	BERNARD, T. D. Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament.	17
BERNARD, St. Voit SAINT BERNARD.		BERNARDIN DE ST. PIERRE. Œuvres	875
BERNARD de Morlaix. The Rhythm of,— <i>An. P.</i> , vol 69.		----- Paul et Virginie.....	875
BERNARD et HUETTE. Précis de médecine opératoire.....	673	BERNAVS, A. J. Household Chemistry.....	595
BERNARD-ACARRY. La franc-maçonnerie.....	306	BERNIER, A. Procès-verbaux du conseil de régence de Charles VIII.....	421
BERNARD, Aug. Procès-verbaux des états-généraux.....	421	----- Journal des états-généraux.....	421
----- Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Savigny.....	420	BERNIER'S East Indies.....	553
----- L'imprimerie en Europe.....	733	BERNIER DE MALIGNY. Manuel théâtral.....	805
----- L'imprimerie royale du Louvre.....	733	BERNIS, cardinal de. Œuvres.....	873
----- Le Temple d'Auguste.....	410	BERNOULLI. Mécanique pratique..	746
BERNARD, Ch. de. Poésies et romans.....	886	BERNSTEIN, J. Five Senses of Man	630
BERNARD, Claude. Sur le rôle du pancréas.....	668	----- Les sens.....	631
----- Leçons sur les phénomènes de la vie.....	631	BÉRON. A'tlas météorologique....	586
----- Science expérimentale.....	631	BERQUIN. Contes et drames.....	880
BERNARD, Eug. Voyages de St. Jérôme.....	25	----- Œuvres.....	881
BERNARD, Fred. Les évasions célèbres.....	907	BERQUIN DU VALLON. Vue du Mississippi	1384
----- Les fêtes célèbres	907	BERRIAN, Rev. D. W. Sketch of Trinity Church, New York.	1198
BERNARD, Gentil. L'art d'aimer..	873	BERRUYER. Histoire du peuple de Dieu.....	20
----- Poésies.....	882	BERRY, Duchesse de. Mémoires..	431
BERNARD, J. A. Geographieal Dictionary.....	511	BERRY, Mary. England and France. Journals and Correspondence ; by Lady T. Lewis	394
BERNARD, J. F. Recueil de voyages au Nord.....	1346	BERRY, Rev. P. Review of the Mexican War. (<i>An. P.</i> , vol. 92.	482
BERNARD, Pierre. Dictionnaire d'un humoriste.....	887	BERRY, W. County Genealogies ..	507
BERNARD, Samuel. Mémoires sur les monnaies d'Egypte.....	468	BERRYER. Leçons d'éloquenée...	805
	56	BERSOT, Ern. Mesmer et le magnétisme.....	591
		----- Questions actuelles..	75
		----- Essais de philosophie.	69
		BERT, Paul. La pression barométrique	586

	PAGE		PAGE
BERTALL. La comédie de notre temps	879	BERTON, Ch. Dictionnaire du parallèle entre la philosophie et le catholicisme.....	20
——— The Communists of Paris	434	BERTON, H. M. Cantiques de Saint	722
——— La vie hors de chez soi..	879	Sulpice	721
——— Les contes de ma mère..	879	——— Traité d'harmonie..	721
BERTHAULT-DUCREUX. Art d'entretenir les routes.....	750	——— Dictionnaire des accords	721
——— Mortiers et ciments romains.....	709	BERTRAND. Le roman de Girard de Viane.....	867
BERTHELOT, A. Essai de grammaire française. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51.	1279	BERTRAND, Alex. Révolutions du gobe.....	581
——— Extrait d'un mémoire.....	1279	——— D'Athènes à Argos.....	310
——— Grammaire	788	BERTRAND, l'abbé F. M. Histoire des religions	18
——— Dissertation sur le canon de bronze.....	1411	BERTRAND, J. Traité de calcul différentiel	605
BERTHELOT, M. Traité de chimie organique.....	596	——— Traité de calcul intégral	605
BERTHELOT, S. Les pêches maritimes.....	640	BERTRAND, L. La chasse et les chasseurs.....	723
BERTHELSON, A. English and Danish Dictionary	784	BERTRAND, Louis. L'u suicide.....	680
BERTHET, Elie. Nouvelles et romans choisis	885	BERTRAND, l'abbé V. Roman contre les romans.....	886
——— Les crimes inconnus	923	BERTY, A. Monuments anciens et modernes.....	698
——— L'enfant des bois..	885	——— Topographie historique du vieux Paris.....	433
BERTHIAUD. Manuel de l'imprimeur en taille douce.....	733	BÉRUBÉ, (Joseph) et THÉRIAULT, Césarée. Leur procès pour meurtre de Sophie Talbot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	433
BERTHOD. Mémoires	417	BERVILLE et BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur la révolution française..	427
BERTHOLLET. Éléments de l'art de la teinture.....	730	BERWICK, Maréchal de. Mémoires.	417
BERTHOLON. Dictionnaire de physique.....	572	BERZELIUS, J. J. Traité de chimie.	597
BERTHOUD, F. Horloges marines..	758	——— Traité des proportions chimiques.....	597
——— Art de régler les pendules et les montres	731	BESANT, W. The French Humourists.....	801
——— et JANVIER. Régulateur des horloges..	882	BESANT, (W.) and RICE, J. Novels.	639
BERTHOUD, S. H. L'honnête homme	883	See RICE, (J.) and BESANT, W.	873
——— Lectures des soirées d'hiver.....	57		
——— L'esprit des oiseaux			
BERTIN. Poésies			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BESCHERELLES, frères. Manuel des conjugaisons	788	BETHUNE, Rev. A. N. Incidents and minutes of his Consecration as Bishop. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171, 182.	
BESCHERELLES, jeune. L'art de la correspondance.....	805	— Memoir of Bishop Strachan	502
BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire français.....	788	BETHUNE, Rev. John. Letter respecting a tract intituled : "Lent usages." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
— La mythologie illustrée.....	309	— Sermon at the primary visitation of Bishop Fulford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 59.	
— Grammaire nationale.....	788	— Sermon on the death of the late Chief Justice Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
— Dictionnaire de géographie	510	— The Church of the living God—a sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
— L'usage du monde.....	75	BETHUNE, Mrs. Joanna. Memoirs, by her son.....	482
BESCHI, C. J. Grammar of High Dialect of the Tamil Language.....	782	BETTERAVE. Culture de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 281. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.	
BESENVAL, le baron de. Mémoires.	428	BETTRIDGE, Rev. W. History of the Church in Upper Canada... 1198	
BESSAS DE LA MÉGIE, O. de. Légendaire de la noblesse.....	509	BETTY, W. H. W. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
BESSEMER, H. Method of Manufacturing Sugar.....	662	BEUDANT. Traité de minéralogie.. 624	
BESSON, Rev. Père. A Dominican Artist	482	— Cours de minéralogie.. 624	
BESSY, L. Les racines de mon couvent.....	886	— Voyage minéralogique en Hongrie..... 624	
Bestiaux, (agric.)......	658,	BEUGNOT, le comte A. Les Olim.. 199	
BETETA, G. de. Relation de la Floride	659	— Histoire de la destruction du paganisme	27
BETHAM, Sir W. Etruria Celtica..	1172	— Les Juifs d'Occident..... 20	
— The Gael and Cymbri	320	— Historiens des Croisades	328
See WESTBURY, Lord.	333	BEUGNOT, le comte J. C. Life and adventures	482
BETHUNE, Rt. Rev. A. N. Charge delivered at a visitation of the Clergy, &c., in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		— Mémoires	482
— Sermon preached at Cobourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		BEULÉ. L'Aéropole d'Athènes... 323	
— Four Sermons on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		— Etude sur la Péloponèse.. 323	
— Lectures on the Liturgy of the Church of England	29	58	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEULÉ. Auguste, sa famille et ses amis	325	BIBAUD, F. Maximilien. Le Panthéon canadien.....	1273
<i>Beurre et Fromage</i>	658	——— Les Machabées canadiens.....	1273
BEUST. Austro-Hungarian Empire	443	——— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	
BEVAN, E. Honey Bee.....	642	——— La Société historique de Montréal.....	1273
BEVERLY, R. History of Virginia. 1249 ——— Histoire de la Virginie 1249		——— Annales bibliographiques	1273
BEWICK, Thomas. Autobiography .	482	BIBAUD, Michel. Arithmétique...	86
BEWICK, William. Life and letters, by T. Landseer.....	482	——— Magasin du Bas-Canada	1413
BEYARD, (N.) and LODOWICK, Chas. A Journal of the late actions of the French.....	1277	——— La Bibliothèque canadienne	1413
BEYLE, Henri. Voir STENDHAL.		——— Histoire du Canada	1273
BEYNET, Léon. Le roman d'un défricheur	885	——— Voyage de Franchère	1390
BIASHYA, by Wilson.....	54	——— Epitres, satires, etc. 1408	
BIANCONI, F. La question d'Orient dévoilée	450	BIBER, Dr. Bishop Blomfield and his Times.....	49
BIARD, F. Deux années au Brésil. 1356		Bible de Cahen.....	9
BIARD, le P. Pierre. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1190, 1192	Bible de Venee.....	9
BIART, L. Adventures of a young Naturalist	612	Bible de Saci.....	9
——— My rambles in the New World.....	1351	Bible de Genoude	9
——— A traveis l'Amérique..	1351	Bible de Carrière.....	9
BIBAUD, F. Maximilien. Biographie des Sagamos illustres.....	1187	Bible de David Martin.....	9
——— Catéchisme de l'histoire du Canada	1273	Bible of every Land.....	16
——— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 246.		Bible, What is it? Whence came it.	17
——— Dictionnaire des hommes illustres du Canada	1273	Bible, Attacks on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.	
——— Supplément aux travaux sur l'histoire du Canada	1273	Bible in the Public Schools (case before the Cincinnati Superior Court).....	81
——— Tableau historique des progrès matériels et intellectuels du Canada..	1273	Bible (The Holy) with notes by Bishop Wordsworth.....	10
——— Logique judiciaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		——— The Speaker's Commentary	10
		——— The Cambridge Paragraph, with introduction, by H. Scrivener.....	10
		Bible, Authority and Inspiration of the.....	17, 847
		Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 278, 426.	
		Bibliography of the..	16, 847, 898

PAGE.	PAGE.
Bibles, in various languages.....	9-15
--- English editions and versions	10
--- arranged in paragraphs...	10, 11
--- with proper names accented.	10
--- American Bible Union versions.....	10
See <i>Holy Scriptures</i> .	
<i>Voir</i> Testament et Evangiles.	
Bible (British and Foreign) Society. Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Montreal. Report for 1840. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Quebec. Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
<i>Bible Society</i> . History of the... 15, 16, 51	
--- Pamphlets, &c., on the proceedings of the British and Foreign Bible Society. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 5, 6, 28 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 49, 191.	
Bible Society contrary to the Bible and hostile to the Church. Letter from a Clergyman on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
<i>Bible Dictionaries</i> (various)	18
<i>Bible Educator</i>	18
<i>Biblia Hebraica</i>	10
<i>Biblia Pauperum</i>	898
<i>Biblia Sacra Polyglotta</i> ; ed. B. Walton	9
--- ed. S. Lee.....	9
<i>Biblical Archaeology</i> . Transactions of Society of.....	18
--- Publications ...	
<i>Biblical Criticism</i>	310
<i>Biblical Monuments</i> ; described by Dr. W. H. Rule, and depicted by J. C. Anderson...	17
<i>Biblical Museum</i>	18
	11
	60
<i>Biblical Revision and re-translation</i> . 17	
' P., vol. 13 ; Eng. P., vol. 49, 249. 446.	
<i>Bibliographical Miscellany</i>	901
<i>Bibliographie (Bibliography)</i> . 898-905, 295	
<i>Bibliographie biographique</i>	899
<i>Bibliographie catholique</i>	899
<i>Bibliographie de la France</i>	903
<i>Bibliographie de la France et de l'étranger</i>	904
<i>Bibliographie des ingénieurs</i>	904
<i>Bibliographie musicale</i>	720, 721
<i>Bibliomania</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
<i>Bibliophile français</i> (le)	904
<i>BIBLIOPHILE JACOB</i> . Œuvres.....	882
<i>Voir LACROIX, (Paul.)</i>	
<i>Bibliotheca Americana</i> (English).904, 905	
<i>Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima</i> , by H. Harrisse	904
<i>Bibliotheca Americana</i> . (Collection d'ouvrages inédits sur l'Amérique).....	1172
<i>Bibliotheca Cornubiensis</i>	902
<i>Bibliothèque des chemins de fer</i>	880
<i>Bibliothèque dramatique</i>	878
<i>Bibliothèque latine-française</i> , (Panckoucke)	819
	Iconographie
de la.....	819
<i>Bibliothèque des Merveilles</i>	907
<i>Bibliothèque de linguistique</i>	793
<i>Bibliothèque des auteurs grecs</i> ..807, 819	
<i>Bibliothèque impériale</i> . Son organisation	904
<i>Bibliothèque impériale</i> . Catalogue.	904
<i>Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes</i> ..	327
<i>Bibliothèque des voyages</i>	523
<i>Bibliothèque du médecin praticien</i> ..	666
<i>Bibliothèque orientale</i>	452
<i>Bibliothèque des pères de l'Eglise</i> ..	25
<i>Bibliothèque des sous-officiers et caporaux</i>	685
<i>Bicentenary of the Act of Uniformity</i> , <i>Ser</i> Act of Uniformity.	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BICHAT. Traité d'anatomie descriptive	671	BIGELOW, T. Tour to Niagara Falls in 1805.....	1372
Anatomie générale.....	671	BIERNATZKI. The Hallig.....	896
Anatomie pathologique...	671	BIERVLIET, Mélanie Van. Entrée dans le monde.....	75
Traité des membranes en général.....	671	BIET, Ant. Voyage à l'île de Cayenne	1356
Recherches sur la vie et la mort.....	671	BIGLAND, J. Narrative of the World	306
BICKERSTAFF, I. Le cadenas.....	891	Histoire d'Espagne...	440
Plays	860	Biglow-Papers	483
BICKERSTETH, Misses E. and F. Doing and Suffering.....	482	BIGNON. Les cabinets et les peuples de 1815 à 1822. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
BICKERSTETH, Revd. E. H. Yesterday, to day, and for ever..	856	Souvenirs d'un diplomate..	444
BICKMORE, A. S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago...	569	Histoire de France, sous Napoléon.....	429
BICKNELL, A. J. Village Builder..	707	BIGOT, Fr., (Intendant). Mémoire dans l'affaire du Canada	1278
Detail, Cottage, and constructive Architecture	707	Jugement dans l'affaire du Canada	1278
Wooden and Brick Buildings; plans and details.	707	BIGOT, le P. Jacques. Relations, etc.	1192
BIDA. Les Saints Evangiles ...	11,	Autres relations	1192, 93
Bidding Prayers.....	719	Copie d'une lettre écrite en l'an 1684.	
BIDDLE. Memoir of Cabot....	363	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	
BIDON. Manuel du canotier.....	1168	BIGOT, le P. Vincent. Relation...	1192
BIDWELL, C. T. The Isthmus of Panama.....	686	BIGSBY, B. "That Bowl of Punch."	
The Balearic Islands	1350	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
BIEDMA, L. H. de. Relation.....	540	BIGSBY, John J. The Shoe and Canoe.....	1403
BIELEFIELD, C. F. Portable Buildings	1172	Bijou, le.....	731
On papier mâché.	706	BILBOQUET. Mémoires.....	503
Bien Public. Le, Journal politique.	706	Bill of Rights.....	10
BIENVENIDA, Lorenzo de. Lettre à Philippe II.....	1416	BILLAULT, M. Discours au sénat sur la question polonaise.	
BIGELOW, J. Jamaica in 1850.....	1171	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
Nature in Disease....	1360	BILLING, A. Science of Gems, Jewels, Coins, and Medals..	626
Wit and Wisdom of the Haytians. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 184.	667	BILLINGS, E. Palaeozoic fossils..	622
BIGELOW, John. Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....	1225	BILLINGS, R. W. Antiquities of Scotland.....	399

PAGR.		PAGE.
BINAUT, A. J.	Homère et la philosophie grecque.....	59
<i>Binding</i> , see <i>Bookbinding</i> .		
BINEAU.	Emploi de la tourbe	767
	Chemins de fer de l'Angleterre	
BINET.	Dieux et démons du paganismus	
BINET, J. P. M.	Mémoires sur les équations.....	19
BINGHAM, Capt.	Siege of Paris....	
BINGHAM, J.	Antiquities of the Church	
BINGHAM, W.	English Grammar....	81
	Latin Reader.....	81
	Latin Grammar.....	81
	Cesār's Commentaries	
BINNEY, Rt. Rev. H. (Bp. of Nova Scotia.)	A charge delivered by him to the clergy at Halifax, 1862. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
BINNEY, Revd. Dr. T.	Church-life in Australia	44
	Sermons, 1829-1869.	
	First and Second series....	49
	Memorial of, by Rev. Dr. J. Stoughton	
	Dissent not schism, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vel. 317.	
BINNING, R. B. M.	Travels in Persia, Ceylon, &c.....	552
BINNS, E.	Anatomy of Sleep....	667
Biographia Britannica		475
	by Kippis..	475
<i>Biographical Dictionaries</i>		472-474
<i>Biographical Histories of England</i> ..		338
Biographie générale		472
Biographie ecclésiastique.....		36, 37
Biographies particulières.....		480-506
Biographie sacrée		18
Biographie contemporaine.....		473
Biographie portative		473
		62
	Biographie universelle de Michaud..	473
	Biographie des musiciens.....	720
	Biographie des Malouins célèbres..	479
	Biographie universelle de Feller....	473
	Biographie Bretonne.....	479
	Biographie Normande.....	479
	Biographie du clergé contemporain.	33
	<i>Biography</i>	472
	——— (<i>American</i>).....	1226-1229
	——— (<i>Canadian</i>).....	1273, 1269
	<i>Biologie (Biology)</i>	591, 670
	BION. Vide THEOCRITUS.	
	BIORNSTIerna. Tableau de l'empire britannique dans l'Inde.	461
	BIOT, Ed. Manuel du constructeur de chemin de fer	753
	——— Le Tchéouli ou rites des Tchéou.....	55
	BIOT, J. B. Précis de physique...	573
	——— Mémoire de la classe des sciences.....	573
	——— Polarisation de la lumière	588
	——— Traité de physique expérimentale	573
	——— Traité d'astronomie..	584
	——— Etudes sur l'astronomie	584
	482 —— Parochial Schools in Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
	——— Géométrie analytique	602
	BIRCH, Capt. On National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
	BIRCH, J. Country Architecture..	654
	BIRCH, S. On the Egyptian Hieroglyphs	779
	——— Ancient Pottery	705
	BIRCH, Samuel. The Adopted Child	860
	BIRCH, T. Court and Times of James I.....	382
	——— Heads of Illustrious Persons	475
	473 —— History of the Royal Society	571

PAGE.		PAGE.
BIRCH, T. Memoirs of Queen Elizabeth	380	BISMARCK, Comte de. Discours... 444 ——— Memoir of.
BIRCHALL, J. England from 1688 to 1820.....	390	By Klaczko... 477 ——— L'œuvre de
BIRD, (G.) and BROOKS, C. Natural Philosophy	572	M. de. Par J. Vilbert... 444
BIRD, Isabella. Hawaiian Archipelago.....	569	BISSELIUS. Hist. Petri de Victoria 1174
BIRD, R. Physiological Essays....	630	BISET, General. Sport and War in South Africa..... 564
Birds, British Museum Catalogue of	635	BISET, A. History of England during the Interregnum... 388
Birds of North America.....	639	——— Essays on Historical
——— of Europe.....	639	Truth 388
——— of Asia.....	639	——— History of the Struggle for Parliamentary Government in England..... 388
——— of Australia.....	639	BISSON, F. S. Our Schools and Colleges 70
——— Cage and Chamber.....	639, 638	BISTON, V. Manuel du chaufournier 730
See also <i>Ornithology</i> .		BISTON et HANUS. Manuel du charpentier 738
BIRKBECK, Morris. Letters from Illincis	1386	BISTON et JANVIER. Manuel du mécanicien fontainier, du pompier et du plombier..... 731
——— Notes on a journey in America.....	1387	BIXIO. Maison rustique du XIXe siècle 650
BIRKS, T. R. First Principles of Moral Science.....	65	——— Journal d'Agriculture.... 651
Birmah, Travels in.....	555	BIZEMONT, de. Le héraut d'armes.. 507
Birmingham Free School. Eng. P., vol. 29.		BIZOUARD, J. Les rapports de l'homme avec le démon.... 593
BIRT, W. R. Hand-book of the Law of Storms.....	588	BJORNSON. The Fishing Girl.... 896
BISCARAT, F. Manuel de la pureté du langage.....	788	BLAAUW, W. II. The Barons' War 372
BISCARAT et la comtesse d'HAUTPOUL. Manuel du style épistolaire	805	BLACHETTE et ZOEGA. Manuel du fabricant et du raffineur de sucre..... 737
BISCHOFF, G. T. Anatomie de l'homme et des mammifères.	631	Black Sea..... 546, 510
BISHOP, H. E. First years of Minnesota.....	1257	BLACK's Atlas of North America. 512, 1364
BISHOP, J. L. History of American Manufactures.....	727	——— General Atlas..... 512
BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of the Paper Canoe from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico.....	1372	BLACK HAWK..... 1257
Bishops. See <i>Episcopacy</i> .		BLACK, Revd. J. "Cantate Dominō"..... 721
Bishops' College. Fourth Announcement of. Can. P., vol. 265.	63	BLACK, J. R. The Ten Laws of Health 667

PAGE.		PAGE.
BLACK, Rev. James. Lecture .		BLACKMORE, R. D. Cripps the
Unity of Mankind. <i>Can.</i>		Carrier 832
P., vol. 138.		BLACKWELL, A. B. Sexes through-
BLACK, W. On Brewing.....	736	out Nature..... 630
BLACK, William. A Daughter of		Physical basis
Heth	828	of Immortality..... 628
Green Pastures		Blackwood's Magazine and Index..
and Piccadilly.....	828	History of.. 855
MacLeod of Dare	828	BLACKWOOD'S Standard Novels....
BLACKADER, R. B. English New		BLADES, W. Life and typography
Testament.....	11	of Caxton (two works).... 483
BLACKBURN, Mrs. Photographic		How to Tell a Caxton
Illustrations of Scripture..	719	Shakespere and Typo-
BLACKBURN, H. Travelling in Spain	527	graphy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.
Art in the Moun-		BLAEU. Le théâtre du monde.... 509
tains of Ammergau.....	22	BLAIN de ST. AUBIN, Emm. <i>Le</i>
Tour in the Harz		bien et le mal qu'on a dit des
Mountains	544	femmes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 261.
Academy Notes,		BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopædia of
and Grosvenor Gallery		Rural Sports. 725
Notes...	713	Veterinary Art.. 659
Academy Notes,		BLAINVILLE. Manuel de malacolo-
and National Gallery Notes.		gie et de conchyliologie.... 643
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 545.		Manuel d'actinologie
BLACKBURNE, F., Lord Chancellor of		et de zoophytologie.... 645
Ireland. Life, by his son..	482	BLAIR, Mrs. F. The Henwife.... 659
BLACKIE, J. S. The Wise Men of		BLAIR, H. On Rhetoric, cte.... 805
Greece.....	856	Poems 856
Lays of the High- lands and Islands.....		BLAIR, J. Chronological Tables... 301
On Self-Culture.		BLAIR, John. Poems..... 1409
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.		Essays on Sacra-
BLACKIE, W. G. Imperial Gazet- teer	511	ments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.
BLACKLEY, C. H. On Hay Fever..	672	BLAKE, Admiral. Life..... 482
BLACKLEY, (W. L.) and HAWES, J.		BLAKE, E. V. Arctic Experiences
Critical English Testament,		and Polaris Expedition.... 532
based on Bengel's <i>Gnomon</i> .		BLAKE, J. F. Astronomical Myths
BLACKLOCK. Poems ...	856	11 BLAKE, Hon. Vice-Chancellor. The
BLACKMORE. Poems.....	856	Young Men of Canada. <i>Can.</i>
BLACKMORE, R. Doctrine of the		P., vol. 318.
Russian Church.....	31	BLAKE, William. "Pictor Igno-
BLACKMORE, R. D. Clara Vaughan	832	tas." Life, by A. Gilchrist. 482
Lorna Doone..	832	BLAKE, W. P. Geological Recon-
	64	naissance in California..... 622

- BLAKE, W. P. Notices of Mining Machinery
- BLAKESLEY, J. W. Early Medo-Persian History.....
- Life of Aristotle, etc.....
- Four months in Algeria.....
- BLAKELY, R. History of Philosophy of Mind.....
- Sketch of Logic....
- BLAKISTON, P. Modern Society in its Religious and Social aspects
- BLAKISTON, T. W. Five months on the Yang-tsze.....
- BLANC, Ch. Histoire des peintres.
- Trésor de la curiosité
- Grammaire des arts du dessin.....
- Art in Ornament and Dress.....
- L'art dans la parure et le vêtement.....
- BLANC, Gratia. Soldats et colons..
- BLANC, H. Captivity in Abyssinia
- On the treatment of Cholera
- Moyens de prévenir et de traiter le choléra.....
- BLANC, Hipp. De l'inspiration des Camisards
- Le merveilleux....
- BLANC, J. F. Manuel pour l'exploitation des mines.....
- BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la révolution française.....
- Histoire de dix ans.
- Historical Revelations.....
- Letters on England, First and Second series .. .
- Lettres sur l'Angleterre

PAGE.

764

453

807

461

58

69

52

557

712

698

689

720

720

885

468

676

676

593

593

765

427

431

432

536

536

PAGE.

432

786

1373

642

856

535

730

1357

886

877

877

1194-1195

670

710

679

657

545

717

- BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la révolution de 1848.....
- BLANC, Saint Hilaire. Nouveau maître d'espagnol.....
- BLANCHARD et DAUZATS. San Juan de Ulloa, ou expédition française au Mexique.....
- BLANCHARD, E. Métamorphoses des insectes.....
- BLANCHARD, Laman. Poems ; with Memoir
- BLANCHARD, Ph. De Paris à Constantinople
- BLANCHARD, PERROT et THILLAYE. Manuel du coloriste
- BLANCHARDIÈRE, l'abbé Courte de la. Nouveau voyage au Pérou. 1357
- BLANCHECOTTE, Mme. A. M. Impressions d'une femme
- BLANCHEMAIN, Prosper. Idéal....
- Foi, Espérance et Charité.....
- Poèmes et Poésies
- BLANCHET, Mgr. Lettres des missions....
- BLANCHET, l'abbé. Dix ans sur la côte du Pacifique. *Bio. Can.*, vol. 301.
- BLANCHET, Dr. A. Enseignement des sourds-muets.....
- BLANCHET, Dr. Frs. Recherches sur la médecine
- BLAND. On Ships and Boats.....
- BLANDFORD, G. F. Insanity and its treatment.....
- BLANE, G. On the health of Seamen. *Am. P.*, vol. 48,
- BLANEY, Capt. Excursion through the United States and Canada
- BLANQUART. Forêts et bois.....
- BLANQUI, A. J. Voyage en Bulgarie.....
- BLASHFIELD. Terra Cottas

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BLASIS, M. Manuel de la danse..	723	BLOCK. Puissance comparée des divers Etats de l'Europe	332
BLASIUS, W. On Storms.....	588	<i>Block Books</i>	10, 898
Blason. Science du.....	506	BLODGET. Climatology of the United States.....	587, 1376
BLAVIER, E. E Télegraphie électrique	731	BLOME, R. Philosophy of Descar-	
BLAZE, Castil. Académie de mu-	721	tes	60
sicue.....		State of His Majesty's	
De l'Opéra en France	801	Isles and Territories in Amer-	
BLAZE DE BURY, Baroness, H. Memoirs of the Princess of Bohemia.....	438	ica	1340
French Classical Drama.....	801	Description of Jamaica ..	1359
Germania	442	BLOOMFIELD, Charles J. (Bishop of London.) Proposals for the creation of a fund to erect churches in the Métropolis.	
BLAZE DE BURY, H. Poètes et musiciens d'Allemagne.....	722	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
Les femmes....	73	Memoirs by his	
Musiciens fran-		son	482
çais		and his Times,	
Vinetti.....	722	by Dr. Bibet	49
Essais sur Goethe	883	BLONDEL, Fr. Cours d'architec-	
Rossini	489	ture	701
BLENNERHASSETT, H. Life by W. H. Safford	499	BLONDIN, J. N. De la pureté du langage.....	788
BLESER, de. Rome et ses monu-	1228	<i>Blood</i> . Circulation of the	630
ments	541	Purity of the.....	630
BLESSINGTON, Lady. Life, by Madden.....	482	BLOOD, Rev. W. Visit to the Indians of Orialla.	1188
BLIN DE SAINMORE. Orphanis..	870	BLOOMFIELD, R. Poems	856
Bind. Education of the.....	87	BLOOMFIELD, Rev. S. T. On Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
See also, <i>P.</i> , vol. 6. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 441.		BLOSSEVILLE, le vicomte Ernest de. Histoire des colonies pénales de l'Australie ..	471
See <i>Deaf and Dumb</i> .		BLOSSEVILLE, Jules de. Les explo-	
BLISS, C. V. F. Clerical Guide for B. N. America, 1876 and 1877.....	1199	rations de l'Amérique.....	1350
BLISS, W. B. Translations from Catullus, Horace, &c.....	819	BLOUET, A. Art de bâtir.....	705
BLISS and SANKEY. Gospel Hymns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.		BLOUNT's Voyage to the Levant ..	545
BLOCK. Annuaire de l'administra-		BLOXAM, C. L. On Metals.....	577
tion	919	BLOXAM, J. Mackenzie. The Chureh of England in Madeira. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
		<i>Blue Laws</i> . American... ..	1239
		Blue Roses	854

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BLUMÉ, W. Operations of the German Armies in France	134	BODIN, Mme. Camille. Elise et Marie	882
BLUMENBACH, J. F. Crania	633	BODINGTON, Chs. The Wines of the Bible. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.	
BLUNT, E. M. Le pilote américain	1362	Bodleian Library. Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
BLUNT, J. H. Household Theology. Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, &c.	27	Annals of the, by W. D. Macray	902
BLUNT, J. H. Directorium Pastoralre	28	BODY, George. Jewish Sacrifices and Christian Sacraments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
BLUNT, J. H. Annotated Book of Common Prayer	29	BLUNT, J. H. The Life of Temptation	47
BLUNT, J. H. Dictionary of Theology	29	BOECKH, A. Public Economy of Athens	322
BLUNT, J. H. Key to the Holy Bible	29	BOÉRESCO, B. Examen de la convention du 19 Août, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
BLUNT, J. H. Key to the knowledge of Church history	29	BOETHIUS. Opera	820
BLUNT, J. H. Key to the Church Catechism	29	BLUNT, J. H. Works, translated by Alfred the Great	820
BLUNT, J. H. On the state of the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447.	29	BOÉTIE, La. La servitude volontaire	71
BLUNT, J. J. Sketch of the Reformation	37	BOGAERTS, Félix. Œuvres complètes	879
BLUNT, J. J. On the Early Fathers	25	BOGART, W. H. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky	1251
BLUNT, J. J. Duties of the Parish Priest	29	BOGUE, (D.) and BENNETT, J. History of Dissenters	38
BLUNT, J. J. Scriptural Coincidences	25	BOGUE, J. W. Domestic Architecture	706
BLYTH, A. W. Dictionary of Hygiene and Public Health	666	BOGUSLAWSKI, A. Tactical deductions from the war of 1870-71	434
BOADEN. Life of Mrs. Jordan	492	Bohémien. Art des	592
BOASE, C. W. Physical, a part of Theological Science	45	BOHM, C. J. T. Present condition of the Church	50
BOASE, C. W. The Elijah Ministry	50	BOHME, Jacob. Elucidation of his writings	43
BOASE, (G. C.) and COURTNEY, W. P. Bibliotheca Cornubiensis	902	BOHN, H. G. Catalogue of Bibles, Testaments, &c., in various languages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
BOCCACIO. Opere vulgari	893		
BOCCACIO. Decameron	893		
BOCHER, Ch. Le siége de Zaatcha	883		
BOCK, Ch. Le livre de l'homme sain et de l'homme malade	668		
BODENHAM, R. Voyage to Mexico	1372		
BODENSTEDT. Peuples du Caucase	552		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
BOHN's Classical Library ; Prose Translations from Greek and Latin.....	819	BOISSIEU, Arthur de. Lettres d'un passant	886
Hand-book of Proverbs	828	BOISSONADE, J. F. Critique littéraire	800
Foreign Proverbs	828	BOISSONNET. Cérémonies et rites sacrés.....	18
Pictorial Handbook of Geography	511	BOISSY. Drames.....	871, 872
Dictionary of Latin Quotations	784	BOISSY, Marquis de. Mémoires...	482
Guide to Pottery and Porcelain.....	718	BOISTE, P. C. V. Dictionnaire français.....	788
BOIGNE, de. Du cheval en France	658	BOITARD, M. P. Manuel de botanique.....	645
BOILEAU and PICQUOT, etc. French Dictionary.....	789	————— Manuel de l'amateur des roses.....	663
BOILEAU, Étienne. Livre des métiers.....	422	————— Manuel de l'architecte des jardins.....	707
BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX. Œuvres complètes.....	869	————— Manuel de physiologie végétale.....	656
Correspondance avec Brossette.....	869	————— Manuel du cultivateur forestier	657
BOILLIEU, Lambert de. Recollections of Labrador Life.....	1404	————— Instruments aratoires.....	657
BOILLOT, A. L'astronomie au XIXe siècle	584	————— Manuel du cordier ..	729
BoIREAU, Raimond. Traitement pratique des vins.....	736	————— Manuel d'entomologie	642
Bois de marine.....	710	————— Manuel du naturaliste préparateur.....	734
Bois, l'abbé. Notices sur les abbés Raimbault et Leprohon....	1411	————— Curiosités d'histoire naturelle	606
Bro. Can., vol. 250.	754	BoITEAU, P. Etat de la France à l'époque de la Révolution ..	427
La découverte du Mississippi. Bro. Can., vol. 254, 259.	643	————— Le baron de Trenck...	503
Bois, V. Chemins de fer français.	73	————— Les cartes à jouer....	881
BOISDUVAL (Dr.) et GUÉNÉE, A. Lépidoptères.....	631	BoIVIN, l'aîné. Diodore de Sicile et Denis d'Halicarnasse.....	321
BOISMONT, Prière de. Du suicide ..	1269	BoIVIN (Madame) and DUGÈS, A. Diseases of the Uterus.....	672
Bois-ReYMOND. On Animal Electricity	788	BOLAND. On Currents of the Straits of Gibraltar.....	541
BOISSIER, L. Histoire du conflit américain.....	788	BOLANDEN, C. de. Un voyage de noces	886
BOISSIÈRE, P. Dictionnaire analogique.....	68	BOLDUÇ, Rév. J. B. Z. Mission de la Colombie. Bro. Can., vol. 76.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOLDUC, Rév. J. B. Z. Lettres de la Colombie.....	1194	BONACOSI. La Chine et les Chinois	465
BOLINGBROKE, Lord. Correspondence.....	392	BONAFOUS, Math. Traité du maïs.	662
— Life, by T. Macknight.....	482	— Coup d'œil sur l'agriculture.....	653
— Memoirs, by Cooke.....	482	BONALD, le Vte. de. Œuvres....	66
— Works.....	828	BONALD, Dr. G. S. de. Hydrothérapie. <i>Bio. Can.</i> vol. 158.	
BOLIVAR, Simon. Life of.....	1205	BONALD; le Vte. V. de. Vie et écrits du vicounte de Bonald.	67
<i>Bolivia (Bolivie).</i> Hist	1205	BONAMY. Du grec vulgaire.....	786
— Voyages.....	1357	— Langue latine.....	786
BOLLAERT, W. Expedition of Pedro de Ursua, &c., in 1560....	1168	— Langue romance et tudes-que.....	786, 787
— Wars of Succession in Portugal and Spain.....	440	BONAPARTE. <i>Vide NAPOLEON.</i>	
BOLLAN, W. <i>Coloniae Anglicanae illustratae</i>	1261	Bonaparte au Caire.....	430
— Divers political and historical pamphlets.....	1261	Bonaparte Family.....	431
Bollandistes (les).....	24	BONAPARTE, C. L. <i>Ornithology of North America</i>	639
Bollandistes, les petits.....	24	BONAPARTE, Joseph. Mémoires...	430
BOLLER, A. P. On Iron Highway Bridges.....	761	BONAPARTE, Lucien. Charlemagne.	878
BOLLEY and PAUL. Technical analysis of natural and artificial substances.....	735	BONAPARTE, Pierre. Procès pour meurtre de Victor Noir...	482
BOLTON (E. C.) and WEBBER, H. H. Confederation of British North America.....	1269	BONAR, A. A. <i>Memoir of McCheyne</i>	494
BOLTON, F. Telegraph Code.....	732	— Letters of Samuel Rutherford.....	499
Bombay. Its Unhealthiness.....	678	— Commentary on Leviticus.....	11
— Life in.....	554	BONCHAMPS, la marquise de. Mémoires.....	428
— Reports of Medical College	678	BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resources	1387
Bombay Agri-Horticultural Society	660	BOND, R. <i>Handbook of the Telegraph</i>	732
Bombay Calendar, &c.....	15	BOND, Rev. Wm. Sermon on the death of the Rev. Mark Willoughby. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
Bombay Engineer's Reports.....	764	BONER, C. Chamois hunting in Bavaria.....	725
Bombay Literary Society's Transactions	913	Bonheur.....	73
Bombay Medical Society's Transactions..	664	BONHOMME, Honoré. Madame de Maintenon.....	494
Bon jardinier. L2.....	69		

PAGE.	PAGE.
BONJEAN, M. Discours sur les af-faires de Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	BONNETTY. Annales de philosophie. 919
BONNAN'S Guinea.....	BONNEVILLE (P. A.) et JAUNEZ, L. Fabrication des briques et des tuiles... 739
BONNARD, de. Poésies.....	562
BONNARDOT. Des télescopes....	873
BONNATERRE, l'abbé. Cétologie, ornithologie, etc	589
Ornithologie.....	640
BONNAUD, J. J. Hérodote, historien du peuple hébreu.....	639
BONNE. Atlas de géographie.....	314
BONNEAU, Alex. Les Turcs et la civilisation. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	511
Les Turcs et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
BONNEAU-AVENANT, A. Vie de Mme. de Miramion.....	495
BONNECHOSE, Ch. de. Montcalm et le Canada français.....	1274
BONNECHOSE, E. B. de. Histoire de France.....	411
Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre.....	372
Histoire d'Angleterre	372
BONNEFOUX, le Baron. Vie de Christophe Colomb.....	1166
et PARIS. Dictionnaire de marine....	686
BONNEFOY de BOUYON. De l'état religieux	20
BONNEMÈRE. Histoire des paysans.	327
BONNER, T. D. Life and Adventures of Beckwourth.....	1188
BONNET, 'Œuvres philosophiques	605
BONNET, H. La truffe.....	662
BONNET, J. Letters of Calvin....	37
Aonio Palaeario.....	37
BONNET, J. E. Etats-Unis de l'Amérique.....	1218
BONNET, V. The example of France (translation). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 177.	
	BONNETTY. Annales de philosophie. 919
	BONNEVILLE (P. A.) et JAUNEZ, L. Fabrication des briques et des tuiles... 739
	BONNEY, T. G. The Holy Places at Jerulensem, or Fergusson's Theories and Pierotti's Discoveries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.
	BONNYCASTLE, Sir R. H. Canada in 1841 1402
	Canada 1402
	in 1846 1402
	Canada as it was, is, and may be.. 1402
	New- foundland in 1842 1337
	BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its Palaces 316
	BONPLAND. <i>Voir</i> HUMBOLDT.
	BONSTETTEN. Etude de l'homme.. 66
	BONWICK, J. The Mormons and the Silver Mines..... 1199
	Mike Howe, the Bush-ranger 828
	Daily Life of the Tasmanians..... 567
	Old Colonial Days in Australia..... 471
	BONWICKE, A. Life of, by his father..... 482
	Books. Choice of, for reading . 803
	See also <i>Bibliography</i> .
	Book and its Story..... 15
	Book of English Songs..... 855
	Book of Fate..... 54
	Book of Heroines <i>Sel. Lib.</i> 18.
	Book of Scottish Songs..... 855
	Book of the Fathers..... 25
	Book-binding 727, 733
	Book Hawking Union. First annual report and Circular. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.
	Book-keeping, by double entry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 279.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Boomerang</i>	300	BORLASE, W. Antiquities, &c., of Cornwall	404
Boone, Daniel. Life of, by J. M. Peck	1226	— Natural History of Cornwall	404
<i>Boot and shoe-making</i>	737	Borneo	569
Booth, D. Analytical English Dictionary	792	See BROOKE, Rajah.	
Booth, E. C. Another England; (Victoria).....	567	Borneo facts vs. Borneo fallacies. By L. A. Chamerovzow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also Sarawak.	
— Australia illustrated	567	Borneo. Mission to,—See ST. JOHN.	
Booth, J. On the art of multiplying oil paintings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		BORRER, D. Campaign in Algeria. 470	
Booth, Rev. J. Epigrams.....	835	BORRET, G. T. Out West 1372	
Booth, (J. C.) and MORFIT, C. Encyclopedia of Chemistry..	594	BORRING. Dictionnaire Danois-Français et Français-Danois. 784	
Booth, M. L. History of New York city.....	1245	BORROW, G. Bible in Spain 540	
Boothby, J. Statistical sketch of South Australia.....	566	— Gipsies of Spain ... 306,	
— Lavengro		— Romany Rye..... 828	
— Wild Wales.....		— Word-book of the	
BOPP, F. Comparative Grammar of Sanscrit and other languages	777	Romany, or English Gypsies 306	
BORBSTÆDT, (A.) and DWYER, F. The Franco-German War...	434	Borrow and Goodiar. Memorial on the case of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
BORDAS-DEMOULIN. Le Cartésianisme.....	61	BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California 1389	
BORDE. Table des surfaces.....	754	BORTHWICK, Rev. J. D. The Harp of Canaan..... 1411	
BORDENAVE, N. de. Histoire de Béarn et de Navarre.....	418	— The Battles	
BORDIER. Archives de la France..	903	of the World 306	
BORE. Arménie	447	— History of	
BOREL D'HAUTERIVE. Voir HAUTE-RIVE.		Scottish Song. 804	
BOREY. Voyage to Brazil.....	1354	— History of	
BORGIA, Lucrèce, par Gregorovius.	482	Montreal 1400	
BORGNISS, J. A. Traité complet de mécanique.....	746	BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Géographie physique 510	
— Traité de construction		— Régions cir-	
BORIE, Victor. Les douze mois agricoles	705	campolaires 1206	
— L'année rustique..		BOSANQUET, B. T. Crossed Cheques. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
— L'agriculture au coin du feu.....	652	BOSANQUET, Chas. Thoughts on the value of Great Britain, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
	652	BOSANQUET, J. W Fall of Nineveh. 361	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BOSANQUET, J. W. Messiah the Prince.....	19	BOSSUET, J. B. Sa vie.....	482
BOSANQUET, S. R. System of Logic Principia: essays on the Times.....	70 44	Sa philosophie..... Mémoires sur sa vie, par l'abbé Le Dicu..... Lettres sur Bossuet, par Poujoulat	47 47 47
On the successive Visions of the Cherubim....	21	and his contemporaries.....	482
BOSC et DESMAREST, A. J. Des crustacés.....	641	BOSSUT. Dictionnaire de mathématiques, &c.....	599
BOSC, Ernest. Traité du chauffage et de la ventilation.....	707	BOSSY, le chevalier. Histoire de Christophe Colomb.....	1165
Dictionnaire d'architecture.....	456	BOSTOCK, J. System of Physiology..	630
BOSCobel Tracts.....	388	BOSTON. History and Topography of	1238, 1239, 1264
BOSCOWITZ, Arnold. Les volcans et les tremblements de terre...	544	BOSTON. Proceedings of the inhabitants of,—at public meetings in October and November, 1772. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
BOSNIA. War in.....	1178	Perkins Institution and Massachussetts' Asylum for the Blind. Annual Reports for 1857-1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27, 30.	
Travels in.....	504	City Hospital. Medical and Surgical Reports.....	678
BOSQUE, DU. History of America..	904	Board of Health. Report of the,—3rd and 4th. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
BOSSENAGE, Ad. Biographie de Volney.....	904	Public Library. Catalogues and Reports.....	905
BOSSENAGE, Hector. Catalogue général	904	BOSTON Massacre. Narrative of the.	
Supplément au catalogue général.....	904	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.	1238
Catalogue d'ouvrages périodiques.....	904	BOSTON Railroad Jubilee.....	1238
Ma bibliothèque	904	BOSTWICK, David. On Baptism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
BOSSENAGE, Martin. Sa biographie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 193.	450	Account of the life of Samuel Davies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
BOSSET, Lieut. Col. Parga and the Ionian Isles.....	436	BOSWELL, J. Life of Johnson....	492
BOSSET, Manuel des jardiniers...	671	Letters	482
BOSOLI, C. War in Italy.....	1367	On Lords of Session. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
BOSSE, A. Anthropologie	1367		
BOSSE, M. Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale... Nouveaux voyages aux Indes occidentales.....	1367		
Travels through Louisiana.....	1367		
BOSSUET, J. B. Œuvres	47		
Discours sur l'histoire universelle	304		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOSWORTH, J. Anglo-Saxon Dictionary	791	BOECHER, Pierre. Histoire véritable et naturelle des mœurs et productions du Canada.....	1272
— Anglo-Saxon Grammar	791	BOUCHER DE LA BRUÈRE, fils. Le Canada sous la domination anglaise. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114.	
BOSWORTH, N. Hochelaga depicta. 1400		130.	
Botanique. 645-650, 606, 615, 290, 1367		BOUCHERVILLE, G. de. Une de perdue deux de trouvées..	1411, 1417
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 203.		BOUCHERVILLE, Philéas de. Souvenirs d'un voyage en Californie.....	1417
Botanique agricole..... 647, 657, 661		BOUCHETTE, Lt. Col. Jos. Topographical Map of the Districts of Quebec, Three Rivers, &c. 1397	
Botanique médicale	609, 674	Topographical dictionary of Lower Canada.	1396
Botanical Maps	579	Description topographique du Bas-Canada.....	1396
Botany..... 645-650, 576, 610-615		Topography of Lower Canada.....	1396
Agricultural..... 647, 657, 661		British Dominions in North America.....	1395
Medical..... 674		BOUCHETTE, Jos. Map of the Province of Canada.....	1395
BOTFIELD, B. Cathedral libraries of England	901	Time Tables....	585
BOTMILIAN, A. de. La République Péruvienne	1203	Tables of longitude in different places in British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
BOTTA, A. C. L. Hand-book of Universal Literature	794	Table of Trigonometrical solutions. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
BOTTA, Chs. War of the Independence of the United States.. 1262		BOUCHITTE, L. F. H. Histoire des preuves de l'existence de Dieu	44
Histoire de la guerre de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis	1262	Mémoires sur la notion de Dieu.....	44
Histoire de l'Italie, 435		Le Ponssin, sa vie et son œuvre.....	715
BOTTA, P. E. Voyage dans l'Yémen 519			
BOTTA et FLANDIN. Monument de Ninive.....			
BOTTIN. Mélanges d'archéologie... 753			
BOUBÉE, P. Des chemins de fer économiques	753		
Boucaniers en Amérique..... 1180			
BOUCHARD, L. Constructions rurales 706			
Fumières et latrines. 656			
BOUCHARD, H. E. Annette Taudet. 593			
BOUCHARDAT, A. Physique..... 573			
L'influence du travail	668		
De la glycosurie ou diabète sucré..... 672			
BOUCHER. Histoire de la guerre entre l'Angleterre et les Etats-Unis, etc	1262		
	73		

PAGE.		PAGE.			
BOUCHOT, Aug.	Histoire du Portugal.....	441	BOUGET, J.	Lexicon hebraicum et Chaldaico-Biblicum	777
BOUCHUT, Dr. E.	La vie et ses attributs	631	BOUGUER, M.	Voyage to Peru....	1357
	Eléments de pathologie	666	BOUGY, Mme. E.	Album des ouvrages de dames.....	735
	Du nervosisme.....	668	BOUILLAUD, E.	Nosographie médicale.....	671
BOUCICAUT, Jean de.	Règne de Charles VI.....	415	BOUILLE, le marquis de.	Mémoires.....	428
BOUCLOIN, Ad. de.	L'agriculture productive.....	664		Affaire de Varennes.....	428
BOUDIER, Emile.	Des champignons	662	BOUILLE, comte L. de.	Les drapéaux français.....	423
BOUDIN.	Histoire de Louis Philippe.....	432	BOUILLERIE, Mgr. de la.	Œuvres..	35
BOUDON, Raoul.	L'Isthme de Suez. Bro. Eur., vol. 8.	617	BOUILLET, Louis.	Poésies, festons et astragales.....	879
BOUÉ, Ami.	Guide du géologue-voyageur	681	BOUILLET Nicolas.	Dictionnaire des sciences, etc.....	909
BOUFFEMONT, H. de Jarry de.	Manuel des tirs et des tireurs...	872		Atlas universel.....	512, 909
BOUFFLERS, de.	Œuvres.....	321		Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie..	305
BOUGAINVILLE, J. P.	Antiquités grecques	315	BOUILLEVAUX, C. E.	L'Annam et le Cambodge.....	557
	Monarchie des Mèdes.....	1172	BOUIX, D.	Histoire des martyrs du Japon	24
BOUGAINVILLE, L. A.	Journal de la navigation autour du globe	423	BOULANGÉ, E. de.	Determination of the time of flight of projectiles. Am. P., vol. 113.	
	523, 526	25	BOULART, Raoul A.	Ornithologie du salon.....	638
	Les Sauvages de l'Amérique septentrionale	1186		Voir GERVAIS, H.	
	Mémoire sur la Nouvelle France.....	45	BOULEY, N. H.	La rage.....	675
	Notice sur..	25	BOULLAY.	De la danse des salons..	723
BOUGAUD, l'abbé E.	Histoire de Ste. Monique.....	25	BOULLIER, Fr.	Le principe vital..	631
	Le christianisme au temps présent.....	25	BOULOGNE, Mgr. de.	Œuvres....	47
	Histoire de Sainte Chantal.....	25	BOULTON, D'Arcy.	Sketch of Upper Canada.....	1401
	Histoire de la bienheureuse Marguerite-Marie	25	BOULTON, H. J.	On the drainage of land. Can. P., vol. 75,	/
BOUGEAULT, Alfred.	Histoire des littératures étrangères.....	794		79.	
		74	BOULTON, Matthew.	Life, by S. Smiles	478
				Boundaries of Canada.....	1334

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Boundaries between Canada and New Brunswick</i> , 744, 1228, 1294, 1334, 1432	BOURASSA, Rév. M. Lettres sur ses missions 1193-1195
<i>Boundaries of Empires</i> . On the... 1370	BOURASSA, Napoléon. Jacques et Marie 1417
Boundaries. Maps connected with Treaty of Ghent..... 1343	BOURASSÉ. Dictionnaire de disci- pline ecclésiastique..... 20
— Of the State of New York..... 1242	— Archéologie chrétienne. 311
— Succinct account of Treaties and Negotiations.. 1364	— Les plus belles églises du monde..... 701
<i>Boundary of British North America</i> , <i>North Eastern</i> , 298, 744, 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412	— Histoire de la Sainte Vierge..... 22
Boundary line of Lower Canada and New Brunswick with the United States. Notes on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8, 11.	— La Touraine..... 433
— Correspondence rela- ting to boundary between New Brunswick and the State of Maine..... 1364	— Résidences royales et impériales de France..... 434
— <i>North Western</i> . 1258, 1296, 1365	BOURBON, Loys de. Chronique du bon duc de..... 418
— British American and United States Northern Boundary Commission. Maps signed in 1876..... 1365	BOURDAIS, J. Résistance des maté- riaux 731
BOUNIOL, Bathild. A l'ombre du drapeau	BOURDALOU. Œuvres..... 47
— Cœur de bronze, etc	— Sa prédication et son temps 47
— Les deux héri- tages.....	BOURDEILLE. Œuvres..... 681
— Les épreuves d'une mère.....	BOURDET, Dr. Eug. Maladies du caractère..... 668
— La famille du vieux célibataire.....	BOURDIER. Voyage en Sibérie....
Bounty. Mutiny of the.....	BOURDON, Mdc. (Mathilde Fro- ment). Romans et nouvelles. 883, 886
BOUQUAIROL. Le globe terrestre...	— Politesse et sa- voir-vivre..... 75
BOUQUET, Dom. Recueil des his- toriens des Gaules.....	— Lettres à une jeune fille..... 75
BOUQUET, Henry. Expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio en 1764..... 1260	BOURGADE, l'abbé. Lettres à M. Renan 22
	BOURGEAU, M. Th. Le joyeux pas- sé temps 878
	BOURGELAT. Art vétérinaire..... 658
	BOURGEOIS. Propulseurs hélicoïdes 758
	BOURGEOIS, J. Réfutation du sys- tème des vents de M. Maury 587
	BOURGEOYS, Sœur Marguerite. Sa vie 1196
	— The Pearl of Troyes. Her life. 1196

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BOURGERY et JACOB. Anatomie de l'homme	671	BOUTARIC, Edg. Saint-Louis et Alfonse de Poitiers	424
BOURGET, Mgr. Ig. Instruction pastorale sur l'indépendance des Etats Pontifiaux. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.		BOUTELL, C. Monumental Brasses	702
BOURGOAME. Travels in Spain	540	— Manual of British Archaeology	335
BOURGUIGNON, H. On the Cattle Plague	659	— English Heraldry	506
BOURLOTON. L'Allemagne contemporaine	444	BOUTEREAU, C. Manuel du dessinateur	713
BOURNE, Geo. Picture of Quebec	1399	— Construction des escaliers en bois	706
BOURNE, H. R. F. English Seamen under the Tudors		— Gnomonique élémentaire	731
— The Story of Our Colonies	409	BOUTHILLIER, J. A. Arithmétique	86
— Life of John Locke	494	BOUTHILLIER, T. Report on the progress of settlement in the Townships of Lower Canada, in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
BOURNE, J. On the Screw Propeller	710	— Etat des sommes déposées à même l'octroi de £30,000. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 29.	
— Catechism of the Steam Engine	753	BOUTON, N. History of Concord	1239
— Hand-book of the Steam Engine	753	BOUTON, Victor. Nouveau traité de blason	506
— Recent improvements in the Steam Engine	753	BOUTWELL, G. S. Educational topics	81
BOURQUELOT, Félix. Mémoires de Claude Haton	421	BOUVARD, A. Mesure de la vie humaine	631
— La littérature française contemporaine	903	BOUVET, F. Turkey, Past and Present	448
BOURREL, J. Traité complet de la rage	675	BOVELL, J. Constitution and Canons of Toronto Synod. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171	1199
BOURRIENNE. Mémoires	430	— Outlines of Natural Theology	47
BOURSAULT. Le Mercure Galant	871	BOVET, F. Voyage en Terre Sainte	554
— Les fables d'Esopé	871	BOVIS. History of Cochin China	468
— Esopé à la cour	33	BOWDEN, James. History of the Friends	1190
BOUSQUET. Histoire du clergé de France		BOWDICH, T. E. Mission to Ashantee	469
BOUSQUET, J. B. Traité de la vaccination	673	— Voyage en Afrique	559
BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Economie rurale	655	BOWDITCH, H. Public Hygiene in America	676
— Chimie agricole	655	BOWDITCH, N. American Navigation	687
BOUTARD. Dictionnaire du dessin	689		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOWDITCH, N. I. Suffolk Surnames.	1225	BOWRING, Sir J. Specimens of Russian Poets	897
BOWEN, F. Life of James Otis	1226	Siam	466
Life of W. Phips	1226	Autobiographical Recollections	482
Life of Baron Steuben	1226	Visit to the Philippine Islands	569
Life of Benjamin Lincoln	1226	Address on Religious Progress. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 402.	
On Logic	70	BOWRING, L. Eastern Experiences..	459
BOWEN, G. Constantinople to Rome.	545	BOXER, Capt. On Artillery	683
BOWEN, Sir G. F. His arrival and reception as Governor, at Queensland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		BOXER, F. N. Reminiscences of a survey	1412
Ithaca in 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		Handbook of Victoria Bridge	750
BOWEN, H. C. Muhammadanism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 472.		Architects' and Artizans' Price Book	708
BOWEN, Rev. Jer. Revivalism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.		Boy's Own Magazine	916
BOWEN, Bishop J. Memorials of, by his sister	482	BOYARD, N. J. B. Manuel du bœuf, du zoophile, du berger, du fermier et de l'herbager.	
BOWEN, N. H. Coast of Labrador	1412	La Russie et l'Empire Ottoman	447
Historical sketch of the Isle of Orleans. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		et de MARSAN. Manuel du chasseur	723
BOWEN, T. J. Central Africa	561	BOYD, Rev. Archibald. Intuition, or Revelation, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 380.	
BOWER, A. History of Edinburgh University	81	BOYD, A. K. H. Recreations of a Country Parson	828
BOWLES. L'Espagne		Graver thoughts of a Parson	828
BOWLES, Capt. Suggestions for the conveyance of troops to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.		BOYD, J. M. Naval Cadet's Manual.	687
BOWLES, E. In the Camargue	829	BOYD, W. A. Combined Business Directory of Cities in Canada	1418
BOWLES, S. Across the Continent to the Pacific ocean	1391	BOYDELL. Shakspeare Gallery, (Catalogue of)	1103
Our New West	1391	BOYER. Manuel du porcelainier, du faïencier et du potier de terre, etc	734
BOWLES, T. G. Defence of Paris in 1871	434	BOYER, A. Traité des maladies chirurgicales	673
BOWLES, Rev. W. L. On Poetry and Pope's Work. <i>P.</i> vol. 17, 18 : <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 76, 121.			
On Poetical criticism. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.			
BOWNE, B. P. Philosophy of Herbert Spencer examined	65		

PAGE.		PAGE.
BOYER, A., et autres. Dictionnaire anglais-français, français-an- glais.....	789	BOZMAN, J. L. History of Maryland 1250 BOZZELLI. Philosophie et morale.. 71
BOYER, A. L. Dictionnaire de phy- siologie	20	BRACE, C. L. Home Life in Germany 544 ——— Hungary, in 1851.... 544
BOYER, Paul. Voyage de M. de Bretigny à l'Amérique occi- dentale.....	1356	——— The Norse-folk..... 43 ——— Races of the Old World..... 628
BOYER, P. D. Défense de la métho- de d'enseignement des écoles catholiques	75	——— The New West; or California in 1867-8..... 1389 ——— Short Sermons to News Boys
BOYER DE FONSCOLOMBE. Entomo- logie.....	642	BRACHET, Ang. Grammaire histo- rique de la langue française. 787
BOYER-PYELEAU, E. E. Les An- tilles françaises.....	1208	Brachiopoda. British Fossils..... 627
BOYESEN, H. H. A Norseman's Pil- grimage	896	BRACKENBURY, Capt. C. B. Euro- pean Armaments in 1867.. 683 ——— Foreign Armies and Home Reserves. 684
BOYLE, Lord Orrery. Letters on Swift	502	BRACKENBURY, Capt. Henry. The Ashanti War..... 469 ——— and HUYSHÉ Capt. G. L. Fanti and Ashanti..... 469
BOYLE, C. J. Far away ; in Mauri- tius	564	BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. The late war between the United States and Great Britain..... 1266 ——— Voyage to South America 1353
BOYLE, F. Camp Notes of Travel and Adventure.....	527	17 Recollec- tions of the West. 1387
BOYLE, Hon. P. Works.	574	10 BRADBURY, H. Ferns, Nature printed 646
Boyle Lectures for 1802-4 (Von-Mil- dert).....	44	BRADBURY, J. Travels in America. 1379
——— for 1864 and 1865 (Merivale).....	31	BRADDOCK, Genl. Expeditions against Fort du Quesne.... 1260
——— for 1866, (Plumptre) ——— for 1871, 1872 and 1873. (Hessey).....	17	BRADDON, M. E. Lady Audley's Secret.. 828
BOYNE, W. The Silver Tokens of Gt. Britain and her Depen- dencies	312	BRADFORD, Alden. History of the Federal Government..... 1224 ——— History of Mas- sachusetts. 1235
BOYNTON, C. B. History of the American Navy during the Rebellion.....	1269	BRADFORD, R. B. Torpedo outfits. <i>Am. P.</i> 158.
BOYNTON, E. C. History of West Point Military Academy....	685	BRADFORD, Governor W. Brief Dia- logue. 1233
Boys. Sermon for,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		
BOYSE. Poems.	856	
BOZMAN, J. L. Sketch of the History of Maryland	1250	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BRADFORD, Governor W. History of Plymouth Colony.....	1233	BRAINERD, D. by W. B. O. Peabody	1256
— and WINSLOW's Journal.	1233	— Journal of a Missionary among the Indians of New Jersey in 1745-6.	
BRADFORD, W. J. A. Notes on the North West.....	1391	Am. P., vol. 38.	
BRADLEY. On Geometry.....	600	BRAINNE, Ch. La Nouvelle Calédonie	471
BRADLEY, E. Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green..	826	BRAITHWAITE, W. Retrospect of Medicine.....	666
BRADLEY, Rev. J. Farewell Sermon. Can. P., vol. 233.		BRAMAN'S Information about Texas.	1386
BRADSHAW's Guide to India.....	528	BRAMSTON, M. The Cartridges. (Lanc. Nov., 17.).....	829
— Bon.bay and Northwestern Provinces Handbook.....	528	— Em, or Spells and Counter-spells.	829
— Guide to London ..	528	— Ralph and Bruno..	829
BRADSTREET, Lieut. Col. Account of his expedition to Fort Frontenae. Am. P., vol. 41.		BRANCHE. Histoire des ordres monastiques en Auvergne	33
BRADWOOD, Wat. Ensemble. Sel. Lib., 238.		BRAND, C. J. Ou popular Antiquities.....	353
— The O. V. H. Sel. Lib., 43.		BRANDE, W. T. Arts connected with Organic Chemistry....	596
BRADY, J. Analysis of the Calendar.	303	— Manual of Chemistry	594
— History of England.....	373	— and CAUVIN, J. Dictionary of Science and Art.....	903
BRADY, R. Old English History ..	372	— and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of Science and Art	908
BRADY, W. Young Sailor's Assistant Brahmin, Memoirs of a.....	687	Brant, County (Ontario). Illustrated Historical Atlas.....	1282
Brahmo Somaj, or Theistic church of India.....	828	BRANT, Jos. Biographies of.....	1188
See also Eng. P., vol. 421.	54	BRANTÔME. Œuvres	418, 425
BRAIDWOOD, J. Fire prevention and extinction	756	BRARD, C. P. Collection minéralogique	624
BRAIDWOOD, P. M. On Pyæmia..	672	— Nouveaux éléments de minéralogie.....	624
BRAIM, T.H. History of New South Wales	471	— Minéralogie appliquée.....	765
— New Homes, in Australia and New Zealand....	566	— Eléments d'exploitation	763
Brain of Man, its structure and functions.....	631	FRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Canada.....	1274
BRAINE, R. P. Life of an Admiralty Clerk, &c. Eng. P., vol. 434.		79	
BRAINERD, D. Life of, by J. Edward.....	1197		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Mexique	1216	Brazil. Inhabitants of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	.....
Popol Vuh, le Livre Sacré et les Mythes de l'antiquité américaine	1182	Settlement and Cultivation of, by the Portuguese.....	1199
Langue Queché	1182	Brazilian Colonization by J. Assu. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
BRASSEY, Mrs. Voyage in the Sunbeam	527	<i>Bread.</i> On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139, 190.	
BRASSEY, Thomas. British Seamen. Life and labours; by Sir A. Helps.....	687	BREAKENRIDGE, J. The Crusades and other poems.....	1410
Organization of Royal Naval artillery volunteers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	482	Breakfast, Dinner and Tea.....	735
BRAUN, J. Curative effects of Baths and Waters.....	670	BRÉAL, M. L'instruction publique en France.....	84
BRAUN, Rév. P. A. Instructions dogmatiques sur le mariage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151.		Breath, the, and the diseases which give it a fetid odour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.	
Mémoire sur les biens des Jésuites en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 258.		BRÉBISSON. Photographie sur collodion.....	719
Une fleur du Carmel	1408	BRECK, J. New book of Flowers..	663
BRAULT, L. Circulation atmosphérique	578	BRECK, Samuel. Recollections ; edited by H. E. Scudder....	482
BRAWERN. Voyage to Chili.....	1357	BREE, C. R. Species not transmutable	611
BRAY, Mrs. A. E. Life of Stothard Novels and Romances	502	The Fallacies of Darwinism.	611
Joan of Arc and times of Charles VII.....	829	BREEN, J. Planetary Worlds.....	582
BRAY, A. J. On the Churches of Christendom	492	BREES, S. C. Glossary of Architecture, &c.....	708
BRAY, C. Philosophy of Necessity.	65	Railway Practice.	753, 754
BRAY, W. Tour in Derbyshire....	536	Illustrations of New Zealand	568
BRAYLEY, (E. W.) and BRITTON, J. Topography of Surrey	405	BREEZE, J. The great theme of the age—a poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
Brazil. History of.....	1199	BRÉGEAULT. Manuel de l'imprimeur lithographe	733
Geography and Voyages. 1351,		BREHM, E. A. Bird-life	638
	1354	BREMER, Fredrika. Axel and Anna, and other tales.....	896
		Dairy.....	896
		Father and Daughter..	896
		H— family..	896
		Hertha.....	896
		Home.....	896

	PAGE.	PAGE.
PREMER, Fredrika. Neighbours, and other tales.....	896	BRERETON, C. D. Address, with a proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House, &c, at Sarawak, on the North-West coast of Borneo. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
——— Nina	896	
——— President's Daughter	896	
——— Strife and Peace	896	
——— Homes of the New World	1382	BRESCHET. Gestation des quadrupes.....
——— Life in the Old World	542	638
——— Greece and the Greeks	545	BRESCIANI, A. <i>Le Juif de Vérone.</i> 883
——— Twelve months with,—by M. Howitt.....	482	——— <i>Lorenzo et Giovani.</i> 884
——— Life, letters and posthumous works ; by her sister	482	——— <i>Edmond</i>
——— Excursion in Denmark, &c	546	884
BREMNER, R. Excursion in Russia.		——— <i>La maison de glace.</i> 884
——— Excursion in Denmark, &c	543	——— <i>Lionello</i>
BREMSEY. Vers intestinaux de l'homme.....	644	883
BRENCHLEY, J. L. Cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa in the South Seas in 1865.....	570	——— <i>La république romaine</i>
See also RÉMY (J.) and BRENCHLEY, J. L.		883
BRENTON, E. P. Naval History of Great Britain	406	——— <i>Le zonave pontifical.</i> 883
——— Life of Lord St. Vincent	502	<i>Brésil.</i> Histoire
BRENTON, Sir L. Septuagint Version of the Old Testament..	10	1199
BREQUIGNY. Lettres des rois, reines, etc	421	——— Géographie et voyages. 1354-1356
——— Religion et empire de Mahomet	56	BRESNIER. Cours de langue Arabe. 780
——— Diplômes.....	420	BRESSANY, R. P. F. J. Relation.. 1191
——— Recherches sur les communes et sur les bourgeoisie.....		BRESSLAU, M. H. Hebrew Grammar 778
——— et LAPORTE DU THEIL. Diplomate, Chartæ, &c....		BRESSON, G. Histoire du calendrier. 302
		BRET. La double extravagance.... 871
		BRET HARTE, see HARTE.
		<i>Bretagne</i>
		433
		——— Costumes.....
		720
		——— Armorial de
		509
		BRETON. Manuel du défrichement. 652
		BRETON, Ernest. Athènes décrite et dessinée
		545
		——— Monuments anciens et modernes
		698
		BRETON, Paul. Du nivelllement.... 750
		BRETON, Ph. Défense contre les torrents
		759
		BRETT, H. The Old Home..... 829
		BRETT, Thomas. On Light, Vision, and Colours. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.
		BRETT, W. H. Indian tribes of Guiana
		1189
		<i>Brevets d'inventions</i>
		741
		Breviarium romanum
		28
		BREWER, E. C. <i>La clef de la science</i> 572

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BREWER, E. C. English Composition	805	BRIDEL, Rev. L. Le pour et le	
Dictionary of Phrase		contre.....	1379
and Fable.....	792	Bridges. Construction of, 760, 742,	
Errors of Speech		745, 295, 602, 750, 756	
and of Spelling.....	791	——— Equipage and Military	
BREWER, J. N. Beauties of England,		Bridges.....	684, 686
Wales, Scotland and Ireland	403	BRIDGES, Rev. G. W. Annals of	
BREWER, J. S. The Athanasian		Jamaica.....	1210
Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 452.		BRIDGES, W. On the Colonization	
——— The Athanasian		of British America in con-	
Creed vindicated from the		nection with railways. <i>Can.</i>	
objections of Dean Stanley.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 118.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 546.		Bridgewater Treatises.....	576
BREWIN, W. Jamaica, in 1866.		BRIDGMAN, Dr. J. Inhalation as a	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.		means of treatment for Dis-	
Brewing. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2, 22.	736	eases of the Throat and	
BREWSTER, A. H. M. St. Martin's		Lungs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 483.	
Summer	829	Brief Biographies of European	
BREWSTER, Sir D. On the Micro-		public men.....	477
scope	589	BRIENNE. Mémoires.....	416
On Natural Magic.	591	BRIÈRE DE BOISMONT. Du suicide.	73
On the Kaleido-		——— Des hallucin-	
scope	589	719 nations	591
On the Stereoscope.	719	BRIFAUT, Ch. Œuvres.....	878
More Worlds than	581	Brigand Life in Italy.....	436, 541
One	575	BRIGGS, J. Rise of Mahomedan	
Life of Newton....	591	Power in India.....	457
Magie naturelle...	589	——— India and Europe com-	
Manuel d'optique...	482	pared	461
Home Life of ; by		BRIGHT, E. B. Influence of the	
his daughter.....	39	Sunbeam.....	590
BREWSTER, J. On Building Chur-		BRIGHT, John. Speech on the East-	
ches in England.....	789	ern question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
BREYmann, H. French Grammar.		556.	
BRIDGEMAN, T. American Gardi-		BRIGHT, J. E. English history,	
ner's Assistant.....	663	from 1689 to 1837.....	338
BRIALMONT. Life of Wellington..	505	BRIGNOLE-SALES, Marquis A. Les	
BRIALMONT, A. Défense des Etats..	682	droits temporels du Pape.	
BRIAND et CHAUDÉ. Médecine légale	680	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol 4, 11.	
BRIAND DE LAUBRIÈRE. Armorial		BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Physiologie du	
de Bretagne	509	goût.....	879
BRICHETEAU, J. Maladies chroni-	672	——— Hand-book of	
ques.....	772	Dining.....	737
BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie.	82		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRIMLEY, G. Essays.....	820	British Architect's Institute Transactions.	702
BRIMONT, A. de. Urbain II.....	31	<i>British Army.</i> Regimental Histories of.....	406-408, 682
BRINKEROFF, R. Volunteer Quarter-master.....	685	British Art. The Royal Gallery of.....	718
<i>Briques</i>	739	——— The Vernon Gallery of	718
BRISPOT. Vie de Jésus-Christ....	22	British Association. Reports of	
BRISSE, Baron. Les 336 menus du Recettes	736	Meetings.....	911
——— Album de l'exposition universelle.....	772	——— Pamphlets on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
BRISSOT de WARVILLE. J. P. Nouveau voyage dans les Etats-Unis.....	1378	——— Handbook of the.....	911
——— Life of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 100.		British Cabinet in 1853.	477
BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an English University	78	British Canadian Review. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 114, 126.	
——— Upper Ten Thousand.....	854	British Catalogue of Books.....	901
BRISTED, John. Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....	1218	British Church. History of the... .	35
——— Anglican and Anglo-American Churches ..	40	<i>British Colonies.</i> Histories of the..	409
Bristol. Statistics on popular education in,—By C. B. Fripp. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.		——— Charters of.....	1261
BRISTOW, H. W. Glossary of Mineralogy	624	——— Late Regulations respecting the.....	1261
<i>Britain.</i> History of. See <i>England</i> .		——— Constitutional	
Britain. Progress of Manufactures, &c., in.....	739	right of Great Britain to tax the.....	1261
<i>Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridge</i>	761	——— Considerations on the measures concerning the.	1261
British African Colonization Society. Account of the,—By Thomas Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		——— Controversy between Great Britain and the	1261
British American Journal of Medical and Physical Science ...	1415	——— Cool Thoughts on the present situation of the..	1261
British American Magazine	1415	——— Colonization circular respecting,—in (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
British Archaeological Association. Enquiry into the particulars of the death of Lady Dudley (Amy Robsart), read before the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	83	——— Letter on Religious Instruction in the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
		<i>British Colonies</i> (middle) in America and Confederate Indians country. Essay on a general map of the. By Lewis Evans. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
		See <i>British North American Colonies</i> ; <i>West Indies</i> .	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>British Colonies in North America.</i>	
On the proceedings of Great Britain in the affairs of her.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 48.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285, 352, 355,	
373.	
On the Union of the old colonies.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 6.	
On the revolt of the. By l'abbé Raynal.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
In 1721-1774. On the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37, 49.	
Letters on Emigration to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
Hints respecting the Christian education of the Negro population in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
(Canada and Guadeloupe, &c.) Examination into the value of.	
<i>Am. F.</i> , vol. 38.	
<i>British Columbia.</i> Newspapers	1419
See also, <i>Victoria, (B. C.)</i>	
Guide to the Province, in 1877-8	1419
Travels in	1406
Railway question, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294, 311.	
Information for emigrants, by G. M. Sproat.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
Map of, by J. W. Trutch	1406
Photographic Views therein	1406
and Vancouver's Island. Hand-Book to	1406
See <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 220, 222.	
<i>British North America, Condition, Resources, and Prospects of.</i>	
--Address—By Justice Haliburton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Railway colonization, in.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 118.	
<i>British North America, Its extent and future.</i> A lecture. By Alex. Morris. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
<i>British North American Almanac</i>	1418
<i>British North American Colonies.</i> History of the	1268-1339, 1217
Geography and travels	1395-1436
<i>British North American Politics</i>	1269
<i>British North American Provinces.</i>	
. Proposed Confederation of the. See <i>Confederation</i> .	
<i>British North-Eastern Boundary with United States</i>	1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412
<i>British North-Western Boundary with United States</i>	1258, 1296, 1365.
<i>British North West American Emigrant Settlement Association.</i> Prospectus of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
Supplementary Appendix to the above. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
<i>British Colonist (Halifax).</i> The	1418
<i>British Colonist (Toronto)</i>	1414
<i>British Colonist (Vancouver)</i>	1419
<i>British Controversialist</i>	917
<i>British Eloquence</i>	842
<i>British Empire, present state of (1768)</i>	1176
its decline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
<i>British Empire in North America, Interests of.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
British Essayists.....	829	British Museum. Chaldæn Account of the Deluge.....	310
British Female Peets.....	856	— Cuneiform Inscrip- tions from Assyria.....	310
British and Foreign Medico-Chirur- gical Review.....	666	— Description of Anglo- Gallic coins.....	312
British Historians. Manual of...	346	— Facsimiles of Ancient English charters.....	310
British Institution. Account of the	713	— Facsimile of Egyp- tian Papyrus of Rameses III	310
British Legion in Spain.....	440	— Fragments of Homer's Iliad, from a Syriac palimp- sest.....	310
British Manufacturing Industries..	727	— Greek Fapyri, in the Museum	310
British Museum. Acts and votes of Parliament relating to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.		— Handbooks for rea- ders at the.....	901
— Ancient Greek In- scriptions.....	310	— Handbook to Anti- quities in	527
— Ancient Marbles, Terracottas, in.....	717	— Handbooks & Guides to the special collections and departments therein.....	901
— Catalogue of Addi- tional Manuscripts, 1854-1860	901	— Himyaritic Inscripti- ons from Southern Arabia	310
— Catalogue of Ameri- can books therein in 1856..	901	— Inscriptions from Chaldæa, Assyria and Baby- lonia	310
— Catalogue of Chinese Books, Drawings, &c.	901	— Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic Char- acters.....	310
— Catalogue of Ethiopic Manuscripts	901	— in 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
— Catalogue of the Geographical and Topographi- cal collection therein.....	901	— Letter on the evi- dence taken before the com- mittee on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
— Catalogues of Greek coins	312	— List of Books of Ref- erence in the Reading Room	901
— Catalogue of He- brew books.....	901	— Memories of the, by	
— Catalogue of Orient- al Coins.....	312	R. Cowtan.....	901
— Catalogue of Play- ing and other Cards	901	— Nummi veteres, in	
— Catalogue of Prints and Drawings.....	901	Museo. R. P. Knight....	312
— Catalogue of Roman Medallions...	312	— On present state of.	
— Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pali Books.....	901	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301, 513.	
— Catalogue of Span- ish Manuscripts.....	901		
— Catalogues of Speci- mens in Natural History..	635		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
British Museum. Papyri in the Hieratic character.....	310	BROCK, Sir Isaac. Family Records.	1281
Phoenician Inscriptions from Carthage.....	310	BROCK, Rev. W. Life of General Havelock.....	490
Plan for the better management of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	310	On Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	269
Royal Library Catalogue.....	901	Broderie	730
British Pharmacopœia.	674	BRODERIP, W. J. Note-book of a Naturalist	609
Companion to the.....	674	Zoological Recreations.....	634
British Physicians. Lives of.....	478	BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the State of New York	1241
British Poets. Aldine edition.....	856	BRODIE, Sir B. On Diseases of the Joints.....	672
British Quarterly Review.....	915	Psychological Inquiries	72
British West Indies. See West Indies.		Works, edited by C. Hawkins.....	673
British Worthies. Portrait Gallery of.....	475	Biographical sketch of, by H. W. Acland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	377
Brittische Reich (Das).....	1217	BRODIE, G. History of the British Empire.....	387
BRITTLEBANK, W. Persia during the Famine.....	552	BRODIE, Rev. J. On the antiquity and nature of Man.....	617
BRITTON, J. Architectural Antiquities.....	377	BROGLIE, due de. Sa biographie, par Guizot.....	482
Histories of Cathedrals.....	763	BROGLIE, le prince Alb. de. Apologétique chrétienne au XIXe siècle	33
Illustrations of Fonthill Abbey.....	377	L'instruction publique en France.....	84
See also, BRAYLEY (E. W.) and BRITTON, J.		Questions de religion	69
BRIZEUX. Poésies.	879,	L'Eglise et l'empire romain.....	24
Les Ternaires.....	879	BROGLIE, Mme. la princesse de. Les vertus chrétiennes.....	50
Les Bretons.....	879	BROKE, Admiral Sir P. B. V. Memoirs, by Brighton....	482
Œuvres complètes....	879	BROME. Poems.....	856
BROADUS, J. A. Preparation and delivery of Sermons.....	49	BRONGNIART, Alex. Introduction à la minéralogie.....	623
BROC, P. P. Essai sur les races humaines.....	631		
BROCA, P. On human Hybridity..	628		
BROCA, Ph. de. Industrie huitière.....	640		
BROCHARD, Dr. Du choléra.....	675		
Brochures européennes	332		
Brochures françaises...	435		
BROCK, Sir Isaac. Life of.....	1281		

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
BRONGNIART, Alex. Sur les terrains du Vicentin	624	BROOKE, Rajah, Sir J. Events in Borneo and Celebes.....	569
Tableau des terrains.....	623	— Life of; by G. L. Jacob.....	482
Traité de minéralogie	623	— Private Letters.....	482
Sur le gisement des opholites, euphotides, etc.....	623	— Vindication of his character and proceedings	482
Classification des roches.....	624	See <i>Surawak</i> .	
Traité des arts céramiques ou des poteries, etc.....	734	BROOKE, R. S. Recollections of the Irish Church.....	40
BRONN. Mémoires sur les fossiles.	633	BROOKE, Rev. S. Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson.....	499
BRONTE, Misses. Jane Eyre, Shirley, Villette, the Professor, Wuthering Heights, Agnes Grey, Tenant of Wildfell Hall, and poems.....	829	— Primer of English Literature.....	795
BRONTË, Charlotte. Life of, by Gaskell.....	482	BROOKE, T. H. History of St. Helena	470
A monograph ; by T. W. Reid.....	482	BROOKES, J. Manners and Customs of the English.....	338
BROOK, Mary. Silent waiting to solemn worship of God. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.		BROOKS, H. Natal.....	469
BROOKE, A. de Capell. Winter in Lapland.....	544	BROOKS, S. H. Modern Architecture On the erection of dwelling-houses.....	706
Travels through Sweden, Norway, etc.....		BROOKS, Shirley. A story with a vengeance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
Voyage en Suède, etc		— Sooner or Later.	829
BROOKE, C. Ten years in Sarawak	523	BROOKFIELD, W. H. Sermons ; with Memoir	49
BROOKE, E. A. The Gardens of England	543	BROOME. Poems	856
BROOKE, Mrs. F. Lady Julia Mandeville,	828	Brosna Church. Consecration and confirmation of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
Emily Montague.	829	BROSS, Wm. The Toronto & Georgian Bay Ship Canal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 213.	
Rosina	860	BROSSARD, A. de. Les Républiques de la Plata.....	1205
BROOKE, H. Fool of Quality....	829	BROSSARD, J. L'art de lever des plans.....	749
Poems.....	856	BROSSES, le président de. Révolte de Spartacus en Campanie..	324
Gustavus Vasa.....	860	— L'Italie il y a cent ans..	541
BROOKE, H. J. On Crystallography	626	— Assyrie et Ninive..	315

PAGE.	PAGE.
BROSSES, le président de. Navigation aux terres Australes.....	565
BROSSET, jeune. Histoire du Bas Empire	326
BROTHIER, Léon. Glossaire philosophique.....	57
BROTIER. Mémoires sur les jeux du cirque	723
BROUGH, R. B. Life of Sir John Falstaff.....	863
BROUGHAM, Lord. Complete Works Recent Addresses.....	829
Tracts, mathematical and physical.....	829
Lives of Philosophers, &c.....	478
On Newton's Principia	75
Dialogues on Instinct.....	634
England and France under the House of Lancaster	375
Objects, &c., of Science	570
Sketches of Statesmen.....	395, 477
On Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
Life of ; by J. Mc Gilchrist	482
Life of ; by Lord Campbell.....	477
Life and times ; written by himself.....	
BROUGHTON, Lord. Italy, from 1816 to 1854.....	
See also HORHOUSE, J. C.	
BROUGHTON, H. Of Melchisedek .	19
BROUGHTON, T. Historical Dictionary of Religions	27
BROUGHTON, W. R. Voyage dans l'océan Pacifique.....	566
BROULLION. Mission du Kiang-Nan	42
BROUSSAIS, A. M. Hygiène morale.	73
BROUSSAIS, Dr. F. J. V. De l'irritation et de la folie.....	679
——— Cours de phrénologie..	632
BROUSSEL, Mme C. Une institutrice en Angleterre.....	885
BROWN, A. La conquête de l'air ..	886
BROWN, A. W. Recollections of Rev. Charles Simeon's Conversation parties.....	501
BROWN, C. B. Life, by W. H. Prescott.....	1226
——— Canoe and Camp life in British Guiana.....	1356
——— and LIDSTONE, W. The Amazon and its tributaries	1358
BROWN, C. P. Corresponding Dates of Calendars.....	303
——— Telugu Dictionary ..	782
——— Dictionary of Mixed Telugu Dialects	782
——— Carnatic Chionology.	303
BROWN, D. Restoration of the Jews	21
BROWN, G. Grammar of English Grammars	793
BROWN, H. History of Illinois...	1257
BROWN, H. E. Report on Quarantine on South coasts of United States	677
BROWN, J. North-west Passage...	528
BROWN, J. Barbarossa.....	860
BROWN, J. B. Views of Canada. .	1403
On the uses of Biography. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.	
BROWN, Dr. J. C. Reboisement in France.....	648
——— Forests and moisture.....	648
BROWN, J. Carter. Bibliographical notes to his Catalogue of Books on America ; by J. R. Bartlett.....	904
BROWN, James. The Forester	648
88	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROWN, James. Enlarged edition of The Forester	648	BROWNE. Poems	856
BROWN, Hon. James. On New Brunswick as a Home for Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		BROWNE, C. F. (Artemus Ward.) Complete works	828
BROWN, Rev. James. Sermon on the influence of Religious know- ledge. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 287.		BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America.. — American Poultry Yard.....	649 659
BROWN, Rev. Dr. John. Life ; by John Cairns	482	BROWNE, E. Harold. The case of the war in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
BROWN, Dr. John. Horæ subsecivæ The Enterkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.	829	BROWNE, Bp. E. H. On the Thirty- nine Articles.....	29
— Plain words on Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 520.		BROWNE, G. History of the Bible Society	16
BROWN, John. On Shaftesbury's Cha- racteristics	63	BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of France and Switzerland.....	542
— Gleanings from Life's harvest		BROWNE, J. History of the High- lands	399
BROWN, John E. Canada ; a handy guide for the Farmer and Labourer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 217.	482	BROWNE, J. A. England's Artillery- men	408
BROWN, J. H. Spectropia.....	591	BROWNE, J. Cave: Punjab & Delhi in 1857.....	461
BROWN, R. On Sacred Architecture	701	BROWN, J. H. Lives of the Prime Ministers.....	477
BROWN, Richard. History of the Island of Cape Breton.....	1338	BROWNE, J. Ross. Resources of the Pacific Slope.....	1389
— Coal fields and Coal trade of Cape Breton..	1338	— Yusef ; a crusade in the East	549
BROWN, R. The Races of Mankind.	628	BROWNE, M. Chaucer's England..	857
BROWN, Robt. Dionysiak Myth ..	309	BROWNE, P. History of Jamaica..	1210
BROWN, T. On Philosophy of the Mind	64	BROWNE, R. W. Of Greek and Ro- man Classical Literature...	795
BROWN, Capt. T. Taxidermist's Manual.....	606	BROWNE, Sir T. Works.	829
BROWN, T. S. The History of the Grand Trunk. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 141.		BROWNELL, H. H. The English in America	1179
BROWN, W. History of the Propa- gation of Christianity.....	43	BROWNING, E Barrett. Poems ...	856
BROWN, William. Natural history of the Salmon	640	— Last poems.	856
BROWN, William. On the Jewish Tabernacle	16	BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works, Dramatis Per- sonæ	856
BROWNE'S Journey to Dar-Fur.....	561	— The Agamen- non of Æschylus.....	856
		— La Saisiaz . .	856
		— Ring and the Book	856

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROWNING, Robert. <i>Fifine at the Fair</i>	856	BRUNEL, I. K. <i>Life, by his son</i>	482
Red cotton Night-cap country	856	BRUNEL, Sir M. I. <i>Thames Tunnel</i>	761
Inn Album	856	<i>Life, by Beamish</i>	482
BROWNING, Samuel. <i>Poems</i>	856	BRUNET, Gust. <i>Etude sur la reliure des livres</i>	906
BROWNING, W. <i>History of the Huguenots</i>	38	<i>Imprimeurs imaginaires</i>	899
BROWNLOW, Lady. <i>Reminiscences of a Septuagenarian</i>	482	<i>Essai sur les bibliothèques imaginaires</i>	904
BROWNSON, O. A. <i>The Convert; an autobiography</i>	482	<i>Dictionnaire de Bibliologie</i>	20
<i>Quarterly Review</i>	915	BRUNET, J. <i>Histoire de l'artillerie</i>	681
<i>Essays</i>	49	BRUNET, J. C. <i>Manuel du libraire</i>	899
BRUCE, A. B. <i>The Training of the Twelve</i>	22	<i>Dictionnaire de géographie</i>	510
BRUCE, J. <i>Life and travels</i>	561	BRUNET, Rév. Ov. <i>Manière de préparer les plantes</i> . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128, 135.	
<i>Travels to discover the Sourcee of the Nile</i>	561	<i>Enumération des genres de plantes</i> . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 135, 161.	
<i>Voyage en Afrique</i>	523	<i>Catalogue des végétaux lignex du Canada</i> . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 292.	
BRUCE, J. C. <i>Bayeux Tapestry</i>	372	<i>Notice sur les plantes de Michaux</i> . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 135.	
BRUCE, Robert, par X. Marmier	397	<i>Histoire des Picea</i> . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 161.	
BRUCE, S. D. <i>American Stud-book</i>	659	<i>Notice sur le Musée botanique de l'Université-Laval</i> . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 161.	
BRUCHNER, (W. H.) & CHYNOWETH, J. B. <i>American manures</i>	651	<i>Eléments de Botanique</i> . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 203.	
BRUÉ. <i>Voyage en Afrique</i>	559	BRUNETTO Latini. <i>Li Livres dou Trésor</i>	421
BRUÉ. <i>Atlas universel</i>	512	BRUNO. <i>On the Innumerable Worlds</i>	581
BRUEYRE, Loys. <i>Contes populaires de la Grande-Bretagne</i>	869	Brunswick (Georgia, U. S.) and Milford Haven (England) harbours. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
BRUEYS. <i>Drames</i>	872		
BRUGHAT, Challeton de. <i>Des armes se chargeant par la culasse</i>	685		
BRUGUIÈRE. <i>Vers, coquilles, etc.</i>	644		
BRUHNS, C. <i>New Manual of Logarithms</i>	603		
BRUN, A. F. <i>Traité pratique des opérations sur le terrain</i>	749		
BRUN, Jean. <i>Le triomphe du nouveau monde</i>	1167		
BRUN, V. <i>Guerres maritimes de la France</i>	682		
BRUN-ROLLET. <i>Le Nil Blanc et le Sondan</i>	470		
BRUNAUD, Et. <i>Hygiène des gens de lettres</i>	668		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
BRUSH, G. J. Determinative Mineralogy and the Blow-pipe..	624	BUACHE, M. La Guyane française.	1356
Bruxelles, Université libre de.....	85	Buccaneers in Ameriea.....	1180
BRUYAS, le P. Mohawk language	794	BUCHAN, A. Text Book of Metcology	586
BRUYELLE. <i>Voir</i> DURIEUX.		BUCHAN, W. Domestic Medicine	669
BRUYÈRE. Etudes sur l'art des constructions	705	BUCHAN, W. P. Art of the Plumber	738
BRUYÈRE, J. B. Notice sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 113, 144.		BUCHANAN's Journey in East Indies	554
BRUYÈRE, Rev. J. M. Controversy with Rev. Dr. Ryerson on "Free Schools vs. State Schools." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		BUCHANAN, A. C. Report on Emigration to Canada, for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
BRYAN, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.....	713	BUCHANAN, George. History of Scotland (in Latin and English).....	397
BEYANT, Ed. Voyage en Californie	1388	BUCHANAN, Isaac. Newspaper writings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 162.	
BRYANT, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology	309	_____ Real state of things in Canada (1837)...	1283
BRYANT, T. Practice of Surgery..	673	BUCHANAN, James. North American Indians.....	1187
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from Spain and other countries.....	540	BUCHANAN, R. On Mill Work, with Atlas.....	748
_____ Picturesque America	1377	_____ Supplement, by Rennie	748
_____ Thirty Poems....	856	BUCHANAN, Robert. Grape and Strawberry culture.....	663
_____ Translation of the Iliad	813	BUCHANAN, Dr. Robert. Biography of; by N. L. Walker.....	482
_____ & GAY, S. H. Popular History of the United States.....	1219	BUCHANAN, Robert. Master-Spirits. Poems	829
BRYCE, C. On Cholera.....	675	_____ The Land of Lorne	856
_____ England and France before Sebastopol.....	676	_____ The Fleshly School of Poetry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 466.	537
BRYCE, J. The Holy Roman Empire.....	325	BUCHEZ, P. J. B. Traité de philosophie.....	68
BRYCE, (M. A.) MUSGROVE (T. C.), and WRIGHT H. C. Brit. Am. Commercial Arithmetic	599,	_____ Introduction à la science de l'histoire.....	308
BRYDGES, Sir E. Autobiography..	1408	BUCHNER, L. Man, in the past, present and future.....	628
_____ Censura Literaria	482		
_____ Imaginative Biographies	804		
BRYDGES, Sir H. J. Mission to Persia.....	829		
	552	BUCHON, J. A. Atlas géographique, statistique, etc.....	1178
	91		

PAGE.	PAGE.
BUCHON, J. A. Monuments primitifs de l'église chrétienne....	BUCKMAN, J. Farm Cultivation... 651
Chroniques nationales de France.....	25
BUCHON, Max. Scènes de la vie franc-comtoise.....	BUCKNALL, H. L. A Search for Fortune..... 482
BUCHSEL, Revd. Dr. My Ministerial Experiences.....	414
BUCHWALDER—Canons rayés.....	BUCKNILL (J. C.) and TUKE, D. H. Manual of Psychological Medicine..... 680
BUCK, G. W. On Oblique Bridges	884
BUCKE, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities	BUCKSTONE, C. M. Health in the House. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Court and Cabinets of George III....	682
Court during the Regency.....	761
Court of George IV.....	314
Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria.....	BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, Duke of. Life and Times, by Thomson..... 482
Private Diary	393
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Autobiography.	BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Autobiography. Canada, Nova Scotia, etc..... 482
America.....	1404
The Eastern and Western States of America.	1381
The Slave States of America.....	1381
BUCKINGHAM, W. A. Memorial Addresses upon.....	1381
BUCKLAND, F. Log-book of a Fisherman and Zoologist....	1239
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History.....	608
BUCKLAND, W. Geology and Mineralogy	603
BUCKLE, H. T. Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works.....	577
BUCKLEY, A. E. History of Natural Science.....	829
	BUCKNER, J. Farm Cultivation... 651
	BUCKNALL, H. L. A Search for Fortune..... 482
	BUCKNILL (J. C.) and TUKE, D. H. Manual of Psychological Medicine..... 680
	BUCKSTONE, C. M. Health in the House. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.
	BUCQUOY, J. 'Maladies du cœur.. 672
	BUDÆUS, Guil. Libri V de Asse.. 313
	Buddhism (<i>Bouddhisme</i>).... 54, 55, 612, 912. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.
	BUDGE, J. Miner's Guide..... 625
	BUDGER, Miss. Episodes of Insect Life
	BUDGETT, S. Life, by Arthur.... 482
	BUE, Henri. First French Book... 86
	Buénos Ayres. Hist..... 1203, 1205
	Geogr. & Voyages. 1351, 1353
	Buffalo. History of the city of ... 1242
	BUFFON. Histoire naturelle..... 609
	Suites à..... 609
	Par Flourens. 609
	Correspondance..... 482
	Voir NADAULT de.
	Buffon (le) de la jeunesse 609
	BUGEAUD. Aperçus sur quelques détails de la guerre..... 685
	Instructions pratiques pour troupes..... 685
	Cours complet d'études. 685
	BUIES, A. Lettres sur le Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 138.
	L'ancien et le futur Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 289, 300.
	Chroniques..... 1409
	Petites chroniques de 1877. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , 300..... 1409
	La presse Canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 289.
	Builder. The..... 703
	Building Construction. Notes on. 707

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Building Societies.</i> See <i>Benefit Building Societies.</i>	
Rules of different Building Societies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 259. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 494.	
<i>Building Systems.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
<i>Buildings and building materials.</i> 705-709	641
Defects in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 508.	
<i>BUISSERET-STIENBECQUE</i> , Comtesse de. Jean de Partzenay....	886
<i>BUIST</i> , J. Manual of Physical Research.....	579
Index to Books, etc., on India	902
<i>BUIST</i> , K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep.....	638
<i>BUIST</i> , Robert. The Stormontfield Piscicultural Experiments, 1853-1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
<i>BUJAULT</i> , Jacques. Œuvres.....	655
<i>BUJEAUD</i> , J. Chants et chansons populaires	887
<i>Bulgaria.</i> By her two delegates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.	
<i>Bulgarie.</i> Voyages	545
<i>BULL</i> , T. On Blindness.....	87
<i>BULLER</i> , Chas. Speech on systematic Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
<i>BULLET</i> , J. B. Etablissement du christianisme.....	45
Mémoires sur la langue celtique.....	786
<i>BULLET</i> , P. Architeeture pratique, édition rectifiée et refondue.	705
Bulletin général et universel.....	909
Bulletin des annales forestières....	657
Bulletin des sciences	909
Bulletin des sciences agricoles.....	909
Bulletin des sciences géographiques.	909
Bulletin des sciences mathématiques	909
Bulletin des sciences médicales....	909
Bulletin des sciences militaires....	909
Bulletin des sciences naturelles....	909
Bulletin des sciences technologiques.	909
Bulletin de la société de géographie.	512
Bulletin de la société d'encouragement	726
Bulletin de l'académie de médecine..	666
Bulletin de la société d'acclimation	929
Bulletin of the U. S. Geological and Geogr. Survey of the Territories. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
Bulletins of State Intelligence.....	395
Bulletins of the Campaign, 1793-1815	331
<i>BULLOCK</i> , J. American Cottage Builder	707
<i>BULLOCK</i> , Wm. Journey in North America.....	1369
Six months in Mexico	1372
Le Mexique en 1823.	523, 1372
Journey through the Western States of North America	1387
<i>BULLOCK</i> , W. H. Across Mexico in 1864-5	1373
<i>BULWER</i> , Sir E. Lytton. See <i>LYTTON</i> , Edward, First Baron.	
<i>BULWER-LYTTON</i> , E. R. See <i>LYTTON</i> , Robert, Second Baron.	
<i>BULWER</i> , Sir H. L. Historical characters	478
Life of Viscount Palmerston.....	396
<i>BUNBURY</i> , C. J. Residence at the Cape of Good Hope.....	563
<i>BUNBURY</i> , Sir H. Great War with France.....	331
<i>BUNBURY</i> , S. Life in Sweden, &c.	543

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BUNGENER. Félix. Calvin, sa vie son œuvre, etc.....	37	BURBIDGE, F. W. Domestic Flori- culture,....	663
BUNGENER, L. The Preacher and the King	33	BURCHELL. Voyage en Afrique...	523
The Priest and the Huguenot,....	33	BURCHETT, R. Practical Geometry.	601
Bunker Hill. Battle and Monument. History of.....1240, 1264,	1362	BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Arabia, &c.....	548
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Universal History	319	Voyages en Asie.	523
Hippolytus and his age.....	27	Arabian Proverbs	888
Philosophy of Universal History.....	308	History of the Wahabys.....	456
Life of Niebuhr.	497	BURDER, S. Oriental Customs....	18
Signs of the Times	44	Oriental Literature...	18
God in History..	43	BURDON, W. Materials for thinking. Eng. P., vol. 203.	
Memoirs ; by his widow.	482	On the "Pursuits of Literature." Eng. P., vol. 203.	
BUNSEN, E. de. Chronology of the Bible.....	21	BUREAU, Jos. Handbook to (Can- adian) Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings. Can. P., vols. 168, 223.	
BUNSEN, R. Gasometry	594	BUREAUD-RIOFREY. Londres et les Anglais	397
BUNTING, Jabez. Life, by his son..	482	BURETTE. Gymnastique des an- ciens	723
BUNYAN, J. Complete works, edited by G. Offer.....	48	La musique.....	729
Entire works, edited by Dr. Stebbing.....	48	BURFORD'S Panoramas. Eng. P., vol. 103.	
Life, by Tulloch.....	38	BURGER, W. Salons. (1861 à 1868)	715
Life, by Southey.....	476	BURGES, A. Americau Kennel and Sporting field.....	724
BUONAROTTI. Rime	893	BURGES, Sir J. B. On the Biôle translation. Eng. P., vol. 49.	
BURAT, Amédée. Traité de géo- gnosie.....	616	BURGESS, Revd. H. Biblical Essays.	10
Géologie appliquée.	765	BURGESS, N. G. Photograph and Ambrotype manual	719
Géologie de la France	621	BURGH, N. P. On the condensa- tion of Steam	753
Théorie des gîtes métallifères	624	Modern Marine Engineering	752
Description des gîtes métallifères en Algérie.	765	BURGHLEY, Lord. Life, by Nares..	380
Etudes sur les gîtes calaminaires	768	State Papers. ...	380
BURAT, Jules. Exposition de l'in- dustrie.....	94		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURGON, J. W. Authenticity of the concluding verses of St. Mark's Gospel	16	BOURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. The Maid of the Oaks.....	860
Plain Commentary on the Four Gospels...	17	BOURGOYNE, Field-Marshal, Sir J. F. Sketch of his life, by Sir F. B. Head. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 432.	
The Athanasian creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		Life and Correspondence, by Lt. Col. G. Wrottesley.....	482
An Unitarian reviser of our authorized version of the Bible intolerable. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		Our defensive forces. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
Memoir of P. F. Tytler.....	503	Military opinions	684
On Inspiration and Interpretation.....	44	BURGUNDY, Duchess of. Memoirs, by Costello.....	482
Letters from Rome	541	BURGUY, G. F. Grammaire de la langue d'Oil.....	787
On the Pastoral Office.....	29	Burial, by the Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
Disestablishment of the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 410.		— by Dissenters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
The Roman Council, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		<i>Burials</i> , see <i>Interments</i> .	
Dr. Temple's "Explanation" examined. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		BURIGNY. Vie d'Aristion.....	59
BURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. A. Life and Correspondence, by E. B. de Fonblanque.....	482	— Vie de Proclus	59
BURGOYNE, J. On Quarrying.....	708	BURK, John. History of Virginia..	1249
BURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. State of the Expedition from Canada. Substance of his Speeches on Mr. Vyner's motion.....	1264	BURKE, Sir E. Book of orders of Knighthood of all Nations ..	508
Account of the battle of Bernis' Heights	1264	• Visitation of Seats and Arms.	507
The Heiress	880	— Vicissitudes of Families, 3 series.....	508
L'héritière	891	— Family Romance...	508
Richard, Cœur de Lion.....	86	— Rise of Great Families	508
	95	— General Armory..	507
		— Dormant and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire	507
		— and J. B. Royal Families of Great Britain ..	338
		— Extinct and dormant Baronetcies.....	507

PAGE.	
BURKE, Sir B., and J. B. Peerage, Baronetage, &c.	507
History of the Landed Gentry	507
Encyclo-pedia of Heraldry.....	507
BURKE, Edmund. Correspondence. Life and Times by Macknight.....	483
Memoir, by Croly	482
Memoir, by Prior	483
Lectures on his life and works, by J. B. Robertson.....	483
Works.....	830
European Settlements in America	1177
Histoire des Colonies européennes dans l'Amérique.....	1177
BURKE, J. F. British Husbandry.	654
BURKE, J. W. Life of Emmett....	401
BURKE, Luke. Phrenological inquiries. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
BURKE, Very Revd. T. N. Ireland's case stated, in reply to Mr. Froude	400
Sermons and addresses	32.
BURKE, U. R. Hand book of Sewage utilization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448.	
BURKE, Wm. On South American Independence. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16	
Burlington House. Pictures at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 517.	
<i>Burmah.</i> History of.....	467
Travels in.....	555, 557
Invasion of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
and the Burmese War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
BURMANNUS. Thesaurus Antiquitatum	435
BURMEISTER, H. Manual of Entomology.....	642
BURN, Lieut. Col. Naval and Military Dictionary.....	683
BURN, David. Colonial legislation on education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
BURN, J. H. Descriptive Catalogue of London Traders' Tokens..	404
BURN, J. S. The High Commission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
BURN, Robert. Rome and the Campagna.....	325
BURN, R. S. Year-Book of Agricultural Facts	654
Outlines of modern Farming	654
Agricultural tour in Belgium, &c.....	654
Landed Estate Management	654
Self-aid Cyclopedia... See also STEPHENS, H. and BURN, R. S.	690
BURNABY, Rev. A. Travels through North America.....	1377
Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1377
Travels in America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.	
BURNABY, F. Ride to Khiva....	555
On horse back through Asia Minor	555
BURNAP, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvin	1226
BURNELL, G.R. On Limes, Cements, &c.....	709
Hydraulic engineering	757
Annual retrospect of Engineering and Architecture	744
and CLARK. Supplement to Theory of Bridges.....	760

	PAGE.	PAGE.
BURNES, Sir A. Journey to Cabool.	554	BURNS, R. Works ; edited by W.
——— Travels in Bokhara	554	Scott Douglas.....
——— Voyages en Asie...	523	..... Life of, by T. Carlyle... 483
BURNET, Bishop. History of his own Time	389	BURNS, Rev. Rob. Reply to Dr. Cahill on the Eucharist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134, 165.
——— Lives by.....	476	BURNS, W. Scottish War of Independence
——— History of the English Reformation.....	37	BURR, Aaron. Life of, by S. L. Knapp.....
BURNET, Jacob. Notes on the North West Territory....	1258	..... Life and times, by J. Parton..... 1228
BURNET, Dr. T. Sacred Theory of the Earth.....	581	..... Memoirs of, by M. L. Davis..... 1228
BURNETT, C. M. Spirit in relation to Matter.....	589	BURR, Rev. Aaron. Sermon preached before the Synod of New-York, September, 1756. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.
BURNETT, G. T. Encyclopædia of Plants.....	645	..... Discourse on the late encroachment of the French against the British Colonies in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.
BURNEY, C. History of Music....	720	..... Funeral Eulogium of,— by Rev. W. Livingston. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.
BURNEY, Commander C. Manual of Seamanship.....	686	BURR, E. F. <i>Ecce Cœlum</i> 53
BURNEY, Miss F. Cecilia..	828	..... <i>Pater Mundi</i> ; First and Second Series..... 53
——— Evelina.....	828	..... <i>Ad Fidem</i> 53
BURNEY, Capt. J. Buccaneers of America	1180	..... In the Vineyard
——— North Eastern Voyages of Discovery.....	532	BURR, F. Field and Garden Vegetables of America
——— Chronology of Voyages in the South Sea..	565	BURRITT, Elihu. Walk from London to John O'Groat's..... 536
BURNHAM, G. P. Memoirs of the United States Secret Service	1233	..... Walk from London to Land's End..... 536
BURNOUF, Emile. Etudes sur le Vēda	56	..... Walks in the Black Country
BURNOUF, Eng. Le lotus de la bonne loi	55	..... Chips from many Blocks..... 830
——— Commentaire sur le Yaéna.....	56	BURROUGHS, J. Winter Sunshine..
——— Le Vendidad-Sadé..	55	..... Wake-Robin..... 638
——— Introduction à l' Histoire du Buddhisme.....	55	
BURNOUF, J. L. Grammaire latine.	783	
BURNS, Dr. Visit to Nova Scotia, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , voi. 6 ¹	483	
Burns' Centenary.....	483	
BURNS, R. Life and Works ; edited by R. Chambers..	856	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BURROWS, T. H. Pennsylvania School Architecture.....	87	BURTON, R. F. City of the Saints ..	1199
BURROWS, Montagu. Pass and Class	77	————— Letters from the Battle-Fields of Paraguay ..	1204
————— The relations of Church and State historically considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		————— Zanzibar.....	561
————— Worthies of All Souls' College, Oxford ..	77	————— Sword Exercise for Infantry	683
BURTON, Isabel. Inner Life of Syria and Palestine	549	————— and DRAKE, C. F.	
BURTON, J. H. History of Scotland.....	397, 398	T. Unexplored Syria	551
————— New History of Scotland.....	397	BURTON, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor	830
————— The Book-hunter, &c	898	BURTON, W. H. Dialogues on the first principles of the Newtonian system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.	
BURTON, Capt. J. R. On concentration of the Material, Manual and Physical force in her Majesty's vessels of War, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.		BURY. Modèles de serrurerie ..	739
BURTON, R. Anatomy of Melancholy	830	————— Modèles de marbrerie ..	739
————— History of the House of Orange		————— Modèles de menuiserie ..	739
BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah	551	BURY, Viscount. Volunteer Standing Orders	683
————— The Gold Mines of Midian and the ruined cities		————— Notes on Canada. Exodus of the Western Nations	1177
————— Seinde	551	BURY, T. T. Rudimentary Architecture	699
————— Sind re-visited		Bury St. Edmunds. Town and Abbey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4	
————— First footsteps in East Africa	390	————— Pamphlets on a meeting at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
————— Lake Regions of Central Africa		BUSBY, R. Westminster Latin Grammar	783
————— Etruscan Bologna ..	554	BUSBY, T. Anecdotes of Music, &c.	721
————— Abeokuta, West Africa		BUSH, Mrs. F. Memoirs of Queens of France	423
————— Mission to Dahome ..	562	BUSH, R. J. Reindeer, Dogs and Snow-Shoes	556
————— Gorilla Land and the Congo		BUSHBY, Mrs. The Danes sketched by themselves	896
————— Ultima Thule : Travels in Iceland	561	BUSHBY, H. J. Widow Burning ..	462
————— The Nile Basin		BUSHNAN, J. S. Fishes, their structure and use	609
	562	BUSK. History of Spain and Portugal	439
	543	BUSK, H. Rifle Volunteers	683

PAGE.		PAGE.	
BUSK, Miss R. H. The Folk-lore of Rome.....	309	BUTLER, F. On the Dog	639
BUSSIÈRE, Th. de. Histoire de St. Vincent de Paul.....	24	BUTLER, J. The Turks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 518.	
Culte de la Vierge en Alsace.....	22	BUTLER, Bp. Joseph. Works ..	48
L'Empire mexi- cain	1216	Analogy of Religion; edited by Dr. Fitzgerald	48
Les Anabaptistes	38	Lectures on, by the Right Hon. J. Na- pier.....	48
Guerre des pay- sans	424	BUTLER, S. Poetical Works.....	857
Bussy, Ch. de Guerre d'Italie....	436	BUTLER, T. B. Philosophy of the Weather	586
Dictionnaire uni- versel de marine.....	686	BUTLER, W. Archer. On Ancient Philosophy	58
BUSSY-RABUTIN, Comte de. Mé- moires.....	416	Sermons.....	47
Histo- toire amonreuse des Gaules.	416	BUTLER, W. F. Akim-foo.....	469
BUSTAMENTE, C. M. de. Histoire du Mexique.....	1171	The Great Lone Land	1406
BUTEL-DUMONT. <i>Voir</i> DUMONT.		The Wild North Land	1406
BUTLER's Catechism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 232.		BUTT, B. M. Miss Molly	841
BUTLER, Major. Travels in Assam	555	BUTT, Isaac. History of Italy....	436
BUTLER, Alban. Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and other Saints.....	23	BUTTMANN. Lexilogus.....	783
Vie des Pères, etc	24	BUXTON, C. Notes of Thought..	830
BUTLER, Benj. F. Life of, by Mac- kenzie.....	1229	BUXTON, Sir T. F. Memoirs.....	483
BUTLER, C. Book of the Roman Catholic Church.....	34	BUXTORFIUS. Lexicon hebraicum et Chaldeo-Biblicum.....	777
Vindication of.	34	BYNKERSHOCK, C. van. Opera omnia.....	88
Pamphlets on his book of the Roman Catholic Church. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 51.		Byeways of Two Cities	15
Memoirs of the Cath- olies	490	BYLES, Sir J. B. Foundations of Religion	50
Life of Grotius	483	BYRNE, Miles. Memoirs of	483
Reminisceneses.....		BYRNE, O. Practical Metal-worker's Assistant	765
Horæ Juridicæ Subse- civæ	88	On Navigation and Nau- tical Astronomy	687
	99	BYRNE, Mrs. Pitt. Glance behind the Grilles in France.....	33
		Flemish Interiors	544
		BYROM. Poems	857
		BYRON, (le Commodore). Voyage autour du monde.....	523

PAGE.	PAGE.		
BYRON, Lord. Letters and Journals by Moore.....	483	Cadastral plan of St. Ann's Ward, Montreal.....	1397
Poetical Works....	857	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 235.	
Life, by Galt.....	483	Cadastre du Quartier Ste. Anne, Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 208, 235.	
His Character and Writings <i>P.</i> , vol. 19, 20 24.	857	Cadastre de Montréal.....	1397
Selections, Prose and Poetry.....	483	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 208, 219, 235.	
Recollections of, by the Countess Guiccioli.....	857	Cadastre des environs de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 235.	
See also, STOWE, Mrs. H. B.		Cadastre de la paroisse de Montréal. 1397	
Œuvres traduites en français	483	CADOUDAL, G. de. Les signes des temps	801
jugé par les témoins de sa vie	857	<i>Histoires et anecdotes</i>	869
BYSTRZONOWSKI. La Serbie.....	449	<i>Facéties honnêtes</i>	886
Byzantine Empire.....	326, 323, 414	CADWALADER, General John. Reply to General Joseph Reed's remarks. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
CABANIS. Œuvres	630	CÉSAR. Opera	820
CABEÇA DE VACCA, Alvar Nunez. Commentaires	1171	<i>Commentaries, translated..</i>	820
Relation et naufrages.....	1171	<i>By Anthony Trollope</i>	820
CABELL, J. L. Unity of Mankind. 628		<i>By William Bingham</i>	820
Cabinet historique. Le.....	921	<i>History of, by the Emperor Louis Napoleon</i>	820
CABOCHE, C. Les mémoires et l'histoire en France	413	<i>Life of, by Liddell</i>	820
CABOT, S. Voyage to America 528, 1365		<i>Voir César.</i>	
Memoir of, by Biddle...*	1168	CAFÉ, voir <i>Coffee</i> .	
Life of, by C. Hayward, jr	1226	CAHAGNET, L. A. Arcanes de la vie future	591
Life of, by J. Sparks ...	1365	<i>Magie magnétique</i>	591
Life and Adventures, by J. F. Nicholls.....	1168	CAHEN, S. Histoire universelle....	304
Voyages and discoveries. 1168		<i>La Bible</i>	9
Voyage to Brazil, &c... 1348		<i>Archives israélites</i>	29
Voyage to the River of Plate	1357	<i>Cahiers d'une élève de Saint-Denis.</i> 76	
CACHEMAILLE, E. P. Church Sunday School Handbook.....	29	CAHOUR, le P. Arsène. Chefs-d'œuvre d'éloquence	799
CADALVÈNE et BARRAULT. Deux années de l'histoire d'Orient.		<i>Bibliothèque critique des poètes français</i>	799
et BREUVERY. L'Egypte et la Nubie.....	449	100	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
CAILLET, J. L'administration en France.....	425	CALDWELL, Robt. Gold Era of Victoria Colony	567
CAILLIÉ. Voyage au Temboctou...	561	CALEMARD DE LA FAYETTE. Petit Pierre.....	653
CAIRD, E. Philosophy of Kant....	66	— Le poëme des champs	878
CAIRD, J. English Agriculture...	653	— La prime d'honneur.....	653
— Prairie Farming in America	661	— Agriculture progressive.....	653
— His slanders on Canada refuted. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.		Calendar. On the	584, 607
CAIRD, Dr. John. Unity of Sciences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		Calendrier, voir <i>Calendar</i> .	
— The Universal Religion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.		CALHOUN, J. C. Works.....	1223
CAIRD, Rev. W. R. Letter respecting certain mis-statements in the life of Robert Story. <i>Eng P.</i> , vol. 372.		Calico-printing	597, 747
CAIRNES, J. E. The Slave Power..	1268	California, (<i>Californie</i>). Hist.....	1258
Cairo to Mount Sinai	551	— Travels in..	1388, 527,
CAJETAN, Cardinal. His Judgment against the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		570, 1425, 1662	
Calcutta Journal of Natural History	612	— All about. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
Calcutta Report on Dispensaries...	678	— Irrigation of San Joaquin, Tulare and Sacramento Valleys. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
CALDERON. Drames divers.....	890	— Geog. and Voyages..	1388, 1389
— Translations of his Spanish dramas	897	— Geology and Botany..	621
CALDERON, Madame. Life in Mexico.....	1373	— Missions	1193
Caledonia Springs, C. W. History, rise and progress of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		— Histoire naturelle et civile	1258
<i>Calédonie (Nouvelle)</i>	570	California Mines. Recollections of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
CALDERWOOD, H. Handbook of Moral Philosophy	65	CALIXTUS, George. Life and Correspondence, by Rev. W. C. Dowding.....	37
CALDWELL, Major. A letter on the invasion of 1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		CALKIN, J. B. Geography and History of Nova Scotia....	1404
CALDWELL, R. Grammar of the Dravidian	781	CALKINS, A. Opium and the Opium appetite	667
	101	CALLAUD, A. Traité des paratonnerres	588
		CALLERY et YVAN. Insurrection en Chine	466
		— Chinese Insurrection	466

PAGE.		PAGE.
CALLET, F. Tables de Logarithmes.....	603	CAMBREY et ses complices. Par F. R. Angers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.
CALLEVILLE. Révolution de Normége.....	451	Cambrian Journal..... 913
CALLIAT. Encyclopédie d'architecture.....		Cambridge Corporation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.
<i>Calligraphie</i>		Cambridge Essays..... 830
CALLIMACHUS. Works of.....	698	Cambridge Poems..... 857
CALLON, J. Lectures on Mining.....	764	Cambridge University, History, &c., of..... 78
CALLOT, Jacques. Les misères et les malheurs de la guerre.....	718	Students' Guide to the..... 78
CALMEIL, le Dr. L. F. Maladies du cerveau.....	672	Papers respecting Education at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.
CALMET. L'Ancien et le Nouveau Testament.....	16	Calendar.. 78
— Dictionnaire de la Bible...	18	Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal..... 599
— Dictionary of the Bible...	18	CAMDEN, W. Britannia..... 535
— Phantom-world.....	592	— Annals..... 359
<i>Caloric</i> , see <i>Heat</i> .		Camel. On the uses of the..... 637, 614
Calorifère à air chaud, construit par Z. Chartré. Description d'un. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.		— Report to American Senate on, 637
CALPURNIUS. Œuvres (latin-français)	820	CAMERON, C. H. On the Indian Government
CALTHORPE, Col. S. Letters from the Crimea	448	CAMERON, John. Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India.. 569
CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly Leaves....	841	CAMERON, Hon. Malcolm. Lecture to the Young Men's Association of Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.
CALVERT, F. C. Dyeing and Calico printing.....	597	CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa... 561
CALVERT, G. H. Scenes & thoughts in Europe	535	Camisards
CALVERT, J. Silver country in Kulu	554	CAMMAS, (Henry) et LEFÈVRE, André. La vallée du Nil.... 560
CALVERT, Leonard. Life of, by G. W. Burnap	1229	CAMOENS. La Lusiade..... 897
CALVET, P. du. Appel à la justice de l'Etat.....	1280	— The Lusiad, translated by Mickle..... 897
— Case of.....		— Memoirs of his Life and Writings..... 797
CALVIN. Institutes of the Christian Religion	47	CAMOES. Obras completas..... 897
— Sa vie par Audin.....	37	Camp of Refuge..... 831
— par Guizot.....	475	Campaign of 1870-1. (The)..... 344
— par Bungener....	37	CAMPAN, Mme. De l'éducation.... 75
— Life, by Henry.....		102
— by Bungener.....		
— Letters, by Bonnet.....		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
CAMPAN, Mme. Mémoires.....	428	CAMPBELL, J. R. Artillery range firing	684
CAMPARDON, E. Marie-Antoinette et le procès du collier	427	CAMPBELL, J. R. History of the County of Yarmouth, N. S .	1337
— Mme de Pompadour	498	CAMPBELL, J. V. History of Michigan	1256
CAMPBELL, Mrs. A. Rough and Smooth, in Australia	567	CAMPBELL, L. D. On Indian affairs. Eng. P., vol. 132.	.
CAMPBELL, Rev. A. The Bible and Wine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 283.		CAMPBELL, Sir N. C. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba.....	431
CAMPBELL, A. D. Teloogoo Dictionary.....	781	CAMPBELL, Rev. Robert. On the Union of Presbyterians. <i>Can P.</i> , vol. 244.	
CAMPBELL, Rev. A. Digby. Lecture on the ancient Catholic Faith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		CAMPBELL, Rollo. Two Lectures on Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 6.	
CAMPBELL, C. British Architect ..	702	CAMPBELL, T. Frederick the Great and his Times	444
CAMPBELL, Duncan. History of Nova Scotia.....	1337	————— Life of Petrarch ...	497
————— History of Prince Edward Island.....	1338	————— Life of Mrs. Siddons	501
CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of Rhetoric.....	805	————— On English Poetry..	804
CAMPBELL, Lord G. Log letters from "the Challenger"	527	————— Poetical Works....	857
CAMPBELL, J. On the history of Ireland	402	CAMPBELL, Walter. The Old Forest Ranger	725
CAMPBELL, John. Voyage en Afrique	560	————— My Indian Journal	725
CAMPBELL, Major Genl. John. Service in Khondistan.....	462	CAMPBELL, Wm. Decline of Hindooism in British India.....	42
CAMPBELL, John Lord. Lives of Lord Chancellors	477	CAMPE, J. H. Découverte de l'Amérique	1166
————— Lives of Lords Lyndhurst & Brougham	477	CAMPER, Dr. Best form of a Shoe.	737
————— Lives of Chief Justices.....	477	CAMPIN, F. Mechanical Engineering Application of Iron to Building structures..	745
————— On Shakspeare's Legal acquirements .	863	Camping Out Series ; edited by C. A. Stephens.....	831
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the West Highlands.....	831	CAMPION, J. S. On the Frontier of the Western States.....	1386
————— Frost and Fire....	580	CAMPISTRON. Le jaloux désabusé ..	871
————— My Circular Notes ; a journey round the World..	527	————— Andronic	870
CAMPBELL, J. McL. Nature of the Atonement.....	16	CAMUS, A. G. Mémoires sur la collection des grands et petits voyages de Th. DeBry, &c..	1344
————— Reminiscences and Reflections.....	483	CAMUS, J. P. Palombe.....	881
	103		

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Canada.</i> Agriculture. 659-661, 1313, 1271, 1417; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113, 175, 179.	<i>Canada.</i> Education. 86, 87, 1293, 1331, 1416, 1417; <i>Can. P.</i> , 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108, 128, 130, 140, 142, 156. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.
— Bibliographie 904	— Emigration. 1303-1307, 1316, 1324, 1325, 1330, 1415, 1416; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98, 312, 313, 318. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.
— Botany. 649, 1410-1412; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 148, 175, 176.	— Exhibitions 772-774
— Boundaries of 1334	— Finances, Revenue, Resources, Productions, Commerce, &c. 1289, 1291, 1292, 1311, 1314, 1316, 1320, 1324, 1330, 1331. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19, 35, 38, 57, 65, 70, 77, 99, 105, 114, 116, 117, 135, 136, 138, 141, 148, 155, 164, 170, 206; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
— Boundaries with New Brunswick. 1288, 1294, 1330, 1334; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	— Geography, Topography, Scenery, Climate and Voyages, 1396-1403, 1362-1372, 1294, 1296, 1392-1395, 1330, 1418; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 7, 12, 33, 35, 38, 65, 99, 121, 127, 139, 148, 152, 270, 308, 312. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.
— Boundaries of, with United States. See <i>Boundaries</i> .	— Geology 622, 1410- 1412, 1415; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 148.
— Canals By Kingsford. . 759	— Histoire (History), 1270- 1335, 1263 1270. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5, 12; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 1-33, 57, 76, 77, 114, 116, 127, 129, 130, 131, 148, 150, 152, 153, 198, 281.
— Commerce. 1289, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1331, 1325, 1329, 1415; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35. (See <i>infra</i> Revenue.)	— Index to Parliamentary Papers concerning 1287-1334
— Colonization. 1290, 1297, 1306; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105, 175.	— Index des manuscrits.. 1450½
— Confederation of. See <i>Confederation</i> .	— Invasion of, in 1775 1279
— Constitution... 1284	
— Defence of. 331, 1274; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22, 76, 95, 105, 109, 121, 138, 155.	
See also <i>Militia</i> .	
— Eastern Townships of Lower. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 24, 29, 32, 87, 99.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Canada. Journals and Periodicals.</i>	
1410-1418	
— Lakes and Rivers.....	1376
— Littérature.....	1407
Can. P., vol. 51, 52, 53, 54, 143, 146, 152.	
— Manuscripts.....	1451-1655
— Metals in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79, 138, 141. See <i>Gold</i> .	
— Mines. See <i>Mines and Gold</i> .	
— Mœurs, races, etc.....	1187
— Natural History and Sciences, 612, 1410-1412, 1414, 1415, 1417. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 55, 56, 143, 148, 156.	
— Pamphlets.....	1428-1446
— Polities.....	1371, 1402, 1413
— Public Works. ..	1310,
1311, 1312, 1322. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
— Railroads..	1293, 1294,
1324, 1330, 1331. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 34, 132.	
— Religion, 1191-1199, 1274, 1290, 1293, 1302, 1310, 1321, 1326, 1331, 1333 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 2, 3, 12, 22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 129, 133, 140, 146, 151, 154.	
— Statistics. 1290, 1294, 1300, 1301, 1310, 1311, 1321, 1328, 1370, 1396.	
— Tenure seigneuriale....	1314
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
— Timber in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 116, 117.	
— Union of. 1281, 1288, 1292, 1312, 1321.	
— Union du,—avec les Pro- vinces Britanniques. Voir <i>Confédération</i> .	
— <i>Maps and Plans.</i> (Cartes, plans, etc).....	1396-1400
	105
<i>Canada Maps and Plans. Carte,</i> par Guil. de l'Isle.....	
— Cartes manuscrites. 1614-1621	
1647	
[1739].....	1341
— Map of. By Popple....	1331
— Map. By John Rocque	
[1754-56].....	1341
— Bellin. Remarque sur la carte [1755].....	1363
— Town and Fort of Caril- lon [1758].....	1342
— Town and Basin of Que- bec [1759].....	1277
— River St. Lawrence from Sillery to the Falls of Mont- morency [1759].....	1341
— British and French Domi- nions in North America. By Mitchell.....	1321
— Fortification Surveys, Maps and Plans.....	1395, 1396
— A plan of Quebec.....	1341
— Jefferys, British Empire. 1342	
— Jefferys, River St. Law- rence	1342
— Jefferys, Map, exhibiting the grants made by French Gouvernois on Lake Cham- plain.....	1342
— Jefferys, Province of Que- bec according to the Royal Proclamation of 1763.....	1343
— River St. Lawrence from Fort Frontenac to the Isle of Anticosti [1775].....	1342
— A chart of the Gulf cf the St. Lawrence [1775]...	1342
— Sauthier, plan of the city and environs of Quebec with its siege in 1776.....	1362
— Route of the army under General Bourgoigne. By Metcalfe [1777].....	1362

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Canada. Maps and Plans</i> Neptune Americo Septentrional [1778-80]	1363
— Holland's Map of Lower [1802].....	1364
— Kensett's Map of Upper and Lower [1812].....	1364
— Chewett's Map of Upper Canada [1813]	1364
— Black's Atlas of North America [1856]	1364
— Maps of.....	1292
— Charts of the Gulf and River St. Lawrence.....	1393
— Charts of the Lakes and Rivers of Canada.....	1394, 1385
— Map of the Province by Bouchette	1418
See BOUCHETTE.	
— A Map of the Province. By Keefer [1857]	1418
— Dewe's Post Office Map of Canada West [1860]....	1364
— Devine's Government Map of Canada [1860].....	1364
— American Map of Canada [1861]	1364
— Dawson's Map of the Dominion of Canada [1868].	1364
— Canada Company. Map of Upper Canada, showing lands purchased by the.....	1398
— Diagrams of the Townships in U. C., showing lots purchased by the.....	1398
<i>Canada. Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe, sur les moyens d'assurer à la noblesse et au clergé français l'existence la plus convenable aux circonstances</i> [1794] dans le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 136.	
Canada. Rapport du comité de la chambre des Communes sur le gouvernement civil du [1828]. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 9.	
— Observations sur la réponse de Mathieu, Lord Aylmer, à la députation du Tatlersall, et sur le discours du Très Hon. E. G. Stanley, sur les affaires du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 9.	
— Affaire du, (1763). Requêtes du Proc. Général....	1278
— — — Mémoire pour le Sr. de St. Blin	1278
— — — Mémoire de Bigot	1278
— — — Jugement dans l'affaire du.....	1278
— — — Tableau historique [1534-1859] du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	
— — — German Pamphlet on [1854]. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
— — — As a Field for Emigration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
— — — (Le) à l'Exposition de 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37, 145.	
— — — En 1759. Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires en. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.	
— — — Débats sur le bill [1865] des pêcheries. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141. .	
— — — Son présent et son avenir, par Jules Fournier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
— — — History of, — to the Treaty cf Utrecht in 1713. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Canada. Lectures on. By Rollo Campbell and the Rev. Adam Lillie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 12.	Canada. Vine grower. By J. M. de Courtenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.
By Chas. Bass. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.	— Economic Minerals of,— Descriptive Catalogue of a collection of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126, 145.
— Lower. Parochial and Townships subdivision of 1396. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 249.	— 1849 to 1859. By Hon. A. T. Galt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71, 76, 114.
— Report of the Royal Commissioners on the state of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 16.	— Lettres curieuses 1402
— Reciprocity with the United States. See <i>Reciprocity Treaty</i> .	— Lettres sur le. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 148.
— Esquisse géographique, climat et ressource du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 7. (Also in German and Norwegian).	— Seventy years ago, or Prince Edward's visit to Niagara. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.
— Courte esquisse sur le [1860]. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 312.	— in 1832-33 & 1834..... 1402
— A geographical, agricultural and mineralogical sketch. <i>Can. P.</i> , 138.	— 1871. A lecture by Capt. F. Duncan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 457.
— A Graphic Description of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.	— Key to..... 1396
— The Young Men of. By Hon. Vice-Chancellor Blake. <i>Can. P.</i> , 318.	Canadas. Sketches in the, by Coke Smyth..... 1399
— A few words on. By a Canadian. <i>Can. P.</i> , 319.	Canada, Bas. Traité sur la politique du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.
— Recent occurrences in,— from the "Monthly Repository" of Feb. 1836. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.	— Dictionnaire des lois et règles du Parlement Provincial du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.
— Militia. See <i>Militia & Volunteer</i> .	— Les 92 résolutions et les débats sur icelles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 17.
— The Seat of Government of,—See <i>Seat of Government &c.</i>	— Adresse à tous les électeurs du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.
— Ocean steam communication. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 35.	— Notes sur le,—par A. Girod. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.
— On the nomination of Agents to act in England for. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	— Rapports de comités sur les affaires municipales du.— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 36.
	— Administration de la justice dans le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Canada, Bas. Les mines d'or du,— contenant des renseignements sur les mines de la Chaudière. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 138, 141, 155.	Canadian British American and West Indian Magazine. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.
— Essai sur le commerce et l'industrie du,—par U. J. Tessier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.	Canadian Crisis, a pamphlet 1283
Canada, Upper. Letters on—(in German). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette 1415
— Almanac for 1843. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	Canadian Economist 1415
See also <i>Church of England</i> <i>in Canada</i> .	Canadian Entomologist 642
Canada (le), journal politique, &c. 1413	Canadian Farmer's Papers on Agri- culture 661
Canada (le) pittoresque 1399	Canadian Guide Book 1396
Canada Seventy Years Ago. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 199.	Canadian Handbook and Tourist's Guide 1396
Canada and the United States. Notes upon 1370	Canadian Heroine : a tale 831
<i>Canada Company</i> 1297, 1314, 1398 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.	Canadian History and Quebec scenery. Maple leaves —By J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 153.
Canada Directory 1418	Canadian Homes. A Tale 1410
Canada Educational Directory for 1857-58. By T. Hodgins 86 for 1867. By A. Marling 86	Canadian Illustrated News 1415 Portfolio and Dominion Guide for 1873 1415
Canada Farmer 1417	Canadian Inspector (the) 1413
Canada Law Journal (late U. C. Law Journal) 1415	Canadian Institute regulations as amended, 1877. Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 319.
Canada Medical Journal 1415 And see <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	Canadian Journal 1414
Canada Medical and Surgical Jour- nal 1415	Canadian Magazine (the) 1413
Canada Military Asylum. Quebec,— Report (1858) of the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 84.	Canadian Merchant's Magazine 1415
Canada Presbyterian Church Pulpit. First Series 50	Canadian Methodist Magazine 1409
Canada Short-Horn Herd Book 659	Canadian Methodist Pulpit 50
Canadian Agricultural Magazine 661	Canadian Monetary Times 1415
Canadian Agriculturist 1417	Canadian Monthly and National Review 1415
Canadian Almanac 1418	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist 1415
Canadian Antiquarian and Numis- matic Journal 1413	Canadian News 1415
	Canadian Patriot 1415
	Canadian Patent Office Record and Mechanic's Magazine 741
	Canadian Postal Guide, 1875. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol 285..
	Canadian Prisoners' case 164
	Canadian Review 1414
	Canadian Scenery Illustrated, by W. H. Bartlett 1399
	108

PAGE.	PAGE.
Canadian Scenery. District of Gaspé, by T. Pye..... 1399	CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Prodomus... 646 Mémoires et souvenirs..... 483
Canadian School Books..... 87	et Alp. de. Géographie botanique..... 647
Canadian Settler's Guide..... 1403	CANEL, A. Blason populaire de la Normandie..... 868
Canadian State Trials..... 1283, 1339	CANINA. Architettura Antica.... 699
Canadien (le)..... 1413	CANLER. Autobiography of a French Detective..... 483
Canadien (le Vrai)..... 1413	CANNIFF, W. Principles of Sur- gery..... 673
Canadiens, les, (récit)..... 1187	The settlement of Upper Canada 1274
Canals, construction of. 742, 744, 750, 758, 762	The Effects of Al- cohol. Can. P., vol. 244.
Canal Commissioners (Canadian). Answers to questions by. Can. P., vol. 258.	CANNING, A. S. G. Religious strife in British history 338
Canals in Canada..... 744, 759	CANNING, George. Life by Bell.... 483
See also Canada	Political life, by Stapleton 395
Canal Communication in England. Eng. P., vol. 194.	and his times, by Stapleton 395
Compared with railways. P., vol. 26.	and Earl Cam- den. Eng. P., vol. 231.
Canal Interocéanique..... 1361	Administration: narrative of formation, with correspondence. Eng. P., vol. 457.
Canary Birds..... 639	CANNON, R. Records of the British Army 406
Their habits. By W Kidd. Eng. P., vol. 264.	Canoe-travelling 535
Canary Islands..... 540, 560	Canonisation célébrée à St. Pierre du Vatican, le 8 Juin, 1862. Bro. Can., vol. 123.
Chronicle of the conquest of the..... 441	CANOT, Capt. Twenty years of an African Slave..... 564
Canaux. Voyez Canals.	Canotage (le) en France..... 723
CANAYE, l'abbé de. Sur Thalès.... 50	CANOVA, A. Works by Moses.... 717
CANDISH, T. Voyages in the South Sea.....	CANOVAL, Padre Stanislao. Viaggi d'Americo Vespucci 1167
CANDLER, M. View of America.. 1379	Canterbury Papers on the settle- ment of New Zealand [1851- 1859]..... 471
CANDLISH, Rev. Rob. S. Remarks on Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of Scotland. Eng. P., vol. 350.	109
CANDOLLE, Alp. et Casimir de. Mo- nographiae Phanerogamarum	
CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Organographie végétale.....	
Physiologie végétale.....	
Introduction à l'étude de la botanique....	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
Canticum Cantieorum	898	Cape of Good Hope. Argument against its being made a penal colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.
CANTU. Histoire universelle . . .	304	Information for emigrants to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.
——— Histoire des Italiens	435	on the affairs of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.
——— Histoire de cent ans	304	and the Kaffir question and wars. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.
CAP, P. A. Muséum d'histoire naturelle	610	on the policy of England with respect to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.
<i>Cape Breton.</i> History of	1338	Cape-Town. Case of the Bishop of,—vs. the Rev. W. Long. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.
——— Charts of	1393, 1394	Cape-Verde Islands, by Keshallet and Legras. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.
——— Account of	1404	CAPEFIGUE. Diplomates européens. 475
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.		——— Histoire de la restauration 431
——— and <i>Nova Scotia</i>	1336	<i>Hugues Capet et la 3e race</i> 426
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		<i>L'Europe pendant le consulat</i> 331
——— Sydney, the terminus of the European and North American Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		<i>Marie de Médicis</i> 424
Cape Cod Ship Canal. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.		<i>Histoire de Philippe-Auguste</i> 426
<i>Cape of Good Hope.</i> Magnetical and Astronomical Observations	587	<i>Richelieu, Mazarin, la Fronde et Louis XIV</i> 426
Almanæ and Directory	915	<i>Gabrielle d'Estrées</i> 426
Postal Guide to	563	<i>Anne d'Autriche</i> 426
Hand-book to the Colony	564	<i>Mlle. de la Vallière</i> 426
History of Travels in	469	<i>Madame du Barry</i> 426
Pamphlets on the Colonization of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50, 72, 239, 359.	563, 564	<i>Le Cardinal Dubois et la Régence</i> 426
Cape of Good Hope vs Egypt; or considerations on steam communication with the East Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		CAPEL, C. C. Trout culture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 557.
——— On steam communication with Australia and New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359, 360.		CAPENDU, Ernest. Le chasseur de panthères 886

PAGE.		PAGE.	
CAPES, Rev. J. M. Reasons for returning to the Church of England	38	CARDWELL, E. Synodalia,	38
— To Rome and back	51	CAREP'S Voyage round the World..	524
CAPGRAVE, J. Chronicle of England. — Book of the Illustrious Henries.	335	— Travels through Europe...	535
Capital. See Banking and Currency.		CAREW, Sir Peter. Life of, by J. Maclean	380
CAPPE, Mrs. Pamphlets by. P. vol. 8; Eng. P., vol. 24, 29.		CAREW, Thomas. Poems	857
CAPPÉE, J. The Duke of Cambridge in Ceylon.	725	CAREY, M. Vindiciae Hibernicae..	401
CAPRON, E. S. History of California	1258	CAREY, W. Bengalee Dictionary..	781
Captivity of Russian Princesses in the Caucasus.	552	Cariboo, the new gold fields in British Columbia.	1406
CAPURON, J. Médecine légale.	680	Caricatures.	396, 718, 720
— Cours théorique et pratique d'accouchements.	671	CARIOT, l'abbé. Etude des fleurs..	663
— Traité des maladies des femmes.		CARISTIE. Monuments à Orange.	409
— Traité des maladies des enfants	671	— Notice sur l'arc d'Orange	409
Carabbes.	1366	CARLEN, Mme. E. Une femme capricieuse.	896
CARAMAN, G. de. Les Etats-Unis.	1225	Carleton County Directory	1418
CARAYON, le P. Mission des Jésuites au Canada.	1190	CARLETON, W. Traits and stories of the Irish Peasantry	831
CARBON, Flins. La jeune hôtesse.	871	CARLETON, Will. Farm Ballads.	
CARBONNEL, César de. La question Italienne, &c. Bro. Eur., vol. 13, 14, 15.		— Eng. P., vol. 479.	Farm Legends..
Cards. Games at.	724	—	857
Card Money in Canada.	1412	CARLI, comte J. R. Lettres américaines.	1181
CARDELLI, LIONNET, &c. Manuel du limonadier, du glacier, du confiseur, etc....		CARLIER, Aug. Histoire du peuple américain	1225
— Manuel du cuisinier	736	CARLILE, (Lieut.) and MARTINDALE, Lt. Col. Recollections of Quebec.	1399
— Manuel des gourmands	736	CARLISLE, Earl of. Diary in Greek and Turkish Waters.	545
CARDINAL, M. Lecture publique sur. Bro. Can., vol. 105.		CARLISLE, A. D. Round the World in 1870.	527
		CARLISLE, N. Charities in England	378
		— Foreign Orders of Knighthood.	508
		— Grammar Schools in England	79
		CARLO, Luigi. Grammaire italienne.	785
		CARLOS (Don) et PHILIPPE II.	483
		CARLYLE, A. Autobiography.	399

PAGE.	PAGE.
CARLYLE, J. D. Specimens of Arabian poetry.....	888
CARLYLE, Thomas. Chartism.....	831
Early Kings of Norway.....	831
Essays, Miscellaneous and Critical.....	831
Essay on the portraits of John Knox....	831
French Revolution	831
Heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history.....	831
Inaugural Address at Edinburgh, April 2, 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.	
Latter day pamphlets.....	831
No. 3. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
Letters, etc., of Oliver Cromwell.....	386
Life of Frederick the Great.....	444
Life of Schiller	500
Life of Sterling	502
Past and Present.....	831
Sartor Resartus	831
Selections from Writings of, with Biographical memoir by T. Ballantyne.	
Shooting Niagara, and after? <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 399.	
Tales from Musæus, Tieck and Richter (translated from the German)	
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels	895
CARLYON, P. The Devil's Miracles and how to know them. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 185.	
CARMICHAEL, Rev. J. Sermons on the Church service. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
CARMICHAEL, R. Calculus of Operations.....	601
Carmina è poetis christianis excerpta	795
CARMOY, Paul de. D'Aréquipa à Cusco.....	1358
CARNARVON, Earl of. Portugal, etc.	838
Druses of Lebanon.....	56
CARNÉ, L. de. De la monarchie française.....	412
Voyage en Indochine	556
CARNOT, L. H. Mémoires sur Carnot.....	428
CARNOT, L. N. M. Memorial. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
Mémoires sur, par son fils.....	428
De l'équilibre et du mouvement.....	580.
Mémoires historiques et militaires sur, par Tissot.....	428
CARO. Doctrine de St. Martin....	68
St. Dominique et les Dominicains.....	25
L'idée de Dieu.....	45
Etude morale sur le 19e siècle.....	69
Carolina, North and South. History of.....	1251
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1, 11, 53.	
Carolina, South. Geology of.....	621
Collections of Historical Society of.....	1251
CAROLINE, Princess. Her exclusion from the Liturgy considered. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
and her Court (1814-1816). <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
CARON, le Dr. A. Le code des jeunes mères.....	668
CARON, l'hon. E. R. Sa correspondance avec les honbles. MM. Draper, Lafontaine et Morin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126. (En langues anglaise et française.)	
— Revue de la revue du pamphlet de l'hon. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19.	
CARPENTER, A. Preventive Medicine in relation to the Public Health.....	667
CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln.....	
CARPENTER, J. See NASMYTH (J.) and CARPENTER, J.	
CARPENTER, J. E. Popular Readings in prose and verse.....	
CARPENTER, L. Brief Notes on Dr. Arnold's "Principles of Church Reform." <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
CARPENTER, Mary. Six months in India.....	
CARPENTER, W. English Synonyms	
CARPENTER, Revd. W. B. Prophets of Christendom.....	
CARPENTER, W. B. Meehanical Philosophy.....	
— Animal Physiology.....	
— Is man an Automaton? <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 532.	
— Lectures on Mesmerism and Spiritualism	
— On the Microscope.....	
— Principles of Comparative Physiology...	
— Principles of Human Physiology.....	
— Principles of Mental Physiology.....	
	554
CARPENTER, W. B. Physiology of Temperance.....	667
— Vegetable Physiology.....	646
— Zoology, &c....	634
CARPENTIER, Mlle. E. Salles d'asile.	75
CARPENTIER, L. J. M. Gradus français.....	800
<i>Carpentry</i>	700, 708, 738
CARR, A. Notes on St. Luke's Gospel.....	11
CARR, Mrs. Comyns. North Italian Folk.....	541
CARR, F. C. Handbook of British Administrations, 1801-1869.	102
CARR, J. C. Examples of Contemporary Art.....	698
CARRAUD, Mme. Z. La petite Jeanne.....	881
CARREL, Armand. Contre-révolution en Angleterre.....	388
— Counter-revolution in England.....	388
CARREY, Emile. Le Pérou.....	1203
<i>Carriages.</i> See <i>Coaches</i> .	
CARRIER, L. N. Les événements de 1837-38.....	1287
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 301.	
CARRIÈRES, le P. de. Nouveau Testament.....	11
CARRINGTON, G. Behind the Scenes in Russia,.....	547
CARRION-NISAS, Marquis de. Campagne des Français en Allemagne	681
CARROLL, J. Case and his contemporaries	1198
CARROLL, L. Through the Looking-Glass.....	831
— The hunting of the Snark	831
Carry's Confession A Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> 27.	
CARRY, Rev. J. Sermons.....	50
	113

PAGE.	PAGE.
CARRY, Rev. J. God's worship, not Self-seeking. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.	Carte de la Russie européenne.... 534
— Two Sermons. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.	Carte topographique de la France... 539
CARSON, J. H. Recollections of the California Mines. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 17.	Carte des voies de communication de la France..... 539
CARSTAIRS. L'art d'écrire en peu de leçons..... 775	CARTER, R. B. Education and the Nervous System..... 667
CARSTARES, W. State Papers and Letters..... 391	CARTER, T. T. Life of Bishop Arm- strong..... 480
— Character and Career of, by R. H. Story..... 483	— Constitutional Order the rightful claim of the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.
CARTE, T. History of James, Duke of Ormonde..... 400	— A further plea for Constitutional Liberty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.
— Ormonde Papers..... 387	— The Life of Sacrifice. A course of lectures in 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.
Carte de l'Afrique septentrionale... <i>Cartes de l'Amérique</i> , voir <i>Amérique</i> .	558 — The Imitation of Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
Carte des campagnes de Napoléon.	CARTER, Thomas. Medals of the British Army..... 684
<i>Cartes du Canada</i> , voir <i>Canada</i> . Voir aussi, <i>Atlas</i> .	— Curiosities of War..... 684
Carte de la France, par Capitaine..	CARTERET. Voyage autour du monde 523.
Carte de la France, pour le service du génie militaire	<i>Carthage</i> . Histoire..... 320, 467
<i>Cartes géographiques</i> . Construction des	— Topographie 558
— Projection des..	— Excavations & researches at..... 320, 629
Carte géologique de la France....	CARTIER, Sir Geo. E. Speeches on the Militia Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.
Carte de la Grèce.....	— Biographie de.
<i>Cartes hydrographiques</i> 516-520, 560	Voir TURCOTTE, L. P.
Carte hydrographique de la France.	CARTIER, Jacques. Voyages au Canada
Carte militaire des principaux États de l'Europe.....	— First, second and third voyages..... 1271
Carte de la navigation intérieure de la France.....	— Dessins histo- riques
Carte de la partie nord-est de l'Es- pagne.....	— Nouvelle édi- tion du second voyage, par d'Avezac
Carte des pays compris entre la France, les Pays Bas et le Rhin.....	— Relation du voyage de 1534, par Miche- lant
Carte de la Pologne.....	1271
Carte de la Prusse.....	
Cartes des routes impériales.....	

PAGE.	PAGE.
CARTIER, Jacques. Relation originale du premier voyage de. 1271	CARY, H. F. Works, with a Mémoir 831
— Edition de la Société lit. et hist. de Québec 1271	Cas de conscience. Dictionnaire des. 18
— Documents sur les voyages et la vie de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 120.	CASAUBON, Isaac. Life, by M. Patterson 483
— Cartes de ses voyages 1271	CASCAULT, Rév. L. J. Notice biographique sur le,—par M. E. Méthot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103, 130.
Cartoon Portraits of Men of the Time 475	— Souvenir à la mémoire du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 130.
CARTOUCHE. Histoire authentique de 483	CASE, Rev. Albert. On principles of Odd-Fellowship. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.
— Comédie de 483	CASE, Rev. W. Revolutionary memorials 1266
Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Beaulieu. <i>Cartulaires</i> 420	CASE of the Canadians distressed by fire, (1765) 1278
Cartulaires de St. Hughes 420	CASEY, C. Philitis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505, 530.
CARTWRIGHT. Poems 857	CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Légendes canadiennes 1408
CARTWRIGHT, C. E. Life and letters of Hon. Richard Cartwright. 1282	— Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu 1196
CARTWRIGHT, E. Life, writings and mechanical inventions 483	— Histoire de la Mère de l'Incarnation 1195
CARTWRIGHT, Geo. Sixteen years on the Coast of Labrador. 1404	— Le Chevalier Falardeau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107, 144.
CARTWRIGHT, J. Life, by his Niece. 483	— La pêche aux marsouins. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 259, 289, 300.
— On Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197. 22	— A. E. Aubrey. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144, 147.
CARTWRIGHT, J. B. Church of St. James of Jerusalem. 31	— F. X. Garneau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.
CARTWRIGHT, R. J. Remarks on the Militia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 138. 501	— G. B. Faribault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.
CARTWRIGHT, W. C. The Jesuits. 1367	— Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.
CARUS, W. Life of Simeon. 1367	— Opuscules. 1408
CARVER, J. Travels in North America 1367	
— Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. 1367	
CARY, Earl of Monmouth. Memoirs. 381	
CARY, G. T. The Lower St. Lawrence, or Quebec to Halifax. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124. 383	
CARY, H. Memorials of the Civil War 115	

PAGE.	PAGE.
CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. La vie des Saints.....24, 1408	CASTILLE, Hypolite. Portraits politiques 479*
— — — — — Pélérinage de la Bonne Sainte-Anne... 1409	— — — — — Le Pape et l'Encyclique. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15.
— — — — — Les Miettes, distractions poétiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201.	CASTILLON, A. Récréations physiques et chimiques..... 590
CASIMIR. Les fêtes du christianisme 50	CASTILLON, H. Histoire des populations pyrénées..... 409
CASINI. Dictionnaire de physique. 572	CASTLE, M. A. Phrénologie spiritaliste 632
Caspian Sea. 555	CASTLEREAGH, Visct. Memoirs and Correspondence..... 395
CASSAGNAC, A. Granier de. <i>Voyez GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC.</i>	— — — — — Par Capetigue. 475
CASSEGRAIN, Arthur. La Grand-Tronçade. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 146.	— — — — — and STEWART, Sir Charles. Lives of, by Sir A. Alison 395
CASSELL's Illustrated History of the Franco-German War..... 434	CASTRO, Fernandez de. Electricité et chemins de fer..... 753
Cassell's Magazine: First & second series 916	CASWALL, Rev. Henry. American Church 1198
CASSIN, (J.) <i>see</i> BAIRD & CASSIN.	— — — — — The Western World..... 1382
CASTANEDA DE NAGERA, Pedro de. Relation du voyage de Cibola 1171	— — — — — The Prophet of the XIXth Century. 1199
CASTELAR, E. Life of Byron, and other sketches..... 479	Cats 609
Castelfidardo. Voir <i>Papauté.</i>	Catacombes de Rome 24
CASTELL, E. Lexicon Heptaglotton. 9	CATALAN, Etienne. Manuel des honnêtes gens..... 71
CASTELLAMONTE. Italian Life in 1831 893	— — — — — Miroir des sages et des fous..... 71
CASTELLANE, P. de. Souvenirs d'Afrique..... 468, 884	CATALOGUE. Cartes du Gouvernement de Québec..... 1447
CASTELNAU, F. de. Souvenirs de l'Amérique du Nord..... 1381	Catalogue of Art, Marlborough House..... 902
— — — — — Essai sur le système silurien..... 621	Catalogues of Books, (various) 370, 741, 901, 905 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36, 41, 45, 86, 198.
CASTELNAU, Michel de. Mémoires. 415	Catalogue of Books in Library of Assembly, Canada 905
CASTÉRA, J. du. L'Empereur et Rome. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	Catalogues of Books to be sold by auction. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46, 75.
CASTIL-BLAZE. Voir BLAZE.	Catalogue of contents of Scientific periodicals in Patent Office Library 741
CASTILHON. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, &c.... 57	116
CASTILLE, Hypolite. Histoire de la seconde république française..... 432	

PAGE.		PAGE.
Catalogue de l'Exposition de 1867	772	<i>Cathedrals and Abbeys</i> of England. Hand-book to
Catalogues of Libraries, how to make. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.		of Scotland.
Catalogue des livres de Walckenaeer.	903	<i>Cathedral Architecture</i>
Catalogue des manuscrits des bibliothèques		<i>Cathedral System</i>
Catalogue des ouvrages condamnés.		29
Catalogue raisonné de livres, etc. Par Jules Godde.	903	CATHERINE, (the Iroquois Saint).
Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800-1863.	904	CATHERINE II, et son règne.
Catalogue of Works on the Exhibition of 1851	770	CATHERINE DE MÉDICIS. Sa jeunesse
Vide <i>Bibliography</i> .		424
Catechism, an exposition of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.		CATHERWOOD, F. Remains near
Catechism of the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		Carthage
— — — — — Defence of Dr. Clarke's exposition of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		629
Catechism of the Church of Scotland. The shorter. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		<i>Catholic Apostolic Church</i> . Works concerning the.
<i>Catéchisme</i>		50
Catéchisme de Québec. Le petit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81. See Butler's Catechism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 232.		Edward
— — — — — Le grand. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 244.		Irving and the,—By J. S. Davenport. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
Catéchisme philosophique.		146.
<i>Catechisms and Catechising at Sunday Schools</i>		Catholic Faith (Ancient) and the Modern Creed of the Church of Rome. Lecture on,—by Rev. A. Digby Campbell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.
CATTES, W. L. R. Dictionary of General Biography		— — — — — Sermon
CATESBY, M. <i>Hortus Europæ Americanus</i>		by Rev. J. Fletcher. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 125.
Cathay and the way thither		46 | Catholic Faith. Defence of,— By Rev. W. J. E. Bennett. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 487.
CATHCART, Sir G. Operations in Kaffraria . . . . .		| Catholic World (The), a monthly magazine
<i>Cathedrals and Abbeys</i> of England. History of.		916
		Catholics (Roman) in England. The Religious and Social position of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.
		See also <i>Roman Catholic</i> .
	29	CATLIN, G. Travels in Europe.
		Letters and Notes on
	473	North American Indians.
		North American Indian
	649	Portfolio
		The Breath of life.
	556	Shut your mouth and save your life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
		469
		476.
		CATLOW, A. Field Botany
	376	Greenhouse Botany.
		117

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CATLOW, M. Scripture Zoology..	634	CAULAINCOURT, (Duc de Vicence).	
— British Entomology	642	Souvenirs recueillis par Char-	
CATO, (CATON). Œuvres (latin et		lotte de Sor.....	429
français)	820	CAUMONT, de. Monuments anciens	
CATON, J. D. The Antelope and		et modernes.....	698
Deer of America.....	634	CAUSSETTE, R. P. Le bon sens de	
CATROU et ROUILLE. Histoire ro-		la foi.....	47
maine	325	CAVALCASELLE, G. B. See Crowe	
Cattle. Eng. P., vol. 86	659	(J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE.	
Cattle Diseases Eng. P., vol. 390,		Caravalerie (la).....	681
401.....	659	CAVALLI, J. Théorie de la résistance	
Cattle Plague. Reports and treatises		statique.....	580
concerning the,—in various		Carabry Equipments. Am. P., vol.	
countries.....	659	91.	
CATULLUS. Œuvres (latin et français)	820	Cavalry and Light Infantry Tactics	685
— Works, translated by		CAVE. Lives of the Fathers.....	25
Kelly.....	820	CAVÉ, Mme. Le dessin sans maître	714
Cauease. Lettres sur le.....	552	CAVELIER de Cuverville. Cours de	
Caucasus	556	tir	682
CAUCHON, Hon. Jos. Notions de		CAVENDISH, G. Life of Wolsey..	379
physique	574	Statement of the	
— Journal de Québec..	1414	Public Accounts of Ireland	
— Memorandum on the		in 1790. Eng. P., vol. 331.	
Hudson's Bay territory. Can.		CAVENDISH, H. Life of.....	595
P., vol. 6.		Cavendish Society's Publications..	595
— Rapports sur les terres		CAVERHILL'S Canadian Almanac for	
de la Couronne. Can. P.,		1859. Can. P., vol. 58.	
vol. 30.		CAVIELEAU, M. Œnologie française	661
— Etude sur l'Union		CAVOUR, Count. Memoir, by R.	
projetée des Provinces (1858)		Dicey.....	436
Bro. Can., vol. 65, 104. Am.		— Reminiscences of,	
P., vol. 25.		by W. de La Rive.....	436
— L'Union des Pro-		— Life of, by C. de	
vices de l'Amérique Britan-		Mazade.....	436
nique du Nord (1864)....	1269	— Cavour's Inedited	
— Revue parlemen-		Letters.....	436
taire, 1875. Bro. Can., vol.		— Lettres inédites au	
286, 297, 303.		commandeur Urb. Rattazzi..	436
CAUCHY, A. L. Théorie des nombres	605	— Œuvre parlemen-	
— Intégrales indéfinies	605	taire du comte de Cavour...	436
CAUCHY, Eug. Le droit maritime		— Le comte de, par	
international.....	99	W. de La Rive.....	436
Caughnawaga Canal. Report of		CAWTHORNE. Poems..	857
Survey of the proposed,—By		CAXTON, W. Life, by C. Knight..	483
J. B. Jarvis. Can. P., vol. 35.			

PAGE.		PAGE.	
CAXTON, W. Life and typography of, by W. Blades	483	CAYOL, J. A. Administration des troupes en campagne.....	682
Biography and typog- raphy of, by W. Blades..	483	CAZALÈS, F. de. Sur l'Allemagne..	442
Who was Caxton? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.		Les Russes dans l'Asie.....	447
Caxton Celebration Exhibition, 1877. South Kensington Loan Collection Catalogue..	902	CAZEAUX, P. Traité des aconche- ments.....	672
Caxton memorial Bible	10	CAZENAVE, Dr. A. Maladies de la peau.....	672
Printed Bibles therein described, by H. Stevens.....	10	CAZENOVE, J. G. Universalism and Eternal punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
Célébration du 4ème anniversaire séculaire de l'établissement de l'impri- merie, par. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302, 314.		Some aspects of the Reformation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 413.	
Catalogue of Manu- scripts, Books and Engravings on exhibition at the,— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 302, 314.		Inconsistency, real and apparent—A sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
Catalogue of Manu- scripts, Books and Engravings on exhibition at the,—exhi- bited by Mr. Ed. Murphy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.		CAZIN, A. La chaleur.....	907
CAYENE. Hist.....	1201, 1193	CAZOTTE, J. Le diable amoureux..	886
Voyages.....	1356	Sa vie et son procès..	886
CAYET, Palma. Chronologie nove- naire.....	416, 422	CECIL. Hints on agriculture.....	651
Chronologie septem- naire	422	CÉCILE, Ste. Son histoire, par Thies- son.....	25
CAYLA, J. M. Le Pape et la Polo- gne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		Son histoire, par Dom Guéranger.....	25
La France sans le Pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		CEILLIER. Histoire des auteurs saïrés.....	26
CAYLEY, E. S. Revolutions of 1848	332	Célébrités Catholiques	33
CAYLUS, le Cte. de. Des beaux-arts chez les anciens..	689	Celebrities at Home	478
Correspondance inédite.....	483	Celestial Globe.....	583
CAYLUS, Mme. de. Souvenirs....	417	See also <i>Stellar Universe</i> .	
		CELLEM, R. Visit of the Prince of Wales to America.....	1285
		CELLER, L. La Semaine Sainte au Vatican	29
		CELLIEZ, Mlle A. Les reines de France.....	423
		CELLINI, B. Autobiography.....	483
		CELNART, Mme. Manuel de la bonne compagnie	75
		Manuel des demois- elles	75
		119	

PAGE.	PAGE.	
CELNART, Mme. Manuel des dames	75	Cephalonia in 1849. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 353.
— Manuel du parfumeur	737	<i>Ceramie Art (Céramique)</i> , 705, 734
— Manuel de la broderie.	730	<i>Cérémonies religieuses</i> 28
— Manuel d'économie domestique	736	CERFBERR, A. E. La Guyane 1201
— Manuel des habitants de la campagne	658	CERISE. Des fonctions et des maladies nerveuses 668
— Manuel des jeux de société	724	— Examen du système phrénologique 632
— Manuel du fleuriste artificiel	730	— Le médecin des salles d'asile 668
CELSSE. Œuvres (latin et français)	820	CERVANTES. Obras 897
— Traité de la médecine	665	— Don Quixote 897
Celtic language	786	— Don Quichotte 897
See also, <i>Gaelic</i> .		— Illustré par Doré 897
Celtic origin of many Classical proper names. By Thomas Stratton. <i>Eng. J.</i> , vol. 288.		— Nouvelles 897
Celtic Society. Publications of . . .	401	— Costanza 881
Cements	723	— Novels 897
Cemeteries 665, 677, 678		Cerveau 667
— Sepulchral monuments and epitaphs 701, 702		CÉSAR. Œuvres (latin et français) 820
CENSORIN. Œuvres (latin et français)	820	— Son histoire, par Louis Napoléon 820
Census of Great Britain for various periods to 1871 287, 293		Créséna, Amédée de. Voyage de Louis Napoléon dans le Midi de la France 431
Eng. P., vol. 337.		— L'Italie confédérée 436
— Religious Worship	28	— Histoire de la guerre de Prusse (1870-71) 434
See <i>Great Britain</i> , in Part I.		Cétologie 640
— Of Canada.		CESNOLA, L. P. di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, &c. 320
See <i>Canada</i> , in Part I.		CEVALLOS, P. Spain and Bonaparte. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.
— Remarques sur le recensement de 1871. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.		Ceylon. Christianity in 42
— of the United States.		— History of 464
See <i>United States</i> , in Part I.		— Travels in 554, 558
— Agricultural features of the Census for 1850 510		— Past and Present; by an officer of the Rifles 464
— of the census for 1860. See also <i>Population</i> .		Ceylon Islands. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 369.
Cent Traités, les 909		— Notices of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.
CENTLIVRE, Mrs. Plays 860		
Central Society of Education; Papers 80		
— Prize Essays 80		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
<i>Ceylon Islands.</i> On the disturbances in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		CHALLAND, Dr. T. C. Etude sur l'absinthisme et l'alcoolisme..	669
— — — — — Coffee trade in.		<i>Challenger, H. M. S.</i> Voyage round the World	527
— — — — — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		And see <i>Am. P.</i> , 132.	
— — — — — Letters on the Railway question and system of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		CHALMERS, A. Biographical Dictionary.....	472
See also <i>Colombo</i> .		— — — Translations of Greek and Latin Classics....	813
CHABAILLE, P. Glossaire...	421	— — — English Poets, Chaucer to Cowper.....	857
— — — — — <i>Li Livres dou Trésor</i> , par Brunetto Latini		CHALMERS, G. Political Annals.....	1217
CHABANON, de. Aristote et la musique	720	— — — Continuation of Chalmers' Annals.....	1244
— — — — — Pindare.....	796	— — — Revolt of the American Colonies.....	1261
CHABERT, M. de. Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale..	1403	— — — Strength of Britain, in five reigns	393
CHABOT, Ch. Ce bon M. de Robespierre.....	499	— — — Life of Gregory King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
CHABROL, le Cte. de. Essai sur les mœurs des habitants de l'Egypte		CHALMERS, J. Channel Railway ..	754
CHADEUIL, Gust. Les amours d'un idiot	468	CHALMERS, T. Bridgewater Treatise.	576
CHADEUIL et LUCAS. Le panthéon des hommes utiles.....	886	— — — Select Works.....	49
CHAFFERS, W. Marks and monograms on Pottery and Porcelain.....		— — — Memoirs, by Hanna	483
— — — — — Hall marks on Gold and Silver plate.....		CHALONER, John H. Son procès pour meurtre, etc. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 190.	
CHAIGNET, A. E. Pythagore et la philosophie pythagoricienne.		CHALYBAUS. Speculative Philosophy	66
CHAILLOU des BARRES. L'abbaye de Pontigny		CHAM. Caricatures.....	720
Chalcographie du musée du Louvre.		CHAMBAUD, L. Dictionnaire.....	789
<i>Chaldaea.</i> Researches in		CHAMBERLAYNE, J. State of Great Britain.....	393
<i>Châles.</i> Histoire des...		CHAMBERLIN, B. Rapports sur les institutions de Londres, Paris, etc., pour le développement de l'instruction industrielle. <i>Bio. C.</i> , vol. 79.	
<i>Chaleur</i>		— — — The same, in English. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
— — — — — <i>Voir Heat.</i>		CHAMBERS, Lt. Col. Garibaldi and Italian Unity	436
CHALLAMEL, Ang. La régence galante	427	CHAMBERS, G. F. Descriptive Astronomy	582
— — — — — <i>Histoire-musée de la République</i>			
— — — — — <i>Histoire de la mode en France</i>			

PAGE.		PAGE.
CHAMBERS, G. F. The Church and State. Arguments, facts and statistics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		CHAMBERS, W. and R. Australian Manual..... 567
CHAMBERS, J. D. Lauda Syon..... Divine Worship in England 29		— History of Russian War..... 448
CHAMBERS, R. Biographical Dictionary of Scotsmen Rebellions in Scotland Domestic Annals of Scotland Edinburgh Papers... Cyclopaedia of English Literature Book of Days Life and writings of Smollett Life of Sir Walter Scott	476 398 399 399 802 303 501 500	— History of the Indian Revolt..... Information for the People..... Encyclopædia Memoirs and Autobiography 483
CHAMBORANT. Du paupérisme	1371	CHAMBRAY. Expédition de Russie.. Philoscphie de la guerre
CHAMBURE. Napoléon et ses contemporains.....	1371	681
CHAMEROVZOW, L. A. Borneo facts vs. Borneo fallacies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	1371	130
CHAMFORT. Œuvres..... Le marchand de Smyrne	700	875 871
CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America American Slavery and Colour History of Peeblesshire	1371	— La jeune Indienne..... 871 — Mustapha et Zéangir.... 870
CHAMBERS, William. On Manufactures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291. — On Building Societies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	405	CHAMIER, Capt. France and the French
CHAMBERS, W. and R. Selections from Repository and Miscellany..... Edinburgh Journal. — Select Poetry	831 916	French Revolution of 1848
— Journal of Popular Literature, Science and Arts..... Spirit of Journal	863 916 831	432 432
		CHAMPAGNAC. Guillaume-le-taïturne
		— Chronologie..... 19
		CHAMPAGNÉ, le neveu. Notice sur...
		CHAMPAGNE, Philippe. Notice sur...
		CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. De la puissance des mots dans la question italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.
		— Les Césars..... 324
		— Les Antonius..... 324
		— Les Césars au IIIe siècle..... 324

PAGE.		PAGE.
CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. Rome et la Judée.....	324	CHAMPNEY, L. W. Bourbon Lilies. 831
Le chemin de la vérité.....	47	CHAMPOUILLON-FIGEAC, Aimé. Capitivité du Roi François Ier... 420
CHAMPEAU, R. P. Principes de lecture publique.....	806	CHAMPOUILLON-FIGEAC, J. J. Lettres des rois, reines, etc..... 421
Choix de dialogues.....		Documents historiques inédits.... 424
CHAMPFLEURY. Les oies de Noël..	878	L'Egypte ancienne et moderne... 316
Contes d'automne..	881	
Les demoiselles Tourangeau.....	883	Paléographie des classiques latins.. 819
Le réalisme.....	884	Recherches sur les patois
Monsieur Tringle..	878	788
Mâ tante Péronne, etc	884	CHAMPOUILLON, (le jeune) J. F. L'Egypte sous les Pharaons..... 319
Les Chats	659	Monuments de l'Egypte et de la Nubie 317
Chansons populaires des provinces de France... ...	887	Dictionnaire égyptien
<i>Champignons</i>	762	318
CHAMPIGNY. Mémoirs.....	1254	Grammaire égyptienne
CHAMPION, P. La dynamite et la nitroglycérine	746	Precis hiéroglyphique. 318
CHAMPLAIN, Madame de Sa vie... 1446		<i>Chancellors, Lives of the</i> 477
CHAMPLAIN, Sam. de. Voyages en la Nouvelle France.....	1272	<i>Chances. Doctrine of</i> 70, 603, 724
Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico. 1359		CHANDENEUX, Claire de. Une fille laide
Découverte du tombeau de Champlain, par MM. Laverdière et Casgrain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 133.		885
Observations sur la brochure de MM. Casgrain et Laverdière. Par Stanislas Drapeau. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece.... 549
Le Journal du Québec et le tombeau de Champlain. Par S. Drapeau. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		CHANDLER, Thomas B. Church of England in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43, 49, 54.
Œuvres (édition Laverdière).....	1272	CHANDONNET, Rév. T. A. Discours. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 147.
Documents inédits sur.....	1272	Notre-Dame des Canadiens. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 238.
123		L'abbé Jos. Aubry. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol..... 300
		Changed Cross and other Poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 234.
		<i>Channel Islands</i> 405, 536
		CHANNING, E. T. Life of W. T. Ellery..... 1226
		CHANNING, W. E. Works.... 49

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHANNING, W. E. Memoirs.....	1228	CHAPMAN, Prof. E. J. A Song of Charity.....	1410
————— On Milton. <i>P.</i> , vol. 28 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		————— Minerals and Geology of Canada.....	622
————— A sermon, preached 5th April, 1810. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.		CHAPMAN, G. The Iliad, translated.....	814
————— Sa vie et ses œuvres.....	49	CHAPMAN, J. Travels in South Africa.....	564
Chansons canadiennes et françaises.	1410	CHAPMAN, Dr. J. Sea-sickness and how to prevent it. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.	
Chansons populaires du Canada.....	1410	————— Spine-bags (Patent) for the treatment of disease. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.	
Chansons populaires des Provinces..	887	CHAPMAN, W. Les Québecquoises..	1409
Chansonnier canadien (le). <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 51.		CHAPPELL, Lient. Edward. Voyage to Newfoundland.....	1404
Chansonnier (le) des colléges, mis en musique. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 124.		————— Voyage to Hudson's Bay.....	1405
Chansonnier (le) huguenot du 16 ^e siècle.....	887	CHAPPELL, W. History of Music..	720
Chansonniers de Champagne.....	867	CHAPPELLESMITH, T. Account of a Tornado.....	615
Chant. Théorie du.	722	CHAITAL, le comte de. L'art de faire le vin.....	736
Chants et chansons.....	887, 1410	CHAPTAL, O. Le parfait fermier...	652
Chants de la Grèce.....	898	CHAPUS, Eugène. Le sport à Paris	724
Chants et chansons populaires de la France	887	————— Chasses principales	724
CHANTAL, Ste. Son histoire.....	22	————— Le turf.....	724
CHANTRÉ, J. Rome devant la France, etc, <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		Character. Individual	479
————— Annales ecclésiastiques	24	CHARCOT, J. M. Maladies du système nerveux.....	668
————— Histoire contemporaine.....	307	————— Maladies du foie..	668
————— Histoire populaire des papes.....	31	CHARDIN. Voyage en Perse.....	552
Chanvre.....	662	————— Travels in Persia.....	552
CHANZY. Mémoires de l'armée de..	434	CHAREST, Rev. Z. Son éloge, par P. G. Huot. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol 300.	
CHAPELLE, l'abbé. Histoire véritable des temps fabuleux.....	314	CHARETTE. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 192.	
CHAPIN, A. B. Glastenbury, a centennial discourse.....	1239	Charité. Soeurs de la.....	1196
CHAPIN, G. B. Tales of the St. Lawrence	1408	See also <i>Sisters of Charity</i> .	
CHAPMAN, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus	330	Charities of London.....	404
		————— in England and Wales.....	378

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Charivari (le).....	921	CHARLES, Elizabeth R. Draytons and the Davenants.....	849
Charivari ; or, Canadian Poetics. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.		— Martys of Spain and the Liberators of Holland...	849
CHARKE, C. Autobiograpry	484	— On Both sides of the Sea.....	849
CHARLAND, Louis. Voir VONDEN- VELDEN.		— Victory of the Van- quished	849
CHARLEMAGNE. Hist .....327, 413, 424		— Wanderings over Bible lands and seas.....	849
— par Vétault.....	410	— Winnifred Bertram....	849
CHARLES, I. Memoirs, &c.....	383	— Poems	849
— Works.....	383	Charlestown. Account of the air, weather, and diseases at,— by Dr. Milligan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
— Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.		CHARLESWORTH, Mary L. Oliver of the Mill.....	831
— Declaration concerning Lawful Sports on Sundays...	724	CHARLET. L'empereur et la garde impériale.....	429
— Secret transactions concerning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.		CHARLEVILLE. L'art de faire de bons mortiers.....	709
CHARLES V. Cloister Lite and Hist.	329	CHARLEVOIX, R. P. de. Histoire du christianisme au Japon	42
— Autobiography	329	— Histoire de St. Domingue.....	1208
— Commentaires de Charles Quint.....	329	— Histoire du Paraguay	1204
— Correspondence	329	— Histoire et description de la Nouvelle France.....	1273
— History, by Robertson and Prescott.....	329	— History and description of New France..	1273
— Son abdication, etc.— par Mignet.....	329	— History of Paraguay	1204
CHARLES THE BOLD. History of, by J. F. Kirk	424	— Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale...	1366
CHARLES VII. Son histoire	424	— Voyage to North America.....	1366
CHARLES-LE-BOX. Légende...	484	Charley Nugent. A Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 225.	
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS. Poésies.....	867	CHARLEY, W. Flax and its pro- ducts	662
“Charles et Georges.” Documents concerning the	441	CHARLOTTE, Princess of Wales. Memoir and Correspondence	338
CHARLES, Elizabeth R. Chronicles of the Seonberg-Cotta Fa- mily.....	849		
— Against the Stream....	849		
— Bertram family.....	849		
— Christian Life in Eng- land in the olden time	849		
— Diary of Brother Bar- tholomew	849		
— Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevlyan	849		
	125		

PAGE.		PAGE.
CHARLTON, Jas. Guide to Summer Resorts. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.		<i>Charts and Maps, American,</i> 1374-1376, 1342, 1351, 1363, 1364, 1392, 1397.
CHARMILLY, Col. V. de. Case of <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 226.		On
CHARNACE, Cte. Guy de. Economie rurale	653	a collection of..... 614
CHARNAY. Le Mexique.....	1373	..... of Canada... 1392, 1400
CHARNOCK, J. Biographia Navalis	477	CHAS. Révolution de l'Amérique.. 1262
CHARNOCK, R. S. Ludus Patronymicus	508	CHASE, Dr. A. W. Recipes..... 735
CHARPENNE, P. Mon voyage au Mexique.....	1373	CHASE, Carlton. Address on Learning without Religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.
<i>Charpente, Charpenterie</i>	738, 709	CHASE, J. C. Cape of Good Hope, &c
CHARPENTIER, A. Etudes sur l'armée française	682	469
CHARPENTIER, J. P. Histoire de la renaissance des lettres.....	795	CHASE, John. On Landscape Painting, &c., in water colours.... 715
CHARPENTIER, Paul. Economie du combustible...	707	CHASE, L. B. History of the Polk Administration..... 1225
CHARRAS, J. B. A. Waterloo.....	331	CHASE, S. P. Private Life and Public Services. By Warden... 1229
CHARRIÈRE, Mme de. Caliste.....	881	CHASLES, M. Aperçu des méthodes en géométrie..... 599
CHARRIÈRE, Ernest. Chronique de Bertrand Duguesclin.....	420	CHASLES, Philarète. Olivier Cromwell
————— Histoire des négociations de la France dans le Levant.....	421	386
————— Mémoire d'un seigneur russe.....	499	————— Etudes sur le XVIe siècle..... 800
CHARRON. De la sagesse.....	71	————— Etudes sur l'Angleterre
Charter-House. Chronicles of.....	79	803
CHARTIER, l'abbé J. B. La colonisation dans les cantons de l'Est. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 223, 227.		————— Etudes sur l'antiquité
CHARTON, Ed. Guide pour le choix d'un état.....	76, 726	314
————— Histoire de trois enfants pauvres.....	477	————— Etudes sur les Anglo-Américains..... 803
————— Le tour du monde...	526	————— Etudes sur les hommes
————— Voyageurs anciens et modernes	521	800
CHARTRAIN, C. Traité de cuisine...	736	————— Etudes sur Shakspeare
<i>Charts. English, French and American</i>	513 520	803
		————— Etudes sur le moyen âge..... 327
		————— Etudes sur l'Allemagne
		442
		————— Etudes sur le XVIIIe siècle en Angleterre 396
		————— Galileo..... 489
		————— La fiancée de Bénarès..... 882

PAGE.		PAGE.
CHASLES, Philarète. Mémoires ...	484	CHATEAUBRAND. Sa vie, par Ville-
CHASSANG, A. Histoire du roman... — Apollonius de Tyane	801 815	main 484 Sa vie et ses œuvres, par Chs. Benoit..... 484
CHASSANT, Alph. Les nobles et les vilains	507	— Sa vie et son temps 800 Vie de Rancé... 877
— Nobiliana..... — Dictionnaire des abréviations	507 784	Voyage en Amérique 1367
CHASSAY, l'abbé. La femme chrétienne..... — Epreuves du mariage..... — Défense du christianisme..... — Difficultés de la vie de famille..... — Le Christ et l'Evangile..... — Le Mysticisme catholique.....	73 73 45 73 45 45	CHATEAUBRUN. Les Troyennes.... 870 <i>Chateaugnay</i> . Plan de la bataille de 1447
Chasse, la.....	723,	CHATEAUNEUF. Voir BENOISTON de.
CHASSEAUD, G. Druses of the Lebanon	724	CHATEAUVEUX, le marquis de. La Suisse historique et pittoresque
CHASSERIAU, F. Vie de l'amiral Duperré	56	438
— Précis historique de la marine.....	487	CHATELAIN, Anatole. Voies de communication
CHASSIN. Voir IRANYI.		510
CHASSIN, Charles L. Manin et l'Italie. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 1. 11, 13.		CHATELIER. Guide du mécanicien.. 751
CHASTELLAIN, Geo. Chronique.....	414	CHATHAM, Earl of. Account of the part taken by him in a certain transaction [1778]..... 1261
CHASTELLUX. Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale..... — Travels in North America.....	1378 1378	— A letter to the Earl of [1774]..... 1279 Anecdotes of... 393
Chat	659	Correspondence. Sketch of his life, from the Encyclopædia Britannica..... 394
CHATEAUBRIAND. Œuvres..... — Atala, illustrée par Doré..... — Congrès de Vérone..... — Et son entourage	876, 877 877 801	Speech on a Motion for the withdrawal of the British troops from Boston. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45. Trial of England's Cicero..... 393
— Libels against. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.		CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Voir ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
		877
		CHATTAWAY, E. D. Railways
		CHATTERTON, Lady G. The Lost Bride. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 232.
		Memoirs.
		See DERING, E. H.

PAGE.	PAGE.
CHATTERTON, Thomas. Biographies of.....377, 484	CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Souvenirs et Légendes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.
——— Poems.....857	——— Voyage du Prince de Galles 1285
CHATTO, W. A. History of Playing Cards.....724	——— Visit of the Prince of Wales..... 1285
CHAUBET, Chas. Buénos Ayres et les provinces Argentines....1205	——— 4me. centenaire de l'établissement de l'imprimerie en Angleterre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.
CHAUCER, G. Poems and Tales, &c. 857	CHAVÉE. La part des femmes dans l'enseignement..... 75
——— Works illustrative of his writings.....857	CHAUVENET, W. Manual of spherical and practical Astronomy. 582
CHAUDES-AIGUES. Les écrivains modernes.....	CHAUDET. De l'entendement humain. 60
Chaudière Bridge. Sketch of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.	CHAUDET, M. Voyage de quelques Français à la Floride... 1386
CHAUDON. <i>Voir</i> NONNOTTE.	——— Histoire du Nouveau-Monde 1173
CHAULIEU et LAFARE. Poésies..... 872	CHAUVERRE, l'abbé P. Histoire des Conciles..... 28
CHAUMONOT, le P. Sa vie..... 1192	CHAUVIGNÉ, A. de. Recueil dramatique..... 878
CHAUMONT. <i>Voir</i> PETITCOLIN.	CHAVER, Capt. Simeon. His journal 1279
CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles. Reply to Chandler's "Church of England in America." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	CHAVES, Gab. de. Province de Meztitlan 1172
CHAUSSIER, H. Manuel pratique des contre-poisons..... 674	CHAVIGNERIE, de la. Recherche sur le peintre Lantara..... 713
CHAUSSIER, fils, et MORIN. Nouveau manuel du physionomiste.....	CHEEVER, G. B. Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth..... 1233
CHAUVEAU, Franck. Étude sur Lord Brougham.....	CHefs-d'œuvres des théâtres étrangers 890
CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Charles Guérin 1408	CHELIES, J. M. System of Surgery.. 673
——— De la littérature en France..... 1408	Chemical Cyclopedia..... 594, 595
——— Journal de l'instruction publique..... 1417	Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine. Outlines of,—By A. Dallas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.
——— L'instruction publique au Canada..... 87	Chemins. Construction des. 750
——— Noces d'or de Pie IX. Discours. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 180.	Chemins vicinaux. Documents sur les 751
——— Poésies...1407, 1408	128
——— Rapports sur l'éducation	
87	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Chemins de fer</i> 753, 742-756	CHESEBRO, C. <i>The Foe in the house-hold</i> 846
Voyez <i>Railways</i> .	
• <i>Chemin de fer de la Rive Nord.</i> <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255.	CHESNEAU, Ern. <i>Les chefs d'école</i> .. 712
<i>Chemins de fer et santé publique</i> 668	CHESNEL, A. de. <i>Dictionnaire de géologie</i> 19
<i>Chemins de fer d'intérêt local</i> 753	— <i>Dictionnaire des merveilles et curiosités de la nature</i> 19
CHEMIN-DUPONTÈS. <i>De la navigation à la vapeur</i> 758	— <i>Dictionnaire de la sagesse populaire</i> 20
<i>Chemistry</i> 574-598, 614, 615	— <i>Dictionnaire des superstitions, préjugés, etc</i> 20
— applied to the Arts, &c. 733	— <i>Dictionnaire de technologie</i> 20
CHÉNEDOLLÉ, Ch. de. <i>Oeuvres</i> 876	CHESNEL, le Cte. de. <i>Dictionnaire des armées de terre et de mer</i> 681
CHÉNIER, A. <i>Oeuvres anciennes</i> ... 875	CHESNEY, Col. C. C. <i>Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland; first and second series</i> 1268
— <i>Oeuvres posthumes</i> ... 875	— <i>Essays in Military Biography</i> 681
CHÉNIER, J. M. <i>Oeuvres</i> 875	— <i>Waterloo Lectures</i> 331
— <i>Oeuvres posthumes</i> ... 875	— and REEVE, H. <i>Military resources of Prussia and France</i> 684
CHENU, Dr. J. C. <i>Ornithologie du chasseur</i> 638	CHESNEY, Col. F. R. <i>On Fire Arms</i> 684
Cheques, Crossed,—by B. T. Bosanquet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	— <i>Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition</i> ... 550
CHERMSIDE. Ned Locksley. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 153.	— <i>Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828-29</i> 447
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. <i>Le comte Kostia</i> 884	— <i>Survey of the Euphrates and Tigris</i> 550
— Count Kostia. 841	CHESNEY, G. <i>Indian Polity</i> 174
— Joseph Noirel's revenge..... 841	Chess 724
— Le roman d'une honnête femme 884	CHESSHYRE, H. T. N. <i>Canada in 1864</i> 1403
— L'Espagne politique 441	CHESSIEUX. <i>La conduite des Français en Acadie</i> ... 1336
— Samuel Brohl and Company..... 866	CHESSEX, F. W. <i>The Dutch Republics of South Africa</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 438.
CHÉRIN. <i>Abrégé chronologique d'édits, &c</i> 19	
CHERRIER, C. de. <i>Histoire de la lutte des papes</i> 31	
CHERTIER, Edm. <i>Réformes en Turquie</i> . <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
<i>Cherubim</i> 21	
CHÉRUBINI. <i>Histoire de la Nubie</i> .	
CHÉRUËL, A. <i>Mémoires sur Fouqué</i> 468	
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal. Report on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 117.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
CHESSON, F. W. On Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
— The Atlantic cables. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.	
CHESTER, (Bp. of.) and LLANDAFF, Bp. of. Two Sermons.....	49
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Letters and Works, by Lord Mahon. — Miscella- neous Works, by Maty.....	831
<i>Chevalerie</i> 419,	509
— Romans de	866
CHEVALIER, E. Géologie et miné- ralogie.....	610
— Physique	610
CHEVALIER, H. E. L'héroïne de Chateanguay 1410	
— Le pirate du Saint Laurent..... 1410	
— Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 74.	
— Jacques Car- tier,..... 1410	
CHEVALIER, Jules. Rapports sur les questions coloniales..... 1208	
CHEVALIER, Martial. La Californie, 1389	
CHEVALIER, Michel. Les gouverne- ments de l'Allemagne..... 442	
— Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord..... 1381	
— L'Isthme de Panama..... 1349	
— Le Mexique... 1216	
— Mexico an- cient and modern 1216	
— Remarks on the production of Precious Metals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.	
— Voies de com- munication aux Etats-Unis.. 755	
CHEVALIER, Pitre. Aliénor	880
— Jeanne de Mont- fort,..... 1011	
	130
CHEVALIER, Pitre. La Bretagne	433
— Michel Columb. 880	
CHEVALIER de LORIMIER. Esquisse biographique de,— par Hector Fabre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
<i>Chevaliers de Malte</i>	329
CHEVALLET. La langue française... 787	
CHEVALLIER, (A.) LAMY et ROBI- QUET. Dictionnaire raisonné des dénominations chimici- ques	597
— Dictionnaire des altérations et falsifications des substances alimentaires.. 736	
<i>Chevaux</i> , (agric)..... 658	
CHEVÉ. Dictionnaire des conver- sions au catholicisme	19
— Dictionnaire des apolo- gistes involontaires..... 19	
— Dictionnaire des bienfaits et des beautés du christia- nisme	20
— Dictionnaire des papes... 20	
— Histoire complète de la Pologne	444
CHEVERNY, de. Mémoires..... 416	
CHEVREAU. Les effets de la fortune, 308	
CHEVREUL, M. E. Analyse orga- nique	596
— Chimie et mé- tallurgie	596
— On Colours.... 715	
— Recherches sur les corps gras..... 596	
— Recherches chi- miques sur la teinture..... 597	
— Sur les couleurs 715	
CHEVREUSE, Mme. de, par Victor Cousin..... 484	
CHEVRIER de. L'Acadiade..... 1404	
CHEVRIER, A. Mannel du maître d'hôtel,..... 736	
CHEWETT, J. G. Map of Upper Canada..... 1378	

PAGE.

PAGE.

- Cheyenne (Wyoming Territory).
Astrochemical co-ordinates of
the primary stations at. *Am.
P.*, vol. 89.
- CHEYNE, G. On Health. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 123.
- CHEYNE, J. On Partial Derange-
ment 679
- CHIAPELLA, C. Manuel de l'oiseloir 639
- Chicachas.* Journal de la guerre
contre les 1252
- Chicago.* Account of 1257
- Chicago. Proceedings of the Na-
tional Ship Canal Conven-
tion, held at. *Am. P.*, vol.
84.
- Great Conflagration at.
Am. P., vol. 86 1257
- Sewerage of.—Report in
relation to sewerag in
several European cities in
1856-7. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
- Charitable Eye and Ear
Infirmary of,—Report for
1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 31,
and for 1867. *Am. P.*, vol.
72.
- Report of Water Com-
missioners for 1859.—*Am.
P.*, vol. 31.
- Chicago Convention. Spirit of the.
Am. P., vol. 71.
- CHIENE, John. Lectures on Sur-
gical Anatomy 676
- Chiens* 659
- Chichimèques.* Histoire des 1214
- CHILD, G. C. Benedicite..... 579
- Children.* Management and dis-
eases of..... 667, 672
- Children. Sermon on. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 389.
- Children's Aid Society. See *New
York*.
- Children's Friend Society. Corre-
spondence between Rev. W.
Russell and Mr. Sargeant
John Adams, respecting the.
Eng. P., vol. 347.
- Chili. Histoire 1203, 1205
- Geography and voyages.
1351-1357, 1314, 1345
- Proposed International Ex-
position, 1875. *Am. P.*, vol.
156.
- Chimie* 593-598
- Chimie (la) appliquée aux arts et
métiers, par P. Hirbet. *Bro.
C.*, vol. 107.
- Chimie agricole* 655, 734
- Chimie Agricole, (la), par A. N.
Aubin. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.
- Chimie industrielle* 734
- Chimie médicale* 670
- China.* History of... 465, 466, 629,
294, 612, 912, 1347
- Costumes of 306
- History of the Ti-ping Re-
volution 466
- Eng P.*, vol. 370.
- Language of 779
- Pirates of 467
- Punishments of, illustrated. 306
- Questions by the Mission-
aries of, to the Propaganda.. 42
- Travels in 556, 527
- War with 466
- Eng. P.*, vol. 149, 336.
- Chine.* Christianisme 42
- Ecoles 83
- Histoire 465, 466, 629
- Littérature 779, 890
- Philosophie 53-56, 58
- Voyages 556
- Voir *Langues*.
- Chinese in America 1382
- Chinese Literature* 889, 890

PAGE.		PAGE.
CHINIQUY, Rév. Chas. Manuel des sociétés de tempérance. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 53.		CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le duc Et. Fr. Mémoire historique..... 1278
— Le prêtre, la femme et le confessional.....	29	CHOISNIN, Jean. Mémoires..... 416
— Le Suisse Méthodiste confondu. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 165.		CHOISY, l'abbé de. Mémoires..... 417
— On the Confessional	29	— Voyage à Siam. 556
Chinook jargon. A dictionary of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.		CHOLENEC. Vie de Tegahkouita. 1192
Chipeweyan, Langue. Voir <i>Montagnaise</i> .		Choléra. Brochures françaises sur le
Chippewas of Lake Superior. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 100.		— Mémoire sur le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vcl. 148.
<i>Chiromancie</i>	632	— Memorandum on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.
<i>Chirurgie</i>	673	— Reports on the epidemic in 1873, in the United States... 676
CHISHOLM, The. Life of, by Anderson.....	484	Cholera Morbus..... 676, 291, 675, 666
CHISHOLM's Panoramic Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 193.		— in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 148.
CHISHOLME, D. Lower Canada Watchman	1281	CHOLMONDELEY, T. New Zealand.. 568
— Colonial Representation	1281	CHOMEL. Des dyspepsies..... 668
— Manuscripts	1645	CHOPIN, J. M. Histoire et description de la Russie..... 445
CHITTENDEN, Geo. B. Meteorological Observations in Colorado and Montana Territories. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 124.		CHOPIN et LEYNADIER. Histoire de Napoléon, du duc de Reichstadt, et des maréchaux de France..... 431
CHOCARNE, le R. P. Vie intime et religieuse du P. Lacordaire..	493	CHORIS, Louis. Vues et paysages des régions équinoxiales.... 1350
CHODZKO, Léonard. La Pologne... Les massacres de Galicie.....	444	CHORLEY, H. F. Modern German Music
CHOISEUL, Madame de, et son temps, par J. Grasset.....	444	— Memoirs and Letters, by H. G. Hewlett..... 484
CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER. Réminiscences.....	484	— Thirty Years' Musical recollections..... 721
CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le duc C. A. G. Relation du départ de Louis XVI	430	CHORON et FAYOLLE. Dictionnaire des musiciens..... 948
	428	CHORON et DE LAFAGE. Manuel de musique
		CHOSSAT, Ch. Recherches sur l'inanition
		CHOTTEAU, Léon. Les Français en Amérique..... 1263

PAGE.	PAGE.
CHOUINARD, H. J. J. B. Compte-rendu de la célébration du centenaire de l'assaut de Québec, 1775. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 293.	
Chou-King (le).....	56
CHOUTEAU, Col. Auguste. On the settlement of St. Louis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.	
Chrestomathic School.....	79
Chrestomathie française.....	788
CHEÉTIEN. Le roman du chevalier de la Charette.....	866
CHEIST. See JESUS CHRIST. See also <i>Advent</i> .	
Christ Church, Montreal, as Parish and Cathedral. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.	
Cathedral of Montreal. Report of Wardens, etc., for 1852. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
<i>Christendom, Reunion of.</i> On the, by Archbishop H. E. Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
Various works on.....	39
CHRISTIAN, P. Histoire du clergé de France.....	33
Histoire de la magie.....	591
L'Afrique française...	470
Christian Art. The Sanctity of, by Rev. A. P. Forbes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
Christian Evidence Society. Lectures delivered in connection with the, in 1871	44
Second series of lectures, on Faith and Free Thought...	44
Christian Knowledge. Society for promoting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
Christian Knowledge. Society for promoting. Diocese of Quebec. Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101, 110.	
Christian Remembrancer.....	51
Christian Year Book.....	43
Christianisme. Preuves du.....	44
Christianisme en Chine et aux Indes	42
Voir aussi <i>Religion</i> .	
Christianity in Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 492, 493.	
Christianus. The Psalms interpreted of Christ.....	10
Christie's Faith. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 5.	
CHRISTIE, R. History of Lower Canada	1274
Memoirs.....	1274
CHRISTIE, W. D. Notes on Brazilian questions	1200
Life of Lord Shaftesbury.....	500
Shaftesbury Papers.	500
CHRISTISON, R. On Poisons.....	674
CHRISTLIEB, T. Best methods of counteracting Infidelity.....	44
Modern Doubt and Christian Belief.....	44
Christmas Annuals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 504.	
Christmas Eve on Stanley Street. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 205.	
CHRISTMAS, H. Cradle of Science and History.....	592
Universal Mythology	309
Preachers & Preaching	49
CHRISTOFFEL, R. Life of Zwingli.	37
CHRISTOPHE, l'abbé J. B. Histoire de la papauté.....	31

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHRISTOPHER, J. S. Description of Natal	469	CHUNDER, B. Travels of a Hindoo in India.....	554
Chistopher North, see WILSON. Prof. John.		CHURCH, R. W. Sermons.....	52
Christus Patiens.....	26	— Sacred Poetry of early religions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 494.	
Chromo-lithograph, The. A Journal of Art.....	698	— St. Anselm	52
Chronicle of the Cid.....	440,	— Lectures on Christianity and National Character	52
Chronicle of Convocation.....	38	— Civilization before and after Christianity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 468, 477.	
Chronicles of Dustypore.....	831	CHURCH, Thos. Indian war of 1675-6.....	1259
Chronicles of England.....	346, 370	Church. See <i>Catholic Apostolic Church.</i>	
Chronicles of Great Britain and France.....	351	Church. Addresses and Sermons on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 90.	
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, during the Middle Ages.....	335	Church. Service on laying foundation stone of a. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.	
Chronicon de Abingdon.....	335	Church Architecture	701, 702
Chronique (la) Universelle illustrée	921	Church Association Lectures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
Chronological Institute Transactions	303	Church Builder (The), a quaterly journal.....	29
Chronological Tables.....	301-303	Church Chronicle, of the Diocese of Toronto, a Monthly Journal.	1415
Chronologie novenaire.....	416, 422	Church Congresses. See <i>Church of England.</i>	
— septenaire.....	422	Church controversy. See <i>Religious controversy.</i>	
Chronologie (<i>Chronology</i>)...	301-303, 21	Church Decoration. (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290).....	29
Chronology (sacred).....	21, 301	Church Dictionaries	28
— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.		Church History.....	24-52, 22
Chronology. Outlines of, by Mrs. Gordon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 108.		"Church " Journal. (Published in Toronto, C. W.) Letters on the intolerance of the,—By Matthew Ritchey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
Chronometers	578		
See also <i>Clocks and Watches.</i>			
CHRYSOSTOM, St. Homilies on Epistles and Gospels.....	26		
— Homilies on Acts of the Apostles			
— Homilies to the People of Antioch			
CHRYSOSTOME, St. Jean. Œuvres....	25		
— Scs œuvres et son siècle.....			
CHUBB, G. H. Protection from fires and thieves. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 502.	24		

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Church Missionary Society</i>	51
See also <i>New Zealand Mission</i> .	
<i>Church Music</i>	720, 29
<i>Church Ornaments</i> . Glossary of.....	703
<i>Church Property</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 268, 272, 317, 321.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
<i>Church Quarterly Review</i>	51
<i>Church Rates</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308,	
321.....	51
<i>Church Reform</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3, 15,	
89, 91, 237, 304, 321..	1
<i>Church Symbols</i>	51, 703, 712
<i>Church Treasures</i> . Five Sermons.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.	
<i>Church Vestments and Needle-</i>	
<i>work</i>	29, 730
<i>Church work and Church prospects</i> .	
By Dr. C. J. Ellicott. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 381.	
<i>Church-yards</i> . See <i>Cemeteries</i> .	
<i>Church (The) and the Age</i> : Essays	
by various writers.....	41
Second	
series	41
<i>Church and Clergy</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 18, 19,	
20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 9, 15,	
18, 28, 29, 46, 49, 50, 51,	
80, 87-97, 101, 126, 127,	
130, 189, 190, 195, 196, 230,	
231, 237, 317.	
<i>Churches and Sects</i>	28, 38, 827
<i>Church and State</i> 51, 216, 221,	
917; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250, 389.	
<i>Church and the World</i> . Essays by	
various writers. First, Second	
and Third series.....	52
<i>Churches in England</i> . On the build-	
ing of. 39. And see <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 317, 323. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
<i>Church of England</i> . History of the..	34-36
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	
Functions of	
Laymen in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
430.	
<i>Church of England</i> . Proceedings of	
Church Congresses at Cam-	
bridge and Oxford, in 1861	
and 1862.....	50
at Bristol, in	
1864	50
at Norwich, in	
1865	50
at York, in	
1866	50
at Wolverham-	
ton, in 1867.....	50
at Dublin, in	
1868	50
at Liverpool, in	
1869	50
at Southampton,	
in 1870.....	50
at Nottingham,	
in 1871	50
at Leeds, in	
1872	50
at Bath, in	
1873	50
at Brighton, in	
1874	50
at Stoke-upon-	
Trent, in 1875.....	50
at Plymouth, in	
1876	50
at Croydon, in	
1877	50
Missions. 40, 33, 1197	
Papal Aggression	
on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 253.	
<i>Church of England Quarterly Re-</i>	
<i>view</i>	52
<i>Church of England</i> vs. Macaulay's	
History. — See MACAULAY,	
T. B.	
<i>Church of England and Ritualism</i> .	
By Rt. Hon. W. E. Glad-	
stone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Church of England in America.</i> On the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31, 43, 49, 54.	<i>Church of England in Canada.</i> Minutes of the Synod, Sessions 1858-1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 182.
— Letter in answer to Thomas B. Chandler, on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	Montreal <i>at Diocese.</i> Proceedings of the 1st meeting in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86, 94.
See also, <i>American Protestant Episcopal Church.</i>	— Proceedings of the 2nd meeting, in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.
<i>Church of England in Canada</i> 1197	— Proceedings of the 3rd meeting, in 1861. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.
Act to enable members of the Church to meet in Synod, (19 & 20 Vic. 141.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 60.	Quebec <i>Diocese.</i> Proceedings on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sessions. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.
Provincial Synod, held in Montreal, in 1861 and 1862. Proceedings of the 1st and 2nd meetings of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.	5th Session. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.
Provincial Synod. Third Session. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	Journal of the 4th Session. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.
Canons and Resolutions from 1851 to 1864, passed by the Synod of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , 44, 154, 171.	Special Session held in March, 1863. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113, 125.
Report on the Canons of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	Journal of Visitation in a portion of the,—By the Lord Bishop of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.
Diocesan Synods. The Bishop's concurrence necessary to the validity of all acts of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	Toronto <i>Diocese.</i> Constitution and Canons. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171.
Conditions of Christ's presence at, —By Rev. J. H. Thompson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	Proceedings of the Synod, in 1858. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60, 86.
Diocese of Huron. Reports of the Incorp. Church Society of the. (1859-1868). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 181.	Proceedings of the Synod in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86, 111.
	Proceedings of the Synod in 1860-1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.
	in 1863, and 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171.

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Church of England in Canada. Toronto Diocese.</i> Session August 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171.	Church of England in British North America. Conference of the Bishops of the, in 1851, at Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.
Session Sept. 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171, 182.	Church of England in the (old) American Colonies. Tracts concerning the residence of Bishops therein. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.
On the present state of the Church. By the Rt. Rev. Bishop John Strachan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 116.	Church of England in Madeira. The, —By J. M. Bloxam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
Form of prayer for the Restoration of Peace in India. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. Report for 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.
Journal of Visitation of the Bishop of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	Huron Diocese —fearful condition of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.
Pamphlets concerning alleged "Tractarian practices" in certain Churches therein. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 75, 84, 89.	Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Reports for 1854 and 1857. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.
Form of prayer, on account of the Crimean war. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	Reports for 1861. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.
Church Society missionary meeting. Report of the addresses. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	Report for 1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.
Sermon on the United Church of England and Ireland,—By Rev. H. C. Cooper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Report for 1853-4. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.
<i>Church of England in Canada, vs. Dissenters.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 100.	1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.
See also <i>Dissenters</i> ; <i>Tractarianism</i> .	1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.
Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec. First Report of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	1862, 1865-66. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171.
	1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 182.
	1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , 182.
	Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Report for 1843. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Report for 1845. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	Churchman's Association, Diocese of Toronto. Constitution and order of proceedings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 159.
— 1846. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	Churchman's Family Magazine..... 916
— 1848. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.	Churchman's Magazine. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.
— Reports for 1849-1852. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	Churchman's Magazine and Monthly Review..... 1415
— Report for 1857. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	Churchman's Year Book and Calendar for 1870..... 40
— 1861. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.	CHURTON, Archdeacon E. Memoir of Joshua Watson..... 504
— 1863. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	CHURTON, E. Universal Amanuensis 832
— 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	CHURTON, H. Toinette. A novel. 832
Church Society of Nova Scotia. Diocesan Reports for 1854-1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33.	CHURTON, W. R. On the Septuagint 10.
Church Society of New Brunswick. 29th Report of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	CIBBER, C. Life and History of the Stage..... 484
<i>Church in Ireland.</i> See <i>Ireland</i> .	— Plays 860
Churches of London. Guide to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	CICERO, M. T. Letters to his friends
Churches of Rome and England, compared in their doctrines, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 89.	— Life, by Forsyth..... 484
Church of St. Benet, pulling down of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	— Life, by Middleton. 484
<i>Church of Scotland.</i> On the. 39. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	— Offices, &c..... 820
CHURCHILL'S Collection of Voyages and Travels..... 523, 1344	— On Oratory 820
CHURCHILL, Col. Mount Lebanon. 551	— On the Nature of the Gods, &c..... 820
CHURCHILL, C. Poems..... 857	— Opera 820
CHURCHILL, Chs. Memorials of Missionary Life..... 1198	— Orations 820
Churchman's Almanac for 1844. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.	— Political Works..... 820
Churchman's (Toronto) Almanac for 1844 and 1846. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	— The Academic Questions 820
	CICERON. Œuvres complètes..... 820
	— Analyse des discours de. 820
	— Essai bibliographique sur 899
	CIEZA DE LEON. Travels in Peru... 1357
	Cilicia. Ancient and Modern... 456, 549
	CIMBER, L. Archives curieuses.... 420
	Cimetières (les) de Paris..... 701
	Cincinnati. Account of..... 1386, 1387
	Cincinnati Cemetery of Spring Grove..... 665

PAGE.	PAGE..
Cincinnati Library Association. Catalogue.....	905
Cincinnati Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Annual Report for 1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
<i>Cincinnatus</i> . Ordre de.....	1264
— Observations on a pamphlet concerning the Order of.....	1264
CINQ-MARS. Sa conjuration.....	425
CINTI-DAMOREAU. Nouvelle mé- thode de chant.....	722
<i>Circassia</i> . Travels in.....	552, 555
<i>Circassian language</i>	780
CIRCOURT, A. De la Suisse en 1847	438
Circum-navigators of the Globe, &c.	721
Civil Engineer and Architect's Jour- nal.....	742
Civil Engineers' Institution. Trans- actions of (1836-1842).....	743
— Minutes of Proceedings (1837-1878)..	742
Civil Service (Canadian) Association. Constitution, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113, 210.	
Civil Service (Quebec) Association. Catalogue Library of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
Civil Service Commission Reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177, 178.	
Civil Service of United States. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 105; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
Civil Service List, for the United Kingdom and Colonies for 1854. <i>Eng P.</i> , vol. 259.	
Civil Service Rifle Corps. Regula- tions of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
— Memorials of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149, 189.	
<i>Civil War of the United States</i> . See American Civil War.	
<i>Civilization</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93...855, 1412	
<i>Civilization and Christianity</i> . <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 468.....	52
Civilization in Hungary.....	443
CLACY, Mrs. Life in Australia....	832
CLAIR, le P. Ch. Examen des théo- ries de M. de Laprade	75
CLAIRBOIS, Vial du. Dictionnaire de marine.....	686
<i>Clans of Scotland</i>	399
CLAPEYRON. Des locomotives.....	751
CLAPP, Roger. Memoirs.....	1233
CLAPPERTON. Voyage en Afrique.. Voir DENHAM.	523
Clara Vaughan	832
CLARAC. Sculpture ancienne et mo- derne	716
— Manuel de l'histoire de l'art.....	689
CLARENDON, E., Earl of. History of the Great Rebellion.....	385
— Life and Administration.....	385
— Lives of Friends and Contemporaries.	476
— State Pa- pers	385
CLARENDON, H., Earl of. State Let- ters.....	390
CLARETIE, Jules. Histoire de la Ré- volution de 1870-71	434
— La France envahie	434
— Paris assiégié.....	434
— Camille Desmou- lins and his wife.....	427
CLARIGNY. Voir CUCHEVAL.	
CLARINVAL, E. Leçons d'hydrau- lique	757
CLARIS. Dictionnaire des hérésies..	18
CLARK, A. M. Letter on the Provincial Insurance Com- pany of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
CLARK, Dr. D. Pen Photographs..	1408
CLARK, D. K. On the Construction of Roads and Streets.....	750
— Rules and Tables for Mechanical Engineers	745
— The Exhibited Ma- chinery of 1862...	773
— Tramways; their con- struction and working.....	750
— and COLBURN, Z. Recent practice in the Lo- comotive Engine.....	753
CLARK, E. Britannia & Conway Tabular Bridge.....	761
CLARK, H. On Heraldry	506
CLARK, Sir J. Influence of Climate on Disease.....	669
CLARK, J. New England's Perse- cution.....	1235
CLARK, R. W. Notes on Interna- tional Sunday School Lessons	29
CLARK, W. A. The Blue Ribbon Band. A Poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 310.	
CLARKE, Capt. Journal of the Ex- pedition of.....	1390
CLARKE, Dr. Survey of Great Bri- tain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
CLARKE, A. Bibliographical Dic- tionary	898
— Bibliographical Mis- cellany	
CLARKE, C. Beanclercs. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 106.	
— Charlie Thornhill. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 107.	
— Crumbs from a Sports- man's Table. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 228.	
— Flying Scud. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 108.	
— Lord Falconberg's Heir. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 109.	
— Which is the Winner. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 239.	
CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare Charac- ters.....	
— and Mary C. Recollec- tions of Writers.....	478
CLARKE, Mary C. Concordance to Shakspeare.....	863
CLARKE, E. D. Life and Remains.	484
— Travels.....	523
CLARKE, E. H. Sex in Education.	80
— The Building of a Brain	80
— Visions.....	592
CLARKE, Geo. Voyage of,—to America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
CLARKE, H. English Dictionary...	793
— English Grammar....	793
CLARKE, H. J. O'C. Sketch of life of T. D'Arcy McGee. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 179.	
CLARKE, J. Bibliotheca Legum....	905
CLARKE, John. Defence of his pam- phlet on the Church Cate- chism. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
CLARKE, J. W. Life of James II.	389
CLARKE, P. D. History of the Wyandotts.....	1188
CLARKE, T. C. Railway bridge across the Mississippi.....	761
CLARKE, W. British Libraries....	901
CLARKE, Rev. W. Thanksgiving Sermon on the happy deliver- ance of Lord George Gordon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
CLARKSON, D. A. Sepulchral Monu- ments	701
CLARKSON, M. Essai sur la traite des nègres. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 51.	
<i>Classics</i> (Greek and Latin).....	806
<i>Classical Dictionaries</i>	806
<i>Classical Literature</i>	794
<i>Classiques de la table</i>	887
<i>Classiques grecs et latins</i>	806

PAGE.		PAGE.
Classiques, question des—Brochures sur la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 140.		CLEMENS, S. L. (Mark Twain.) See Mark Twain.
CLATER, F. Every man his own Cattle Doctor	659	CLÉMENT, C. Michel Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphaël..... 715
CLAUBERG. Mémoire sur.....	61	CLÉMENT, Félix. Eucologe..... 722 et LAROUSSE, P. Dictionnaire lyrique..... 801
CLAUDIANUS. Opera.....	820	— Les musiciens célèbres 720
CLAUDIEN. Œuvres (latin-français)	821	— Les poètes chrétiens..... 795
CLAUDIN, Gust. Paris.....	433	CLÉMENT, M. Lettre à Voltaire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.
CLAUSEWITZ, C. von. On War.....	683	CLÉMENT, P. Administration de Colbert
CLAUSSSEN, The Chevalier. The Flax movement. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.	1216	425 — Gouvernement de Louis XIV..... 425
CLAVÉ, F. Relation du Mexique avec les Etats-Unis, la France et l'Angleterre.....	668	— Jacques Cœur et Charles VII..... 424 — Lettres de Colbert. 422
CLAVEL, (le chanoine). Le médecin du corps..	631	CLÉMENT, Rev. P. Mission du St. Maurice..... 1195
CLAVEL, A. Les races humaines....	75	CLÉMENT d'ALEXANDRIE, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres..... 25
— Traité d'éducation.....	75	CLEMENT of Alexandria. Writings of
CLAVEL, C. Enseignement des colléges.....	1215	26
CLAVEROUSE. See DUNDEE, Viscount	322	CLEMENT of Rome. Epistles of.....
CLAVIER. Histoire de la Grèce.....	75	— Photographic facsimiles of..... 22
CLAVIGERO, Abbé D. F. History of Mexico.....	454	CLÉMENT XIII, et CLÉMENT XIV, par Ravignan..... 31
CLAVIJO, G. de. Embassy to the Court of Timour.....	1223	CLEMENTI, Rev. Vincent. Our Education secular and religious. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 243.
CLAY, H. Life and Speeches, by Mallory.....	1223	CLEMO, E. Canadian Homes..... 1410
— Life and Works, by Calvin Colton.....	715	— Simon Seek..... 1410
CLAY, Rev. J. G. The Virgin Mary and the traditions of Painters	191	CLEPHANE, R. D. Rough and Smooth 832
CLEARV, A. C. Ideofone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.	887	Clergé Canadien vengé par ses ennemis (le) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 68.
CLEAVELAND. Rural Cemeteries in United States.....	702	Clergé contemporain. Biographie du.
CLEAVELAND, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson.....	1226	Clergy, the best means of supporting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.
CLEAVELAND, JOHN. Banking System, State of New-York.....	191	Clergy Commutation fund. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.
Clef du Caveau (la).....	746	
CLEGG, S. Architecture of machinery	699	
CLEGHORN, G. Ancient and Modern Art.....		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Clergy. <i>On the salaries of the Can. P.</i> , vol. 60, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294, 317.	CLIVE, Lord. Life by Gleig..... 484
Clergy, Irish Roman Catholic—On a provision for the—By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 322.	CLIVE, Mrs. Archer. Paul Ferroll. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> 30.
Clergy List.....	CLOCKS and WATCHES, 728, 731, 745, 293, 578
Clergy Reserve Bill (1840.) Letters read in the Legislative Council in the debate upon the,—By Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	CLODE, C. M. Military Forces of the Crown..... 682
Clergy Reserves. Their History. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 249. See Canada, Upper.	CLONCURRY, Lord. Life by Fitzpatrick 402
CLERKE, C. C. On Archdeacon's Visitations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428.	CLOSE, F. (Dean of Carlisle). Tobacco, its influences, physical, moral and religious. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.
CLÉRY. Journal de	Our Family Likeness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 444.
CLEVELAND, C. D. Concordance to Milton.....	The Stage, Aneient and Modern. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 558.
CLEVELAND, H. W. S. Landscape Architecture and Forest planting.....	CLOQUET, H. Système anatomique 631
— and BACKUS. Village and Farm Cottage...	CLOT-BEY, A. B. La peste observée en Egypte..... 675
CLEVELAND, Dr. W. F. Modes of Dying and tendency to Death. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 438.	Clothing..... 735
CLEVENGER, S. V. On Government Surveying in the U. States. <i>Climat.</i> Influence du.....	861 Clothing. The mystery of,—By Rev. Edward Male. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.
<i>Climate of Bengal.</i> —of Canada..... 1412	665 CLOUÉ, G. C. Le pilote de Terre-neuve
— of the United States..... 1376	707 1403
<i>Climates and Climatology</i> 587, 669 See also Meteorology.	707 CLOUGH, A. H. Poems..... 857
CLINTON, F. H. Remains by C. J. Clinton	CLUNY, A. Le voyageur américain..... 1367
CLINTON, Sir Henry. Narrative of his conduct.....	— The American Traveller 1366
CLISSOLD, A. Present state of Christendom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	CLUVERIUS. Geographia antiqua... 534
1263	CLUZ. Manuel des fabrieants de chapeaux..... 737
	669 Coaches and Coaching..... 724, 735
	300 Coalition, la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3, 5, 10, —en 1859. Une.— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 14.
	Coal Mining. The Single-shift system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 538.
	484 Coal Question and Coal Trade... 614, 625 See also Fuel.
	Coals, or Black Diamonds; their origin, use and value. By Thomas Plimsoll. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.

	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Coal Oil</i>	594	COBDEN, R. England, Ireland and America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.
Coast defences and Naval warfare. By Admiral Sir G. R. Sartorius. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		— Life and public services, by J. McGilchrist..... 484
<i>Coast Survey of the United States</i> . 1362, 1374		— Russia, Turkey and England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 542.
Methods, discussions, etc. <i>Am. P.</i> , 130, 131.		— The three Panics..... 683
General Hydrographic Instructions. <i>Am. P.</i> , 160.		COBHAM, Lord. Life, by Gaspey.... 484
Professional papers. <i>Am. P.</i> , 131.		COCHERIS, H. Table du Journal des savants..... 921
Tide tables.— <i>Am. P.</i> , 139.		COCHET. La Normandie souterraine..... 433
COATES, D. Letters on the New Zealand Company and the New Zealand missionaries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		— Sépultures gauloises, etc.. 433
COATES, G. Herd-Book	659	COCHINAT. Lacenaire..... 493
COBB, J. Plays.....	860	Cochin China. Account of 557
COBB, W. Les mystères de New-York	886	Cochinchine. Mission de la..... 42
COBBE, F. P. Hours of Work and Play.....	832	COCHRANE, Lord. See DUNDONALD, Earl of.
Italy in 1864.....	541	COCHRANE, A. B. Historic Chateaux
Re-echoes.....	832	— Young Italy 436
The Cities of the Past	551	COCHRANE, A. W. St. Paul's Bay Disease..... 1412
COBBETT, J. P. American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 57.		COCHRANE, Capt. Chas. Stuart Travels in Colombia..... 1358
COBBETT, W. French Dictionary... Legacy to Parsons, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 417, 465.	789	COCHRANE, J. The Resurrection of the Dead..... 50
Le maître d'anglais.....	792	COCHRANE, W. Sermons 50
Lettres sur la réforme	37	COCHUT. Ministère de Colbert..... 425
Reformation in England and Ireland.....	37	COCKBURN, H. Journal [1831-1854]
Life, by E. Smith ...	484	— Letters on the affairs of Scotland..... 399
COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese	557	— Life of Jeffrey..... 492
COBBOLD, T. S. Entozoa.....	642	— Memorials of his time 399
	143	Cod-liver Oil, its uses, &c. By John Rayner. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.
		CODERRE, Dr. J: E. Vaccination. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.
		Codex Alexandrinus. Novum Testamentum Græce..... 10
		— Vetus Testamentum Græcum..... 10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Codex Sinaiticus. Novum Testamentum Graece. A. F. C. Tischendorf.....	10	COHEN, J. Les déicides.....	16
Collation of the, with the received Text ; with a critical Introduction, by F. H. Scrivener.....		Coin (le) du Feu	1413
Codex Vaticanus. Novum Testamentum Graece		Coin Chart Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 190.	
CODRINGTON, Admiral Sir E. Memoirs and Correspondence, edited by his daughter.....	484	Coins of Canada. Specimens of... ..	313
CAEUR. J. French Argonaut and his Times.....	484	Coins and Coinage. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10... 313, 360	
Coffee. Its production and use. 661, 733		10 See <i>Currency</i> .	
Coffee plantation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		Coinage. History of American.... 1231	
See also <i>Sugar question</i> .		Coinage in Barbados. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
trade. Statement of the present position of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		Coinage, Seignorage. Observations on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	
On the system of adulteration in practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		COKE, Sir E. Life, by Johnson.... 484	
COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the World	527	COKE, E. T. Subaltern's Furlough. 1370	
The Seat of Empire. 1406		COKE, H. J. Ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon, &c.... 1381, 1387	
COFFIN, J. W. Of the Winds.....	615	COKE, Dr. Thomas. Life, by Etheridge..... 484	
COFFIN, W. F. Additional Incidents of the Siege of Quebec, 1775.....	1412	COLARDEAU. Œuvres choisies..... 872	
Memorial for a grant of Crown Lands. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 103.		Caliste..... 870	
Quirks of Diplomacy. <i>Can. J.</i> , vol. 287.		COLBERT..... 425	
The War of 1812, and its moral	1267	Lettres, mémoires, etc.... 422	
Thoughts on Defence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200, 256.		Son histoire..... 484	
COGGESHALL, G. American Privateers	1267	COLBORNE, (J.) and BRINE, F. Memorials of the brave 448	
COGGESHALL, W. T. The Newspaper Record	802	COLBURN's United Service Magazine	916
		COLBURN, (Z.) and CLARK, D. K. Locomotive Engineering and the mechanism of Railways. 753	
		COLBURN, (Z.) and HOLLEY, A. L. European Railways..... 753	
		See also CLARK, (D. K.) and COLBURN, Z.	
		COLBURN, (Z.) and MAW, W. H. Waterworks of London..... 757	
		COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855... 1232	
		COLCHESTER, Lord. Diary and correspondence. 395	
		COLDEN, C. Five Indian Nations of Canada..... .. 1187	
		144	

PAGE.	PAGE.
COLDEN, Cadwalader. Lieut. Gov. of New York. On his conduct respecting the Judges' Commissions, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	COLENZO, J. W. Review of his Doctrine, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133, 134.
COLE, H. On Public Schools..... .	— Foreign missions and Mosaic Traditions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
COLE, Nathan. Parks and Gardens of London.	— Letter to the Laity of his Diocese. <i>Eng. T.</i> , vol. 376, 378.
COLE, Nina. Which is the Heroine ?.	— Examination of his difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. By Rev. Dr. A. McCaul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.
COLE, Thos. Life of, by Noble.....	— Remarks on the recent proceedings and charge of Robert, Lord Bishop of Cape-town, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.
COLE, T. C. Gardening in Victoria.	— Elements of Algebra.... 600
COLEBROOKE, H. T. Collected Essays; and Life, by his son., — Religion of the Hindus.....	<i>Coléoptères</i> 643
COLENZO, J. W. (Bish'p of Natal.) Journal of a Tour in Natal..	COLERIDGE, C. R. Hugh Crichton's Romance..... 832
— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, newly translated and explained.....	COLERIDGE, D. Memoir of John Moultrie 862
— On the Pentateuch and Book of Joshua.....	COLERIDGE, H. Essays and Marginalia 832
— Replies to the foregoing work, by various writers	— Poems and Life ... 857
— Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone	COLERIDGE, H. J. Life and letters of St. Francis-Xavier..... 42
— Reply, by M. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	COLERIDGE, N. H. Six months in the West Indies..... 1360
— A Jewish Reply. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	COLERIDGE, Sir J. T. Letter on the Report of the Judicial Committee in the case of "Elphinston vs. Purchas." <i>Eng. P.</i> , 431.
— Trial of, for erroneous teaching..	— Memoir of the Rev. John Keble..... 493
— Excommunication of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	— Supplement to the foregoing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.
— Argument before the Supreme Court of the Colony of Natal, on Sept. 10, 1867, in the case of the Bishop of Natal <i>vs.</i> the Revd. James Green and others. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 404.	COLERIDGE, Sara. Memoir and letters; edited by her daughter. Phantasmion... 832

PAGE.		PAGE.
832	COLE RIDGE, S. T. Complete Works — Osorio, a tragedy.....	COLLIER, J. P. Alleyn Papers.... Controversy with
857	COLES, Dr. A. Latin Hymns, with original translations	N. E. Hamilton..... History of English
51	COLES, Capt. Cowper P. English versus American Cupolas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	Dramatic Poetry..... Memoirs of Edward
	— Recollections of....	Alleyne.....
485	COLET, Louise. Enfances célèbres..	COLLIER, W. F. History of the British Empire
474	— L'Italie des Italiens	COLLIGNON, Ed. Canaux et chemins de fer, etc
436	— Poésies	— Chemins de fer russes
883	COLIGNY, G. de. Siège de Saint-Quentin	415 — Hydraulique.....
	COLIGNY-SALIGNY. Mémoires.....	417 COLLIN, A. Glissements des terrains argileux
	COLIN, A. Lettres sur l'Egypte	469
	COLIN, Edm. Eclairage aux huiles minérales.....	COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE. Œuvres complètes
	COLIN, G. Physiologie des animaux domestiques	637 COLLIN de PLANCY, J. Dictionnaire infernal
	COLIN, M. L. De la mélancolie....	667 — Grande Vie
	— Des fièvres intermit- tentes	des Saints
	COLIN, M. L. (Prêtre Sulp.) Le Pape Honorius. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 200.	672 — La fin des temps
	COLLAS, M. B. C. La Turquie en 1864	— Légendes.....
	COLLÉ. Dupuis et des Ronais.....	— Légendes des deux Empereurs.....
	— Journal et Mémoires.....	485 COLLIN et TREMERY. Arithmétique démontrée.....
	— La partie de chasse de Henri IV	872 COLLINGWOOD, Admiral Lord. Memoirs and correspondence....
	Collection de chroniques nationales...	414
	Collection de documents inédits.....	420
	Collection des meilleures dissertations	419
	Collection de mémoires	413-416
	— Sur la révolution française.....	COLLINGWOOD, C. Rambles of a Naturalist on the shores, &c., of the China Sea
	Collèges	427
	Colleges. See Universities.	75
	COLLETTA. History of Naples....	COLLINI. Journal d'un voyage.....
	— Royaume de Naples....	437 COLLINS. Mercantile Map of the World.....
	COLLIER, J. Ecclesiastical History of Britain	437 COLLINS, C. A. Bar Sinister. <i>Sel. Lib. 57.</i>
35		146

PAGE.	PAGE.
COLLINS, GEO. An explanation of the Vision of the Four beasts. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.	COLLINS, W. L. Ancient Classics for English readers
— The Apocalypse explained. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.	Æschylus. By R. S. Copleston 819
COLLINS, Louis. Historical Sketches of Kentucky 1251	— Aristophanes. By W. L. Collins 819
COLLINS, P. M. Voyages down the Amoor..... 556	— Cæsar, C. J. By A. Trollope 819
COLLINS, Wilkie. <i>Antonina. Pic. Novs.</i> , 3.	— Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. By J. Davies 819
— Basil. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 10.	— Cicero. By W. L. Collins 819
— Dead alive..... 832	— Demosthenes. By W. J. Brodribb 819
— Dead Secret. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 11.	— Euripides. By W. B. Donne 819
— Dream Woman..... 832	— Greek Anthology. By Lord Neaves 819
— Frozen Deep. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 6)..... 832	— Herodotus. By G. C. Swayne 819
— Haunted Hotel..... 832	— Hesiod and Theognis. By J. Davies 819
— Hide and Seek. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 7.	— Homer. The Iliad. By W. L. Collins 819
— Law and the Lady. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 8)..... 832	— Homer. The Odyssey. By W. L. Collins 819
— Man and Wife. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 14)	— Horatius Flaccus, Q. By T. Martin 819
— Miscellanies. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 9.	— Juvenal. By E. Walford 819
— Miss or Mrs. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 15)	— Livy. By W. L. Collins 819
— Moonstone. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 4.	— Lucian. By W. L. Collins 819
— New Magdalene. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 1)..... 832	— Lucretius. By W. H. Mallock 819
— No Name..... 832	— Ovid. By Alfred Church 819
— Poor Miss Finch. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 13)..... 832	— Plato. By C. W. Collins 819
— Queen of Hearts. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 12.	— Plautus & Terence. By W. L. Collins 819
— Two Destinies. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 5)..... 832	— Pliny's letters. By A. Church and W. J. Brodribb 819
— Woman in White. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 2.	— Sophocles. By C. W. Collins 819
COLLINS, William. Poems	857

PAGE.	PAGE.		
COLLINS, W. L. Tacitus. By W. B. Donne	819	COLOMB, R. L'Italie il y a cent ans.	541
— — — Virgilius Maro, P. By W. L. Collins.....	819	COLOMBAT. Bégalement.....	87
— — — Xenophon. By Sir A. Grant.....	819	COLOMBEY, E. Les causes gaies....	886
COLLINS, W. W. Rambles beyond Railways.....	536	Colombia. Geography and voyages, 1351, 1353, 1358	
COLLINSON, Capt. Richard. Nine weeks in Canada. <i>See</i> GALTON's Vacation tourists in 1861, p. 167.		— — — Hist.....	1205, 1207
COLLOMBET. Vie de Chateaubriand.	484	— — — Loan to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
COLLOT, E. Traité spécial de la vache laitière.....	658	— — — Recognition of, by Great Britain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
COLLOT, V. Journey in North America.....	1378	— — — in 1826. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
COLMAN, G. Plays	860	Colombiade. La. (Poème).....	1166
COLMAN, G. (the younger.) Plays.	860	Colombie. Mission de la,—par le Rév. J. B. Z. Bolduc. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	
COLMAN. H. Agriculture of France, &c	653	Colombo de France et d'Italie. (Les)	1166
— — — Agriculture of Great Britain, &c.....	653	Colombo, in Ceylon. The case of R. Langslow, late Judge of the District Court of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
— — — On European Life and Manners	535	— — — in 1846. Journal of the Bishop's first visitation of the Diocese of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
COLMONT, de. Expositions francaises	773	Colonial Church History...40, 1196, 1199	
COLOMB, Christophe. <i>Vide</i> COLUMBUS.		Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the.—Report of a public meeting held in 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
COLOMB, (Colon,) Don Ferdinand. Life of Christopher Colon ...	1165	— — — Extract from Report (1855) of the. <i>Can. F.</i> , vol. 64.	
— — — Vie de Christophe Colomb	1165	— — — Pastoral letter of Bishop Fulford, respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
COLOMB, Capt. Slave-catching in the Indian Ocean.....	562	Colonial Empire. (The) a Newspaper	1418½
COLOMB, Capt. J. C. R. Imperial strategy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		Colonial Experiences in New Zealand	471
— — — Imperial and Colonial responsibilities in War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.		Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners. Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
— — — Colonial Defence <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 551.			
— — — Russian development and our Naval and Military position. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 541.			

PAGE.	PAGE.
Colonial Magazine.....	913
Colonial Trade. On the importance of,— By Chas. Bosanquet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	<i>Colonization Society, American.</i> 297, 913 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 216, 239.
<i>Colonies.</i> Contest between Great Britain and France (1754- 1760) in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 4, 5, 39, 42, 45. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 3. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	Colonization Society. Outline of a plan of, by John Wright. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.
——— in Congress. Grievances of Ameriean. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	See also <i>American Colonization Society, British Africa, etc.</i>
——— French policy against the British. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	Colonization as a Government mea- sure of Emigration. Mili- tary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.
——— On the Government of. 1177, 1207, 1237, 1261, 1270. And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 352, 355, 425, 441.	Colonization a relief to Great Bri- tain and Ireland. Syste- matic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 354.
——— State of British and French. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	Colony. An article re-printed from the Supplement to the Ency- clopaedia Britannica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.
<i>British Colonies.</i> <i>British Colonies in America; Trade.</i>	Colorado. Synopsis of the Flora of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 124.
<i>Colonies and Colonization</i>.....1262, 1270, 1304. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	——— Vertebrata from the Ter- tiary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.
See also <i>Emigration.</i>	Colorado River Explorations.. 1382, 1391
<i>Colonies pénales en Australie</i> 471	Coloured people of the United States. On the Colonization of the free. <i>Am P.</i> , vol. 19.
<i>Colonies en Amérique</i> ...1176, 1207, 1208, 1269, 1270	——— in Canada. See <i>Album des Bibliothécaires,</i> and <i>Slavery and the Slave trade.</i>
Colonies. (The) and India, a weekly newspaper..... 1415	Colours..... 578, 715, 729
Colonization. Wakefield's view of the art of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	Colour-Blindness..... 589
——— By Thos. Rolph. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	COLQUHOUN, J. Salmon-Casts and Stray Shots..... 725
<i>Colonization of Canada.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105, 223, 227. See also <i>British North America.</i>	COLQUHOUN, J. C. History of Magie 592
Colonization Circular respecting va- rious colonies of Great Bri- tain. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.	——— Wilberforce and his friends..... 505
	COLQUHOUN, Sir P. Russian des- potism and ruthlessness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 556.
	COLTON, Calvin. Tour of the Ameri- can lakes..... 1819
	COLTON, C. C. Many things in few words..... 832

PAGE.	PAGE.
COLTON, G. W. Atlas of the World..... 512, 1340	COMBALOT, l'abbé Th. Philosophie catholique 46
— — — General Atlas. 512	COMBE, A. Management of Infancy 667
COLTON, Rev. W. Deck and Port. 1388	— — — On Digestion 670
<i>Columbia District.</i> History of..... 1249	— — — Physiology 670
— — — Report of Trustees of Reform School. <i>Am. P.</i> , 172.	— — — Principles of Physiology ; edited by Coxe 670
<i>Columbia College.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148.	COMBE, G. Constitution of Man.... 667
<i>Columbia Hospital for Women. Am. P.</i> , 146.	— — — Life of, by Chas. Gibbon. 485
<i>COLUMBUS (Colomb)</i> C. Della Origine e della Patria di Cristoforo Colombo..... 1165	— — — Moral Philosophy 64
— — — His first discoveries..... 1164	— — — Phrenology applied to Painting and Sculpture 632
— — — His voyages to the West Indies 1164	— — — Phrenology in the United States 1381
— — — Life and Voyages, by Washington Irving..... 1166	— — — System of Phrenology 632
— — — Life, by his son..... 1165	COMBERMERE, Field Marshal Lord. Memoirs and Correspondence 485
— — — Life of, by Lamartine.... 1165	COMBES, Ch. Exploitation des mines de Cornwall et de Devon 765
— — — Life of, by A. G. Mc-Knight 1165	COMBES (Edmond) et TAMISIER, M. Voyage en Abyssinie 562
— — — Narrative of his second voyage, by N. Syllaevus..... 1165	COMBES, Fr. Histoire de l'équilibre européen 332
— — — Navigation..... 1164	— — — Vie de la princesse des Ursins 503
— — — Relation des quatre voyages de..... 1165	COMBIER, C. Voyage au golfe de Californie 1388
— — — Sa vie et ses voyages, par Roselly de Lorgues..... 1166	Comédie infernale (la) 1411
— — — Sa vie, par Bonnefoux... 1166	— — — Mémoires de M. Bédard et de Mgr. Provancher. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.
— — — Sa vie, par Lamartine.... 1165	Comédies arrangées pour les jeunes gens 878
— — — Sa vie, par son fils..... 1165	COMENIUS, J. A. Latinæ Linguae Janua Reserata 776
— — — Select letters..... 1165	Commentary of the Bible—wholly Biblical 9
— — — Son histoire, par le chevalier Bossy..... 1516	Commentaries. See <i>Holy Scriptures</i> .
— — — The Landfall of Columbus, on his first voyage to America, by A. B. Becher 1166	COMET, Dr. La vérité aux médecins 670
<i>COLUMELLE.</i> Œuvres (latin-français)..... 821	Comets 583, 678
<i>COLVIN, V.</i> Report on Adirondack Wilderness..... 1242	COMETTANT, Oscar. L'Amérique telle qu'elle est 1225
<i>Colymbia</i> 832	— — — Musique et musiciens 722

PAGE.	PAGE.		
COMETTANT, Oscar. Trois ans aux Etats-Unis	1382	COMTE, Mme. Achille. Histoire naturelle.....	633
Comin' thro' the Rye.....	832	COMTE, Aug. Cours de philosophie positive	68
Commerce and Statistics of the United States... 1230-1232 ; Eng. P., vol. 13.		— — — Comte and Positivism. By J. S. Mill.....	68
Commercial travelling in Europe and the United States. Am. P., vol. 83.		— — — General View of Positivism.....	68
COMMODIANUS. Extant works.....	26	— — — Géométrie analytique	602
Commons, House of. Sessional Papers concerning Canada...		— — — Notice sur...	485
	1308-1334	— — — Philosophy of the Sciences.....	68
Communions occidentales. Quelques mots en réponse à M. Laurentie, sur les. Bro. Eur., vol. 17.		— — — System of Positive Polity.....	68
Communism.....	918	COMTE, L. C. E. A. Manuel des sorciers.....	591
See also, Socialism.		COMYN, L. N. Elena.....	832
COMMYNES, Philippe de. Mémoires — — — Memoirs.....	417	COMYN, Sir R. History of the Western Empire.....	327
COMMÈNE, le Prince N. S. Les deux grandes perturbations sociales recommandées. Bro. Eur., vol. 6.	328	CONANT, T. J. The Book of Job..	10
COMOY, M. Défense contre les inondations.....	759	— — — The Book of Proverbs	10
COMPIÈGNE, le marquis de. L'Afrique équatoriale.....	562	Concert at St. Lawrence Hall, Toronto. Programme of an amateur. Can. P., vol. 63, 86.	
Composition. Guides to.....	805	Conchology	644, 620, 636
COMPSON, J. C. Evils resulting from Rowing; their cause and remedy. Eng. P., vol. 405.		Conciles. Histoire des.....	26, 28
Comptabilité	599	Concile de Trente. Histoire du.....	28
Comptabilité agricole.....		— — — Catéchisme du..	46
Compte-rendu sur le recrutement de l'armée.....		Concile du Vatican	27, 28
Comptes-rendus de l'académie des sciences		— — — — — Décret et Canon	28
Comptes-rendus des travaux de la Société des Agriculteurs en France. Annuaire de 1873.		Concordances des Ecritures.....	18
COMTE, Achille. Structure et physiologie de l'homme		Coneours d'animaux.....	658
	151	Concrete. for building.....	738
		CONDAMINE, M. de la. Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale	1352
		— — — — — Travels in South America.....	1352
		CONDÉ. Histoire des princes de, par le due d'Aumale	423
		CONDÉ, le prince de. Life, by Lord Mahon.....	485
		CONDE, J. A. The Arabs in Spain.	439

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CONDÉR, C. R. Tent Work in Palestine.....	18	<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Bourinot, John. Confederation of the Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
CONDÉR, James. Provincial Coins, Tokens, &c.....	342	— British North A. Association. Extracts from speeches in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
CONDÉR, Josiah. Modern Traveller — Memoir of. By E. R. Conder.....	523 485	— Cauchon, Hon. Jos. The Union of the British N. A. Provinces 1269 Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
CONDILLAC. Œuvres.....	873	— L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord 1269	
CONDORCET. Mathématiques, astronomie et hydraulique.....	599	— The Crown and the Confederation. By a Backwoodsman. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 137.	
— Organisation de l'instruction publique.....	83	— Debate on resolutions relative to repeal of, in the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167.	
— Recherches historiques sur les Etats-Unis.....	1218	— Galt, Hon. A. T. Speech at Sherbrooke, 23rd Nov., 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 139, 222.	
— Tableau de l'esprit humain	57	— Howe, Hon. J. The Organisation of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
— Vie de Voltaire.....	504	— Imperial and Colonial. By A. T. Drummond. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
Conduct of an Hon. Gentleman on resigning the Seals of his Office.....	1261	— Intercolonial Union—The proposed constitution, Oct. 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
CONE, Mary. Two years in California.....	1389	— Letter respecting a plan for a general Union of the British Provinces. (By Messrs. Sewell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan).... 1269 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
<i>Confederate States of America.</i> Histories of the War of Secession.....	1268	— The Northern Kingdom. By a Colonist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
<i>Confederate States Cotton Loan.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , 146.			
See <i>American Civil War.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , 551.			
<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Books and Pamphlets relating to :			
— A letter to Lord Carnarvon. By Wm. Annand, M. P. P. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.			
— A poem on the Confederation. By J. T. Breeze. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.			
— A speech on. By the Earl of Carnarvon, 19th Feb., 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.			
— Bolton (E. C.) and Webber H. H. Confederation of British North America 1269			

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Notes on federal governments. By Hon. T. D. McGee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Whelan, Hon. Ed. Account of Conferences and Speeches on the proposed Confederation, in Sept. and Oct., 1864..... 1269
— Pope, W. H. The Confederation Question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	— Young, G. R. Letters on Responsible government and on Union of the colonies of B. N. America..... 1269
— Rawlings, Thos. Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces..... 1269 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.
— Remarks on a plan for a general legislative Union of the British Provinces..... 1269 Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	Conférences ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Québec, 1854-67. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70, 151.
— Ryerson, Rev. Dr. The new Canadian Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.	Conférences littéraires de la Salle Barthélemy..... 885
— Speech of Hon. Christopher Dunkin on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.	Conférences de Notre-Dame de Québec. Par l'abbé Jean Holmes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69.
— Speeches, Letters, Despatches, Mandements, &c., relating to Confederation, chiefly taken from newspapers. <i>Library Confederation Scrap-Book</i>	<i>Confession and the Confessional</i> ... 29, 918
— Taché, J. C. Des provinces de l'Amérique du Nord et d'une union fédérale..... 1269	<i>Confession of Faith</i> , see <i>Creeds</i> .
— Todd, Alp. Suggestions in regard to the formation of Local governments. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	Confirmation. A manual of. By Rev. Ed. M. Goulbourn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.
— Two speeches on the Union of the Provinces. By the Hon. T. D. McGee. (1865.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	<i>CONFUCIUS.</i> Les quatre livres moraux 58
— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces and the Hon. J. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155. See also 255.	— par Pastoret 56
— Union of the Colonies of B. N. A. By P. S. Hamilton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	— Writings, translated by J. Legge 890
	— et MENCIUS. Livres sacrés..... 56
	<i>Congo.</i> Voyages to..... 563
	Congrégation des hommes de Québec. Règles de la. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 43.
	Congrégation de l'Index (la), mieux connue et vengée 32
	<i>Congregationalists</i> 40, 41, 1198
	Congrès international des Américanistes..... 1166
	Congrès de Vienne (le).... 332
	Congrès (Un) et non la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 14.
	Congrès des brochures. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15.

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Congress. Continental, [1774-1776].</i> 1221, 1263; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11, 13, 14, 52; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4, 22.	<i>Connecticut State. Statistics.....</i> 1240 ——— <i>Volunteer organizations, 1861-65. Catalogue</i> <i>of the.....</i> 1239
<i>Congress of United States. History,</i> <i>Debates, &c.....</i> 1224	<i>CONNOLLY, J. A study of Hamlet...</i> 863
——— <i>Library Annual Reports,</i> (1866-1876.) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.	<i>CONNOLLY, Capt. R. Self-teacher on</i> <i>Navigation.....</i> 686
——— <i>Catalogue</i> 905	<i>CONNOLLY, T. Corps of Sappers and</i> <i>Miners</i> 682 ——— <i>Romance of the Ranks</i> 832
——— <i>Additions made between 1st Nov.,</i> 1857, and 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	<i>CONNOLLY, Arch'p. T. L. Funeral</i> <i>oration on Thomas d'Arcy</i> <i>McGee. Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.
<i>CONGREVE, W. Poems and plays...</i> 837	<i>CONQUEST, J. T. What is Homœo-</i> <i>pathy? Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.
<i>CONINCK, Fred. de. Percement de</i> l'Isthme de Suez 467, 758	<i>Conquête et oppression, etc. Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 22.
<i>CONINGHAM, Wm. The Co-operative</i> Associations in Paris and the French Republic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	<i>CONRART. Mémoires</i> 417
<i>CONINGTON, Prof. John. Miscellaneous Writings; with Memoir.....</i> 832	<i>CONSALVI, le Cardinal. Mémoires...</i> 31
——— <i>Translations</i> <i>of Horace</i> 821	<i>Conscience. Liberté de</i> 67
——— <i>Translations</i> <i>of Virgil.....</i> 826	<i>CONSCIENCE, Henri. Œuvres com-</i> <i>plètes.....</i> 885
<i>Conjuration de Cinq-Mars.....</i> 425, 878	——— <i>Tales of Flemish</i> <i>Life.....</i> 896
<i>Connaissance des temps.....</i> 921	<i>Conscription (Universal), the only</i> answer to the Recruiting question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.
<i>Connecticut Historical Society Collections.....</i> 1239	<i>CONSEIL, M. Guide pratique de</i> sauvetage 688
<i>Connecticut State Agricultural Society's Transactions.....</i> 660	<i>Conseils généraux de l'agriculture,</i> etc. (France) 660
——— <i>Blue Laws</i> 1239	<i>CONSTABLE's Foreign Miscellany....</i> 890
——— <i>Civil and military history of.....</i> 1239	<i>CONSTABLE, (Archibald) and his</i> Literary Correspondents. A Memorial, by his son Thomas 485
——— <i>Claim to lands in</i> Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50, 52, 54.	<i>CONSTABLE, H. On Future Punish-</i> ment 35
——— <i>Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	——— <i>Restitution of all</i> things. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.
——— <i>Geology of.....</i> 622	<i>CONSTANT, A. L. Littérature chré-</i> tienne 19
——— <i>Mineralogy of....</i> 622	<i>CONSTANT, Benjamin. Adolphe... ...</i> 876 ——— <i>De la religion</i> 45

PAGE.	PAGE.		
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Mémoires sur les cent jours.....	430	Contrasts, dedicated to the Rate-payers of London.....	404
— — — — — Eulogium on, by Sir T. Romilly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.		<i>Convents</i> , see <i>Sisters of Charity</i> .	
CONSTANT, l'abbé B. M. Histoire et infaillibilité des papes	27	Convicts. By a practical hand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.	
CONSTANT, C. et FILIPPI. Parallèle des principaux théâtres.....	703	<i>Convocations of the Church</i>	38
CONSTANT-VIGUIER, et autres. Manuel de miniature.....	715	Convocation. The Comedy of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
CONSTANTIN. Bibliothéconomie	899	See also <i>Councils</i> , <i>Synod</i> .	
<i>Constantinople</i> . Accounts of.....	551	CONWELL, R. H. Why and How the Chinese emigrate.....	557
— — — — — History... 449, 450, 326 See also <i>Byzantine Empire</i> .		CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays.....	39
<i>Constantinople et le Bosphore</i>	545	— — — — — and Howson, J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul.....	11
Constitution of the United States. Secret Convention for forming the.....	1263	COOK, C. The House Beautiful....	735
<i>Constitutions of the United States</i> , and of the several States....	1254	COOK, D. Book of the Play.....	802
Constitutional Press Magazine	916	— — — — — Hobson's choice.....	832
<i>Constructions en fer</i>	709	— — — — — Leo. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 52.	
<i>Constructions en fonte</i>	709	COOK, Eben. The Sot-weed Factor. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
<i>Constructions en poterie</i>	709	COOK, Capt. James. Abstract of his three Voyages.....	565
Consumption. Nature, prevention and cure of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.....		— — — — — Story of his Voyages, told by M. Jones..	525
Contagion. Opinions concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	672	— — — — — Voyage in the North Hemisphere.....	530
See also MACLEAN.		— — — — — Voyage towards the South Pole.....	533
<i>Contagious Fevers</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol 23.		— — — — — Voyages round the World.....	525
See also <i>Fevers</i> , <i>Cholera</i> , <i>Pestilence</i> , &c.		— — — — — Voyages autour du monde.....	523
CONTANSEAU. French and English Dictionary.....	789	COOK, Rev. John. Lecture on Religious Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
Contemporain (le). Revue d'économie chrétienne		COOK, John W. Biographical sketch of the Hon. John A. Macdonald. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
Contemporary Review.....			
Contes..... 866, 869, 880, 881, 888			
Continental Congress held at Philadelphia, 1774-75. See <i>Congress</i> , <i>Continental</i> .			

PAGE.		PAGE.
Cook, John W. On the History of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		COOPER, C. W. Essay on the United Counties of Frontenac, and] Lennox, and Addington. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.
Cook, Joseph. Boston Monday Lectures.....	45	COOPER, E. Forest culture and Eucalyptus trees
COOKE, A. P. Textbook of Naval Ordnance and Gunnery.....	686	COOPER, Elizabeth. Life of T. Wentworth, Earl of Strafford
COOKE, Chr. Journey due East ...	550	505
COOKE, G. W. Life of Bolingbroke. — North Africa	482	COOPER, F. Crisis in the Punjab...
— China in 1857-8....	470	461
COOKE, Dr. Henry. Life and times, by J. L. Porter.....	557	COOPER, Rev. H. C. Sermon on the Husbandman's dependence upon Almighty God. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.
COOKE, J. P. The New Chemistry.	485	— A sermon on
COOKE, R. Colportage	15	the United Church of England and Ireland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.
COOKE, Wm. Power of the Priesthood in absolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 489.		COOPER, J. F. Principaux romans traduits de l'anglais.....
COOKE, W. B. Views in Rome....	541	832
<i>Cookery Books</i>	735	— Afloat and ashore.....
COOLEY, A. J. Practical Receipts in the Arts, &c	735	832
— The Toilet and Cosmetic Arts.....	737	Bravo
COOLEY, W. D. History of Maritime, &c. Discovery.....	523	832
— Physical Geography.....	512	Chainbearer
COOLIDGE, R. H. Medical Statistics, United States Army....	678	Crater, or Mark's Reef
COOLIDGE, S. What Katy did... ⁸³²		832
COONEY, R. History of New Brunswick and of Gaspé.....	1337	Deerslayer
COOPE, W. J. Prisoner of War in Russia	448	Headsman
COOPER, Miss. Rural Hours.....	832	832
COOPER, C. H. and T. Athene Cantabrigienses	475	Heidenmauer.....
COOPER, C. P. On the Public Records.....	345	Home as found or Eve
— Catalogue of Books on Spanish Law	905	Effingham
— Pamphlets on various subjects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 252, 253, 254.		Homeward Bound.....
		Jack Tier
		Last of the Mohicans..
		Lionel Lincoln....
		Mercedes of Castille...
		Miles Wallingford....
		Monikins
		Ned Myers.....
		Oak Openings.....
		Pathfinder.....
		Pilot.....
		Pioneers
		Prairie.....
		Precaution
		Red Rover.....
		Redskins.....

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COOPER, J. F. Satanstoe	832	COOTE, C. History of Ancient Europe.....	326
——— Sea Lions.....	832	COOTE, W. Three months in the Mediterranean	546
——— Spy.....	832	COPE, E. M. Knowledge and Belief. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
——— Travelling Bachelor....	832	COPE, Sir W. II. History of the Rifle Brigade	408
——— Two Admirals	832	COPELAND, R. M. Country Life....	661
——— Ways of the Hour.....	832	COPLAND, J. Dictionary of Medicine	666
——— Water Witch	832	COPLAND, S. Agriculture, ancient and modern.....	651
——— Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish	832	COPPLESTON, Bishop. Remains of...	49
——— Wing and Wing.....	832	COPPLESTON, Dr. On the pernicious effects of a Variable standard of Value, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.	
——— Wyandotte.....	832	COPPLESTON, Mrs. Edward. Canada. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292.....	1403
——— Histoire de la marine aux Etats-Unis.....	1225	COPLEY, F. S. Plain and ornamental standard Alphabets.....	714
——— Letters to Lafayette on the Expenditure of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		COPPÉE, François. L'exilée	886
——— Navy of the U. States	1225	——— Poésies	886
——— Notions of the Americans		COPPÉE, H. Gallery of Famous English and American Poets	856
COOPER, J. G. Poems.....	857	COPPING, E. Aspects of Paris	539
COOPER, S. Surgical Dictionary....	673	COPWAY, J. Forest Life.....	1188
COOPER, Rev. S. Sermon on the Man of Sin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.		——— Ojibway Nation	1138
COOPER, Thomas, (The Chartist.) Autobiography	485	COQUEREL, Ath. (fils). Libres paroles d'un assiégié	434
——— On Evolution and Creation.....	45	COQUILHAT. Tir des bouches-à-feu..	682
——— Poems	857	COQUILLARD. Œuvres	867
——— The Paradise of Martyrs		Coquilles.....	644
COOPER, Thomson. Lord Lytton; a biography.....		Coral Reef's.....	641
——— Men of the Time.....		See Journal of Indian Archipelago.	
——— New Biographical Dictionary.....		CORBET. Poemis	858
COOPER, T. T. Pioneer of Commerce from China to India...		CORBLET, l'abbé Jules. Glossaire du patois picard.....	789
——— The Mishmee Hills		CORDAY, Charlotte. Son procès....	428
COOPER, W. R. A short History of Egyptian Obelisks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.		CORDIER, M. Jos. Construction des routes	750
——— The Resurrection of Assyria. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 506.		157	

PAGE.		PAGE.
Cordillères. Vues des.....		1183
CORDNER, Rev. John. A discourse on the relation of Morality to national well-being. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167.		CORNE, H. Le cardinal de Mazarin. 425
————— Discourse on Christ the Son of God. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		———— Le cardinal de Riche- lieu 425
———— Is Protestantism a failure, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 202.		CORNEILLE LEBRUN. Voyage par la Moscovie..... 553
———— Lecture on the doctrine of the Trinity. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		CORNEILLE, P. Œuvres..... 870
———— The American conflict. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		———— Chefs-d'œuvre 870
———— The Christian idea of Sacrifice. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168.		———— Et son temps, par Guizot..... 870
———— The foundations of Nationality. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168.		———— Sa vie..... 495
CORDOVA, H. de. His expedition in 1517	1213	CORNEILLE, Ths. Chefs-d'œuvre.... 870
CORDOVA, R. J. de. The Prince's visit in the United States... 42	1285	CORNELL, S. S. American Physical Geography 512
COREAL, François. Voyages aux Indes Occidentales.....	1344	Cornhill Magazine..... 916
Corée. Eglise de. Histoire.....		CORNING, W. H. Infidelity and Mesmerism 592
CORFIELD, W. H. Treatment of Sewage.....		CORNISH, G. H. Handbook of Canadian Methodism..... 1198
Cork, City and County, Histories....		CORNUCHÉ. Géodésie pratique..... 749
CORKRAN, J. F. National Constitu- tent Assembly		CORNUTI, J. Canadensis Plantae rum Historia..... 649
CORMENIN. Livre des orateurs.....		Cornwall. County history..... 404
Corn. Account of disease in, by Sir J. Banks and T. A. Knight. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		CORNWALL, Barry. <i>See</i> PROCTEE, B. W.
———— Observations on the above. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.		CORNWALLIS, C. F. Small Books on Great Subjects..... 849
CORNARO. L'art de vivre longtemps.		CORNWALLIS, Charles Lord. Corre- spondence
———— On long life. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		395
		CORNWALLIS, K. British Columbia 1406
		———— Japan in 1856-7... 558
		Prince of Wales
		in America..... 1285
		CORNADO, Vasquez. Lettres à Char- les Quint..... 1171
		432 Relation du
		879 voyage à la Nouvelle Terre.. 1171
		Coronation sermon (George IV.)
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 19.
		Corporations religieuses..... 33
		Voir Ordres religieux.
		Corporations monastiques au sein du
		protestantisme..... 33
		668 Corpulence. Letter on,—By Wm. Banting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Correspondance officielle de Napoléon	430
Correspondant, (le). Recueil périodique	921
Table générale (1843-1874)	921
CORRIVEAU, J. B. Procès pour meurtre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40,	437
CORRY, H. T. Lowry. The Navy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.	536
<i>Corse.</i> Histoire.....	437, 440
<i>Corsica.</i> Geography.....	541, 534
History	437
CORTAMBERT, (E.) et ROSNY, L. de. Tableau de la Cochinchine ..	556
Rapport sur l'ethno- graphie	1172
CORTAMBERT, (L.) et de TRANALTOS. Guerre civile américaine.....	1268
CORTEZ, F. Relations de.....	1168
His Expedition.....	1213
Relatione secunda, terza, etc.	1213
Correspondance de F. Cortez avec Charles Quint... The despatches of.....	1213
Fifth Letter to Charles V.....	1213
Life of, by A. Helps..	485
Relation d'un gentil- homme de Signor Fernando Cortese.....	1213
Relation sur la Nou- velle Espagne	1213
Lettere due di Pedore d'Alvarado à Fernando Cort- ese	1213
Lettere di Diego Godoi à Fernandos Cortese	1214
Deux lettres de Pedor d'Alvarado à Fernando Cortès ..	1214
Relation adressée par Diego de Godoi à F. Cortès..	1214
Voyages et conquêtes de F. Courtois	1214
CORTEZ, F. Expedition for the reduction of New Spain.....	1214
CORVIN, Otto. In France with the Germans.....	434
CORY, Arthur. Shadows of coming Events, (Russia in the East). CORY, I. P. Ancient fragments of Phœnician, &c., Writers.....	460
Ancient and Modern Philosophy.....	58
COSSENS, W. R. Essays on Baptis- mal Grace and Everlasting Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	498
COSIN, J. List of Non-jurors, &c....	392
COSMO III. Travels in England....	536
<i>Cosmogonie</i>	18
<i>Cosmographie</i>	509
Cosmos de Humboldt.....	580
Atlas du.....	580
Cosmos, Revue encyclopédique....	573
COSNAC, Daniel de. Mémoires.....	418
COSNAC, comte Jules de. Question romaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	418
COSSOLES, H. de. Du doute.....	46
COSSON, E. A. de. Cradle of the Blue Nile.....	562
COSTA. <i>Voir BEAUREGARD.</i>	
COSTAZ, le baron L. Description de Thèbes	317
COSTE, M. Instructions pratiques sur la pisciculture	640
COSTELLO, L. S. Life of Duchess of Burgundy.....	482
Life of J. Cœur.	484
Rose Garden of Persia	889
Tour to and from Naples.....	542
COSTOU, le baron de. Origine des noms propres	506
<i>Costumes.</i> (of various countries)	720,
306, 311, 378, 323, 434	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Costumes militaires</i> 306, 423, 720	COTTRELL, C. H. Recollections of Siberia..... 566
<i>Costumes de la Suisse</i> 720	COTTU, Ch. L'Ile de Rhodes 450
— de la Bretagne 720	— Administration in England. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.
— de la Palestine 720	COTTY. Dictionnaire d'artillerie.... 681
COTGRAVE, R. French Dictionary. 789	COUILHAC, Louis. Pitié pour elle 882
COTHEAL, A. Of the Mosquito Language 629	COUCHE, C. Technical working of Railways..... 753
<i>Coton</i> . Industrie du 729	COUES, E. Birds of the North-West..... 621
Voir <i>Cotton</i> .	— Field Ornithology..... 639
<i>Cottage architecture</i> 706	— Fur-bearing Animals of North America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 140.
COTTE, L. Traité de météorologie.. 586	— Key to all North American Birds..... 639
— Mémoires de météorologie. 586	COUES, S. E. Mechanical Philosophy..... 580
COTTE, N. Le Maroc contemporain. 470	<i>Couleurs</i> 729, 715, 578, 589
COTTER, R. Bermudas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50. 874	COULIER. Tables des positions géométriques du globe..... 616
COTTIN, Mme. Œuvres complètes. 874	COULMANN, J. J. Réminiscences... 485
COTTLER, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey..... 485	COULTAS, H. The Home Naturalist. 606
<i>Cotton</i> . Its culture, trade, and manufacture..... 510, 654, 729, 764	COULTER, H. West of Ireland..... 539
<i>Cotton operatives of Great Britain</i> . Letters addressed to the,— By J. W. Cowell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370. 761	COULVIER-GRAVIER. Recherches sur les météores..... 588
<i>Cotton question</i> . See <i>American Civil War</i> , and <i>Factory question</i> .	<i>Councils of the Church</i> 28
COTTON, Lieut.-Colonel A. Public Works in India 761	See also <i>Convocation</i> ; <i>Synods</i> .
COTTON, C. Poems..... 858	<i>Councils of Trent</i> 28
COTTON, Bishop G. E. L. Memoirs and Correspondence..... 485	<i>Country Family</i> . <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 15.
COTTON, H. Editions of the Bible in English 16	<i>Country Gentleman</i> (The); an American Agricultural Journal... 657
— — — Rheims and Douay... 16	<i>Country Gentleman's Magazine</i> (The) 651
— — — Typographical Gazetteer. Two series..... 898	<i>Country Life and Sports</i> 724
COTTON, J. Life and Letters..... 1233	<i>Coupe des pierres</i> 709, 738
— — — Massachusetts Indian Language..... 1188	COUPER, Wm. Investigations of a Naturalist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.
COTTON, N. Poems..... 858	— — — List of Coleoptera. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.
COTTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir S. Nine years on north-west frontier of India..... 461	— — — Orders and genera of Insects. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.
Cottonian Library, MSS. Catalogue 344	COURCELLES, de. Dictionnaire des généraux français 479

PAGE.	PAGE.
COURRAYER, P. F. Le. On the validity of the English Ordinations	36 COURT de GEBELIN. Moody and Sankey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.
COURCELLES, de. Histoire des pairs de France.....	509 COURTE DE LA BLANCHARDIÈRE. Voyage au Pérou..... 1357
COURCELLES, la marquise de. Mémoires	868 COURTENAY, J. M. de. The Canada Vine Grower. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 148.
COURCY, Alfred de. Esquisses — L'honneur..... — Un nom.....	884 <i>Courtesy, Christian</i> 51 <i>Courts Martial, (American)</i> 684
COURCY, H. de. <i>Voir LAROCHE HÉRON.</i>	COURTY, H. L'interprète anglais-français et français-anglais... 789
COURCY, Potier de. Nobiliaire de Bretagne.....	509 COUSIN, Paul. Book of reference of the City of Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.
COURDAVEAUX, Victor. Le rire dans la vie et dans l'art.....	73 COUSIN, V. Cours de philosophie... 61 — Défense de l'université 68, 84
Courier, The. (New Brunswick Newspaper).....	1418½
COURNOT, A. A. Fondements de nos connaissances	62 — Des pensées de Pascal.. 71
— Institutions d'instruction publique en France	81 — Du vrai, du beau et du bien 68
Courrier du Canada	1414 — Education in Holland. 85
Courrier des États-Unis	921 — Fragments et souvenirs 68
— Supplément au	923 — Fragments philosophiques 68
Courrier de Montréal.....	1416 — Histoire générale de la philosophie..... 57
Courrier d'Outaouais	1415 — History of Modern Philosophy..... 61
Cours abrégé d'histoire sainte, d'histoire du Canada, etc.....	1274 — Instruction publique en Allemagne 82
Cours commercial du collège Masson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 158.	— Instruction publique en France..... 85
Cours d'études à l'usage des écoles régimentaires	685 — Instruction en Prusse. 84
Cours de minéralogie et de géologie.	738 — Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie..... 57
Cours de navigation	758 — Jacqueline Pascal..... 71
COURSON, A. de. Histoire des peuples bretons	409 — Justice et charité 71
— Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Redon.....	421 — La société française.... 425
COURT, W. B. Story of my connection with the Chiniquy movement. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.	— Madame de Chevreuse 484
COURT de GEBELIN. Monde primitif	305 — Madame de Hantefort. 490
	— La jeunesse de Madame de Longueville..... 494

PAGE.		PAGE.	
COUSIN, V. Madame de Longue-ville pendant la Fronde.....	494	COWLEY, Mrs. H. Plays	860
----- Madame de Sablé.....	500	COWPER, B. H. The Apoeryphal Gospels.....	17
----- Métaphysique d'Aristote.....	70	----- Evidences of Religion.....	44
----- Ouvrages inédits d'Abrial.....	60	COWPER, Mary, Countess. Diary...	485
----- Philosophie de Kant...	70	COWPER, W. Works, including translations.....	833
----- Philosophie sensualiste	61	COWTAN, R. Biographical sketch of Sir Anthony Panizzi. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.	
----- Philosophie du XVIIIe siècle.....	61	----- Memoirs of the British Museum.....	901
Voir BAUDRILLARD et PLANCHE.		Cox, David. Memoirs, with an account of his Works, by N. N. Solly.....	485
COUSSY, Mathieu de. Chroniques..		Cox, E. W. Heredity and Hybridism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 501.	
COUTLÉE, Louis W. P. Index to Lower Canada Code of Civil Procedure. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol., 296.	80	----- Spiritualism answered by science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
COUTTS, Miss Burdett. Prizes for common things		----- What am I? a psychopathological study.....	72
Coutume de Paris. Notes sur la. Par T. K. Ramsay. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.		----- Writing, Reading and Speaking.....	806
COUTURE, l'abbé. Vie privée des Romains.....	324	Cox, E. Y. Art of garnishing Churehes.....	29
COUTURIER, de Vienne. Paris moderne.....		Cox, G. W. History of Greece....	323
COUVERCHEL. Traité des fruits.....	664	----- Mythology of the Aryan nations.....	309
COVEL, J. Greek Church.....	30	----- Tales of Ancient Greece.....	309
COVENTRY, Mr. Pompey the Little. Covetousness. Essay on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	828	----- The Crusades.....	306
Cow. History and Use of the... 658, 659		Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Columbia River.....	1391
COWANS, D. Life on the Ocean	485	Cox, S. Biblical Expositions.....	15
COWELL, J. W. Letter to Capt. M. T. Maury, on his letter to Admiral Fitzroy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		----- Expository Essays and Discourses	15
----- Letters addressed to the Cotton operatives of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		----- Salvator Mundi.....	53
COWLEY, Capt. Voyage antour du monde.....	524	Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams	540
COWLEY, A. Poems.....	858	COXE, Rt. Rev. A. C. Impressions of England.....	536

PAGE.	PAGE.
COXE, Rt. Rev. A. C. Addresses at Missionary meetings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	CRAIK, Mrs. <i>See</i> MULOCK, D. M.
— The signs of the Times, as connected with the Vatican Council. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 216.	CRAIK, G. L. Compendious history of English literature and of the English language. 803
COXE, D. English Province of Carolana..... 1386	— English of Shakspeare 863
COXE, Tench. View of the United States of America..... 1219	— Pursuit of Knowledge 803
COXE, W. Administration of Henry Pelham 392	Sketches of the History of Literature, etc., in England 803
— Bourbon Kings of Spain. 440	Spenser and his Poetry 864
— History of the House of Austria 443	MACFARLANE, etc., History of England 337
— Life and Administration of Walpole.	CRAIK, G. M. Esther Hill's Secret. 833
— Life of Marlborough.	— Leslie Tyrrell 833
— Life, &c., of Duke of Shrewsbury.	— Only a Butterfly 833
— Of the Russian discoveries.	— Riverston. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 47) 833
— Découvertes des Russes contre l'Asie et l'Amérique.	CRAIK, H. The Hebrew language. 777
— Travels in Norway and Denmark.	CRAKE, A. D. History of the Church 23
— Travels in Russia.	Cranberry. On the Culture of the. 664
— Travels in Switzerland.	CRANBORNE, Lord. Historical sketches 833
COXON. Voyage in the South Sea. 1180	CRANBROOK, Rev. James. The doctrine of the Correlation of Forces. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.
COZE, J. B. Rozier. Essai d'interprétation de l'Apocalypse.... 27	CRANTZ, D. History of Greenland 1407
COZZENS, F. S. Month with the Blue Noses. 1404	CRASHAW. Poems 858
COZZENS, S. W. The marvellous country of Arizona and New Mexico 1386	CRAUFORD, T. University of Edinburgh. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.
CRABB, G. Synonyms 793	CRAUFURD, Revd. C. H. On his second marriage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.
CRABBE, G. Poetical Works. 858	CRAVEN. Recreations in Shooting. 725
CRAC, baron de. Mémoires. 882	CRAVEN, Mme. Aug. Récit d'une sœur 884
CRADOCK, J. Literary Memoirs.... 833	— A sister's story 884
CRAFTS, W. F. The Bible and the Sunday School. 29	— Fleurange. 841, 884
Craftsman (The) and British American Masonic Record. 1415	— Le mot de l'énigme 884
	163

PAGE.	PAGE.
CAVEN, Mme. Aug. La Sœur Natalie Narischkin	496
CRAWFORD, M. S. Life in Tuscany.	542
CRAWFORD, W. N. British pauper immigration to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
CRAWFORD, G. Peerage of Scotland.....	507
CRAWFORD, J. Dictionary of Indian Islands and adjacent country	
— — — Embassy to Court of Ava.....	555
— — — Embassy to Siam and Cochin China.....	
— — — Financial and Historical view of the Education of the people. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
— — — Malay Grammar and Dictionary	555
— — — The Indian Archipelago.....	
CRAWLEY, Cap. Handy book of Games	782
CREAGH, J. Over the borders of Christendom and Eslamiah..	
CREASY, Sir E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles	
— — — History of Ottoman Turks.....	
— — — Invasions of England.....	
— — — Memoirs of Etonians	
Creation and Fall. On the history of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
Creation and Redemption. Purpose of God in.....	449
CRÉBILLON. Œuvres.....	50
Crèche at Ratcliff. The, by Marie Hilton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.	
Credentials of Christianity.....	872
Crédit Mobilier Bribery Investigation, at Washington.....	164
CREE, Rev. E. D. Lay-preaching in the suburbs, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
Creeds and Confession of Faith .. 28, 38	
Cre-fydd's Family Fare.....	1249
CREICHTON, Capt. Autobiography..	735
CREIGHTON, Louise. Life of Sir W. Raleigh.....	485
CREIGHTON, M. History of Rome. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 488, 510.	
CREMATION. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 488, 510.	
CRÉMAZIE, Octave. Poésies	1417
CREMER, H. Biblico - theological Lexicon of New Testament Greek	16
CRÉPET, Eug. Trésor épistolaire de la France.,.....	485
CRÉQUY, marquise de. Souvenirs...	
CRESPEL, Rév. P. E. Voyage au Nouveau-Monde.....	742
CRESSY. Church History of Britain.....	1401
Crests. Books of.....	35
CRESY, E. Encyclopedia of Civil Engineering	
Crete. Insurrection in.....	
— — — Travels in.....	
CRÉTINEAU-JOLY. Histoire des Jésuites.	545
— — — Histoire de Louis-Philippe	
— — — Histoire du Sonderbund	
— — — Histoire des traités de 1815.....	
— — — Histoire de la Vendée militaire.....	
— — — L'Eglise romaine en face de la révolution.....	
— — — Scènes d'Italie et de Vendée.....	
— — — Simples récits de notre temps.....	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CREUXIUS, ou DUCREUX, F. Historia Canadensis.....	1191	CROKER, T. C. Researches in Ireland.....	401
CREUZER. Religions de l'antiquité.	27	——— Walk from London to Fulham.....	404
CRÈVECEUR. Voir ST. JOHN.		CROLL, J. On Climate and Time as affecting the Earth.	587
CREVIER. Histoire des empereurs.	325	CROLY, G. Life of Burke.....	483
Cricket. The laws of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		——— Historical sketches, etc.	332
CRILLY, F. J. (Lt. Col.) Letter in re Southern Railroads. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 135.		——— History of George IV....	396
Crimea. History, etc.....	447	——— Poetical works.....	858
——— Travels in.....	547, 552	——— Recollections of, by Her- ring.....	485
——— War in the.	448, 450, 676, 685	CROMPTON, S. Life and times, by G. J. French.....	485
Crimée. Guerre de.....	448, 450	CROMWELL, Oliver. Biographies of.	386
CRINON, J. L. F. Forestier praticien.....	537	CROMWELL, Richard. Biographies of.	386
Crise (langue). Alphabet en. <i>Brou. Can.</i> , vol. 73.		CROMWELL, T. On the Soul.....	65
Crisis (The), or the Origin of our Political dissensions.....	1266	CRONISE, T. F. Natural Wealth of California.....	1389
Cristallographie	626	CROOKES, W. Psychic Force and Modern Spiritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
Critique française.....	921	——— Researches in the phenomena of Spiritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499, 530.	
Critique littéraire.....	794-806	——— Correspondence in proof of the Existence of a hitherto undetected Force. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
CROFF, G. B. Model Suburban Architecture.....	707	——— Manufacture of Beet root Sugar.....	662
CROFFUT, (W. A.) and MORRIS, J. M. Military and Civil History of Connecticut.....	1239	——— Handbook of Dyeing and Calico-printing.....	597
(CROFTON, W. C.) Sketch of the life of Lord Metcalfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		——— See also KERL, Prof.	
Crofton's Trans-Continental Tourist.	1389	CROPER, James. Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the West India planters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
CROIL, J. Dundas, a sketch of Canadian history	1282	——— The West India planters interested in the Abolition of Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
Croisades.....	328		
CROKER, J. W. History of the Guillotine:	331		
——— Essays on the French Revolution.....	429		
——— Speech on the Roman Catholic question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.			
CROKER, T. C. Popular Songs of Ireland.....	858		

PAGE	PAGE
Croquet. The Laws, Regulations and implements of the game called,—By John Jaques. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	563
Crosby Hall Lectures on Education	
CROSKERY, Rev. Ths. Catechism on the doctrines of the Plymouth Brethren. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	718
Cross. See Inscription on the Cross.	
CROSSBY, P. A. Railway and Steam-boat route. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.	833
CROSSE. Memorials.....	591
CROSSE, A. F. Round about the Carpathians.....	535
CROSSKILL, H. Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
————— Nova Scotia, its climate, etc. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.	641
CROSTHWAITE, C. Synchronology...	303
CROWE, C. Spiritualism.....	592
CROWE, E. History of France.....	411
————— New history of France..	
————— Reigns of Louis XVIII, and Charles X.....	411
CROWE, (J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE, G. B. History of Painting in North Italy.....	
————— The early Flemish Painters.....	431
————— Life of Titian.....	503
CROWEST, F. The great Tone-poets	721
Crown Lands in Lower Canada, 1798. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 209.	
Crown from the Spear.....	833
CROY. Episodes de voyages.....	546
CROZAT, l'abbé J. L'art de se guérir	668
CROZE-MAGNAN. Musée français...	
CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the Bible.....	693
CRUICE, l'abbé. Histoire de l'église de Rome	16
CRUCKSHANK, B. Gold Coast of Africa	794
CRUCKSHANK, G. Eighty-two Illustrations ; with descriptions..	718
————— Three Courses and a Dessert.....	863
————— Life of Sir John Falstaff.....	
————— Discovery concerning Ghosts.....	592
Crusades. The.....	306, 238, 918
Crustacea	635, 641
CRUVEILHIER. Anatomie descriptive	631
Crystal Palace Guides	771
Crystal Palace. See Exhibitions, Sydenham Palace.	
Crystallography	626
Cuba. History and voyages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 540.....	1211, 1360,
	1371, 1372
——— Acquiring of, by Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
——— Revolution in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.	
Cubbeer Burr ; or, the Tree of many Trunks. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
CUBIÈRES. Coquillages de mer.....	644
CUBITT, J. Church Architectural Designs.....	702
CUCHEVAL-CLARIGNY. Vie de Hume	492
711	————— Le Texas et les Etats-Unis, les écrivains américains, la presse aux Etats-Unis
	1229
CUDWORTH, R. Intellectual System of the Universe.....	62
CUESTA, Father F. Arroyo de la. A Grammar of the Mutsun language	794
	Vocabulary of the Mutsun Language... .
693	794
24	CUISSET, Oct. Traité de la culture de la betterave. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 281.

	PAGE.	PAGE.
CUISSET, Oct. Treatise on Beet-root culture. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 291.		CUMMING, L. Theory of Electricity. 590
<i>Culdees</i>	39	CUMMING, R. Gordon. Hunter's Life in Africa 564
CULL, Edw. C. Beet-root sugar. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266.		CUMMING, W. Gordon. Scenes in Camp and Jungle; Wild men and wild beasts..... 725
CULL, Mary. Poems.....	858	CUMMINGS, (M. F.) and MILLER, C. C. Architectural Designs... 707
CULLEN, Dr. W. Life and writings, by Thomson.....	485	CUNAT, Ch. Saint Malo illustré par ses marins..... 433
CULLEY, R. S. Handbook of practical Telegraphy.....	732	CUNDALL. Examples in Ornament. 703
Culloden Papers.....	398	Cundurango. Origin and Therapeutic Properties. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.
CULLUM, G. W. Systems of Military Bridges	684	CUNNABELL'S Nova Scotia Almanacs for 1850-1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.
<i>Cultes</i>	27	1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34, 36.
<i>Culte payen</i>	52, 27	1854. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.
Cultivator (The) and Country Gentleman ; a Journal.....	657	1856, 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.
CUMBERLAND. H. R. H. the Duke of. Military life, in 1745-47, by A. C. MacLachlan	485	CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, Architects, &c 713
CUMBERLAND, R. L'Américain.... Plays.....	891	Songs of Scotland 858
CUMBERLAND, Rt. Rev. R. Origines Gentium Antiquissimae..... Laws of Nature.....	860	CUNNINGHAM, Major A. Bhilsa Topes..... 54
— — — — — Phœnician History	62	Ladak or Tibet..... 557
CUMBERWORTH. L'anglais tel qu'on le parle.....	320	Ancient Geography of India..... 458
CUMIN, P. On Popular Education, and Ragged Schools.....	80	CUNNINGHAM, J. Poems..... 858
CUMMING, Mr. (of India). On his services! <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.		CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. Church History of Scotland..... 39
CUMMING, Miss C. F. Gordon. From the Hebrides to the Himalayas.....	527	CUNNINGHAM, J. D. History of the Sikhs..... 461
CUMMING, Rev. John. Moses right and Colenso wrong..... Destiny of Nations	11	CUNNINGHAM, P. Nell Gwynne.... London past and present 527
— — — — — Bee keeping	50	London in 1854... 527
CUMMING, J. G. The Great Stanley of the Isle of Man.....	643	CUNNINGHAM, P. Voyage à la Nouvelle Galles du Sud..... 523
	405	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
CUNNINGHAM, R. O. Natural History of the Strait of Magellan.....	612	Current Discussion. Essays on questions of the time.....	833
CUNNINGHAM, Dr. W. Life, by Rainy and Mackenzie.....	485	CURRIE, J. On Common School Education.....	81
CUNNINGHAME, Sir A. T. Travels in the Eastern Caucasus.....	552	——— On Early and Infant School Education.....	81
CUOQ, Rév. M. (Ptre. Sulpicien). Etudes philologiques sur quelques langues sauvages de l'Amérique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.	794	CURRY, J. Civil Wars in Ireland..	400
——— Chrestomathie de la langue algonquine.....		CURTEIS, A. M. History of the Roman Empire.....	325
——— Jugement erroné de M. Renan sur les langues sauvages. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.		CURTEIS, G. H. Dissent in its relation to the Church of England	38
CUPOLAS. English <i>census</i> American. A comparison between Capts. Coles and Ericsson's Turrets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		CURTIS, G. T. Life of Daniel Webster.....	504
CURETON, Dr. W. Version syriaque des évangiles.....	16	CURTIS, G. W. Lotus-Eating.....	833
——— Ancient Syriac Documents	22	CURTIS, John. Farm Insects.....	656
CURIÆ CANADENSES, a Poem.....	1410	CURTIS, T. F. Progress of Baptist principles	40
Curiosités anecdotiques.....	909	CURTIUS, E. History of Greece....	323
Curiosités de l'archéologie.....	311	CURWEN, H. History of Booksellers.....	898
Curiosités bibliographiques.....	909	——— Sorrow and Song....	478
Curiosités biographiques.....	909	CURWEN, Samuel. Journal and Letters... .	1228
Curiosités des inventions.....	909	CURZON, Robert. Monasteries in the Levant.....	524, 552
Curiosités littéraires.....	909	——— Year at Erzéroum	552
Curiosités militaires.....	909	CUSACK, M. F. Life and times of D. O'Connell	497
Curiosités philologiques.....	909	——— History of Cork...	402
Curiosités des traditions.....	909	——— History of Ireland	400
CURLING, J. B. Corps of Gentlemen-at-arms.....	406	CUSHING, Mrs. Contributions to the "Garland".....	1409
CURNIEU, le baron de. Science hippique	658	CUSHMAN, Charlotte. Letters and Memories of her life, by E. Stebbins	485
CURRAN, (J. P.) and his Contemporaries.....	476	CUSSY, le baron F. de. <i>Voir MARTENS et HAUTERIVE.</i>	
——— Sketches of Irish Bar..	476	CUSSY, le marquis de. L'art culinaire	887
	168	CUST, Sir E. Annals of Wars of 18th century.....	330

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CUST, Sir E. Annals of Wars of 19th century.....	330	Cyclopedie of the Practice of Medi- cine	666
——— Warriors of the Civil Wars of the 17th century....	330	Cyclopedie of Religious Denomina- tions	27
CUSTER, Gen. G. A. My Life on the Plains.....	1389	Cynosuridis, Alph. Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. <i>Bio. Can.</i> vol. 144.	
——— Popular life of, by F. Whittaker.....	485	CYPRIAN, St. Epistles	26
CUSTINE, de. L'Espagne sous Fer- dinand VII.....	440	——— Treatises	26
——— La Russie en 1839...	447	——— Writings	26
——— Mémoires et voyages.	535	CYPRIEN, St. Extraits de ses œuvres	25
Customs. Old English.....	353	Cyprus. Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	
CUTHILL, J. On the cultivation of certain Fruits and Vegetables	661	——— Its Physical, Economical, Historical, Commercial and Social aspects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 559.	
CUTTS, E. L. Decoration of Churches, at Christmas and Easter....	29	CYRIL, St. On the Creed.....	26
CUVELIER. Chronique de Bernard du Guesclin	420	DABLON, le P. Claude. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1192
CUVIER, F. Des cétacés.....	638	DABRY. Organisation militaire des Chinois.....	466
CUVIER, G. Recherches sur les os- sements fossiles.....	633	DACIER. Progrès de l'histoire.....	795
——— Le règne animal	633	DACOSTA, I. Israel and the Gentiles	20
——— Animal Kingdom ar- ranged	633	DACOSTA, J. M. Medical Diagnosis.	666
——— Progrès des sciences naturelles	606	DADD, G. D. On Diseases of Cattle	659
——— Révolutions de la sur- face du globe	616	DADDOW, (S. H.) and BANNAN, B. Coal, Iron and Oil; or, the practical American Miner... 625	
——— par Flourens	633	DAFFORNE, James. The Albert Memorial.....	701
——— Eloges historiques.....	479	DAGAILL, L. Chemins de fer d'intérêt local	753
——— et VALENCIENNES. His- toire naturelle des poissons...	640	Daguerreotype, voir <i>Photographie</i> .	
CIVILLIER-FLEURY. Etudes litté- raires	801	DAGUET, Al. Histoire de la Confé- dération Suisse.....	438
——— Historiens, poètes et romanciers.....	801	DAHLGREN, J. A. Boat Armament of United States.....	685
Cuzco	1202, 1358	DAHLMANN, F. E. History of Eng- lish Revolution.....	390
Cyclopedias, various.....	907, 908	Daily News, War Correspondence of the, in 1870-71	434
Cyclopedias of Biblical Literature...	18	——— in	448
Cyclopedia of Biography (Appleton's)	473	1877	
Cyclopedia of Biography, by E. Rich	473		
Cyclopedia of Education	85		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Dairy Husbandry	654	DALLOZ, Paul. Trésor artistique de la France.....	692
Dairymen's Association, (Canadian.) Reports for 1873 and 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 268. (Vermont.) Transactions for 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 268.		DALMAS. Révolution de St. Domingue ...	1208
Daisy Books.....	833	Dalmatia. History of.....	444
Dakota. Grammar	615	——— Travels in.....	544
——— Land and Life, by Neill. 1257		D'ALMEIDA, W. B. Life in Java...	558
——— Map of Dakota territory. 1387		DALRYMPLE, Alex. Collection of Voyages	1347
D'ALAUX, G. Soulouque et son empire	1209	DALRYMPLE, Sir J. Memoirs of Great Britain..	389
D'ALBRET, J. B. Des arbres fruitiers	664	DALSÈME, A. J. Paris pendant le siège	434
DALCHO, F. Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina ...	1197	DALTENHEIM, Mde. Les fauteuils illustres	479
DALE, R. W. Life and letters of J. Angell James....	492	DALTON, H. G. History of British Guiana	1202
——— On the Atonement...	16	D'ALTON, J. History of Ireland... Ancient Irish Families	400 401
——— Protestantism, its ultimate principle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 519.		DALTON, J. Life and Scientific researches	595
D'ALEMBERT. <i>Voir</i> ALEMBERT.		DALTON, W. Will Adams.. Phaulcon, the adventurer.....	833 833
DALHOUSIE, Marquis of. Administration of British India.....	459	D'ALVIELLA, G. Sahara and Land	527
DALL, W. H. Alaska and its resources	1392	DALY, César. L'architecture privée au 19e siècle..... Décorations intérieures. Motifs de..... Décorations intérieures peintes	706 706 706
——— Report on Mount St. Elias. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		DALYELL, Sir J. G. Superstitions of Scotland	399
DALLAS, A. Outlines of Chemical Hygiene and Medicine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		——— Powers of the Creator in the Creation.....	609
DALLAS, A. G. San Juan, Alaska and the North-West boundary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.		DAMANIANT. The Midnight Hour...	860
DALLAS, G. M. Letters from London	536	DAMAS, le comte de. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes.....	428
DALLAS, R. Conspiracy against the Jesuits.....	31	Damas et le Liban.....	550
DALLAS, R. C. History of the Maroons	1211	DAMBOURGÈS, le col. Etude historique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
DALLAS, W. S. Vertebrated Animals	577	DAMÉ, Fréd. La résistance	434
DALLET, Ch. Histoire de l'Eglise de Corée	42		
DALLING, Lord. <i>See</i> BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton.			

PAGE.	PAGE.
DAMEN, Father. Lectures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.	DANA, E. S. Text book of Mineralogy.....
— Truth <i>versus</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.	624
— Holy Scriptures and Early Fathers <i>versus</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.	DANA, J. D. System of Mineralogy
— Réponses aux objections populaires contre la religion catholique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 258.	Descriptive Mineralogy.....
DAMER, Mrs. Tour in Greece and Turkey	624
DAMES. Manuel des.....	Corals and Coral Islands
DAMIRON. Cours de philosophie....	641
— Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XVIIe siècle.....	Manual of Geology ..
— Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XIXe siècle.....	617
— Examen critique du Cartésianisme	Story of Geology.....
— Sur Jean Clauberg, Castendi, &c.....	617
— Sur Spinosa. Malle-branche, &c.....	DANA, R. H. Seaman's Manual...
— Sur la providence.....	687
— Souvenirs de vingt ans d'enseignement	Two years before the Mast.....
DAMOISEAU. Théorie de la lune....	486
DAMPIER. Account of New Holland	— To Cuba and back... 1360
— Account of the Philippines	DANCE, C. D. Four years in Venezuela
— Voyages round the World	1356
— Voyages autour du monde	Dance of Death..... 714, 593
Dan to Beersheba	DANCEL, F. Influence des voyages.
DANA, C. A. Household book of Poetry	668
DANA, D. D. The Fireman.....	— Hygiène
	DANCOURT. Drames divers..... 871, 873
	DANDINI. Voyage to Libanus..... 551
	DANDOLO, Count. Art of rearing Silk-worms
	643
	Denmark. Histoire
	451, 452
	DANGEAU. Journal..... 425
	Dangerous Guest
	833
	DANGIN, P. T. La Pologne et les traités de Vienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.
	61
	DANIEL, le P. Histoire de la milice française.....
	423
	DANIEL, A. L'année politique.....
	920
	DANIEL, le R. P. Ch. Des études classiques
	794
	DANIEL, Rév. M. Histoire des grandes familles françaises...
	1274
	DANIEL, S. Poems.....
	858
	DANIELL, J. F. On Study of Chemical Philosophy
	593
	— Meteorological observations.....
	585
	DANIELS, J. M. Life of "Stone-wall" Jackson.....
	1263
	Danish Language and Dictionaries. 784

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Danish Succession: with a Genealogical chart and map, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		D'ARBLAY, Madame. Diary and Letters	394
Danois. Dictionnaires et grammairies.	675	DARBOY, Mgr. G. Les femmes de la Bible.....	18
Danse.....	723, 720	— — — Lettres pasto- rales	47
Danse des morts.....	593, 714	— — — Saint Thomas Becket.....	25
Danse des tables.....	593	DARBY, J. Botany of the Southern States	650
DANSEREAU, Arthur. Annales du collège de l'Assomption. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.		DARBY, Wm. Tour from New York to Detroit.....	1368, 1387
DANSEY, W. Horae Decanicæ Rurales.....	29	— — — Memoir on Florida. 1386	
DANTE. Life and Times, by Count Balbo.....	486	DARBY, W. A. St. Peter never at Rome. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
— — — Life and Times, by De Vericour	486	D'ARCHIAC. Progrès de la géologie	621
— — — — — by Mrs. Oliphant	888	— — — Cours de paléontologie	621
— — — La Divina Comedia.....	892	DAREMBERG et SAGLIO. Dictionnaire des antiquités grecques et romaines.....	311
— — — La Divine Comédie... 892, 893		DARESTE, C. Histoire de France...	411
— — — L'Enfer, illustré par G. Doré	893	DAREY, P. J. Dominion Phrase Book	87
— — — Le Purgatoire et le Paradis, illustrés par G. Doré.....	893	DARGAUD, J. M. Histoire de Jane Grey.....	490
— — — Œuvres mineures.....	893	— — — Histoire de Marie Stuart	397
— — — The Vita Nuova, translated, with notes, by T. Martin		Darien. Isthmus of	1350
— — — Conispositione		See also, <i>Panama, Isthmus of.</i>	
— — — Vision, or Divine Comedy, translated by H. F. Cary....		Dark Ages.....	326, 327
— — — — — translated by J. C. Wright.....	893	Dark Blue, a Monthly Magazine....	916
— — — — — translated by H. W. Longfellow.....	893	Dark Colleen. <i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 28.	
DANTÈS. Dictionnaire biographique et bibliographique.....		DARLEY, F. Outline Compositions to Judd's Margaret.....	718
Danube. Travels on the.....		DARLING, J. Cyclopædia Bibliographica	899
DANTIER, Alphonse. Études sur l'Italie		DARLING, Rev. W. S. Sketches of Canadian Life.....	1189
DANVERS, Juland. Indian Railways. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 551.		— — — Papers on Religious Truth. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
DARASSE, P. Comédies pour les salons.	878	DARLINGTON. Agricultural Botany	661
		DARMESTETER. Crédit des mots nouveaux	787

PAGE.		PAGE.	
D'ARSAC, J. Les Jésuites.....	32	DASENT, G. W. Popular Tales from the Norse.....	896
DARTNELL, G. R. Wreck of the Transport "Premier".....	1403	— Story of Burnt Njal.....	896
DARU, le baron Ch. et BOURNAT, Victor. Adoption des enfants pauvres.....	74	— Tales from the Fjeld.....	896
DARU, le comte P. A. La Bretagne Histoire de Venise.....	433	DASH, la comtesse. La fée aux perles	885
— Nos horumes de lettres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 282.	437	— Les aventures d'une jeune mariée.....	885
DARVEAU, Rév. M. Lettre sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge.	1194	— Les galanteries de la cour de Louis XV.....	426
DARVILL. On the Race Horse.....	659	— Les orphelins..	883
D'ARVILLE, Wm. L'armurier de Québec	1410	— Un costume de bal	883
DARWIN, C. Cross and self fertilization of Plants.....	611	DASHWOOD, J. B. The Thames to the Solent.....	535
— Different forms of Flowers.....	611	DASHWOOD, R. L. Chiploquorgan.	1403
— Insectivorous Plants..	611	DAUBENTON. Tableau méthodique des minéraux	624
— On the Origin of Species	611	— Dictionnaire des poissons.....	640
— On the Fertilization of Orchids.....	611	DAUBENY, C. On the Atomic Theory	581
— On some Fossils of Britain	627	— Lectures on Roman Husbandry	650
— On the movements and habits of Climbing Plants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	641	— Trees and Shrubs of the Ancients.....	650
— On Coral Reefs.....	635	D'AUBIGNE, M. History of the Reformation in the time of Luther	37
— The Zoology of a Voyage of Discovery.....	611	— History of the Reformation in the time of Calvin	37
— The variation of Animals and Plants.....	611	— Tour in Germany, England and France.	37, 535
— The Descent of Man...	611	— And his writings	51
— The expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals	611	— Histoire de la réformation au temps de Calvin	37
— Voyage of a Naturalist round the World.....	611	D'AUBRÉE, Paul. Colonists and manufacturers in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	
DASENT, G. W. Annals of an eventful life.....	833		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAUBUZ, C. Symbolical Dictionary	21	DAVENANT, Sir W. Poems.....	858
DAUDET, Alphonse. Froment jeune et Risler ainé.....	887	DAVENPORT, Mrs. Journal from Quebec to Lake St. John. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
Jack, mœurs contemporaines.....	887	DAVENPORT, Frères. Phénomènes des.....	593
Le Petit Chose	887	DAVENPORT, J. S. Christian Unity, and its recovery	59
Sidonie.....	886	Edward Irving and the Catholic Apostolic Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
DAUDET, E. Thérèse, histoire d'hier	886	D'AVESAC. Histoire de l'Afrique...	467
Le ministère de M. de Martignac.....	431	Histoire des Iles d'Afrique	468
D'AULT, D. Dictionnaire des croisades.....	19	Second voyage de Jacques Cartier	1271
DAUMAS. Mœurs et coutumes de l'Algérie.....	470	DAVESIÈS. L'Egypte Moderne.....	469
Les chevaux du Saharah.	658	Mahomet Ali.....	469
DAUMIER. Croquis variés.....	720	DAVID, l'abbé A. Journal d'exploration dans l'empire Chinois.	557
DAUMONT. Voyage en Suède.....	543	DAVID, E. Parties proportionnelles	534
D'AUNET, Mme. Voyage au Spitzberg.....	533	DAVID, Emerie. Musée français....	693
Un mariage en province	305	Histoire de l'art par les monuments.....	690
DAUNOU. Instruction publique....	413	DAVID, L. O. Biographies et portraits	1409
Cours d'études historiques.....	801	DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire turque.	780
Recueil des historiens....	726	DAVIDSON, J. P. The Holy Communion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 445.	
Discours sur l'état des lettres au XIII ^e siècle.....	731	DAVIDSON, Lucretia M. Life of, by C. M. Sedgwick.....	1226
D'AURIAC, Eug. Histoire anecdotique de l'industrie.....	31	DAVIDSON, S. Hebrew Text of Old Testament, revised.....	10
DAURIAC, Ph. Télégraphie électrique.....	31	Introduction to New Testament.....	17
D'AURIGNAC. Vie de St. Ignace de Loyola.....	757	Study of the New Testament	17
Vie de St. François Xavier.....	425	Explanations, &c....	17
DAUSSE, M. Etudes sur les inondations	1373	DAVIE, W. R. Life of, by F. M. Hubbard	1226
D'AUTON. Chroniques	672	DAVIES. Poems	858
DAUZATS. Expédition française au Mexique.....	76	DAVIES, C., and PECK, M. G. Mathematical Dictionary.....	599
DAVAINE, C. Traité des entozoaires			
DAVENANT, F. What shall my Son be ?	174		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAVIES, Lady C. Recollections of Society.....	486	DAVIS, C. H. Law of Deposit of the Flood-tide	614
DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland.....	438	DAVIS, E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley....	1184
DAVIES, E. Celtic Researches.....	333	DAVIS, Capt. J. Historical records of 2nd Royal Surrey Militia Regiment	408
DAVIES, Rev. Evan. Revivals in Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.		DAVIS, J. Voyages to America....	528
DAVIES, E. W. L. Algiers in 1857	561	DAVIS, J. Tracks of McKinlay across Australia.....	567
DAVIES, H. A. Notes on Esquimaux Bay.....	1412	DAVIS, J. B. Thesaurus Craniorum and THURNAM, J. <i>Crania Britannica</i>	633
——— Notes on Ungava Bay.....	1412	DAVIS, J. F. China and its inhabitants.....	556
DAVIES, H. W. English Grammar.....	87	——— China, during the war, and since.....	466
——— English Literature Primer.....	87	DAVIS, Jefferson. See <i>American Civil War</i> .	
DAVIES, Rev. J. Religious and Moral Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.		DAVIS, John. Travels in the United States.....	1379
——— On the Human Mind.....	65	DAVIS, N. Evenings in the African Sahara.....	561
DAVIES, Sir J. Causes of Ireland's Disobedience.....	400	——— Excavations, &c., at Carthage.....	320
DAVIES, Samuel. Sermon on the death of King George II. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		DAVIS, Thos. Endless sufferings not the doctrine of Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
——— Account of the life of. By David Bostwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		DAVIS, W. W. H. El Gringo.....	1374
DAVIES, T. Losing to Win.....	883	——— The Spanish Conquest of New Mexico.....	1177
DAVIES, T. S. Geometry.....	600	DAVISON, John. Discourses on Prophecy	17
DAVIES, W. Pilgrimage to the source of the Tiber.....	541	DAVISON, S. Gold deposits in Australia.....	566
——— A fine old English gentleman (Admiral Collingwood)	485	DAVY, Sir H. Collected Works...	576
DAVIN, N. F. The Irishman in Canada	1286	——— Fragmentary Remains.	576
——— The Fair Grit. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.		——— Agricultural Chemistry	655
DAVIS, A. J. His writings examined.....	592	——— Chimie agricole...	655
		——— Memoirs of.....	486
		DAVY, Dr. J. Ionian Islands and Malta	451
		——— The West Indies....	1207

PAGE.	PAGE.		
DAVY, Dr. J. On Diseases of the Army	673	DAWSON, J. W. Story of the Earth and Man.....	617
DAWES, M. On Intellectual Liberty <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 79.		— Science education Abroad. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
DAWES, R. On Secular Instruction.....	80	— Agriculture in Nova Scotia.....	660
— Phenomena of Industrial Life.....	728	— Nature and the Bible	45, 572
DAWKINS, W. B. Cave Hunting in Europe.....	308	— Archaia.....	617
DAWSON, A. "We are Seven;" an inquiry into the power of musical expression belonging to each separate note of the Diatonic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		— Handbook of Zoology.....	634
DAWSON, Alfred. English landscape art in 1877. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.		— Archéologie canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104.	
DAWSON, Rev. AEn. McD. The Pope ; translated from Jos. de Maistre.....	67	— A plea for the extension of University Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 221.	
— Sermons : D'Arcy McGee, &c.....	49, 1408	— On some points of Protestant Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
— A lecture on St. Vincent de Paul. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		— On Collegiate Education in British North America.. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
— Lament for Bishop Gillis, and other poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		— First lessons in Scientific Agriculture... 1408, 652	
— Our Strength and Their Strength, and other papers.....	1412, 1456	DAWSON, S. J. Route between Lake Superior and Red River Settlement. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 178, 187, 195, 196, 272.	
DAWSON, Rev. Eli. Discourse at Quebec.....	1278	— Red River Expedition of 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
DAWSON, G. M. Geology and resources of the forty-ninth parallel.....	622	DAWSON, T. H. Statistics of Scotland, abridged.....	399
DAWSON, H. B. Correspondence with Jay and Hamilton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		DAWSON (Brothers). New Map of the Dominion (1868).....	1364
DAWSON, J. W. Acadian Geology. — The Origin of the World.....	621	DAWSON, FOSTER & Co. Improved Housekeepers' diary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 196.	
— Life's Dawn on Earth	617	Day. Division of the.....	578
		Day (a) of My Life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 550.	
		Day of Rest; a Journal of Sunday reading	916

	PAGE.	PAGE.
DAY, Mrs. C. M. History of the Eastern Townships	1282	DEAN'S Handbooks on Rabbits, Song-birds, Dogs, Poultry, Pigeons, Aquaria. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 459.
DAY, C. W. Five years in the West Indies.....	1360	— The Angler, Cricket, Rowing, Sailing and Canoeing, and the Parrot. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 463.
DAY, L. B. Govinda Samanta	833	DEANE, C. A. Submarine researches on the wrecks of His Majesty's late ships Royal George, Boyne and others. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.
DAY, Mary L. Incidents in the life of a Blind Girl.....	483	DEANE, J. Worship of the Serpent
DAY, S. P. Dust to Dust. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 542.		DEANE, Silas. Address to the United States of America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.
— Monastic Institutions...	33	DEARN, T. D. W. Historical account of the Weald of Kent.
— Down South during the War in America.....	1268	Death. Signs of.....
— English America.....	1403	DE AYALA, Don J. L. History of Gibraltar
DAY, St. J. V. Papers on the great Pyramid. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428.		DEBACQ, Gabr. La monarchie parlementaire de 1357.....
— Pre-historic use of iron and steel.....		DEBARY. Canary Islands.....
DAY, Sherman. Historical collections of Pennsylvania.....	1246	Debate. Art of.....
DAY, T. Sandford and Merton....	833	Debates on the Federal constitution of the United States of America
DAY, W. A. Russian Government in Poland.....		Debater, The Young; a handbook for Debating Societies. By Samuel Neil. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.
D'AYSAC. Histoire de l'abbaye de St. Denis.....		DEBAUVE, A. Manuel de l'ingénieur des ponts et chaussées.....
Dead. State of the.....	33	DEBAY, A. Le cœur et l'âme.....
— Eng. P., vol. 446.	52	— Hygiène de la beauté
Dead Sea.....	550	— Hygiène des baigneurs
Deaf and Dumb. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.....	614	DE BELLOY. Drames.....
— Physical, Moral & Intellectual Constitution of the. By J. Hawkins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		DEBERLE, Alf. Histoire de l'Amérique du Sud.....
Deaf and Dumb Institution in Halifax. Report (1860). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		16 DE BODE, Baron. Travels in Luristan.....
Deaf, Dumb and Blind. On Education of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		551
Deafness. Treatment of.....	672	
DEALTRY, W. Vindication of the Bible Society.....	16	
DE AMICIS, E. Constantinople...	551	

PAGE.	PAGE,
DE BONALD, G. S. Clinique hydro-thérapeutique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	DECHAMPS, Mgr. Lettres à Mgr. Dupanloup 27
DE BOY. Seventh Census of the United States. 1850..... 1232	— Démonstration catholique..... 46
— Abstract of... 1232	DECLOUX et DOURY. Histoire de la sainte chapelle..... 701
DEBRAUZ, Louis. Le rachat de la Vénétie, etc. <i>Ero. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	DE COIN. Cultivation of Cotton and Tobacco..... 654
DEBRET, J. B. Voyage au Brésil... 1355	Décorateur parisien (le)..... 735
DE BRETTES, M. Le fusil à aiguille 685	<i>Décorations des appartements</i> 735
DEBREYNE. Théorie biblique de la cosmogonie	DECOUAGNE. Carte du gouvernement de Québec..... 1447
— Essai sur la théologie morale.....	DE COURCY. <i>Voyez Courcy.</i>
— Pensées d'un eroyant catholique..... 46, 631	<i>Déconvertis.</i> <i>Voyez Inventions.</i>
— Machialogie..... 46	D'EDRISI. Géographie..... 510
— Thérapeutique..... 671	Deer and Dog. Artistic Anatomy of. <i>Eng.</i> , P., vol. 522.
— Etude de la mort..... 668	<i>Defence of Canada.</i> See <i>Canada.</i>
— Du suicide..... 680	<i>Defence of England.</i> See <i>England.</i>
— L'influence comparative du régime végétal et du régime animal.....	DEFFAND, Mme Du. Lettres à Wallon..... 486
— Précis de physiologie catholique.....	— Correspondance 486
DEBRIT, Marc. Laura ou l'Italie contemporaine	668 DE FOE, D. Union of England and Scotland 391
DE BROCA, P. Etude sur l'industrie huittière.....	— Journal of the Plague year..... 388
DE BURE. Bibliographie instructive.....	— Memoirs by W. Wilson 486
DECAISNE. Le bon jardinier.....	— His life, and recently discovered Writings, by W. Lee 486
DECATUR, S. Life of. By A. S. Mackenzie..... 1226	— Novels and Miscellaneous works..... 833
DECAUX. Marius..... 870	— Robinson Crusoe Edition illustrée 882
DECAYES, Paul. Notes sur le Canada..... 1274	DEFONTAINE. Chemin de fer de Paris à Rouen..... 754
DECMBRE-ALONNIER. Typographes et gens de lettres.....	DE FOREST, J. W. Miss Ravenal's Conversion 833
DECHAMPS, Mgr. L'insuffisibilité et le concile général	DE FRESNE, Mme. la baronne. Le Nouveau langage des fleurs. 178 663

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DEGEN, L. Constructions en brique	706	DELAFIELD, R. Art of war in Europe, 1854-1856	685
DE GERANDO. <i>Voir</i> GERANDO.		DE LA FORGE. Vicissitudes de l'Italie	435
DEGRANGES. Arithmétique.....	600	DELAFOSSÉ, M. Minéralogie...	624
DE GUIGNES. Observations on the Philippines, &c.....	569	DELAGUETTE. Le nouveau bouchier.	658
<i>Voir</i> GUIGNES.		DELALLEAU et SANIS. Cours normal d'histoire.....	314
DEGUISE, Chs. Le Cap au Diable. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143.		<i>Cours d'histoire de France</i>	411
<i>Hélika. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 238.		DELAMBRE. Rapport sur les sciences mathématiques.....	598
DEHANSY, Ch. La Suisse à pied.	542	<i>Astronomie pratique</i> ...	584
DE HART. On Courts Martial...	684	<i>Système métrique</i>	910
DEHÉRAIN, P. P. Annuaire scientifique	920	DELAMOTTE, F. Examples of Modern Alphabets	714
DEHERRYPON, M. Les merveilles de la chimie	594	DELAMOTTE, P. H. Oxymel process in Photography	719
DEJEAN. Catalogue des coléoptères. — et BOISDUVAL. Iconographie des coléoptères.....	643	DE LANCY, Lieut. Gen. Case of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
DEKKER, E. D. Max Havelaar.....	896	DELANY, Mrs. Autobiography and correspondence	394
DE KROYFT, S. H. A place in thy Memory	486	DELAPORTE, Mamlouks d'Egypte.	468
DE LA BÉCHE, H. T. Recherches sur la géologie.....	617	DE LA RIVE. On Electricity...	590
<i>On Coals for a Steam Navy</i>	617	DELAROCHE. Trésor de numismatique	312
<i>Geological Observer</i>	617	DELARUE. Isographie des hommes célèbres	473
<i>Geology of Cornwall, &c.</i>	618	DE LA RUE, l'abbé. Essais historiques sur les bardes	887
<i>Rocks of South Wales</i>	618	DELAROA, Joseph. Les paténôtres d'un surnuméraire	886
<i>Manuel géologique</i>	617	DELATRE. La langue française et le sanscrit	787
<i>L'art d'observer en géologie</i>	617	DELAUNAY, Ch. Mécanique.....	580
<i>Phénomènes géologiques</i>	617	DELAUNAY, E. Théâtre des salons...	886
<i>and others. Specimens of British Pottery</i>	617	DELAVEAU. Chemin de fer de Marseille à Lyon	734
DELACROIX, Eug. Enseignement du dessin	705	DELAVIGNE, Casimir. Œuvres.....	878
DELAFIELD, John. Antiquities of America	1182	Delaware. History of.....	1247
		<i>State of,—Descriptive sketches concerning the,—By M. P. Hore. Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
486	DELÉCLUZE. Souvenirs de soixante années Florence et ses vicissitudes Les Beaux-arts en 1855	DELORIMIER, Chs. G. Trois jours de fêtes littéraires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.
437	DELBOS, l'abbé A. J. Cours de style épistolaire	DELORME, S. Les hommes d'Houïère
698	DE LEON, E. The Khedive's Egypt	DELPECH, Mme. Iconographie française
805	DELEPIERRE, O. Histoire des fous Supercheries littéraires	— — — — — Iconographie contemporaine
868	DELESSERT, B. Le guide du bonheur..... Les mines d'or de la Californie	DELPECH, J. Le choléra-morbus en Angleterre
903	DELESSERT, Ed. Athénæum français..... Voyage aux villes maudites	DELPIIT, Albert. Jean nu-pieds... DELPIIT, J. Le droit du seigneur...
798	DELEUZE. Histoire critique du magnétisme animal..... Instruktion pratique sur le magnétisme.....	DELTour. Les ennemis de Racine. Deluge, Chaldaen account of the...
73	DE LIEFDE, J. The Great Dutch Admirals.....	DELUZY. La Russie..... DELVAU, Alfred. Collection de romans de chevalerie..... Dictionnaire de la langue verte
1389	DELILE. Lettres sur le Mississippi.	DEMAISTRE. <i>Voir</i> MAISTRE.
920	DELILE, A. R. Flore d'Egypte.....	DEMAN, E. F. Beet-Root Sugar Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 438.
550	DELILLE, Jacques. Œuvres.....	DEMANGEON. Anthropogénèse..... De l'imagination..... Physiologie intellectuelle
591	DELION, Paul. Les Membres de la Commune	DEMANS, R. The Jesuits; an historical study. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.
477	DELISLE. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor	DEMERS, Mgr. Lettres de la Colombie.....
1346	(DE L'ISLE DE SALES.) Histoire des Atlantes	— — — — — 1194, 1195
649	DELISLE et BRÉHAUT. <i>Voir</i> LAFRE-NAYE et DOHERTY.	DEMERSAY, Alf. Du tabac au Paraguay
875	DELLE VALLE's Travels in Persia.	DEMIDOFF. Voyage en Russie..... Travels in Russia
420	DELMAS, E. De Frœschwiller à Paris	DEMMIN, Aug. Guide des amateurs d'armes et armures
305	DELONGCHAMPS. Guerre d'Amérique	— — — — — Guide de l'amateur de faïences et porcelaines.....
434	DELORD, Taxile. Histoire du second empire	— — — — — Encyclopédie des beaux-arts plastiques.....
552	DELLA VALLE's Travels in Persia.	Democracy Unveiled.....
1262	DEMAGEOT, J. Littérature française	DEMOGEOT, J. Les lettres et l'homme de lettres
433		180

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
Demoiselles. Manuel des.....	75	DENIS, F. Les Californies, l'Orégon, etc.....	1258
DEMOOR. Du tabac.....	737	— et CHAUVIN, Victor. Les vrais Robinsons	526
DE MORG A, A. The Philippine Islands at the close of the 16th century	569	DENIS, Messire. Pièce de vers sur la mort de F. X. Milton, élève du collège de Montréal. <i>Bro. Car.</i> , vol. 53.	
DE MORGAN, A. Book of Almanacs.	303	DENIS, N. Description des Costes de l'Amérique Septentriionale	1403
————— Calculus	600	Denise, a tale. (<i>Lan. Nov.</i> , 7).....	834
————— Formal Logie.....	70	DENISON, E. B. On Clock and Watchmaking.....	728
————— Map of the Stars....	583	————— Life of Bishop	
————— On the Globes....	583	Lonsdale	494
————— A Budget of Paradoxes.....	833	<i>See also</i> BECKETT, Sir E.	
DE MOSGES. Souvenirs d'une ambassade en Chine.....	556	DENISON, F. C. History of the Governor General's Body Guard.....	408
DEMOSTHENES. The Orations, translated by Kennedy	809	DENISON, Archdeacon G. A. Notes of my life.....	486
————— First three Philippic Orations, with notes, by S. Woods	809	DENISON, G. T. Trinity College, Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63. 86.	
————— (Opera Græce et Latine).....	871	DENISON, Lt.-Col. G. T. Modern Cavalry	683
————— et ESCHINE. Œuvres complètes.....	871	————— History of Ca- valry	683
DEMOUSTIER. Le conciliateur.....	873	Manual of Ouf- post duties. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.	
————— Les femmes.....	759	————— History of the Fenian Raid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150, 163.	
————— Lettres à Emilie.....	754	DENISON, Sir W. Varieties of Vice- Regal life	486
DEMPSEY, G. D. On Drainage.....	761	DENMAN, Dr. On Buxton Water. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
————— Practical Railway Engineer	536	DENMAN, Lord. Memoirs, by Sir J. Arnould	486
————— On Iron Bridges.	536	DENMAN, J. L. The Vine and its fruit.....	736
DENDY, W. C. Islets of Britain ...	536	DENMARK. History of.	451
————— Channel Islets.....	536		
————— The Wild Hebrides	536		
DENHAM, Major, &c. Travels in Africa.....	561		
————— et CLAPPERTON. Voyage en Afrique.....	523		
DENHAM, Sir John. Poems.....	858		
DENIS, F. Manuel de bibliographie universelle	899		
————— Voyages d'Yves d'Evreux	1172		
————— Le Brésil	1200		
————— Autiquités du Mexique...	1216		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
Denmark. Antiquities of.....	311	DE PEYSTER, J. Watts. Life of	593
Travels in.....	523, 527,	Torstenson.....	593
DENNIS, G. Cities and Cemeteries		Reports on	
of Etruria.....	320	Militia Systems of Europe.	683, 917
DENNIS, J. Studies in English		Account of	
Literature	833	the De Peyster Family.....	1245
DENNINTON, J. M. The Perishing		Dutch at	
Soul.....	53	the North Pole, and the	
DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of Dukes		Dutch in Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
of Urbino.....	435	vol. 21.	
Life of Strange....	502	Military	
Dénominations religieuses.....	27, 28	Pamphlets. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
DENON. Voyage en Egypte.....	560	73.	
DENONVILLE'S Expedition against		On the War	
the Senecas.....	1243	of Seession. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
History of		74.	
DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de		History of	
chirurgie	674	Carausius	438
DENT, E. J. On the Barometer...	586	DEPONS. Voyage dans l'Amérique	
On the Aneroid Baro-		meridionale	1353
meter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		DEPPING, G. B. Histoire des expé-	
DENTON, D. Description of New		ditions maritimes des Nor-	
York	1382	mands.....	424
DENTON, J. B. The Farm Home-		Correspondance ad-	
steads of England.....	654	ministrative de Louis XIV..	421
Sanitary Enginee-		Le livre des métiers	422
ring	676	DE PRATZ. <i>Voir</i> PRATZ.	
Intermittent Filtra-		DEPUISSET, A. Histoire naturelle	
tion through natural soil.		des lépidoptères d'Europe....	642
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.		DE QUINCEY, T. Writings...	833
DENTON, W., and E. M. F. The		Life and Writings,	
Soul of Things.....	592	by H. A. Page	498
DENTON, Rev. W. Commentary on		China.....	466
the Sunday Gospels, &c.....		DERAISMES, M. Le théâtre chez soi.	878
Commentary on		48	
the Sunday Epistles, &c.....		DERBÈS, (A.) et SOLIER, J. J. A.	
Commentary on		Physiologie des algues	644
the Acts of the Apostles.....	16	DERBY, Earl of. Homer's Iliad	
Montenegro and		translated.....	813
its people	444	DERENZY, Captain. Hand for the	
D'ENTRECASTAUX. Voyage	523	One-handed. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
DE PAMBOUR, Comte. Locomotive		DERHAM, W. Physico-Theology....	43
Engines.....	751	DERING, E. H. Memoirs of Lady	
DEPERTHES. Théorie du paysage...	715	Chatterton	484
		DE RIS, Clément. Critiques d'art	
		et de littérature.....	801
		182	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DE ROS, Lord. Young Officer's Companion	684	DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. Les anges de la famille.....	879
— Memorials of the Tower of London.....	404	— Contes et scènes de la vie de famille.	885
DERVILLIERS. Thèbes.....	317	DESCARTES. (Œuvres.....	60
— Antiquités de Den-dévalah.....	317	— (Œuvres inédites	61
— Bas-reliefs astronomiques..	317	— Philosophy, by Blome.	60
DE SALABERRY, Chs. Canadian history and biography, and passages in the lines of a British Prince and a Canadian Seigneur. By Dr. W. J. Anderson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 152.	933	DESCHAMPS, Eustache. (Œuvres...	867
DESART, Earl of. Children of Nature.....	887	DESCHAMPS, P. Essai bibliographique sur Cicéron.....	899
DÉSAUGIERS, M. A. Chansons et poésies diverses.....	887	DESCHANEL, A. P. Natural Philosophy.....	578
DÉSAULNIERS, Abraham L. Généalogie de ma famille. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 217.	933	DESCHANEL, Emile. Canseries de quinzaine	801
DÉSAULNIERS, F. L. Fête à Yamachiche. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 300.	887	— Christophe Colomb... 1165	
DÉSAULNIERS, Rév. Isaac. Discours (à l'occasion des cérémonies funèbres en l'honneur des défenseurs du Saint Siège.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	887	— Le mal qu'on a dit des femmes	882
DESBARATS, jeune, George. L'esclavage dans l'antiquité. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65.	632	DESCOURTILZ, E. Voyage d'un naturaliste	1359
DESEAROLLES, Ad. Les mystères de la main	632	— Flore pittoresque et médicale des Antilles.....	1207
— et HIPPOLYTE, Jean. Les Mystères de l'écriture....	632	Description de l'Egypte	316, 317
DES BARRES. L'abbaye de Pontigny.....	409	Description des machines	741
— Les châteaux d'Anney-le-Franç, etc	409	Description de la Tauride	612
DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. Poésies	879	DESCURET. Médecine des passions.	73
— Jeunes têtes et jennes cœurs.....	879	— Merveilles du corps humain	671
	183	DESDEVISES-DU-DÉZERT. Géographie de la Macédoine.....	511
		DESESSARTS. Les siècles littéraires.	902
		DES ESSARTS, Alfred. <i>Voir</i> ESSARTS.	
		DES FRANCS, L. B. Une colonie française au 17e siècle. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.	
		DESGENETTES. Histoire médicale de l'armée d'Orient	676
		DESHOULIÈRES, Mme. Poésies.....	873
		Design.....	703
		Design and Manufacture. Journal of	729
		DESJARDINS, Ernest. Le Grand Corneille historien.....	870

PAGE.		PAGE.
DESIARDINS, L. G. Mr. Laurier devant l'histoire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304, 311.		DESSAULLES, Louis A. Lectures sur l'annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 18.
— Hier et aujourd'hui, ou l'opposition et le pouvoir. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 270.		— Dernière correspondance avec le cardinal Barnabo. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223, 229.
DESLON. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes	428	— La grande guerre ecclésiastique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 251, 287.
DESLYS, Ch. Récits de la grève....	884	— Réponse honnête à une circulaire assez peu chrétienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 251, 287.
DESMARETS. Géographie.....	510	
— Mammalogie	637	
DASMAZURES, Rév. M. Entretien sur les arts industriels. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 202.		
DESMOULINS, Camille. Le vieux eor-delier.....	429	Lecture sur Galilée. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.
— and his Wife, by J. Claretie.....	427	— La Guerre américaine, et ses vraies causes
DES MOUSSEAUX, Gougenot. La magie au XIXe siècle.....	591	1268
— Les médiateurs et les moyens de la magie.....		<i>Dessin</i> 712, 713
DESMOUSSEAUX DE GIVRÉ. Mexique	1216	<i>Dessin industriel</i> 731
DESPLACES. Galerie des poètes vivants		<i>Dessins de fabrique</i> 741
DESPORTES, A. L'instruction publique	883	<i>Dessins historiques</i> 1271
DESPOUY, M. Le lapin domestique.	84	DESTAILLEUR, M. H. Recueil d'estampes
DESPRETZ, C. Traité de physique..	659	703
— Instruction professionnelle	573	D'ESTAING, le comte. Extrait du journal d'un officier de marine 1263
DESPREZ, A. Voyageurs au pôle nord	75	Destin (le) de l'Amérique..... 1217
DESPREZ, H. Les Polonais... ..	1406	DESTOUCHES. Drames..... 871, 872
— La Hongrie.....	445	— Œuvres choisies..... 871
— De la littérature en France	443	DESTUTT de TRACY. Éléments d'idéologie
DESSALLES, Adrien. Histoire des Antilles	84	69
DESSALLES, Pierre Régis. Histoire législative des Antilles.....	1207	DESVAUX. De la marine
DESSALLES-RÉGIS. Un point d'honneur.....	1207	DES VERGERS. Histoire et description de l'Arabie
	884	— Histoire et description de l'Abyssinie..... 468
	184	Détroit. Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne du,—par E. Rameau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.
		DEUMIER, J. Le Febvre. Œhlens-chlager..... 881

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DEUMIER, J. Le Febvre. Etudes biographiques.....	479	DEVILLE. Dépenses de la construction du chateau de Gaillon...	422
— Célébrités étrangères	881	DEVILLEZ, A. Travaux de percement	765
DEUTSCH, E. Literary Remains...	834	DEVILLIERS. Manuel de la soierie.	730
Deux épées. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		Devoirs du chrétien	86
DEUX-PONTS, Count W. de. My Campaigns in America	1263	Devonshire. County history	404
DEVARS, M. G. Dictionnaire de géographie	510	DE VRIES, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America. 1243, 1244.	
DE VAUCE. De l'élevage du cheval.	658	— 1377	
DEVAY, F. Danger des mariages consanguins	667	DEW, T. Digest of Ancient and Modern history	306
DEVAY, Fr. Journal d'un voyage dans l'Inde anglaise	553	DEWAR, And. Spontaneous generation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
DE VEER, G. North-East Voyages..	528	DEWAR, D. On Ireland and the Irish	402
— Voyages to the Arctic regions; new edition, by Begnen	528	DEWAR, Rev. Edward H. Plain words for plain people. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 103, 125.	
DEVENTER, Dr. Extraordinary cases in Midwifery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		DEWART, E. H. Selections from Canadian Poets.....	1410
DE VERE, A. Sketches of Greece and Turkey.....	545	— The Canadian Speaker and Elocutionary Reader	87
— Alexander the Great, a poem	858	D'EWES, J. Sporting in both hemispheres.....	723
— Irish Odes and other poems.....	858	D'EWES, Sir S. College Life.....	78
— Proteus and Amadeus.	45	— Autobiography....	382
DE VERE, M. S. Comparative philology	775	DEWEY, Geo. Remarks on the Coast of Lower California and Mexico. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
— Romance of American History.....	1217	DE WITT, Madame. A French Country Family.....	833
DEVEREUX, Hon. W. B. Lives of Earls of Essex.....	476	— Dames of High Estate. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 21.	
DEVERGIE. Médecine légale.....	680	— Enfants et parents	880
DE VERTEUIL, L. A. Trinidad.....	1360	DE WITT, Mesdames. La vie des deux côtés de l'Atlantique...	880
DEVEY, J. Estimate of modern English Poets.....	804	DE WITT, C. Thomas Jefferson, étude historique.....	1223
DEVEY, Joseph. Logie.....	70	— Same work translated, by Church	1223
Devil, Satan, Satanos, Diabolos, &c. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	185		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
DE WITT, C. Histoire de Washington	1221	DIBBDIN, T. F. Bibliographical Tours.....	900
— La société française et la société anglaise.....	397	— Introduction to the Classics.....	898
DEXTER, H. M. On Congregationalism.....	40	— Library Companion.....	898
DEZEIMERIS. Dictionnaire de la médecine.....	665	— Reminiscences of a Literary Life	900
DEZOBRY, Chs. Rome au siècle d'Auguste	325	DIBBDIN and others. <i>See</i> Songs and Ballads.....	858
— Dictionnaire de l'art épistolaire.....	800	DICEY, Edward. Rome in 1860...	541
— Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire.....	305	— Cavour, a memoir.	436
— <i>Voir</i> BACHELET.		— Federal States.....	1372
D'HARLEVILLE, Collin. Œuvres...	878	— The Schleswig Holstein war	452
D'HAUTERIVE. <i>Voir</i> HAUTERIVE.		DICK, Robert. Life by S. Smiles..	486
D'HERBELOT, B. Bibliothèque orientale.....	452	DICK, T. Practical Astronomer...	582
D'HEILLY, Geo. Journal du siège de Paris.....	434	DICK, W. Manual of Veterinary Science.....	659
Dictionnaire des pseudonymes.....	903	DICKENS, C. Œuvres (trad. en français).:.....	834
D'HOZIER. Armorial général de la France	509	— American Notes.....	834
— Indicateur de l'armorial général	509	— Barnaby Rudge.....	834
Dialogues on Prophecy.....	17	— Bleak House	834
Diarý of a Besieged Resident in Paris.....	434	— Christmas Books.....	834
DHUY. Manuel de musique.....	722	— David Copperfield ...	834
Dialectes Indiens. Bro. Can., vol. 73.		— Dombey & Son.....	834
Diamond Mines	626	— Great Expectations..	834
Diatessaron.....	17	— Hard Times	834
Diatomaceæ.....	589, 644	— Little Dorrit.....	834
DIAZ, A. M. The William Henry Letters. Eng. P., vol. 436.		— Martin Chuzzlewit...	834
— Lucy Maria	834	— Mystery of Edwin Drood.....	834
DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Capt. B. Conquest of Mexico.....	1214	— Nicholas Nickleby. .	834
— Histoire véridique de la conquête de la Nouvelle-Espagne	1214	— Oliver Twist.....	834
DIBBDIN, C. Songs and Plays.....	834	— Our Mutual Friend..	834
		— Pickwick Papers....	834
		— Sketches, by Boz....	834
		— Tale of Two Cities..	834
		— Tuggs at Ramsgate, and other tales. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 44).....	834
		— Uncommercial Traveller ..	834

PAGE.		PAGE.	
DICKENS, C. American Notes for general circulation	1371	DICKSON, W. History and government of Japan	466
——— As a Reader, by Charles Kent	834	DICKSON, (W. R.) and MOWBRAY. On Poultry	659
——— Child's History of England	338	Dictionaries of Languages	776-794
——— Dictionary to his Tales, by A. Pierce and W. A. Wheeler	834	Dictionaries of Quotations	784, 855
——— Funeral Sermon on, by Dean Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		Dictionaries of Scientific and Technical terms	789, 790
——— His Readings, condensed by himself	834	Dictionary (New Universal) of the English, French, Italian and German Languages	785
——— Household Words	917	Dictionnaire de l'académie des beaux-arts	689
——— Life, by John Forster		Dictionnaire de l'académie française	788
——— Life of, by R. S. Mackenzie		Dictionnaire d'agriculture	650
——— Life and writings, by R. A. Hammond	486	Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour	869
——— Memoirs of Grimaldi		Dictionnaire anglais-français	789
——— Pen photographs of his Readings, by Kate Field.		Dictionnaire des anoblis	509
——— Pictures from Italy, with supplement	834	Dictionnaire d'architecture	699
——— Sale Catalogue of his Pictures, etc	341	Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures	726
——— Speeches, literary and social		Dictionnaire des beaux-arts	689
——— The Story of his Life	486	Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire	305
DICKES, W. Studies from the great Masters	711	Dictionnaire de chimie	596
DICKESON, M. W. American Numismatical Manual		Dictionnaire chinois, français et latin	779
DICKINSON's Pictures of the Great Exhibition of 1851		Dictionnaire de chirurgie	673
DICKINSON, John. Scheme for the establishment of efficient Militia Reserves. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		Dictionnaire de la conversation	907
DICKSON, J. H. On the cultivation of Flax	662	Dictionnaire danois-français et français-danois	784
——— On Fibre Plants and the spinning of Flax, &c.	662	Dictionnaire des dates	302
		Dictionnaire de l'écriture sainte	18
		Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France	909
		Dictionnaire espagnol-français	786
		Dictionnaire des familles qui ont fait modifier leurs noms	509
		Dictionnaire français-allemand	785
		Dictionnaire français-anglais	789
		Dictionnaire français-italien	785
		Dictionnaire français-portugais	756
		Dictionnaire général de la cuisine française	736

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Dictionnaire de géographie	510	DICTYS CRETENSIS. Opera.....	821
Dictionnaire hébreu-français	777	DIDEROT. Œuvres complètes	874
Dictionnaire des hérésies	27	——— Sa vie, par Naigeon.....	486
Dictionnaire de l'histoire.....	305	——— By J. Morley.....	486
Dictionnaire industriel.....	726	DIDIER, Chs. Rome souterraine...	325
Dictionnaire infernal	592	——— Chavornay	882
Dictionnaire international français et anglais	789	DIDON, le P. L'enseignement supérieur	76
Dictionnaire de la langue française..	788	DIDOT, A. F. Gravure sur bois. 718, 306	
Dictionnaire des lettres.....	909	——— Orthographe française	787
Dictionnaire des manufactures.....	726	——— Bibliothèque des auteurs grecs.....	810
Dictionnaire de marine	686	DIDRON. Iconographie chrétienne..	311
Dictionnaire de médecine	666	——— Annales archéologiques...	919, 311
Dictionnaire de médecine homœopathique.....	669	——— Cathédrale de Chartres..	422
Dictionnaire des noms, surnoms et pseudonymes latins, par A. Franklin	472	——— Christian Iconography...	712
Dictionnaire de physique	572	DIEFFENBACH, E. Travels in New Zealand	567
Dictionnaire polonais - français et français-polonais	784	DIEGO de GODOY. Relation faite à F. Cortez	1168
Dictionnaire portugais-français.....	786	Dieppe. Histoire de	433
Dictionnaire russe - français - allemand.....	785	DIEREVILLE, M. Relation du voyage du Port-Royal	1104
Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles.	606	Dieu. Existence de	44, 45
Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques	57	DIGBY, Sir K. Memoirs, by himself ..	486
Dictionnaire technologique.....	726	DIGBY, K. H. Of Beauty, Virtue and Truth	834
Dictionnaire de théologie catholique	46	——— Broad Stone of Honour	834
Dictionnaire topographique de la France	540	——— Chapel of St. John.	834
Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, politiques, etc.....	57	——— The Epilogue to previous Works	858
Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie.....	305	DIGBY, S. Famine campaign in India	460
Dictionnaire universel des sciences et des arts.....	909	DILKE, C. W. The Papers of a Critic.	834
Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle	606	DILKE, Sir C. W. Greater Britain..	527
Dictionnaires des langues.....	776-794	DILLON, Peter. Voyages dans la mer du Sud	568
Voir <i>Langues.</i>		——— La Californie depuis la découverte des mines d'or. 1389	
Voir aussi les dictionnaires encyclopédiques, et en particulier les 1 ^{re} , 2 ^e et 3 ^e encyclopédies théologiques.		——— Sur la littérature aux Etats-Unis	803

PAGE.		PAGE.
DIMOCK, Rev. N. A word about Revivals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.		DISRAELI, B. Coningsby..... 834
DIMOTHÉOS, le R. P. Deux ans de séjour en Abyssinie	562	Contarini Fleming. 834
DINAUX, Arthur. Sociétés badines, bachiques, etc.	887	Henrietta Temple. 834
DINGELSTEDT, F. The Amazon....	895	Infernal Marriage. 834
DINGMAN, B. S. Ten Years in South America	1357	Ixion in Heaven. 834
Dining. The Art of.	737	Lothair 834
Dinks. On Dogs	659	Popanilla 834
DINO-COMPAGNI	486	Revolutionary Epic 858
DIODORE de SICILE. (Euvres traduites en français)	809	Rise of Iskander... 834
DIODORUS. Bibliotheca Historiae, Græce et Latine	809	Sybil 834
DIogenes LAERTIUS. De clarorum philosophorum vitis, dogmatibus, etc., Græce et Latine..	809	Tancred 834
— Lives and opinions of Eminent Philosophers		Venetia. 834
DION, J. O. Souvenir de M. Migneault. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 185.		Vivian Grey. 834
DIONYSIUS of Alexandria. His writings	26	Young Duke. 834
Diplomata, Chartæ, etc.	420	D'ISRAELI, I. Amenities of Literature 797
Diplomatique	775	Calamities of Authors 797
DIRCKS, H. Perpetuum mobile	580	Character of Literary men 797
— The Ghost as produced in the Spectre Drama	591	Curiosities of Literature 797
Directories of Cities and towns in Canada	1418	On Charles I. 383
— of the Maritime Provinces.	1418	Quarrels of authors 797
DISLERE, M. P. The Iron-clad Ships of the World. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132.		<i>Dissent.</i> Causes and principles of..
DISNEY, Daniel. Trial of.	1273	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 130, 307, 317, 321; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.
DISRAELI, B. Cartoons from "Punch;" illustrating his career	917	<i>Dissenters.</i> History of. 38
— Biographies of.	396	Toleration and Relief of.
— Alarcos	834	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 49, 89, 91.
— Alroy	834	Dissenting Ministers. Parliamentary grants to poor. See <i>Regium Donum</i> .
		Dissertations sur les suites de la découverte de l'Amérique. 1167
		Distance-measurer. description of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.
		<i>Distillation</i> 736, 241
		<i>Distilleries and Breweries.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 22.
		D'ISTRIA, Mme Dora. Excursions en Roumérie. 545

PAGE.		PAGE.	
DISTURNELL, J.. United States National Register (for various years)	1232	DIXON, W. H. The Holy Land...	551
— Influence of Climate in North and South America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.....	587	— New America.....	1382
— Census of United States Territories and British America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.		— The Switzers.....	542
— New York as it was and as it is.....	1245	— Free Russia.....	547
— New York State Register for 1858.....	1245	— Her Majesty's Tower	404
Diversi avisi dall' Indie di Portogallo	42	— Royal Windsor ...	402
<i>Divinations</i>	592	DIXON, Rev. W. H. Lives of the Archbishops of York.....	34
Divine Footsteps in Human History	43	DJOUDER. Son histoire	881
<i>Divinity</i> . See <i>Theology</i> .		DJUNKOVSKY. Dictionnaire des missions catholiques	20
<i>Divinity Students</i> . Books for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.		DOANE, Rt. Rev. (Bishop of New Jersey). On incorporation with Christ. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
DIX, J. A. Madeira.....	541	DOBBS, A. Of Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, &c.....	529
DIXON, B. H. On Surnames.....	508	DOBEL, Pierre. Sept années en Chine	556
DIXON, E. S. Ornamental and Domestic Poultry.....	659	DOBELL, H. Reports on progress of Medicines, in 1868-9-70...	666
DIXON, F. E. The Volunteer's active service Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		DOBELL, Sydney. Parliamentary Reform. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 392.	
DIXON, G. Voyage round the World	525	— Thoughts on Art, Philosophy and Religion..	834
DIXON, James. Personal Narrative	1198	— Poems, with Mémoir	858
DIXON, Joseph. Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures	17	DOBRIZHOFFER, Martin. Account of the Abipones.....	1357
DIXON, Revd. Dr. R. The Old Catholic movement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.		DOBSON, A. Proverbs in Porcelain	858
DIXON, W. H. Life of Howard....	491	DOBSON, E. Art of Building.	709
— Life of Penn.....	497	— Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.....	709
— History of William Penn	497	— On Masonry and Stonecutting.....	708
— History of Two Queens (of Henry VIII)....	379	— Pioneer Engineering.	745
— History of Lord Bacon	480	Doctors' Commons Advocates Library Catalogue.....	905
— Story of Lord Bacon's Life	480	<i>Doctrine of the Church</i> . Works on.	48
— White Conquest....	1382	Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France...	420
	190	— Rapports au ministre.....	420

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Documents relatifs à l'histoire de France.....	417	Doin, A. Canal latéral.....	758
Documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada.....	1451	DOLBY, A. Church Vestments....	29
Documents sur l'histoire d'Ecosse...	398	— Church Embroidery...	29
Documents relatifs aux canaux.....	758	DOLBY, I. E. A. Journal of the Household Brigade for 1862	406
DOD, C. R. Peerage, Baronetage and Knighthage, for various years.....	507	DOLGOROUKOV. Hand-book of Families in Russia	509
DODD, C. Church History of England.....	35	— La vérité sur la Russie	446
DODD, G. British Manufactures... — Curiosities of Industry.	728	DOLLÉ. Histoire des deux restaurations	431
DODD, H. P. The Epigrammatists.	728	DOLLIER DE CASSON. Histoire du Montréal.....	1273
DODD, J. T. Sayings ascribed to Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 491.	835	DOLLINGER, Dr. I. von. La Réforme.....	37
DODDRIDGE, Rev. Philip. Two sermons on the flight of the Rebels from Stirling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.		— On Papal Infallibility. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.	
DODDS, James. The Hudson's Bay Company, its position and prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214.		— Lectures on the Re-union of the Churches.....	39
DODGE, M. E. Hans Brinker.....	834	— Prophecies in the Christian Era.....	27
DODGE, R. I. The Plains of the Great West.....	1389	DOLOMIEU'S Account of Earthquakes.....	620
DODGSON, Lt. Col. Views of Lucknow.....	461	Dolorsolatio,—by Sam Scribble. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
DODINGTON, Bubb. Diary, with Papers.....	392	DOMBASLE. Annales agricoles de Roville	655
DODSLEY, R. Le magasin de curiosités	891	— Agriculture pratique...	655
— Poems and Plays	858	DOMENECH, l'abbé E. Journal d'un missionnaire au Texas.....	1386
DODWELL, E. Tour through Greece	545	— Texas and Mexico.....	1386
DODWELL and MILES' Indian Army List	460	— Deserts of North America.....	1386
Dog and Deer. Artistic anatomy of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.		— Voyage dans les déserts du Nouveau-Monde.....	1386
Dogs. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.....	608, 659	— Histoire du Mexique	1216
DOGGET, T. Flora.....	860	— Histoire de la campagne de 1870-71.....	434
Dogmatic Theology.....	46-48, 50		
DOHERTY, l'abbé. Portraits et écrits. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 233.	191		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
DOMERGUE. Propositions grammaticales.....	787	DONALDSON, T. L. Hand Book of Specifications.....	708
Domesday Book.....	340	DONEY. Catéchisme du Concile de Trente.....	46
Domestic Architecture.....	702, 705, 706	DONKIN, T. C. Dictionary of the Romance Languages.....	787
Domestic Economy.....	735	DONNE. Poems.....	858
See also Receipts.		DONNÉ, A. Change of Air and Scene.....	669
Domestic Medicine	669	DONOVAN, C. Hand-book of Phrenology.....	632
Dominica and Slavery. Eng. F., vol. 68.		DONOVAN, M. On Galvanism.....	591
Dominican Republic. Brief Memoranda on the. Eng. P., vol. 368.		DOOLITTLE, Rev. J. Social life of the Chinese.....	557
Dominion of Canada. Information for Emigrants, 1872, 1873. Can. P., vol. 312, 313.		DOPPET. Mémoires.....	428
See also Canada.		DORAN, DR. Queens of England of the House of Hanover.....	339
Dominion Encyclopædia.....	908	——— Memoir of Queen Adelaide.....	339
Dominion Family Almanac, 1878. Can. P., 319.		——— Book of the Princes of Wales.....	339
Dominion Methodist Church Directory, 1877.....	1198	——— Habits and Men.....	834
Dominion Militia List for 1876. Can. P., vol. 318.		——— Knights and their Days.....	834
Dominion Songster.....	721	——— Monarchs retired from Business.....	834
DOMINIQUE, Saint. Sa vie,.....	46	——— Table Traits.....	834
Don, G. History of Dichlamydeous Plants.....	648	——— New Pictures and old Panels	834
DONALD, J. Land Drainage, &c..	651	——— Court Fools.....	834
DONALDSON, J. Agricultural Biography.....	650	——— Saints and Sinners...	834
——— On Clay Lands, &c	651	——— “Their Majesties’ Servants”.....	802
——— Manures, Grasses and Farming.....	651	——— “Mann” and manners at the Court of Florence	437
——— British Agriculture.....	654	——— Memories of our Great Towns.....	834
DONALDSON, DR. J. Lectures on Education	77	DORAT. Poésies.....	873
——— The Apostolic Fathers ..	22	——— La feinte par amour... ...	871
DONALDSON, J. W. New Cratylus. Varonianus, and Ethnography of Italy ..	783	D'ORBIGNY, A. Voir ORBIGNY.	
——— Theatre of the Greeks.....	783	DORÉ, Gustave. L'Enfer de Dante. Le Purgatoire et	893
——— History of Greek Literature.....	795	——— le Paradis de Dante.....	893

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DORÉ, Gustave. La Sainte Bible. 9 et 719		DOUGLAS, Sir Howard. On Military Bridges	684
— Les Fables de La-Fontaine	869	— On Naval Gunnery; with Postscript.....	686
— Don Quichotte....	897	— On Naval Warfare with Steam.....	686
— London	404	— On Fortification	684
— Spain	540	— On the Defence	
— et DUPONT. Le Juif Errant.	879	of England.....	684
Doric Race. History of the.....	322	— Life of, by S.	
D'ORIENT. Accomplissements des prophéties	27	W. Fullom...	486
DORION, E. P. La Reine vs. Pel-lier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.		DOUGLAS, J. Prospects of Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240.	
— Historique des fonds de retraite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106, 108.		DOUGLAS, Rev. James. Belief of the ancient Egyptians respecting a Future State. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	
— Etude sur les fonctions et salaires des employés des Communes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 175.		— Present state of Literature in Canada.....	1412
— Remarks on the Duties and Salaries of the Officers of the House of Commons. <i>Can. Pam.</i> , vol. 190.		DOUGLAS, J. C. Manual of Telegraph construction.....	732
Dorking Emigrants who went to Upper Canada in 1832. Letter from. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		DOUGLAS, Dr. J. M. History of the American Black Bear.....	1412
DORNER, J. A. History of Protestant Theology	48	— Whaling voyage to Spitzberg	1412
Dorothy. A Tale.....	834	DOUGLAS, R. K. Language and Literature of China	779
DORSET, Earl of. Poems.....	858	DOUGLAS, W. Soldiering in Storm and Sunshine.....	486
Dorsetshire. History of.....	404	DOUGLAS, F. My Bondage and Freedom	486
DOST MOHAMMED KHAN's Political Proceedings	460	DOUGLASS, W. Summary of North America	1177
DOUAY, Edmond. Le suicide.....	680	DOUHET, Cte. de. Dictionnaire des mystères	19
DOUBEVAYER, N. P. La papauté devant la religion et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		— Légendes du christianisme	20
DOUBLLET de BOISTHIBAULT. Vœux des Hurons.....	1186	DOUMENJOU, J. L'éducation virile.	75
DOUCET, Camille. Œuvres complètes.....		DOUSSIN-DUBREUIL. Onanisme	673
DOUDAN, X. Mélanges et lettres...		DOUTRE, Gonzalve. Le principe des nationalités. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
M		DOUVILLE. Voyage au Congo.....	563
		DOVE, H. W. Distribution of Heat	585
		193	

PAGE.		PAGE.
684	DOVE, P. E. On the Revolver	DOYNE, C. B. Chapel of St. Peter
47	Dow, Rev. W. Sermons.....	in the Tower of London.....
	— The elements of	404
	Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
831	DOWDEN, E. Studies in Literature	DRACH, P. L. P. <i>L'Eglise et la</i>
37	DOWDING, W. C. Life of Calixtus.	<i>Synagogue</i>
	DOWIE, J. The Foot and its Cover-	45
	ing	— — — — Catholicum Lexi-
	DOWNES, J. Occultations in the	eon
614	United States in 1851-52....	777
	— — — — Occultations of Planets,	
	by the Moon, 1853	
	DOWNING, A. J. Cottage Residences	DRAGENDORFF. Manuel de toxicolo-
	— — — — Enlarged	gie
	edition, by G. E. Harney ..	674
	— — — — Fruits and Fruit	
	Trees of America.....	<i>Drainage of Land</i> (for Agriculture).
	— — — — Enlarged	
	edition, by Chas. Downing..	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288; <i>Cun. P.</i> ,
	— — — — On Landscape Gar-	vol. 75, 79..... 631, 656, 759
	dening.....	
	DOWNING, S. Elements of practical	615 <i>Drainage and Sewerage</i> .. 676, 707, 742,
	Construction for Engineers	
	and Architects.....	See also <i>Sewerage</i> . 759, 762
	DOYLE, Sir F. H. Lectures on	
	Poetry.....	Drainage, with special reference to
	DOYLE, Bishop J. (J. K. L.) Life	its application to British
	and times, by W. J. Fitz-	Guiana. Reports on,—By
	patrick...	John Shier. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
	DOYLE, J. A. American Colonies	368.
	previous to their Indepen-	
	dence	664 DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh..... 1188
1218	DOYLE, J. E. Chronicle of England	
	353	664 DRAKE, D. Diseases of North
	DOYLE, M. Cyclopædia of Hus-	671
	bandyry.....	
	— — — — Cottage Farming	665 — — — Cincinnati in 1826.... 1386
	DOYLE, R. Manners and Customs	
	of ye Englyshe.....	— — — — Picture of Cincinnati. 1386
	— — — — Brown, Jones, & Robin-	
	son's Tour..	707 DRAKE, Sir F. Voyage to South Sea 565
	D'OVLY and MANT'S Bible.....	
	D'OVLY, Rev. Geo. Letter on	— — — — Expédition en Amé-
	Church Rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	rique
321.		1349
		486 DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of Ameri-
		can Biography
		1226
		1218 DRAKE, G. Voyage to the Isle of
		Ramea.....
		1170
		652 DRAKE, John. Voyage up the River
		of Plate.....
		1357
		661 DRAKE, N. Essays.....
		834
		718 — — — — Shakespeare and his
		times
		802
		718 DRAKE, S. G. Indians of North
		America.....
10		1187
		— — — — Antiquities of Boston 1238
		718 <i>Drama</i> . History of the... 801, 802, 827
		— — — — Lawfulness of the..... 917
		194

PAGE.	PAGE.
Drama. Pamphlets on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 25. See also <i>Stage; Theatre; Poetry and the Drama.</i>	DRAYSON, A. W. The Earth we Inhabit..... 606
Dramatic Art. Essay on the. By A. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.	— — — — — The Common sights in the Heavens..... 583
DRAPEAU, Stanislas. Études sur la colonisation..... 1396	DRAYTON. Poems..... 858
— — — — — Colonisation du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 77, 105.	Dreams..... 592, 808
— — — — — Histoire des institutions de charité..... 1196	DRÉOLLE, E. La journée du 4 septembre..... 434
— — — — — Déconversion du tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.	Dresden Picture Gallery, Gems of the 711
— — — — — <i>Le Journal de Québec et le tombeau de Champlain.</i> <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.	— — — — — Green Vaults, Works of Art in the..... 711
Drapeaux français. Histoire des... 423	Dress. The Art of..... 737
DRAPER, J. W. Human Physiology	See also <i>Costume.</i>
— — — History of the Intellectual development of Europe..... 636	DRESSER, C. Studies in Design.... 703
— — — History of the American Civil War..... 1269	DREUILLETES, le père Gab. Narré du voyage fait pour la Mission des Abénquois..... 1192
— — — History of the conflict between Religion and Science	— — — — — Journal and Report..... 1244
DRAPER, W. H. Correspondance avec l'Hon. E. R. Caron. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126 (anglais et français.)	— — — — — Lettres..... 1193
— — — Speech on University of King's College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	DREUX DU RADIER. Anecdotes des reines et régentes..... 423
Drawing. Art of.... 714	DREW, F. The Jummoo and Kashmir territories..... 554
— — — Industrial and Mechanical, in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 172.	DREW, Rev. F. R. Six Sermons for Boys. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
Drawing-room Portrait Gallery of eminent personages..... 475	DREW, G. S. Scripture lands in connection with their History
DRAYSON, A. W. South African Sporting..... 564	— — — — — Nazareth..... 22
	DREW, J. Practical Meteorology.. 568
	DREYSS, Chronologie universelle... 303
	DRINKWATER, Rev. C. H. Emancipation day in the city of Hamilton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.
	DRINKWATER, J. Siege of Gibraltar 330
	DRIOU, (Alf.) et GUIRETTE, M. Histoire des voyages..... 521
	DROHOJOWSKA. Comtesse. Les missionnaires au Canada
	— — — — — L'hiver à la campagne..... 884

PAGE.		PAGE.	
DROHOJOWSKA, Comtesse. Charades et proverbes.....	878	DRURY, A. H. Deep Waters. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 148).....	834
— Du bon langage.....	787	— Misrepresentation.....	834
DROUET, Ernestine. La sœur de charité.....	883	— (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 146).....	834
DROUIN DE BERCY. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées.....	1179	— The Brothers. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 147).....	836
Drowning.....	667	DRURY, H. Arundines Cami.....	806
DROZ, Gustave. Une femme gênante	886	DRURY, R. Autobiography.....	487
— Les Etangs.....	886	Druses	56
— Around a Spring..	841	Dry Leaves from Young Egypt, (Scinde).....	461
— Babolain.....	841	DRYDEN. Poems.....	858
DROZ, Joseph. Œuvres.....	71	— Life of.....	487
— L'art d'être heureux	73	DRYSDALE (J.) and HAYWARD, J. W. Health and Comfort in House-building. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
— Pensées sur le christianisme.....	68	DUANE's Statement in defence of the Territorial Rights of New York.	1244
— Règne de Louis XVI.....	426	DUANE, W. Canada and the continental Congress of 1774-'76. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
DRUHEN, Dr. Du tabac.....	668	DUBARLE, M. E. Histoire de l'Université de Paris	84
<i>Druides</i>	53	DUBARRY, Mme. Lettres originales.	487
<i>Druids</i> , British.....	53	— Son histoire par Capefigue.....	487
Druids. The,—By J. B. Pratt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.		— Autobiography....	487
DRUMMOND, H. Histories of British Families	508	DUBEAU. La Perse.....	457
— Social Duties on Christian Principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 481.		DÜBELLAY. Mémoires.....	415
DRUMMOND, R. B. Life of Erasmus.		DUBIEF, L. F. Manuel du fabricant de cidre.....	736
DRUMMOND, Thomas. Memoirs, by J. F. McLennan.....		— Le liquoriste des dames	736
DRUMMOND, Sir W. Oedipus Judaicus	44	— Guide du féculier....	736
DRUMMOND, W., (of Hawthornden). Poems		Dublin Afternoon Lectures on Literature and Art.....	843
— Life and writings, by D. Masson.....		<i>Dublin (city) Charter</i> , &c.; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 182.	
<i>Drunkenness</i> . Pathology of.....		— History of.....	402
— On Uncontrollable, —considered as a form of Mental Disorder. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.		Dublin Industrial and International Exhibition Catalogues. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 410.....	771, 773
See <i>Temperance</i> .		Dublin Review.	195
	196		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Dublin University Calendar, &c.....	78	DUBOST, P. C. Etudes d'économie rurale.....	655
Dublin University Magazine	916	DUBREUIL, A. Arboriculture.....	657
DUBOCAGE, Mme. La Colombiade..	1166	DUBREUIL, P. J. Manuel de mate- lotage	688
DUBOCQ. Constitution géologique des Zibân.....	621	DUBROCA. Histoire de la Louisiane	1254
DUBois, A. J. Éléments of Graphi- cal Statics.....	745	DUBUAT. Principes d'hydraulique..	580
DUBOIS, Capt. Chs. La France devant l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 15.		DU BUISSON. Abrégé de la révolu- tion américaine.....	1262
DUBCIS, Edm. Revue astrono- mique.....	584	DU CAMP, M. Révolution de février Paris, ses organes, ses fonctions et sa vie.....	433
DUBOIS, E. F. Eloges académiques.	475	DU CANGE, Chs. Dufresne. Glossa- rium.....	837
DUBOIS, E. P. Cours de naviga- tion	687	_____ Histoire de l'em- pire de Constantinople.....	326
_____ Conrs d'astrono- mie		DU CASSE, A. Opérations en Silésie	430
DUBOIS, le cardinal G. Mémoires secrets	426	_____ Mémoires sur la campagne de Russie..	430
_____ Sa vie.....		426 _____ Mémoires du roi Joseph.....	430
DUBOIS-GUCHAN. Tacite et son siècle	324	324 _____ Négociations diplo- matiques	430
DUBOIS, l'abbé J. A. Mœurs et institutions des peuples de l'Inde	457	457 _____ Opérations militaires en Orient...	450
_____ People of India.....		DU CHAILLU, P. B. Explorations and adventures in Equatorial Africa.....	562
_____ Christian- ity of India.....		42 _____ Journey to Ashango-land.....	562
DUBOIS, Louis. Recherches sur la Normandie.....	461	433 _____ My Apingi Kingdom.....	562
_____ Jard:age simplifié		663 _____ The Country of the Dwarfs.....	562
DUBOIS, Lucien. Le pôle et l'équa- teur	532	DUCHARTRE. La clandestine d'Eu- rope	647
DUBOIS, N. A. Manuel complet de mythologie.....	309	733 DUCHÉ. Absalon.....	870
DUBOIS, Urbain. Cuisine classique.		733 DUCHÉ, Rev. Jacob. Sermon on the duty of standing fast in our Spiritual and Temporal liberties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
_____ La cuisine de tous les pays.....		736 DUCIS. Œuvres.....	878
_____ L'école des cui- nières		DUCLERC, Jacques. Mémoires	414
DUBOST, Anteine. Appeal respect- ing his "Tableau de Damo- clès." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires secrets...	417

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires sur les Druïdes.....	53	DUFFERIN, Earl of. Letters from High Latitudes.....	543
——— Œuvres morales.....	71	——— Canada the place for the Emigrant. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
——— Langues celtique et fran- çaise.....	786	——— Address about the Pacific Railway and British Columbia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.	
DUCREUX. Historia Canadensis....	1273	——— Speeches during a tour in the West (1874). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 280.	
DUCROS. Eau nécessaire aux ca- naux.....	758	——— Tour through Brit- ish Columbia. By M. St. John.....	1406
DUCROT, le général. La défense de Paris.....	434	——— Contributions to an inquiry into the State of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	
DUCUING. Guerre de montagne....	884	——— On the Pacifica- tion of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 429.	
DUDDELEY, Sir R. Voyage to the Trinidad.....	1349	——— Lettres écrites des régions polaires.....	543
DUDEFFAND, Mme. Lettres et cor- respondance	873	——— Un voyage en yacht. Lettres de Hautes Latitudes.....	513
DUDLEY's Letter to the Countess of Lincoln	1233	BUFFY's Hibernian Magazine.....	916
Dudley Observatory, at Albany. Inauguration of the, — in 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		DUFFY, Gavin. Guide to Land law of Victoria	568
——— Annals.....	583	DUFIEUX, le Dr. Nature et virgini- té.....	668
——— and the Sci- entific Council. A State- ment.....	583	DUFLO, J. A. P. L'art de nager....	723
DUDLEY, Lady. (Amy Robsart). Inquiry into the particu- lars of her death; by T. G. Pettigrew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 572.		DUFOUR, A. H. Atlas de géogra- phie numismatique.....	312
Duel (<i>Duelling</i>).....	73	——— ——Atlas géographique	512
DUER, Alexander. Life of the Earl of Stirling	1228	DUFOUR DE VILLEROSE. Culture du melon.....	662
DUFAU, P. A. Des aveugles et du système d'éducation à leur usage	87	DUFOUR, G. H. Géométrie perspec- tive	602
——— Des aveugles nés...	87	DUFOUR, L. Sur les hémiptères...	643
DUFAY, P. J. S. Essai sur l'Hospi- tal	491	——— Sur les orthoptères, etc.	643
——— Révolutions de l'A- mérique Septentrionale	1259	——— Sur une mouche.....	643
DUFF, Dr. A. The Indian Rebel- lion	461	DUFOURNY. Histoire de l'art par les monumens.....	690
DUFF, M. E. Grant. Notes of an Indian Journey	554		
	198		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
DUFRENOY, A. Traité de minéralogie	624	DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU. Nouveau traité des arbres fruitiers....	664
— Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre.....	766	DUHAUT-CILLY, A. Voyage autour du monde.....	1348
— et DE BEAUMONT, Elie. Mémoires géologiques	621	DUILHÉ DE SAINT PROJET. Revue de l'année	922
DUFRESNE, Alex., M. P. P. Correspondance avec Monseigneur Cls. Larocque, au sujet du club St. Jean-Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.	326	DUJARDIN, Félix. Histoire naturelle des helminthes.....	644
DU FRESNE du CANGE. Histoire de Constantinople	783	— Zoophytes infusoires	645
— Glossarium.	871	— Observateur au microscope	589
DUFRESNY. Drames divers.....	871	DUJARDIN, (F.) et HUPÉ, H. Histoire des zoophytes échinodermes.....	645
DUGAS-MONTBEL. Homère, Iliade et Odyssée, traduction et observations	814	DUKE, R. Poems.....	858
DUGDALE, (Thomas.) and BURNETT. England and Wales... .	536	DULAURE. Histoire de Paris.....	433
DÜGDALE, Sir W. Monasticon Anglicanum	376	DULAURIER, E.l. Archipel d'Asie...	471
DUGÈS. Ostéologie	641	DULCKEN, H. W. The World's Explorers	916
DUGUAY-TROUIN. Mémoires.....	417	Duluth Harbor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
DUGUESCLIN. Mémoires.....	415	DUMARSAIS. Grammaire et littérature	776
— Son histoire, par Simon Luce.....	487	— Œuvres.....	868
— Sa biographie, par De la Barre Duparcq.....	487	DUMAS, Alexandre. Napoléon.....	430
— Life and times, by D. Jamison	487	— Œuvres choisies.....	882, 886
DU HALDE, J. B. Histoire de la Chine	465	— — — par Jules Janin	886
— Description of China	465	— — — Grand dictionnaire de cuisine.....	736
DU HAMEL, comte. L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	465	Dumas (Alexandre) Roi de Naples. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.	
DU HAMEL, Victor. Monarchie espagnole	440	DUMAS, A., fils. Une lettre sur les choses du jour. <i>Bro. Fran.</i> , vol. 2.	
— Eléments d'agriculture	757	— Œuvres choisies....	885
— — — Eléments d'agriculture	651	DUMAS, J. Traité de chimie.....	734
— — — Mémoires de chimie.....		— Mémoires de chimie.....	596
— — — Philosophie chimique...		— Philosophie chimique...	596
— — — Statique chimique.....		— Statique chimique.....	596
DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU. L'art de la corderie		DUMAS, M. J. Science des fontaines	626
— — — Eléments d'agriculture		Dumb. See Leaf and Dumb.	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
DUMERIL, Constant. Sciences naturelles	606	DUNCAN, Mrs. America as I found it	1381
et BIBRON. Reptiles.....	641	DUNCAN, E. Campaign with the Turks in Asia	448
DU MERSAN. Chansons populaires.	887	DUNCAN, F. Capt. Our Garrisons in the West.....	1395
DUMESNIL, Alf. L'immortalité....	45	——— History of the Royal Artillery.....	408
DUMESNIL, Clément, Réflexions politiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		——— The English in Spain ; between 1834 and 1840.....	440
DUMMER, Jer. Defence of New England Charters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7.		——— Canada in 1871. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 449, 457.	
Expedition to Canada	1327	DUNCAN, F. I. Wax Flower modelling.....	734
DUMONCEL, Th. Appareil Ruhm- kroff.....	591	DUNCAN, H. Sacred philosophy of the Seasons.....	607
Cours de télégra- phie.....	731	DUNCAN, J. Entomology; Butter- flies, Moths, &c.....	608
Exposé des applica- tions de l'électricité.....	590	DUNCAN, Dr. John. <i>Colloquia Peri- patetica</i>	834
DUMONT, Dr. Testament médical..	668	— Life ; by Dr. David Brown.....	487
DUMONT, Aristide. La paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 14.		DUNCAN, J. F. God in Disease.....	667
DUMONT, Butel. Mémoires sur la Louisiane.....	1253	DUNCAN, J. M. Travels in the United States and Canada..	1369
Conduite des Français.....	1335	— Voyage au Canada	1369
Administration des terres chez les Romains.	650	DUNCAN, Dr. J. M. Fecundity, Fertility, &c	672
DUMONT, E. Cuisine français.....	736	DUNCAN, P. M. Transformations of Insects	642
DUMONT D'URVILLE. Voyage de l'Astrolabe.....	568	DUNCKER, M. History of Anti- quity	311
Voyage au pôle sud.....	568	DUNCOMBE, T. S. Life ; by his son..	487
DUMONTIER. Essai earpographique Anthropologie et physisologie..	647	DUNCUMB, J. County History of Hereford.....	405
DUMOULIN, Rév. J. S. N. Mission du Saint Maurice.....	611	Dundas, (C. W.) County History..	1282
DUMOULIN, Vincendon. Iles Taiti.. <i>Voir</i> VINCENDON-DUMOULIN.	1194	DUNDEE, Viscount. (John Graham of Claverhouse.) Memorials of, by Maik Napier	398
DUMOUREZ. Mémoires.....	471	DUNDONALD, Earl of (Lord Coch- rane.) British West India Islands.....	1268
DUN, F. On Veterinary Medi- cines.....	428	Services in Chili and Peru.....	1204
DUNBAR. System for Horseshoeing.	659	Letter to Lord Ellenborough. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.	
	686		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUNDONALD, Earl of (Lord Cochran). Autobiography.....	487	DUNN, Samuel. Map of the British Empire in North America..	1341
——— Life of ; by his son, and H. R. Fox Bourne.....	487	DUNOYER, Ch. B. Révolution du 24 février.....	432
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden, &c.....	451	DUNRAVEN, Earl of. The Great Divide.....	1289
——— History of Spain and Portugal	439	DUNS, J. Biblical Natural Science. 18 ——— Science and Christian Thought.....	572
Dunkers. History of the.....	1246	——— Memoirs of Sir J. Y. Simpson	501
DUNKIN, Christopher. Map of the Dominion of Canada.....	1397	DUPAIGNE, A. Les Montagnes....	607
DUNKIN, E. The Midnight Sky..	583	DUPAIX. Monuments of New Spain. 1182 ——— Antiquités mexicaines..	1182
DUNLAP, W. History of American Theatre	802	DUPANLOUP, Mgr. Le Christianisme présenté aux gens du monde	50
DUNLAVY, J. Plain Evidences. Am. P., vol. 185.		——— Oraisons funèbres du général La Moricière. Bro. Can., vol. 244.	
DUNLOP, Alex. Answer to Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of Scotland. Eng. P., vol. 330.		——— De l'éducation..	74
DUNLOP, D. The Philosophy of the Bath.....	669	——— De la haute éducation	74
DUNLOP, J. History of Fiction... ——— Spain from 1621 to 1709.....	797	——— L'œuvre par excellence	28
——— History of Roman Literature	795	——— Histoire de Notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ.	22
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya.....	725	——— Conseils aux jeunes gens sur l'étude de l'histoire.....	74
DUNLOP, Dr. W. Contributions to the "Garland".....	1409	——— Conseils aux jeunes gens sur l'étude de la philosophie	74
——— Biographical notice of.....	1409	——— Catéchisme chrétien.....	28
DUNN, John. History of the Oregon Territory.....	1258	——— Lettres sur l'infaiillibilité	27
DUNN, Oscar. Dix ans de journalisme.....	1411	——— Souvenirs de Rome	541
Bro. Can., vol. 292. ——— Lecture pour tous... ——— Pourquoi nous sommes François. Bro. Can., vol. 217.	1411	——— L'athéisme et le péril social.....	45
——— L'Union des catholiques. Bro. Can., vol. 238. 255, 274.		——— La femme studieuse	74
		——— Le mariage chrétien.....	74

PAGE.	PAGE.		
DUPANLOUP, Mgr. L'enfant.....	74	DU PONCEAU, P. S. On Chinese Writing.....	779
Lettre à M. de la Guéronnière, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		Observations on Eliot's Indian Grammar..	1188
DU PAYS, A. J. Itinéraire de l'Italie.....	534	Grammaire indienne.....	793
DU PAZ. Histoire généalogique de plusieurs maisons de Bretagne.	509	Système grammatical de quelques nations indiennes.....	793
DUPERRÉ. Sa vie.....	487	DUPONT, le chev. Voyages and adventures.....	1350
DU PETIT THOUARS, A. Voyage autour du monde.....	526	DUPONT, (A. E) et BOUQUET DE LA GRYE. Les Bois.....	648
DU PEYRAT, Guil. Oraisons et discours funèbres sur Henry le Grand	867	DUPONT, Emilien. Essai sur les insectes et les maladies qui affectent le blé. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27 ; <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 178.	
DUPIN. Le Japon.....	467	DUPONT, Pierre. Chants et chansons.....	887
DUPIN, Mme. de la Tour. Ses amours purs.....	886	DUPONT-DELPORTE. Lettres sur l'Espagne.....	540
DUPIN, A. M. J. J. Travaux académiques.....	883	DUPONT DE NEMOURS. Sur les écoles	84
Jésus devant Caïphe et Pilate.....	45	DU POTET. Journal du magnétisme.....	591
Mémoires.....	487	Thérapentique magnétique.....	591
Procès du <i>Constitutionnel</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.		DUPRAT. Précis sur l'imprimerie..	733
DUPIN, le baron Ch. Application de géométrie.....	602	Histoire de l'imprimerie impériale.....	733
Développements de géométrie.....	602	DUPRÉ. Médailles franquises.....	312
Géométrie des arts et métiers.....	602	DUPUIS. Abrégé de l'origine des entités.....	27
Voyage dans la Grande-Bretagne.....	538	Les Pélages.....	321
DUPINEY DE VOREPÈRE. Dictionnaire français.....	788	DUPUIS-DELCOURT. Aérostation..	588
DUPLAIS, P. Distillation des liqueurs.....	736	DUPUIT, J. Tirage des voitures...	750
Manufacture and Distillation of Liquors ; by Dr. McKennie.....	736	Conduite et distribution des eaux.....	757
DUPLEX, G. On Matter.....	580	DUPUY, L. Langue hébraïque....	778
DUPLOYÉ. Sténographie.....	775	DUPUY DE LÔME. Construction de bâtiments en fer	705

PAGE.	PAGE.		
DUPUYTREN, baron. Clinique chirurgicale.....	673	Durham University Calendar....	78
DUQUESNE, Abraham. Son histoire, par Jal.....	487	DURIEUX et BRUYELLE. Chants et chansons du Cambrésis.....	887
Duquesne, (Fort.) Régistres des baptêmes du.....	1278	DURNFORD, Lient.-Genl. E. W. Family recollections of ; by Mary Durnford.....	487
— Expedition against, 1260		DU ROUSSEAUD. Voir LACOMBE.	
DUQUESNEL. Histoire des lettres..	794	DURRETTE. Voyage de Marseille à Lima.....	1350
DUQUET, E. Pierre et Amélie. Bro. Can., vol. 221.		DURRIEU, X. Le Portugal en 1845	441
DUQUET, J. N. Le véritable petit Albert. Bro. Can., vol. 123.		DURUY, V. La Grèce ancienne...	322
DUQUET, M. Lecture publique sur, —par J. A. Mousseau. Bro. Can., vol. 105.		— Histoires des temps modernes	305
DURAND, l'abbé et autres. Stratégie du jeu d'échecs.....	724	— De Paris à Bucharest..	534
DURAND BRAGER. Expédition de Garibaldi.....	436	— Introduction à l'histoire de France.....	409
DURAND, Guil. Manuel des divins offices.....	28	DUSAULT. Mémoires.....	428
DURAND, H. Le Rhin allemand et l'Allemagne du Nord.....	544	DU SOMMERARD. Les arts au moyen-âge.....	691
— Le Danube allemand et l'Allemagne du Sud....	544	DUSSIEUX, L. E. Géographie de la France.....	539
DURAND DE MAILLANE. Mémoires.	429	— — — Le Canada.....	1274
DURAND DE MONESTROL. Traité d'arpentage.....	749	— — — Les artistes français à l'étranger.....	698
DURAS, Mine. de. Ourika.....	881	— — — Atlas général de géographie.....	510
DUREAU DE LA MALLE. Constantine		— — — Géographie générale.....	510
— Topographie de Carthage.....		— — — Histoire générale de la guerre de 1870-71....	434
— et YANOSKI. Carthage.....		Dutch Language.....	785
D'URFÉ. L'Astrée.....	467	Dutch in the Medway.....	834
DURET-BOURBONNOIS, Claude. Trésor des langues.....	867	Dutch at the North Pole and Maine. Am. P., vol. 21.	
DURET, Théodore. Voyage en Asie.	547	Dutch Voyage to the North of Europe	529
DURHAM, Earl of. Report, with appendices.....	1291, 1316	Dutch Reformed Church.....	1198
— Réponse au rapport de. Par L. J. Papineau. Bro. Can., vol. 18.		DUTERTRE, le P. Histoire des Isles, la Martinique, etc....	1206
		DUTERT, Ferd. Le forum romain..	699
		DU TILLET. Mémoires.....	219
		DUTRIPON. Concordantiae Bibliorum	16

PAGE.	PAGE.		
DUTTEN, F. South Australia and its Mines.....	471	DYER, G. On Benevolence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.	562
DUTTON, W. E. History of the Crusades	328	DYER, H. M. The west coast of Africa.....	562
DUVAL, Alex. Œuvres.....	878	DYER, John. Poems.....	858
DUVAL, Amaury. Monographie de la cathédrale de Chartres..	422	DYER, T. F. British popular customs.....	378
DUVAL, G. Souvenirs de la terreur.	427	DYER, T. H. History of Modern Europe.....	326
DUVAL, Jules. Notre planète....	510	————— Pompeii.....	323
————— Notre pays.....	410	————— Ancient Athens..	322
DUVAL, KAUFMAN, etc. Petites maisons de ville et de campagne.....	706	DYMOND, J. Principles of Morality	65
DUVAL, N. Elementary French Grammar.....	87	————— Accordancy of War with principles of Christianity. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
DU VAURE. Le faux savant....	872	Dynamics.....	745, 746, 600
DUVERDIER. Lexicon hebraicum latinum.....	777	EADIE, J. Life of Kitto.....	493
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, Ernest. Huit mois en Amérique....	1351	————— Ecclesiastical Cyclopaedia	18
DUVEEGIER DE HAURANNE, Prosper. Avenir de la Grèce.....	450	————— History of the English Bible.....	16
DUVERNAY, Ludger. La Minerve.	1413	EAR (Musical).....	722
DUVERNOY. Système nerveux des mollusques	644	————— Diseases of the.....	672
DUVOISIN, J. B. Démonstration évangélique	45	EARL, J. W. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago.....	629
DUYCKINCK. Cyclopædia of American literature, with supplement	803	————— Voyages in the Indian Archipelago.....	569
<i>Dwelling-houses.</i> Useful articles relating to.....	735	EARLE, J. Philology of the English tongue.....	792
————— Construction of.	705-707	EARLE, J. C. English Premiers, from Walpole to Peel.....	477
DWIGHT, B. W. Modern philology	776	EARLY, Jubal E. Memoirs of the War for Independence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 213.	
DWIGHT, H. Christianity in Turkey	31	EARNSHAW, S. Dynamics.....	580
DWIGHT, T. Polynesian and other Languages	629	————— Statics	580
DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology explained	48	Earth. Formation and characteristics of the ...	581, 584, 585,
————— Life of ; by			296, 578, 606, 648
W. B. Sprague.....	1226	————— The Pre-Adamite	43, 578
————— Travels in New England and New York....	1382	————— Motion of the.....	732
Dwelling-houses. Art of	597, 598, 545	Earth Sculpture ; by A. Geikie.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Earth Sewage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.	<i>Eastern Churches</i> 30, 31 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 427.
<i>Earthenware Manufactures</i> 733	<i>Eastern Question</i> , in 1876-78.... 448
<i>Earthquakes</i> 578, 620	<i>Eastern Townships Gazetteer</i> 1418 Map..... 1397
EASSIE , Wm. <i>Healthy Houses</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 462.	Eastertide . Observations respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.
Sanitary arrangements for Dwellings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 488.	EASTLAKE , Sir C. L. <i>History of Oil Painting</i> 711 Contributions to Literature of Fine Arts. First and Second Series..... 711
Cremation of the Dead..... 678	Hints on Household Taste..... 735 Memoir of By Lady Eastlake..... 711
EAST , C. J. Armed strength of France..... 683	EASTLAKE , Lady E. <i>Life of J. Gibson</i> , sculptor..... 489
East . <i>Journal of a deputation to the</i> 550	EASTON , A. <i>Street Railways</i> 751
Wanderings in the..... 554	EASTON , G. <i>Travels in America</i> ... 1372
<i>East India Colleges and Schools</i> 81-83 <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	EASTWICK , E. B. <i>Hindustani Grammar</i> 781 Three Years' Residence in Persia..... 552
<i>East India Company Military Calendar</i> 408	Venezuela..... 1356
Register of Civil Servants..... 460	EASTWICK , Capt. Wm. <i>Speech on the ease of the Amirs of Scinde</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.
View of the Evidence before a select committee of the House of Commons, on a petition from the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	EASTWOOD , B. <i>On Cranberry culture</i> 664
Reply to a memorandum of the. By John Freeman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	ÉATON , G. E. <i>Rome in XIX century</i> 541
<i>East India Register and Army List</i> 460	EATON , J. R. J. <i>The permanence of Christianity</i> 23
Army and Civil Service Lists 915	EATON , W. <i>Life of</i> ; by C. C. Felton..... 1226
<i>East Indies and East India Company</i> . Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 72, 78, 95, 141, 144, 184, 236, 246.	EBELMEN . <i>Mémoires sur la composition et l'emploi des gaz</i> .. 766
See also, <i>India</i> .	Ecce Homo 22
<i>East India Slavery</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	Reviewed; by W. E. Gladstone..... 22
<i>Eastern Archipelago</i> . See <i>Indian Archipelago</i> .	Ecclesia . <i>Essays on Theological and Ecclesiastical Questions</i> . First and Second Series.... 52

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Ecclesiastical Architecture</i> .. 701, 378, 400	Ecole des Frères de la Doctrine Chrétienne. Syllabaire et règlements des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 82.
<i>Ecclesiastical Biography</i> 36, 51	
Ecclesiastical Commission. On the, —By Rev. Sidney Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	Ecole normale Jacques Cartier. Catalogue des collections de l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.
<i>Ecclesiastical Establishments</i> . See <i>Church and State</i> .	
<i>Ecclesiastical History</i> 22, 21-52 ——— (American) 1190, 1199, 1236, 1241	<i>Ecoles normales</i> 83, 84 Voir <i>Education</i> .
<i>Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442... 703	<i>Economie domestique</i> 735, 736
See also, <i>Church Symbols</i> .	<i>Economie rurale</i> . Voir <i>Agriculture</i> .
Ecclesiastical Questions. Debates on	Economist, (The,) a weekly Journal 914
<i>Ecclesiastical Revenues</i> 51	Economiste (l') François 921
See also, <i>Tithes</i> .	<i>Ecosse</i> . Histoire 397-400
ECHAUVY, Bern. Ibanez de. Histoire du Paraguay 1204	——— Géographie et voyages.... 531
Echinida, Catalogue of.....	<i>Ecumenical Councils</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 427. See <i>Councils</i> .
Echo, (l') du cabinet de lecture.....	EDEN, C. H. My Wife and I in Queensland 567
Echo, (l') de la France.....	——— Australian Heroes.... 478
Echoes Cartoons ; First Series.....	EDEN, Eleanor. Dumbleton Common 834
ECK. Constructions en poterie et en fer.....	——— Easton 828
——— Application du fer.....	EDEN, Emily. Semi-detached House. 828
ECKEL, Mrs. St. John. Maria Monk's daughter; an Autobiography.....	——— Semi-attached Couple. 828 <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 35.
——— St. Peter's Bride.....	——— "Up the Country;" Letters from India 554
ECKHEL, J. <i>Doctrina numorum veterum</i>	——— Further Letters from India 554
ECKHARDT, J. Modern Russia....	EDEN, Robert. The Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.
ECKSTEIN. Philosophie de l'histoire	EDERSHEIM, A. The Jewish Temple, its Ministry and Services 20
Eclair, (l'). Drama lyrique.....	——— The World before the flood ; and History of the Patriarchs..... 20
<i>Eclairage</i>	——— The Exodus, and Wanderings in the Wilderness 20
Electic Magazine.....	——— Israel in Canaan.. 20
<i>Eclectisme</i>	
<i>Eclipses</i> 582, 578	EDGAR. The Scottish House of Genealogical collections concerning..... 503
Ecole d'agriculture de Ste. Anne. Rapports pour 1861, 1862 et 1863. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EDGAR, James. On New Brunswick, as a home for Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		Edinburgh Review. On its Jacobinism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
EDGE, F. M. England's danger and her safety. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		Edinburgh University. History of. See <i>Universities</i> .	81
EDGEWORTH, Maria. Absentee . . .	834	EDISON, J. S. On Brougham's character of George III.	395
Almeria.	831	EDKINS, Joseph. Religion in China.	55
Belinda.	834	EDMOND, Chas. Voyage dans les mers du nord.	1407
Castle Rackrent.	834	L'Egypte à l'exposition de 1867.	773
Comic Dramas	834	EDMONDS, Judge. What is Truth? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
Emilie de Coulanges	834	Spiritualism.	592
Ennui	834	EDMONDS, G. Universal Language	776
Harrington.	834	EDMONDSON, J. Complete body of Heraldry.	508
Helen.	831	EDREHI, M. Constantinople and the Turks.	551
Irish Bulls.	831	Account of the Ten Tribes.	21
Leonora.	834	Education	74-87, 917, 919
Letters	834	Pamphlets and Speeches en, <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 15-18, 27, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , 15, 16, 43, 50, 73, 76, 123, 127, 128, 134, 190, 235, 241, 243, 283, 288, 293, 299, 306, 320, 336, 340, 348, 397.	
Manœuvring.	834	Actes épiscopaux relatifs à l'.	74
Modern Gri-selda.	834	Its influence on Crime.	80
M. de Fleury.	834	Eng. P., vol. 329.	
Moral Tales.	834	of Girls. Address to parents on the,—By Mrs. Halliwell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
Patronage.	834	of young Children. Letters on,—By S. G. O.. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
Ormond.	834	of Deaf, Dumb & Blind	87
Popular Tales	834	<i>Education des aveugles</i>	87
Vivian.	834	<i>Education chez les anciens</i>	74
EDGEWORTH DE FIRMFONT, l'abbé. Dernières heures de Louis XVI. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, (français et anglais).	428	<i>Education domestique</i>	75
Edifices du parlement à Québec. Incendies des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 39.		<i>Education des femmes</i>	75
Edinburgh. Memorials of.	399		
EDINBURGH, Duke of. See ALFRED, H. R. H. Prince.			
Edinburgh, Advocates Library Catalogue	905		
Edinburgh. Royal Society of, Transactions.	911		
Edinburgh Essays.	834		
Edinburgh Review.	915		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Education professionnelle</i>	75	<i>Education</i> . United States (Etats-Unis).....	95
<i>Education publique</i>	74	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151.	
<i>Education de soi-même</i>	71		Theory of, in the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 126, 172.
<i>Education des sourds-muets</i>	87		International conference on, in connection with the Centennial. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 165.
— Allemagne.....	80, 85		Medical, in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 172.
— Angleterre	81		National Educational Association of United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148.
— Canada	86, 87		Educational Conventions and Anniversaries during summer of 1876, in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 172.
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108, 170, 178. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.			Educational Cyclopædia.....
See <i>Canada</i> ; <i>Schoolmasters</i> , <i>Journals of Education</i> .			76
— Sketch of. (1864.)			Educational Exhibition Catalogue....
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.			80
— Directory of Canada—1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 285.			Educational Manual for Upper Canada
— Lower Canada, Reports on	86		87
— (protestant).			Educator's (The) Guide ; by R. H. Mair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 398.
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.			EDWARD I. The greatest of all the Plantagenets; a history....
— Egypt. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151.			372
Vide <i>Infra</i> . Also, <i>Technical Education</i> .			— Life and reign of
— Europe.....	76, 77, 84, 85		372
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151.			EDWARD III. Life of (anonymous)
— France.....	80, 83, 84		372
— Great Britain.....	51, 77, 80		— Life and times, by
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.			W. Longman
— Holland.....	80, 85		372
— India.....	81, 83		EDWARD, the Black Prince. Life..
— Ireland. Speech on a Bill for establishing a board of National,—By Thomas Wyse. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.			372
— Japan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151, 184.			EDWARD, H. R. H. Prince. Visit to Niagara. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77, 199.
— Prusse.....	85		
— Scotland. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262, 306.			EDWARD, T. A Scotch Naturalist. Life of ; by S. Smiles.....
— Switzerland.....	80		487
			EDWARDES, Mrs. Annie. Archie Lovell. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 216.
			— Blue Stocking.....
			834
			— Point of Honour. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 102)...
		208	834

PAGE.		PAGE.
EDWARDES, H.	Year on the Punjab Frontier.....	554
EDWARDES, A. B.	Debenham's Vow. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 96.	
	In the Days of Her Youth. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 97.	
	Miss Carew. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 94.	
	Monsieur Maurice. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 95.	
	Summary of English History.....	87
	A thousand miles up the Nile.....	
EDWARDES, Bryan.	British Colonies in the West Indies.....	560
EDWARDES, Edward.	Memoirs of Libraries.....	1209
	Libraries and Founders of Libraries.....	
	Free Town Libraries.....	898
	Letter on the Evidence taken before a committee on the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
	Lives of Founders of the British Museum..	898
	Life of Sir Walter Ralegh.....	
EDWARDES, F.	On Smoky Chimneys.	498
EDWARDES, F. E.	Of the Mollusca of England	730
EDWARDES, H.	Old English Customs	
EDWARDES, H. M., &c.	Of British Fossil Corals.....	627
EDWARDES, H. S.	Russians at Home	
	History of a Polish Insurrection.....	547
	The Polish Captivity	
	Life of Rossini....	445
	The Germans in France.....	
		445
		499
		434
EDWARDS, Major J. Bevan.	A National Army. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
	471.	
EDWARDS, Jonathan.	Works.....	49
	Life of the Rev. David Brainard.....	
	Life of ; by S. Miller.....	1197
	On the Mohegan language.....	
	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	1226
EDWARDS, M. Betham-	Holiday letters of Travel.....	
	<i>Felicia. Pic. Novs.</i> , 19.	527
	John & I. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 98.	
	Lisabee's Love Story. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 100.	898
	White House by the Sea. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 101.	
	Wild Flower of Ravensworth <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 1.	898
EDWARDS, Milne.	<i>Voir MILNE.</i>	
EDWARDS, Richard.	La Syrie.....	456
EDWARDS, W.	Adventures during the Indian Rebellion.....	461
EDWARDS, W. H.	Voyage up the Amazon.....	839
EDYE, Mr.	On the native vessels of India and Ceylon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
EGEDE, H.	Description of Greenland.....	378
	Description du Groenland.....	
EGEDE, P.	Dictionarium Grönlandico-Danico-Latinum.	627
EGERTON, F.	Winter's Tour in India	
	Mémoires de littérature ancienne	445
	Mémoires d'histoire ancienne	
		499
		209
		314

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EGINHARD. Œuvres.....	413	ELDER, W. Biography of E. K. Kane	531
EGLESTON, T. Lectures on Mine- ralogy	624	——— Questions of the Day.	252
Eglise. Histoire de l'.....	22, 23, 24	ELDER, Rev. Wm. Speech and Ora- tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.	
——— Mobilier d'.....	701	ELDON, Lord Chancellor. Life, by Twiss.....	487
Eglise d'Angleterre.....	34, 35, 40	Electric-position Indicator, descrip- tion of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
Eglise d'Ecosse.....	39	<i>Electric Lighting</i>	588
Eglise grecque.....	30	<i>Electric Telegraph</i> . 731, 578, 599, 510, 614	
Eglise d'Irlande.....	40	——— Atlantic Ocean..	732
Eglise (l') et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		<i>Electricité (Electricity)</i> .. 590, 576, 595, 614, 727	
EGRON, A. Le culte de la très- sainte Vierge.....	22	——— Applications of.....	578
Egypt, (Egypte). Ancient History and Antiquities.....	318, 771	——— Medical Application of.	670
——— Modern History.....	468	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 32.	
——— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63, 119.		<i>Electro-Metallurgy</i>	732
——— Pyramids and Monuments	319	Elegant Extracts, in Prose and Verse, and Elegant Epistles.	835
——— Voyages....	560, 528, 548, 551	<i>Elephants</i>	609, 637, 725
See also <i>Hieroglyphics</i> .		ELEY, H. Geology in the Garden..	617
——— Grand ouvrage d', 316, 317, 468		ELGET, le Dr. La Californie du mé- nage	735
——— Analyse..	523	ELGIN, James, Earl of. Speech be- fore the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal, in 1848. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
Egypte (l') à l'Exposition de 1867.	773	——— Condition and Prospects of Canada.....	773
Egyptian Mythology. On the ; by Rev. James Douglas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		——— Avenir du Ca- nada	773
EHRENMALIN's Lapland.....	544	——— Mission to Chi- na and Japan.....	557
EICHHOFF. Etude sur Ninive....	315	——— Letters and Journals ; by T. Walrond..	487
——— Littérature du Nord..	797	ELGIN, Thomas, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece.	717
EICHTAL, J. d'. Lettres sur la per- manence du système de cré- dit public. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 316.		<i>Elgin Marbles</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.....	717
Eight years a Blue-coat boy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 550.		ELIOT, G. Adam Bede.....	834
Eighteen years of a Clerical Meeting	29	——— Daniel Deronda	834
Eighty years' progress of British North America.....	1269	——— Felix Holt.....	834
Eikon Basiliike.....	383	——— Legend of Jubal, and other poems.....	858
EILIOART, Mrs. From Thistles— Grapes?.....	835		
——— Just a Woman...	835		
——— The Love that Lived.....	835		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ELIOT, G. Middlemarch	834	ELLICOTT, Bp. C. J. Church work and Church prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
——— Mill on the Floss	834	——— Ritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	
——— Romola.....	834	——— On Modern Un- belief. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 555.	
——— Silas Marner.....	834	ELLIOT, F. Old Court Life in France.....	423
——— Scenes of Clerical Life..	834	——— Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy.....	541
ELIOT, H. M. Historians of Mo- hammedan India.....	902	ELLIOT, G. H. On European Light-house systems.....	760
ELIOT, J. The Indian Grammar... 1188		ELLIOT, Sir Gilbert. <i>See</i> MINTO, Earl of.	
——— Observations on the above ; by P. S. Du Ponceau. 1188		ELLIOT, Sir H. M. Memoirs of Races of North-western In- dia	458
——— Life of, by C. Francis.. 1226		ELLIOT, R. H. Experiences of a planter in Mysore	554
ELIOT, Sir John. Biography of ; by John Forster.....	487	ELLIOTT, C. Life of H. R. Khan.. 454	
ELIOT, S. History of Early Chris- tians	23	——— The Ceylon railway question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
ELIOT, Samuel A. History of Har- vard College	1239	ELLIOTT, Rev. C. Delineation of Roman Catholicism.....	32
ELIOT, W. G. Defence of Portugal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.		ELLIOTT, C. W. American Inter- iors ; from existing houses..	735
ELIZABETH DE FRANCE, Madame. Mémoires	427	ELLIOTT, E. B. Horæ Apocalypti- cæ	17
ELIZABETH DE HONGRIE, Ste. Sa- vie	25	——— Apocalypsis Alfordi- ana	17
ELIZABETH DE VALOIS. Life ; by Freer	440	——— Memoir of Lord Haddo.....	490
ELLA, Prof. Musical Sketches.... 721		ELLIOTT, F. R. Practical Land- scape Gardening.....	665
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord, and India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		ELLIOTT, G. B. Winnipeg, as it is in 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
——— History of his Indian Administration ; edited by Lord Colchester ..	459	ELLIOTT, G. D. Journal during the French Revolution.....	429
ELLERY, Wm. T. Life of, by E. T. Channing	1226	ELLIOTT, Rev. H. V. Life of, by J. Bateman	487
ELLET, C. Contributions to Physi- cal Geography.....	614	ELLIOTT, H. W. Report on the condition of Alaska.....	1392
ELLICOTT, Bp. C. J. On the Life of Christ.....	17	211	
——— Sermons.....			
——— New Testament Commentary for English readers			
——— Revision of the English New Testament ...	17		

	PAGE.	PAGE	
ELLIOTT, Hugh. Memoir of, by Lady Minto.....	487	ELLISON, T. Slavery and Secession in America.....	126
ELLIOTT, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution.....	1263	ELLSWORTH, H. L. Illinois in 1837.	66
ELLIS, Mrs. Mothers of Great Men.....	478	ELLSWORTH, Oliver. Life of, by Van Santvoord	122
——— Friends at their Firesides	865	ELLWOOD, T. Autobiography.....	48
——— Madagascar	562	EL-MASUDI. Historical Encyclo-pædia	45
ELLIS, C. H. F. War of 1870-71...	434	ELMES, J. Dictionary of Fine Arts.	68
ELLIS, G. Early Metrical Romances	858	Elmira Farmers' Club Discussions, in 1875 and 1876	65
ELLIS, G. E. Life of William Penn.	1226	Elocution. See Rhetoric.	
——— Life of John Mason..	1226	ELOFFE, Arthur. L'Ortie.....	73
——— Life of Anne Hutchinson.....	1226	Eloquence.....	805, 806, 48, 49, 121
——— Half century of the Unitarian controversy	41	Eng. P., vol. 189.	
ELLIS, Sir H. Original Letters....	374	Eloquence sacrée.....	25, 48, 49
——— Letters of Literary Men.....	375	ELPHINSTONE, M. Caubul and dependencies	458
ELLIS, H. Voyage to Hudson's Bay	529	——— History of India.	458
——— Voyage à la Baie d'Hudson.....	1405	ELTON, Sir A. H. Shall we make the Volunteer force permanent? Eng. P., vol. 291.	
——— On the discovery of a North-West passage. Am. P., vol. 45.		ELVIN, C. N. Hand-book of Mottoes	508
ELLIS, J. Correspondence.....	390	——— Anecdotes of Heraldry	508
ELLIS, J. V. On New Brunswick as a home for Emigrants. Eng. P., vol. 274.		ELWES, A. Dictionary of Italian, English and French	785
ELLIS, R. L. Mathematical and other writings	599	——— French Dictionary ...	789
ELLIS, Rev. W. History of Madagascar.....	469	——— Italian Grammar	785
——— Polynesian Researches.....	740	——— Spanish Dictionary ...	786
——— Madagascar in 1853, 1854 and 1856.....	562	——— Spanish Grammar....	785
——— Madagascar revisited	469	ELWES, A. Sketcher's Tour round the World.....	527
ELLIS, Wm. Planting of Lands. Eng. P., vol. 190.		ELWES, J. The Miser. Life of. P., vol. 25.	
		ELWOOD, Mrs. Memoirs of English Literary Ladies	479
		EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and Precious Stones.....	626
		Embaumements.....	734
		EMBERSON, F. C. The Art of Teaching	80
		EMERSON, G. B. On Common Schools.....	85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EMERSON, R. W. Representative Men.....	473	<i>Emigration and Emigrants to Canada.</i> On. Am. P., vol. 19.	
——— Essays.....	835	Can. P., vol. 10, 24, 25, 26,	
——— Letters and Social aims.....	835	32, 49, 86, 98, 195. Eng. P.,	
——— Patnassus	855	vol. 274, 445.	
——— Society and Solitude.....	855	See also <i>British Colonies in North America and Canada.</i>	
——— Miscellanies.....	835	<i>Emigration aux Etats-Unis.</i> Rap-	
——— Poems	858	port sur les causes de l'. Bro.	
——— English Traits..	536	Can., vol. 25, 88.	
——— Complete Works	835	Emigration Fund. National benevo-	
EMERSON, W. Several Branches of Mathematics.....	598	lent.—Correspondence with	
——— Principles of Mechanics.....	745	the government on emigration.	
EMERY, Rev. C. P. A sermon preached on St. George's Day. Can. P., vol. 200.		Eng. P., vol. 355.	
EMERY, M. Sa vie.....	487	Emigration to the Province of Ontario. Can. P., vol. 218.	
EMERY, S. A. Three Generations...	835	Emigration from Scotland. Enquiry	
Emigrant Churchman (the).....	1403	into the causes of the. Am.	
Emigrant Ships. Instructions to Surgeons of. Eng. P., vol. 354.		P., vol. 49.	
Emigrants. Information for. Can. P., vol. 266.		Emigrés français, les.....	881
<i>Emigration</i>	537	Eminent Women of the Age ; their	
Voir PART. I.		lives and deeds.....	478
<i>Emigration and Emigrants.</i> Parliamentary Papers concerning. 1303, 1307, 1316, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334, Pamphlets concerning. Eng. P., vol. 70, 77, 234, 239, 352, 355.	1350	EMMETT, R. Life by Burke.....	401
Emigration Commissioners. Colonial Land and,—Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. Can. P., vol. 118.		EMMONS, E. Geology and Agriculture of New York.....	613
		EMORY, W. H. Reports on United States and Mexican Boundary Survey.....	1373
		EMPIS, M. Les six femmes de Henri VIII	379
		EMRA, J. N. A Temperance Lecture Can. P., vol. 240.	
		EMY, G. L'art de la charpenterie...	738
		ENAULT, L. Romans et Nouvelles.	886
		——— La terre sainte.....	550
		——— Paris brûlé par la Com-	
		mune	434
		——— Etude sur Mad. d'Epi-	
		nay	487
		——— Angleterre, Ecosse et	
		Irlande	536
		——— La Méditerranée.....	520
		Encampments (Military) Regulations and Instructions	684

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ENCISO, B. His Expedition.....	1166	Engineers. Lives of celebrated	478
Encyclopædia of Chemistry.....	595	_____ Papers on the Duties of	743
Encyclopediana.....	868	_____ Corps. Papers, &c., of	
Encyclopædias, (various).....	907, 908	Royal	744
Encyclopédies diverses.....	906, 907	_____ (Civil). Proceedings of Institution of	742
Encyclopédie d'agriculture.....	650	_____ Transactions of	743
Encyclopédie anatomique.....	631	_____ (Municipal and Sanitary). Proceedings of Association of	744
Encyclopédie d'architecture.....	698	_____ (Telegraph). Journal of Society	744
Encyclopédie des beaux-arts plas- tiques	689	_____ Society of. Transactions.	744
Encyclopédie catholique.....	20	_____ Chief of (American). Annual Report	750
Encyclopédie des gens du monde...	906	_____ Maps of	1376
Encyclopédie méthodique.....	906	Engineering. Civil	708, 742, 767, 770
Encyclopédie moderne avec complé- ment.....	907	_____ Sanitary	676
Encyclopédie théologique.... 18, 19, 20	20	_____ Military	683
Encyclopédie du XIXe siècle.....	906	_____ Quarterly Papers on	742
Voir Dictionnaires.		_____ Facts and Figures for	1863 to 1868..... 744
ENDERBY, Charles. Account of the Climate, Soil and Productions of the Auckland Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		Engineering A weekly Journal..	744
On the failure of the Southern Whale Fishery Company at the Auckland Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		Engineering and Architecture. An- nual retrospect of	744
Proposal for reesta- blishing the British Southern Whale fishery, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		England (including Britain). His- tory and Antiquities of ..	332-397
ENFIELD, Lady. The Dayrells....	835	_____ Military History... 406-408, 682	
ENFIELD, E. On Indian Corn....	662	_____ Church of, (history) ...	34, 39
ENFIELD, W. History of Philosophy.	57	_____ Is it of Apos- tolic origin ?	918
ENGEL, Bailli d'. Essai sur l'Amé- rique.....	1181	_____ Education in	77-81
Mémoires et obser- vations géographiques.....	1364	See also supra <i>Education</i> .	
ENGEL, C. Study of National Music	721	_____ Defence of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140, 262, 397.	
Musical Instruments.....	721	See <i>Invasion</i> .	
ENGELHARDT, C. Denmark in the early Iron age.....	311	_____ Biography 475-479, 480	
ENGELHARDT, H. A. Beauties of Nature combined with Art...	665	_____ Genealogy and Heraldry 507	
		_____ Natural History .. 608,	635, 642, 644
		_____ Geological Survey.... 618	
		_____ Ordnance Survey.... 537	
		_____ Travels in..... 534-538	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>England.</i> Mineralogy and Mining. 625, 764	England and France. Correspondence between, since treaty of Amiens. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.
Botany..... 645	England and France. Sermon on the conclusion of peace between. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.
Agriculture..... 650-659	England and France's demands against Russia in the Black Sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.
Domestic Animals.... 659	<i>England and Russia compared.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.
Painting, Sculpture, &c. 713	England and Scotland. The union of. By Lord Rosebery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.
Sporting 725	England, Turkey and Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 542.
Useful Arts and Manufactures 726-739	England and United States Negotiation of 1809. <i>Am. P.</i> , 77, 78.
Patents..... 739	England and Wales. Beauties of.. 403
Public Works, Railways, Harbours, &c.... 742-760	England's Worthies..... 475
Dictionaries, Grammars, &c..... 791, 693	ENGLEHEART, G. D. Journal of the Prince of Wales' visit to America in 1860..... 1285
Belles-lettres 826-866	English Catalogue of Books published 1835-1862, 1863-1871 and 1856-1875,..... 901 — 1872-1877.. 901
Bibliography..... 900	English Chronicles..... 335, 346-370
<i>England in 1696.</i> State of. By Gregory King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	English Cyclopædia..... 908
Notes on the Defences of. By Lieut. Col. Shaw Kennedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	<i>English Grammars and Dictionaries</i> 86, 87, 791-793
Her Weakness and strength. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	English Historical Society's publications..... 348, 349
History of ; for the use of young persons. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 82. See also <i>Great Britain</i> .	English language. On the teaching of the. By Rev. H. Esson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.
Foreign policy. By Richard Cobden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	English life in the 19th century... 835
Mad-houses system of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	English Literature..... 826-855, 802
National property and debt of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305, 346.	English Tongue. Lexiphanes, a dialogue on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.
National wealth of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303, 328, 337, 380.	
Relations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
<i>England and France compared..</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 138, 139, 245.	
394, 397	

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
English Writers. Typical selections from the best.....	803	Ephesus	Discoveries at.....	321
Englishman in China.....	557	EPHRAEM SYRUS.	Hymns and Homilies	26
Englishman's Greek Concordance..	16		Repentance of Nineveh	26
Englishman's Guide-Book to the United States and Canada..	1364		Select Works..	26
Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance.....	16	EPICETETUS.	Dissertationes, Graec et Latine.....	810
Englishman's Magazine.....	917	EPICTÈTE.	Entretiens.....	810
Englishwoman in Egypt.....	560	Epidemic Diseases.....	675	
Englishwoman in India.....	554		P., vol. 14 ; Eng. P., vol. 30.	
Englishwoman in Russia.....	547		See Ferers.	
Engraving. Art of.....	718, 690, 698	Epidemic Pestilences in Ireland.		
ENGUERRAN. Chronique d'	418	History of.....	675	
Ennemi! l', Ennemi! l', par un Carabinier. Bro. Can., vol. 121.		Epidémies.....	675	
ENNEMOSER, J. History of Magic	592	Epigrammatum Antologia Palatina.	810	
Enquête agricole.....	653	Epigrams.....	835, 822	
Enquête relative à l'entrée des produits étrangers.....	279	Epigraphy	313, 310	
Enquête sur les fers.....	767	EPINAY, Mme. d'. Mémoires....	487	
Enquête sur les houilles.....	765		Euvres.....	869
Enquête sur les incendies de forêts.		Episcopacy. On the translation of Bishops. Eng. P., vol. 308.		
Enquirer. The. (A Quebec publication.) By C. D. E. Can. P., vol. 105.				
Enseignement agricole.....	661		Observations on. By Thos. B. Chandler. Am. P., vol. 43.	
Enseignement. Liberté de l'....	83, 94			
————— Méthodes d'....	75		Answer to foregoing on behalf of the Non-Episcopal Churches in America, by Rev. C. Chauncy. Am. P., vol. 43.	
————— Pouvoir de l'Etat sur l'.....				
Enthusiasm. Folly and danger of. Eng. P., vol. 282.			Colonial. Can., P., vol. 117.	
Entomological Society of Ontario. Annual reports, 1870 to 1877		Episcopacy and Modern Societies. P., vol. 16.		
————— Report of the. Can. P., vol. 249.		Episcopal Charges. Bishop of Lincoln. P., vol. 1.		
Entomologie (Entomology)...633-643,			Answer to. By Eustace. P., vol. 2.	
606-615			Bishop of Llandaff. P., vol. 2.	
Entozoa.....	636-642		Bishop of Bristol. P., vol. 20.	
Eothen, or Traces of the East....	551		Bishop of Bath and Wells. P., vol. 26.	
Ephemera, on Angling.....	725			
Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac..	687			

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Episcopal Charges.</i> Bishop of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 235.	
Archbishop of Dublin.....	855
<i>Episcopal separation in New England.</i> Second address respecting the. By Noah Hobart. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
<i>Episcopalianians, (Scottish).</i> On the Civil disabilities of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
<i>Epistolaire.</i> Art.....	805, 86, 800
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72, 124, 129.	
<i>Epistolographi græci</i>	810
<i>Epitaphs.</i> Essays on, and collections of.....	361, 377,
<i>Epître d'un Vigneron</i>	701
<i>Epochs of English History</i> ; edited by M. Creighton.....	656
<i>Epochs of History</i> , edited by E. E. Morris.....	338
<i>EPPS, Dr. John.</i> Autobiography and Diary.....	
What is Homeopathy? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
<i>EPPS, R. Homeopathic Family Instructor</i>	669
<i>Equitation</i>	723-725
<i>Eras, Ancient and Modern</i>	898
<i>ERASMUS. (ERASME).</i> Eloge de la folie.....	867
Son histoire par Nisard.	
Life by Jortin..	487
Life and character, by R. B. Drummond.....	487
A Fragment from. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 209.	
<i>ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.</i> Romans et nouvelles.....	880, 881, 883,
Blockade of Phalsburg.....	883
Brigadier Frédéric.....	883
Conscript.. ..	883
<i>ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.</i> Forest House, and Catharine's Lovers.....	883
Friend Fritz.	883
Great Invasion.....	883
Story of the Plebiscite.....	883
Waterloo..	883
<i>ERICHSEN, J. E.</i> On Hospitalism.	673
<i>Erie Canal.</i> History of.....	1242
<i>ERMAN, A.</i> Travels in Siberia....	556
<i>ERMATINGER, E.</i> Life of Col. Talbot.	1282
<i>ERMOLD LE NOIR.</i> Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux	413
<i>ERNEST, Duke of Gotha.</i> Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
<i>ERNOUF, le baron.</i> Dernière capitulation	432
<i>ERNOUF, le baron.</i> L'art des jardins.....	665
<i>ERNOUF, le baron.</i> Histoire de trois ouvriers français.....	479
Deux inventeurs célèbres.....	479
<i>ERNOUL.</i> Chroniques.....	418
<i>ERNST.</i> Papillons d'Europe....	642
<i>Erotici Scriptores. (Græce et Latine)</i>	810
<i>Erpétologie</i>	640
<i>Ersilia</i>	841
<i>ERSKINE, Lord T.</i> Character of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
<i>ERSKINE, T. (of Linlathen).</i> Letters.....	487
<i>ERSKINE, Mrs. T.</i> Wyncote.....	841
<i>ERSKINE, T. E.</i> Cruise in the Western Pacific	570
<i>ERSKINE, W.</i> History of India....	457
<i>Escaliers.</i> Construction des....	700, 706
<i>ESCHAVANNES.</i> Armorial universel.	506
<i>ESCHENBURG's Classical Manual</i>	794
<i>ESCHINE.</i> Œuvres.....	809
<i>ESCHYLE. (ESCHYLUS).</i> Théâtre..	810

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Esclavage aux Etats-Unis....</i> 1229-1231 <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 63.....	ESQUIROS, Alp. <i>Etudes sur les racées humaines.....</i> 308
<i>Esclavage (l') a-t-il existé en Canada ? Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	<i>L'esprit des Anglais.....</i> 72
<i>Esclavage dans l'antiquité, (l'). George Desbarats, Jr. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65.	<i>Les moralistes anglais.....</i> 72
ESCOSURA, Don Patricio de la. <i>L'Espagne artistique et monumentale.....</i> 693	<i>L'Emile du XIXe siècle.....</i> 73
ESCOUBLEAU. Correspondance....	<i>L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise.....</i> 397
ESCOUCHY, Mathieu d'. <i>Chronique de.....</i> 418	<i>Religious life in England.....</i> 51
ESDAILE, J. <i>On Clairvoyance.... Cases treated in Messeric Hospitals.....</i> 592	CUVIER, (G) et Joubert, P. C. <i>L'Angleterre avant les hommes, &c.....</i> 606
ESMANGART. <i>Des colonies françaises.....</i> 1208	ESSARTS, Alf. des. <i>L'enfant volé. Les deux veuves.....</i> 886
ESMÉNARD, J. <i>La navigation....</i> 875	<i>Essayeur. Manuel de l'.....</i> 765
ESOPE. <i>Fables.....</i> 807	<i>Essays by British authors.....</i> 835
<i>Voir Aïsop ; aussi les Œuvres de la FONTAINE.</i>	<i>Essays by a Barrister.....</i> 835
Espagne. <i>Histoire.....</i> 439, 421 <i>Voyages.....</i> 540, 534 <i>Son histoire naturelle....</i> 767	<i>Essays on Church Policy.....</i> 52
Espagne, (l') artistique et monumentale..... 693	<i>Essays on the Endowment of Research.....</i> 75
ESPAÑET, Dr. A. <i>Pratique de l'hômœopathie simplifiée.....</i> 669	<i>Essays on the English Church as an Establishment.....</i> 39
" Especially those ; " a story. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 532.	<i>Essays on the Irish church.....</i> 40
ESPINASSE, F. <i>Lancashire Worthies.....</i> 475	<i>Essays on Liberal Education.....</i> 75
ESPINOSA, Gaspar d'. <i>Expédition à Panama.....</i> 1348	<i>Essays on Religion and Literature.....</i> 49
<i>Esprits.....</i> 591	<i>Essays and Reviews.....</i> 44
<i>See also, Occult Sciences.</i>	<i>Pamphlets and other works concerning....</i> 44
ESPY, J. P. <i>Philosophy of Storms. Meteorological Report.....</i> 588	<i>Essex. County History.....</i> 405
ESQUEMELING, J. <i>Adventures of Buccaneers....</i> 1180	ESSON, Rev. H. <i>On teaching the English language. Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.
<i>Esquimaux Bay. Notes on.....</i> 1412	ESTAINTOT, Rob. d'. <i>La ligue normande.....</i> 424
<i>ESQUIROS, Alp.</i> <i>La Néerlande....</i> 439	ESTANCELIN. <i>Voyages des Normands, (1172).....</i> 522

PAGE.	PAGE.
ESTCOURT, M. J. Music, the voice of Harmony in Creation... 722	<i>Etats-Unis.</i> Géographie.... 1374, 1217 Climat 1376
Estelle : a Jewish tale..... 834	Cartes des côtes..... 1374
Estelle Russell..... 835	Paysages, etc..... 1377
ESTÈVE. Finances de l'Egypte.... 468	Voyages... 1377-1392, 1362-1372
<i>Esthetics, (Esthétique)</i> 66, 689	
Estienne. Imprimerie des..... 902	Education 85, 86
ESTIENNE, H. La précellence du langage français..... 787	Sciences naturelles... 613-615
Conformité du langage français avec le grec..... 787	Géologie 621-622
Essai sur la vie de ESTRADES, comte d'. Lettres, mé- moires, etc..... 487	Littérature.... 803, 826-866 <i>Etats particuliers.</i> His- toire 1233 Voyages 1382
ESTRÉES, D. Mémoires..... 330	
ESTVAN, B. War pictures from the South 1268	<i>Etats-Unis.</i> Etat des, par L. B. de M 1380
Etats-Unis. Almanach et directo- rium français des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 113 ; <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70.	<i>Etching</i> 718, 719
et France. Considé- rations sur les finances des. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 316.	Etching Club (The junior). Forty- seven etchings by the..... 719
Voir aussi <i>United States.</i>	Etchings from the National Gallery. 719
<i>Etats-Unis.</i> Histoire..... 1216	ETÉMARE, l'abbé. Histoire de la religion..... 21
Histoire religieuse. 1196, 1197	<i>Eternal! Life, and Eternal Punish- ment</i> 48, 50, 53, 919
Histoire des guerres. 1259-1268	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372, 381, 383.
Révolution américaine, 1261, 1266, 1220-1222, 1236	<i>Eternity of the World.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.
Dissertation sur le gou- vernement des..... 1221-1225	ETEX, Antoine. Souvenirs d'un artiste..... 487
Questions constitution- nelles. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 1-20.	ETHERIDGE, J. W. Syrian Churches. 30 Targums on the Pentateuch..... 16
Histoire de la marine.. 1225	
Biographies..... 1226-1229	ETHIER, Marcel. Echange des pri- sonniers faits aux Cèdres 1775. 1279
Vie des juges de la cour suprême..... 1226, 1227	<i>Ethnography, Ancient.</i> 306, 308, 320, 783
Galerie nationale..... 1226	Ethnological Journal..... 628
Esclavage..... 1229-1231	<i>Ethnological Maps</i> 579
Voyez aussi <i>Slavery.</i>	Ethnological Society of London • Journal and Transactions... 629
Institutions..... 1229-1231	<i>Ethnologic, (Ethnology)</i> 628-630, 510, 606-615, 631, 776
Travaux publiés.... 754, 755	<i>Ethnology, American</i> 1184-1187 See also <i>Ethnography.</i>
Statistiques..... 1231, 1232	ETIENNE, C. G. Œuvres..... 878

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Etiquette des cours, etc.</i>	429	<i>Eucharist, (Holy).</i> On Transubstantiation, the Mass, &c ; by Rev. H. Roe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
ETOUC DEMAZY. Recherches statistiques sur le suicide.....	680		
ETOILE, Pierre de l'. Mémoires...	416	See also <i>Sacraments</i> , and KEBLE, J.	
Eton ; Sketches of ; by Chattock and Wood	402	EUCLID, (EUCLIDE) by Blakelock... 601	
<i>Eton College</i> 79, 402, 478		_____ by Law..... 601	
_____ Account of ; by Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		_____ by Todhunter.. 601	
Eton Reform ; by Wm. Johnson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		_____ by Potts..... 601	
Etonians, celebrated Memoirs of ; by Creasy	478	_____ Œuvres, en grec, en latin et en français..... 601	
_____ by Jesse.	478	EUGÈNE , Prince. Autobiography.. 488	
ETROYAT, Ad. d'. Architecture navale	710	_____ Memoirs 488	
<i>Etruria</i>		EUGÈNE , de Beauharnois. Mémoires 430	
Etude comparative des six principaux Etats de l'Europe.....		EUGÉNIE , l'impératrice. Ses appartenements privés..... 735	
Etudes religieuses, historiques et littéraires.....		EULER , L. Lettres..... 573	
<i>Eucharist, (Holy).</i> Devotions for the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 244.		EUNAPIUS . <i>Vitæ Sophistarum</i> (Græce et Latine)..... 815	
_____ Evening celebrations of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		<i>Euphrates</i> (River)..... 550	
_____ And the Jew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		EURIPIDES . Opera (græce et latine) 810	
_____ On the presence of the whole Congregation at the celebration of the ; by Rev. J. E. Vaux. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	921	_____ The Tragedies of, translated by Buckley..... 810	
_____ On the position of the Celebrant at the.—By H. B. Walton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428.		_____ Tragédies, traduites par Artaud..... 810	
_____ On the Doctrine of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 445, 446.		Europe . Hist 326	
_____ On partaking of, in both kinds. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 51.		_____ Voyages 534-547, 527	
		_____ Literature 890-898, 797	
		_____ Languages 782-793	
		<i>Europe and America compared</i> 1179	
		<i>Europe et Amérique comparées</i> 1179	
		Europe (l') à la fin de 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 20.	
		Europe . Comédie..... 870	
		EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS . Ecclesiastical History..... 22	
		EUTROPE . Œuvres complètes, (latin-français)	821
		EUTROPIUS . Opera	821
		_____ An English translation	821
		EUTYCHIUS . <i>Ecclesiæ sue origines</i> .	30
		Evangelical Alliance . Proceedings of Geneva Conference of, in 1861.....	43

PAGE.	PAGE.
Evangelical Alliance. Proceedings of the Conference at New York, in 1873.....	43
Eva Desmond. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 223.	
Evangiles, (les saints)....	11
EVANS, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina.....	544
————— Illyrian Letters....	544
EVANS, A. S. Our Sister Republic, (Mexico).....	1373
————— Life in California...	1389
EVANS, Sir De Lacy. Designs of Russia	446
EVANS, F. W. Shakers and Shaker- ism.....	
EVANS, John. Coins of the Ancient Britons	313
————— Ancient Stone Im- plements of Great Britain..	
EVANS, Lewis. Essay on a general map of the Middle British Colonies and the Country of the Confederate Indians. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
————— Explanations for the map of Nova Scotia. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 45.	
————— Letter respecting forces to be sent to Virginia, and on the capture of Fort Frontenac, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
EVANS, W. Canadian Agricultural, &c., Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 164. No. 2. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 164.	
————— Traité d'agriculture...	661
————— Journal d'agriculture..	660
————— Canadian Magazine....	661
EVANS, W. J. Sugar Planter's Manual	
EVANS, W. W. On pure Blood, and the Antiseptic treatment...	
EVANSON, (R. T.) and MAUNSELL, H. Management and Diseases of Children	672
EVANTUREL, Eudore. Premières poésies.....	1409
EVASIONS célèbres.....	907
EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspon- dence	387
————— Miscellaneous Writings	835
————— Life of Mrs. Godolphin	489
————— <i>Sylva</i>	648
Événement (l'), journal quotidien..	1414
Evening Communions contrary to the Church's mind and why. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
Evenings at Haddon Hall.....	835
Events of the Month, in 1864.....	916
EVERARD'S Coast of Assada.....	562
EVEREST, Rev. R. Journey through the United States, &c.....	1371
EVERETT, A. H. Life of Jos. War- ren	1226
————— Life of Patrick	
————— Henry	1220
EVERETT, C. C. Science of Thought	70
EVERETT, E. Orations and Speeches	835
————— Mount Vernon Papers	835
————— Life of John Stark..	1226
————— On the uses of Astro- nomy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
————— Address before the New York State Agricultural Society (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
EVERETT, Prof. J. D. Originality, A lecture. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
Evergreen Leaves of Travel in Eng- land ; by Toofie.....	536
Everlasting Punishment. See Eter- nal Punishment.	
Every Horse Owner's Cyclopædia,	659
662 <i>Evidences of Christianity</i>	43, 44
EVLIYA'S Travels.....	522
630 <i>Evolution of Species</i>	611
	221

PAGE.	PAGE.		
EVRARD, Alf. Moyens de transport.....	751	<i>Exhibition (Paris) of 1855. Works on</i>	772
EWALD, A. C. Our Public Records Last Century of Universal History.....	345	<i>International, (London) of 1862. Works on</i>	773
Life and times of Algernon Sidney.....	306	<i>Catalogue of the Economic Materials of Canada. Can. P., vol. 145.</i>	
Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart.....	501	<i>See also International Exhibition of 1862.</i>	
Political Biography of Sir Robert Walpole.....	389	<i>(Dublin) of 1865. Illustrated Record of 1867.</i>	773
EWALD, H. History of Israel.....	20	<i>(Paris) of 1867.</i>	
EWART, J. Agriculturist's Assistant.....	652	<i>Products, Weights, Measures and Coins of the United States for. Am. P., vol. 76.</i>	
Meat Production Manual.....	654	<i>Report of United States Commissioners.....</i>	744
EWBANK, T. Machines for raising Water.....	757	<i>(Vienna.) 1873. Reports of British Commissioners.....</i>	774
Life in Brazil.....	1356	<i>- Reports of the United States Commissionniers.....</i>	774
EWING, Bishop A. Revelation considered as Light.....	49	<i>Catalogues and Works relating to. 773, 774</i>	
Memoir of ; by A. J. Ross.....	487	<i>Centennial, Philadelphia, 1876.....</i>	774
Examiner. The,—(a Quebec Review.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		<i>Masterpieces of the Centennial.....</i>	774
Examiner. The,—(a Charlottetown Journal.....	1419	<i>Official Catalogue.....</i>	774
Excelsior.....	859	<i>Reports and Awards.....</i>	774
Exchange (The), a monthly Magazine.....	915	<i>Centennial Portfolio.....</i>	774
Exeter Hall, a Theological Romance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 82.		<i>Ohio in the Exhibition.....</i>	774
Exemplaria literarum, etc.....	415	<i>British and Colonial Catalogue.....</i>	774
Exercices militaires.....	685	<i>Commissionniers' Reports.....</i>	774
Exercices orthographiques, etc.....	86	<i>Report on the Ontario Exhibit.....</i>	774
<i>Exhibition, (London) of 1851. Works on</i>	768-771	<i>Special Report on Ontario Educational Exhibit.....</i>	774
Catalogue of Books concerning	901		
See also <i>Sydenham Palace.</i>			
(<i>New York</i>) of 1853-4. Works on.....	771		
(<i>Paris</i> ,) of 1855. Canada at the.....	1285		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
<i>Exhibition International (Philadelphia,) 1876. Treasures of Art, Industry and Manufacture therein.....</i>	774	Exposition de 1878.....	774
<i>Educ.</i> <i>tion at the Centennial. Am. P., vol. 172.</i>		<i>Plan colorié....</i>	774
<i>Sydney, New South Wales, (1877). Can. P., vol. 309.</i>		<i>Expositor (of the Scriptures). A Magazine.....</i>	15
<i>International (Paris), sal International, Paris, 1878. Official Catalogue of British Section</i>	774	<i>EYDOUX et SOULEYET. Zoologie...</i>	610
<i>Handbook and Official Catalogue of the Canadian Section</i>	774	<i>Eye.....</i>	672, 578
<i>Handbook to the British Indian Section.....</i>	774	<i>Eye and Ear Infirmary. Chicago charitable. Report for 1859. Am. P., vol. 31.</i>	
<i>Exhibition (International), 1851. Prize Essay. By Rev. J. C. Whish. Eng. P., vol. 288.</i>		<i>Eye Dispensary of Toronto. Report for 1851. By J. S. Stratford. Can. P., vol. 62.</i>	
<i>See also Canada.</i>		<i>EYMA. Les femmes du Nouveau-Monde.....</i>	882, 1179
<i>EXMOUTH, Admiral. Life; by Osler.</i>	488	<i>Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'Union Américaine.....</i>	1225
<i>EXPELLY, Ch. Le Brésil, tel qu'il est.....</i>	1200	<i>La république américaine... 1225</i>	
<i>Exportations. On advantageous. P., vol. 12.</i>		<i>Le roman de Flavio.....</i>	886
<i>Expositions.....</i>	768-773	<i>La vie aux Etats-Unis.....</i>	1372
<i>de Londres.....</i>	768, 295	<i>Les deux Amériques.....</i>	1179
<i>de New-York.....</i>	771	<i>EYRE, E. J. Expeditions into Australia.....</i>	567
<i>de Paris.....</i>	772	<i>EYRE, S. Russian Life.....</i>	547
<i>Exposition universelle de 1855. Canada. Bro. Cat., vol. 145.</i>		<i>EYRE, Sir J. The Stomach and its difficulties. Eng. P., vol. 520.</i>	
<i>Exposition de 1867.....</i>	773	<i>EYRE, Major General Sir Vincent. Tour among French Ambulances. Eng. P., vol. 439.</i>	
<i>Etudes sur l'. Histoire du travail et monuments historiques.....</i>	773	<i>EYRIÈS, J. B. et MALTE-BRUN. Nouvelles annales des voyages</i>	1347
<i>Illustrée.... Les merveilles de l'..... Rapports du jury international.....</i>	773	<i>EYSENBACK. Histoire du blason..</i>	506
		<i>EYTON, T. C. On the Oyster.....</i>	640
		<i>EYZAGUIRRE, M. l'abbé. Histoire ecclésiastique du Chili.....</i>	1204
		<i>Ezéchias. Manuel du jeu de dames, trictrac et jaquet....</i>	724
		<i>Ezekiel's wife. Sermons on the death of, by Rev. John Purchas. Eng. P., vol. 398.</i>	
		<i>FABER, F. W. All for Jesus... The Creator and the Creature.....</i>	59, 50
	223		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FABER, F. W. The Sorrows of Mary.....	50	FAIDHERBE, le général. Campagne de l'armée du Nord.....	434
Bethlehem.....	50	Projet de réorganisation d'une armée nationale. <i>Bro. Fran.</i> , vol. 1.	
FABER, G. S. Horæ Mosaicæ.....	45	FAILLON, l'abbé. Vie de Mlle.	
Vallenses and Albigenses.....	41	LeBer.....	1196
FABER, J. P. Les amis en vacance	886	Vie de M. Olier.	25
<i>Fables.</i> (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90).869, 826, 845		Vie de Mlle.	
<i>Fabliaux et contes</i>	866, 897	Mance	1196
FABRE, A. F. H. Bibliothèque du médecin praticien.....	666	Vie de la Sœur	
FABRE D'EGLANTINE. Drames....	871	Bourgeoys.....	1196
FABRE, F. The Abbé Tigrane....	877	Vie de Madame	
FABRE, Hector. Esquisse biographique sur Chevalier DeLorimier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		d'Youville.....	1196
Canserie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.		Vie d'Adèle Cou-	
Election du comté de Québec : pourquoi j'ai été battu. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.		lombe.....	1196
Confédération—		Histoire de la	
Indépendance — Annexion. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 325.		colonie française.....	1274
Le Cœur et l'es- prit.....	1417	Sa vie.....	488
Chroniques.....	1411	FAIN. Manuscrit de 1813.....	430
FABRE, M. H. L. Dictionnaire français-basque.....	786	Mémoires des contemporains	430
Glossaire du Poitou		Manuscrit de l'an III.....	427
FABRE D'OLIVET. La langue hébraïque restituée.....		Fair Carew. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 22.	
Fabriques dans le Bas-Canada. La question des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		Fair Else, and other tales. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 8.	
FABRIZI, Jean. L'Italie après la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2.		<i>Fairs in Europe and America.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112 ; and see MORLEY on Bartholomew Fair..	404
FABYAN, R. Chronicles of England and France.....	352	Fair Harvard ; a story of College life.....	835
FACCIOLATI, J., etc. Totius Latinitatis Lexicon.....	783	FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of Great Britain and Ireland.....	508
<i>Facéties</i>	868	FAIRBAIRN, P. Imperial Bible Dictionary	18
<i>Factory System</i>	727	Scripture Typology.....	16
FAGAN. Pièces dramatiques....	871, 872	Pastoral Theology.....	29
		On Ezekiel.....	16
		FAIRBAIRN, Sir W. Conway and Britannia Bridges.....	761
		Useful information for Engineers, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Series.....	745
		Mills and Mill-work.....	748

PAGE.		PAGE.
FAIRBAIRN, Sir W. Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges... 761		FALCONER, Capt. Richard. Voyages and Adventures..... 1188
On Iron ; its history, properties, &c.... 730		FALCONER, T. Voyage of Hanno. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.
Application of Iron for building purposes.. 761		FALCONER, Thomas. Discovery of the Mississippi..... 1252
Mechanism and machinery of transmission 745		The Oregon question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.
On Public Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		On the nomination of Agents in England for the Colonies in North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.
Life of, by W. Pole		Statement on the dispute between Sir C. Metcalfe and the House of Assembly of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of St. Augustine, Florida..... 1256		FALCONER, W. Poems..... 859
Fairfax Correspondence..... 385		FALCONER, W. Dictionary of the Marine..... 710
FAIRFAX, Lord. Life of; by C. R. Markham..... 385		FALCONER, Dr. W. On St. Paul's voyage from Caesarea to Puteoli
FAIRHOLT, F. W. On Tobacco..... 737		22
Up the Nile... 528		FALCONET. Sur les Assassins..... 456
The Home of Shakspeare. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		FALCONI. Le syllabus pontifical... 27
FAIRLIE, R. F. Railway Gauges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.		<i>Falconry</i>
FAIRPLAY, Francis. Map of the Canadas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		FALESE. Cours de liturgie..... 29
Faith and Peace, in reply to "Essays and Reviews"..... 44		FALKENER, E. Ephesus, and the Temple of Diana..... 321
Faith of the Universal Church. The essential. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		FALKLAND, Lady. Chow-chow, a Journal in India, &c..... 554
as unfolded by many Prophets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		<i>Falkland Islands</i> 1354, 1358 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 110.
See <i>Justification by Faith</i> .		Fall (The) of Prince Florestan of Monaco
FAITHFULL, E. A Reed shaken with the Wind..... 835		835
FALARDEAU, le chev. A. Par l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 107, 144..... 1410		Fallacies in "Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.
FALCIMAGNE. Mémoires sur l'Australie..... 471		FALLOON, D. History of Ireland.. 400
FALCONER, Hugh. Palaeontological Memoirs and Notes..... 627		FALLOT. Recherches sur la langue française
	225	787
		FALLOUX, le comte de. Histoire de Pie V..... 31
		Louis XVI 426

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FALLOUX, le comte de. <i>Vie de Mme. Swetchine</i>	502	FARADAY, M. <i>As a discoverer</i> ; by J. Tyndall	488
<i>Lettres de Mme. Swetchine</i>	502	<i>Life and Letters</i> ; by Benee Jones	488
<i>Antécédents et conséquences de la situation actuelle. Bro. Eur., vol. 9.</i>		<i>His life and labours</i> ; by J. H. Gladstone	488
<i>Familiar Quotations.</i> Works on	855	FARAUD, Mgr. Henri. <i>Dix-huit ans chez les sauvages</i>	1190
<i>Family.</i> The.....	75	<i>Farces</i>	860, 868
<i>Family Library</i>	835	FAREY, J. <i>On the Steam Engine</i> . 752	
<i>Family Library of British Poetry</i> ..	856	FARGUES, H. <i>Les chutes de Niagara</i> 1372	
<i>Family Worship</i>	29, 51	FARIBAULT, G. B. <i>Catalogue</i>	904
FAMIN, C. <i>Des églises chrétiennes en Orient</i>	30	<i>Bro. Can., vol. 143.</i>	
<i>Crinée, Circassie et Géorgie</i> ...	447	<i>Notes, etc.</i>	1275
<i>Colombie et Guyanes</i> .	1201	<i>Dessins historiques</i>	1271
<i>Chili, Paragnay, Uruguay, &c.</i>	1203	<i>Sa biographie, par l'abbé Casgrain. Bro. Can., vol. 144.</i>	
<i>Famine in India</i>	460	FARINI, L. C. <i>Roman State</i>	436
<i>In Ireland</i>	402	<i>L'Etat romain</i>	438
FANCOURT, Chs. St. John. <i>History of Yuéatan</i>	1216	FARIS EL SHIDIAC. <i>Arabic Grammar</i>	780
FANE, Julian. <i>Memoir of ; by R. Lytton</i>	488	FARJEON, B. L. <i>Joshua Marvel.</i> 834	
FANNING, J. T. <i>On Water-supply Engineering</i>	757	FARLEY, J. L. <i>Massacres in Syria</i> ..	456
Fanny Lear. <i>Roman d'une Américaine en Russie</i>	488	<i>Turkey, its progress and position</i>	450
Fantasque, (le)	1414	<i>Modern Turkey</i>	450
<i>Far West.</i> <i>Life in the</i>	1388	<i>Decline of Turkey. Eng. P., vol. 518.</i>	
<i>Early French Travellers in the</i>	1388	<i>Egypt, Cyprus, and Turkey</i>	450
<i>Statistics of the</i>	1388	<i>Farm Buildings</i>	654
<i>Travels in the</i>	1388	<i>Farm Produce.</i> See <i>Agricultural Statistics</i> .	
FARADAY, M. <i>On Electricity</i>	591	Farmer's Advocate (of London, Ontario.).....	1417
<i>On Non-Metallic Elements</i>	594	Farmer's Almanac, by Johnson and Shaw.....	657
<i>Chemistry and Physics</i>	595	Farmer's Journal (of Lower Canada) 1417	
<i>Lectures on Matter..</i>	595	Farmer's Magazine	651
<i>Lectures on a Candle.</i>	595	<i>Farming.</i> See <i>Agriculture</i> .	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FARQUHAR, G. Plays.....	860	FAUCHER DE ST. MAURICE. De tri-	
——— L'officier en recrute-	881	bord à babord.....	1277
ment	678	——— A la veillée	1411
FARR, W. Vital Statistics in Eng-		FAUCHET, l'abbé. Tableau de la	
land		révolution française	427
FARRAR, A. S. Science in Theo-	50	FAUCONNEAU-DUFRESNE. Maladies	
logy		du foie	672
——— History of Free Thought	44	FAUGÈRE, A. P. Voyage à Paris..	540
in reference to Christianity.		FAULKNER, F. Art of Brewing...	736
FARRAR, F. W. Harrow, its past		Fauna Boreali Americana.....	637
history and future hopes.		FAURE, A. Le. Procès du maréchal	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		Bazaine	434
——— Language and Lan-	776	FAURE, J. A. F. Histoire de Saint-	
guages		Louis	424
——— Eternal Hope	53	FAURIEL, C. C. Histoire de la	
——— The Life of Christ..	22	croisade contre les Albigeois.	422
——— Essays on a Liberal		——— Chants de la Grèce	898
Education	75	——— Histoire de la	
——— Seekers after God..	52	Gaule méridionale	409
——— Families of Speech..		——— Histoire de la	
FARRAR, Mrs. J. Recollections of	776	poésie provençale	800
seventy years;.....		Faust, by Goethe.	895
FARRENC, Ed. Coup-d'œil sur le Ca-	488	——— illustrated by Mayer.....	697
nada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 299.		FAUSSE-LENDRY. Sur les journées	
Fast Day. Prayers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		de septembre	428
155.		FAUSSETT, G. Sacred Chronology..	21
——— Sermons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		FAUVETY, Chs. Du principe de na-	
14, 217.		tionalité. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
Fathers of the Church. Their Lives		FAVART. Pièces dramatiques.....	871
and Writings.....	24-26	FAVIER. Mouvement de traction ..	580
Father Godfrey. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 42.		FAVRE, Jules. Rome et la Républi-	
FAU, (J.) et CHEVALIER. Manuel du	572	que française	434
physicien préparateur.....		——— The Government of	
——— and KNOX. Anatomy for		the National Defence.....	434
Artists	714	——— Gouvernement de la	
FAUCHER, Léon. Biographie et		défense nationale	434
correspondance	488	FAVRE, L. La Bolivie.....	1205
FAUCHER DE ST. MAURICE. De Qué-		——— Glossaire du Poitou,	
bec à Mexico.....	1408, 1411	de la Saintonge et de l'Aunis. 787	
——— Deux ans		FAWCETT, M. G. Janet Doncaster	835
au Mexique.....	1408	——— Tales in Political	
——— A la		Economy	835
brunante	1408	FAWKES. Poems.....	859
——— Choses		FEARNLEY, F. M. Chronicle of Man... 10	
et autres	1408		

PAGE.	PAGE.
FEARON, H. B. Sketches of America.....	1379
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion through the Slave States	1381
Canoe	
voyage up the Minnay Sotor	1387
Federalist. Correspondence concerning the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
FEDERMANN, N. Voyage en Amérique	1171
<i>Fœjee Islands.</i> See <i>Fiji Islands</i> .	
FEILDEN, J. L. Links in the Chain of Evidence connecting Israel and England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 533.	
FEILLET, Alp. La misère au tems de la Fronde.....	425
FÉGIN, A. La télégraphie sacrée, <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
FÉLINE, A. Dictionnaire de prononciation.....	787
FÉLIX, R. P. Conférences de Notre Dame	46
La paternité pontificale	
FELL, (J.) and GALE, T. <i>Rerum Anglicarum Scriptorum Veterum</i>	
FELL, R. C. Life of Alderman Kelly	493
FELLENBERG, Mr. de. Account of his establishment in Switzerland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.	
FELLER. Biographie universelle... Catéchisme philosophique.	473
FELLER, Mme. Memoirs.....	488
FELLOWS, Sir C. Travels in Asia Minor.....	549
FELTON, C. C. Life of W. Eaton. <i>Female Character.</i> On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.	1226
<i>Female Schools.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
Femme.....	50, 71, 73, 75, 882
Femmes célèbres	473
Femme (la) et la famille	921
FÉNÉLON. Œuvres complètes.....	47
Télémaque polyglotte..	869
Les aventures de Télémaque et d'Aristonoüs....	869
A Biographical Sketch.	488
Spiritual Letters.....	488
Life of.....	488
Sa vie, par Bausset....	488
Fencing, Theory of, with the small Sword exercise. <i>Am. P.</i> , 112.	
FENETY, G. E. Political Notes on New Brunswick	1337
FENWICK, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
<i>Fer.</i> Industrie du	765-767, 730
— Application du	709
FERBER'S Oryctography of Derbyshire.....	625
FERGUS. History of the United States	1219
<i>Fenian Conspiracy</i> ; its Origin and History.....	400
<i>Fenianism.</i> Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 429, 470.	
346 <i>Fenian Raid into Canada.</i> Various accounts of	1286
493 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150, 164. Canadian Border Songs of the (1870). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
FENIN. Mémoires	415
FENN, G. M. A Little World....	835
FENNELL'S Reprints from old Newspapers	354
FENTON, Elijah. Poems.....	859
FENTON, E. D. Sorties from "Gib" Military men I have met	835
FENWICK, S. Algebra and Conic Sections.....	600

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FERGUSON, J. Autobiography...	488	FERLAND, l'abbé J. B. A. Opuscules divers.....	1417
FERGUSON, Rev. M. J. Papal Infallibility. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.		— Plessis	1417
FERGUSON, R. English Surnames...	508	Ferme modèle de Ste. Anne. Voir <i>Ste. Anne.</i>	
FERGUSON, S. Hibernian Nights' Entertainments	835	Fermes modèles.....	652, 706
FERGUSSON, Adam. Tour in Canada.	1402	FERMIN, P. Description générale de Surinam.....	1200, 1356
FERGUSSON, J. Handbook of Architecture	700	FERNAN CABELLERO. The Sea-gull..	897
— History of Architecture		FERNANDEZ, Jos. Popery tottering to its fall in 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	
— Mausoleum at Halicarnassus restored.....		FERNET, E. Précis de physique...	907
— Modern Architecture	700	Ferns and Ferneries.....	646, 639
— On Beauty in Art.	714	FÉRON. Organisation des armées étrangères.....	682
— On Nineveh and Persepolis.....	321	FERRAND. Démembrement de la Pologne.....	444
— Rude stone monuments in all countries.....		FERRAR, Nicholas. Biographies of His Nunnery at Little Gidding, etc.....	488
— The Holy Sepulchre and the Temple at Jerusalem	19	19	363, 376
— The Temples of the Jews.....	20	FERRARI, Constant. La Sicile et la Maison de Savoie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
— Theory of the Holy Places of Jerusalem. See <i>Jerusalem.</i>		FERRARI, J. Philosophie de l'histoire.....	309
— Tree and Serpent Worship.....	309	— Philosophie catholique	68
FERLAND, l'abbé J. B. A. Biography of Bishop Plessis.....	1196	— Littérature populaire.....	797
— Cours d'histoire du Canada.....	1274	— Révolutions d'Italie ..	435
— Critique de l'histoire du Canada de l'abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.		— L'annexion des deux Siciles. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 11.	
— Journal d'un voyage à la Gaspésie.....	1417	FERRARI, Marcello. Les ornements de Raphaël.....	715
— Le Labrador	1195,	FERRARIO, D. G. Il costume antico e moderno.....	720, 311
— Notes sur les registres de Notre Dame de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 120, 130.	1417	FERRAZ, M. De la psychologie de Saint Augustin.....	73
		FERRELL, Wm. Discussion of tides in New York harbour <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
		— Meteorological researches for the use of the Coast Pilot. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FERRI-PISANI. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis	1382	Fêtes chrétiennes.....	50
FERRIAR, J. Illustrations of Sterne	835	FÉTIS. Biographie des musiciens..	720
FERRIE, Hon. Adam. Appendix to "Canada in 1858," of M. H. Synge. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		FEUCHÈRE, Léon. L'art industriel.	735
FERRIER, Miss. Destiny.....	835	FEUCHTWANGER. On Gems.....	626
————— Inheritance.....	835	FEUGÈRE, Anatole. Bourdaloue, sa prédication et son temps...	47
————— Marriage	835	FEUGÈRE, Léon. Essai sur Et. Pasquier..	497
FERRIER, D. Functions of the Brain.....	631	————— Essai sur Henri Estienne	487
FERRIER, J. F. Institutes of Metaphysics	70	————— Les femmes poètes	800
FERRIER, J. P. Caravan Journeys in Persia.....	555	————— Portraits littéraires.....	800
————— History of the Afghans	454	FEUILLÉE, L. Journal des observations physiques, etc.....	612
FERRIÈRE, Th. de. Une Ambassade en Chine.....	556	FEUILLET, J. Histoire de l'art par les monumens.....	690
————— Les romans et le mariage.....	882	FEUILLET, Oct. Romans et drames.	
FERRIÈRES, le marquis de. Mémoires.....	427	————— Romance of a poor young man.....	834
FERRIS, B. History of the original Settlements on the Delaware	1247	————— Story of Sibylle..	846
FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons	1199	FEUILLET DE CONCHES. Causeries d'un curieux.....	909
FERRIS, J. Territories of the Great West.....	1377	————— Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette et Madame Elisabeth.....	426
FERRY, Gab. Romans divers..	884-885	FÉVAL, Paul. Romans et nouvelles Fevers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 23, 74, 248.	887
FERTIAULT, F. Histoire de la danse	723	FEYDEAU, Ernest. L'art de plaire..	735
————— Histoire des noëls bourguignons.....	887	FFOULKES, E. S. The Church's Creed or the Crown's Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
————— Les amoureux du livre.....	899	See WARD, W. G.	
————— Les fées du travail,	735	————— The Roman Index. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
FERRUSSAC. Bulletins universels .	909	————— The Roman Index, and its late proceedings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
FESSENDEN, T. G. Democracy ; a poem.....	858	————— The Athanasian Creed.....	
FESSLER, Mgr. Jos. De la vraie et de la fausse infallibilité des papes.....	27	————— Difficulties of the Day and how to meet them. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 546.	28
FESTUS. Opera	824		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FICHTE. Destination de l'homme..	66	FIELD, Mrs. H. M. Home sketches in France, &c.	540
— Doctrine de la science....	66	FIELD, Henry. Agricultural Chemistry applied to the Culture of the Sugar Cane, &c. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 349.	
FICHTENBERG. Fabrication du pa- pier	733	FIELD, J. Correspondence of Howard	491
FICQUELMONT, comte de. Lord Pal- merston.....	397	FIELD, Kate. Pen Photographs of Dickens' Readings.....	834
<i>Fiction.</i> History of	797	FIELD, M. B. Memories of emi- nent Men and Women.....	478
See <i>Belles-Lettres</i> ; <i>Novels</i> .		FIELD, R. S. Courts of New Jer- sey.....	1247
— Select Library of.....	851	FIELD, T. W. The Battle of Long Island.....	1245
FIELDER, Rev. J. United States and Canada	1370	— Scenes in Brooklyn. 1245	
FIEFFÉ, Eug. Napoléon Ier et la garde impériale.	429	Field (The). A weekly newspaper. 914	
FIELD, B. Geographical Memoirs of New South Wales.....	566	<i>Field Sports</i> 724, 725	
FIELD, C. W. On St. Johns, New- foundland, being a Port of Call for Transatlantic steam- ers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		— in Canada..... 725, 1402	
FIELD, Bishop of Newfoundland. Life of ; by H. W. Tucker...	488	FIELDING, H. Life ; by Lawrence. Works and Memoir. 488	
FIELD, E. W. Memorial sketch of ; by T. Sadler.....		FIELDING, T. A. Art of Engraving. 718	
FIELD, F. Vetus Testamentum Græce		FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with Authors	478
FIELD, G. Analogy of Logie.....	70	— Underbrush... 835	
— Analogical Philosophy...		— and WHIPPLE, E.	
— On the Painter's Art...	70	P. Family Library of British Poetry	856
— Universal System. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	714	FIÉVÉE DE JEUMONT. Du tabac... 668	
— Logie. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12		FIFE, J. C. Army reorganization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
— Physical Sciences. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.		Figaro, (le)..... 921	
— Esthetics, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.		FIGUEUR, Mlle. Thérèse. Ses cam- pagnes..... 488	
— Ethics. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		FIGUIER, L. Décovertes scientifi- ques..... 726	
FIELD, H. M. Summer Pictures of travels.....	535	— L'année scientifique et industrielle..... 920	
— From Killarney to the Golden Horn.....	528	— L'alchimie et les al- chimistes..... 591	
— From Egypt to Ja- pan	528	— Histoire du merveil- leux	593
— History of the At- lantic Telegraph.....	732	— Les grandes inven- tions	726

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FIGUIER, L. Les applications nouvelles de la science.....	726	FINN, Mrs. Sunrise over Jerusalem	16
_____ Le savant du foyer,..	726	FINN, J. Byeways in Palestine...	16
_____ La terre avant le dé-		_____ Colony of Jews in China	21
luge	607	FIORENTINO, P. F. Traduction de l'Enfer de Dante.....	893
_____ La terre et les mers...	606	Fioretti Vescovili.....	1409
_____ Histoire des plantes.	647	FIRDUSI. The Siyah Nameh.....	889
_____ Vie et moeurs des ani-		<i>Fire and Fire Engines.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 5; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.....	756
maux	644	_____ <i>in America.</i> 1233	
_____ Vies des savants il- lustres.....	475, 726	<i>Fire Alarm Telegraph.</i>	614
_____ Les races humaines..	631	<i>Fire Arms.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.....	684, 740
_____ The Human Race...	631	Firm (the.) Mercantile notion of, by J. M. Ludlow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
_____ The Day after Death	631	First Impressions of the New World 1372	
Fiji Islands.....	567, 570, 471	First in the Field. A Tale. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 8.	
_____ <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.		FISCH, G. Les Etats-Unis en 1861. 1225	
Filateur. Industrie du.....	729	<i>Fish</i>	609, 633-645
FILIPPI. Voir CONSTANT, C.		_____ of America.....	613
FILON. Rhétorique française.....	805	_____ of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
FILSON, John. State of Kentucke.	1377	_____ <i>And Fisheries of North America.</i> 1326- 1231, 1662	
FINCH, J. Travels in the United States and Canada.....	1370	_____ Artificial Propagation of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.....	640, 725
FINCHAM. History of Naval Archi- tecture.....	709	_____ Supply of, for the Poor. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	
Fine Arts.....	689-722, 771, 772, 827	_____ Supply of, in London. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
_____ Pamphlets on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5, 7, 92, 155, 241, 306, 547.		Fish. British Museum Catalogue of.....	636
Fine Arts Quarterly Review.....	915	Fish (sea). Report on the restora- tion of—to the Connecticut River. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
FINET. Religion des Germains....	53	Fish and Game Protection Club of Montreal. Fifth Annual Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
Finland. History of.....	452	Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report, Con- stitution, &c., of the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 103.	
_____ Travels in.....	523		
FINLAY, G. Greece under the Ro- mans	323		
_____ History of the Byzant- ine and Othoman Empires..	323		
_____ History of (modern) Greece	450		
_____ Greek Revolution...	450		
_____ Hellenic Kingdom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.			
FINLAYSON. Voyages en Asie....	523		
FINN, Mrs. Home in the Holy land	16		
_____ Third year in Jerusalem	16		
	232		

PAGE.		PAGE.
Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report for 1858, with the Constitution and By-laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		FITZGEORGE, Capt. G. Battle of Sedan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.
FISH, H. C. Pulpit Eloquence.... Of the 19th century.	49	FITZGERALD, Lord. Life; by Moore. 401
FISH, (H. C.,) and POOR, D. W. Discourses from the French and German.....	49	FITZGERALD, J. E. On the Hudson's Bay Company 1339 Vancouver's Island, Hudson's Bay Company and the Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.
FISHBOURNE, Captain. Recollections of China.....	466	FITZGERALD, Percy. Life of Laurence Sterne 503 The Great Canal at Suez..... 758
FISHBOURNE, E. G. On Naval Architecture..... Our Iron Clads and Merchant Ships.....	710	— Life and Writings of Charles Lamb..... 841 Bella Donna. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 112.
FISHER, Bishop. Life; by Lewis.	686	— Polly. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 34.
FISHER, Lieut.-Col. Three years' service in China.....	488	Second Mrs. Tillotson. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 111.
FISHER, A. Arctic Voyage	530	Seventy five Brooke Street. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 110.
FISHER, G. P. The Reformation....	37	
FISHER, J. Land-holding in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		
FISHER, J. C. On Liturgical purity.....	29	FITZGERALD, R. A. Wickets in the West..... 1372
FISHER, Joseph. Food supplies of Western Europe.....	654	
FISHER, P. H. Recollections of Stroud, Gloucestershire....		FITZGIBBON, (Agnes) and TRAILL, C. P. Canadian Wild Flowers. 650
FISHER, R. B. On the Cape of Good Hope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	405	
FISHER, R. S. Progress of the United States of America .. Atlas of the World... and COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855.....	1218	FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Memoirs.... 396 Strictures on the declination of Horne Tooke respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.
FISKE, J. Tobacco and Alcohol....	1340	FITZPATRICK, B. M. Irish Sport and Sportsmen 725
FISON, Mrs. W. Colportage.....	667	FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life and times of Bishop Doyle, (J. K. L.) 486
FITCH'S Voyage to Pegu.....	15	— Lady Morgan and her career..... 496
FITCH, Rev. Dr. On James the Lord's Brother.....	555	— Life and times of Lord Cloncurry 402
FITCH, John. Life of ; by C. Whittlesey	22	— Memoirs of
	1226	Archbishop Whately..... 505
	233	

PAGE.

- FITZROY, Lord Charles. Letters on past and recent events in the Ionian Islands. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
- FITZ ROY, Admiral R. The Weather-Book..... 588
- — — — — Remarks on New Zealand in 1846. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367. See *New Zealand*.
- FITZ WYGRAM. Lt.-Col. On Horses and Stables..... 659
- FLACHAT, Eug. Navigation à vapeur transocéanienne.....
- FLACHAT, BARRAULT et PETIET. Fabrication de la fonte.....
- FLAD, F. M. Mission in Abyssinia
- Flag accident at the Zouaves Celebration, Ottawa. *Can. P.*, vol. 292.
- Flag, American. History of the ; by S. Hamilton 1232
- — — — — by G. H. Preble..... 1232
- Flags of all Nations*..... 686, 709
- FLAGG, E. History of Venice.... 437
- FLAGG, W. J. Three seasons in European Vineyards..... 661
- FLAGY, Jean de. Garin-le-Lohéain
- FLAMMARION, C. La pluralité des mondes
- — — — — Les mondes imaginaires
- — — — — Les merveilles célestes
- — — — — L'atmosphère....
- — — — — Atlas céleste....
- FLAMSTEED, J. Account of, with his correspondence
- — — — — Catalogue of Stars (enlarged).
- FLANAGAN, Canon. History of the Roman Catholic Church in England

- PAGE.
- FLANAGAN, R. History of New South Wales..... 471
- Flanders. See *Belgium*; *Flemish*.
- FLANDIN. Architecture et sculpture assyriennes
- — — — — L'Orient..... 550
- — — — — et COSTE. Voyage en Perse
- — — — — — — Voir BOTTA.
- Flandre. Guerres de la..... 439
- FLANDRIN, H. Life of
- Flank Companies. See *Militia*.
- FLANNELLY, W. On Proselytism in the West. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
- FЛАSSAN. Congrès de Vienne 332
- FLAUBERT, Gustave. Salammbô... 886
- FLAVIGNY. Examen de la poudre.. 682
- Flax and Hemp*..... 267, 662
- — — — — Eng. P., vol. 30, 190; Am. P., vol. 60, 178.
- FLAXMAN, J. Compositions from Hesiod
- — — — — Compositions from Homer
- — — — — Compositions from Eschylus, &c
- — — — — On Sculpture..... 716
- FЛÉCHIER. Œuvres
- — — — — Sa correspondance avec Mme. Deshoulières..... 488
- FLEMING, G. Mirage..... 846
- — — — — Kismet, a Nile Novel..... 846
- — — — — Travels in Mantchu Tartary
- — — — — — — 557
- FLEMING, Howard. Narrow Gauge Railways in America..... 753
- — — — — And *Can. P.*, vol. 274.
- FLEMING, I. P. Analysis of the English language
- — — — — 792
- FLEMING, M. Animal Plagues... 642
- — — — — Manual of Veterinary Science and Police.... 659

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FLEMING, May Agnes. Norine's Revenge.....	1409	FLETCHER, J. P. Autobiography of a Missionary.....	43
FLEMING, Sandford. Report on the Intercolonial Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 178, 263.		FLETCHER, John. Letter on Emigration, with a short history of the Colony of Port Phillip. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
Reports on the Canadian Pacific Railway ..	1406	FLETCHER, Rev. John. Address in the Methodist Chapel, North Adjala. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
And see <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 235, 249.		Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of Mono Mission. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 89.	
See also GRANT, G. M.		Comparison of the Creeds of the Catholic and RomanCatholicChurches. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
History of the Intercolonial Railway ..	755	FLETCHER, Phineas. Poems.....	859
FLEMING, W. Vocabulary of Philosophy ..	57	FLEURANGE. Mémoires.....	415
Manual of Moral Philosophy ..	65	FLEURIEU. Division hydrographique du globe	512
FLEMING and TIBBINS. English-French Dictionary.....	789	Découvertes des Français dans la Nouvelle Guinée....	568
Dictionary français-anglais		FLEURIOT, Mlle. Zénaïde. Romans et nouvelles	881, 886
Flemish Husbandry.....	654	<i>Fleurs</i>	663
Flemish Interiors.....	544	Langage des	663
Flemish Literature.....	896	FLEURY, l'abbé. Mœurs des Israélites	21
FLETCHER, Rev. C. J. H. Woman's equality with man in Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.		Histoire ecclésiastique.	21
FLETCHER, Mrs. Eliza. Autobiography.....	488	FLEURY, Rev. C. M. Sermon on the Kingdom of Christ. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
FLETCHER, E. T. Essays, &c.	1409, 1412	FLEURY, J. Histoire d'Angleterre.	337
Essay on Language. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 54, 89.		<i>Flibustiers d'Amérique</i>	1180
FLETCHER, Giles. Poems.....	859	FLINDERS. Voyage to Austral'a..	566
FLETCHER, Dr. Giles. Russe Commonwealth.....	445	FLINT, A. Physiology of Man.. .	630
FLETCHER, H. C., Lt. Col. History of the American War....	1269	FLINT, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants.....	646
Lecture on a Volunteer Force. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.		Milch Cows and Dairy Farming	654
Lecture on Employment of Mitrailleurs in Franco-Prussian War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 540.		Reports on Agriculture in Massachusetts .. .	660
FLETCHER, J. History of Poland..	445		
FLETCHER, Rev. J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians.....	1200		

PAGE.	PAGE.
FLINT, R. Philosophy of History in France and Germany.... 308	Florist, Cottage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184.
— Theism 44	FLORUS. Opera..... 821
FLINT, Timothy. Mississippi Valley 1390	— An English translation.. 821
<i>Flint Implements</i> , from drift. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	FLOTTE, le baron Gaston de. Bévues parisiennes 801
<i>Flood</i> . See <i>Deluge</i> .	
FLOOD, Rt. Hon. H. Original letters addressed to 488	FLOTTES, l'abbé. Etudes sur Saint Augustin..... 25
— Memoirs; by W. Flood 488	FOURENS. De la longévité humaine 631
<i>Flora of Africa</i> 647	— De la vie et de l'intelli- gence 631
<i>Flora of Australia</i> 649	— De la raison, du génie et de la folie..... 631
<i>Flora of Canada</i> 649, 650	— Ontologie naturelle. ... 628
<i>Flora of China</i> 649, 556	— Travaux de Cuvier.... 633
<i>Flora of Colorado</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111.	— Travaux de Buffon.... 607
<i>Flora Graeca</i> 647	— Intelligence des animaux 637
<i>Flora of Great Britain</i> 646	— Système nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés..... 637
<i>Flora of India</i> 648, 649	— Buffon annoté. 609
<i>Flora of New Zealand</i> 649	— et ROUX. Cours de physiologie 631
<i>Flora of North America</i> 649, 650	— Examen du livre de M. Darwin 611
<i>Flora of the Pacific Ocean</i> 648, 649	FOURENS, Gustave. Paris livré.. 434
<i>Flora of the West Indies</i> 649	<i>Flower Garden</i> 663
Floral World, and Garden Guide; a Magazine.....	Flowers and their Associations.... 663
<i>Flore canadienne</i>	
<i>Flore française</i>	
<i>Flore médicale</i>	
FLOREBELLi, A. Vie du cardinal Sadolet.	FODÉRÉ, E. Leçons sur les épidi- mies et l'hygiène publique.. 675
<i>Florence</i> . Hist	
— Travels in..	
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER's Chro- nicle.....	
FLORENT, Sire d'Illiers. Mémoires.	FOE, Daniel de. <i>Voir DE FOE</i> .
FLORIAN. Les arlequinades.....	
— Fables	
<i>Florida</i> , (<i>Floride</i>). On the Cession of, to the United States. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.	FOELIX, le comte. Minéralogie des dames 879
— Hist. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3)... 1255	541 — Histoire de la mode..... 879
— Travels in..... 1385	350 — L'Astronomie des dames 879
— War 1268	880 — l'Entomologie des dames 879
Florist (The) and Pomologist : a pictorial monthly Magazine.	869 — Foi (la) des traités, les puissances si- gnataires et Napoléon III. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10.
	FOISSAC, F. P. <i>Voir les œuvres de VAUBAN</i> 682
	FOISSAC, Dr. P. Hygiène de l'âme. 73
	— Les trois fléaux.. 676

PAGE.	PAGE.		
FOISSAC, Dr. P. De l'influence des climats sur l'homme.....	631	FONTAINE, James. Memoirs of a Huguenot family.....	1227
FOISSET, M. Vie du R. P. La-cordaire.....	493	FONTAINE DE RESBEQC. Répertoire bibliographique.....	904
FOLEY. <i>Voyez MARTIN</i> , Victor.		FONTAINES, Mme. de. Œuvres....	868
FOLEY, D. English-Irish Dictionary.....	790	FONTAN, A. Recherches sur les eaux minérales des Pyrénées	670
Folie.....	679	FONTANE, Marius. La guerre d'Amérique	1268
Folious Appearances.....	898	FONTANEDO. Mémoire sur la Floride	1436
FOLKARD, H. C. The Sailing Boat	687	FONTANES, de. Œuvres.....	875
FOLLEN, Mrs. Amy's Married Life	834	FONTANAY, M. de. Manuel pratique des constructions rustiques..	706
FONBLANQUE, A. W. England under Seven Administrations	395	Amateurs de jetons	410
Life and labours ; edited by his nephew.....	488	FONTENAY-MAREUIL. Mémoires ..	416
FONBLANQUE, E. B. de. Administration of the British Army.	683	FONTENELLE, B. de. Œuvres....	872
Life of General John Burgoyne	482	Vie de Corneille	485
Lives of the Lords Strangford.....	502	FONTENELLE, J. S. Julia de. Manuel du fabricant d'huiles.....	737
Fonds de retraite en Europe et en Canada. Historique des. Par E. P. Dorion. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106, 108.		Manuel du tanneur.....	738
FONSECA, J. Da. Portuguese Dictionary.....	786	Manuel du baigneur, nageur, &c.....	723
Dictionnaire françois-portugais	786	Manuel du bijoutier et de l'orfèvre.....	731
FONSSAGRIVES. Hygiène navale...	668	Manuel du blanchiment.....	729
Hygiène alimentaire.....	668	Manuel du verrier.....	734
Dictionnaire de la santé.....	667	Manuel du chamoiseur.....	737
La maison, étude hygiénique.....	668	Manuel de pharmacie populaire.....	674
Thérapentique de la phthisie pulmonaire.....	671	Manuel de physique amusante.....	593
FONTAINE, E. How the World was peopled.....		MALEPEYRE, et autres. Manuel du vinaigrier et du moutardier.....	737
FONTAINE, J. O. Essai sur le mauvais goût dans la littérature canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.	628	et TOLLARD, H. Manuel de l'herboriste, etc.....	647
		et Poisson, P. Manuel du marchand papetier	733

PAGE.	PAGE.		
FORCE, Peter. Tracts on American Colonies.....	1217	FORNEY, J. W. Letters from Europe.....	535
*FORD, J. Dramatic Works.....	859	— — — — — Centennial Commissioner in Europe.....	536
— — — Compositor's Hand-book	732	FORNEY, M. N. Catechism of the Locomotive.....	753
FORD, R. Hand-book for Spain...	527	FORREST, E. W. Ned Fortescue; or, Roughing it through Life.	1410
— — — Gatherings from Spain..	838	— — — Vellenaux.....	1410
FORD, S. F. Ernest Quest.....	835	FORREST, John. Explorations in Australia.....	567
FORD, Gov. Thos. History of Illinois	1257	FORRESTER, Mrs. Olympus to Hades. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> 230.	
FORDYCE, W. On Coal, Coke, and Iron.....	625	— — — Fair Women. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> 231.	
Foreign Classics, for English Readers.....	888	FORRY. Climate of the United States.....	585
Foreign Office. Library Catalogue.	905	FORSTER'S Travels in Persia.....	552
FOREST. Voyage aux Moluques...	569	FORSTER, A. South Australia....	566
Forests. Influence of, upon Rain-fall		FORSTER, Rev. Chs. Essay on the true date of Korah's Rebellion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
— — — Report upon Forestry ; by F. B. Hough.....	648	— — — Historical Geography of Arabia,.....	314
and Inundations.....	648	— — — Letter to Lord Lyndhurst.....	18
And see <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.		— — — Life, &c., of Bishop Jebb.....	492
— — — and Forest-culture in Sweden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.		— — — Mahometanism unveiled.....	56
Forest planting.....	648, 665, 679	— — — The One Primeval Language.....	777
Eng. P., vol. 4.		— — — Sinai Photographed..	777
See Trees.		— — — Israel in the Wilderness.....	777
Foresters. Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 16, 40, 220.		FORSTER, Ca. La Pologne.....	444
Forester, Frank. See HERBERT, H. W.		FORSTER, H. Stowe Catalogue....	718
FORESTER, T. Rambles in Norway	542	FORSTER, J. British Statesmen...	477
— — — Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia.....	541	— — — Life of Goldsmith....	489
— — — Scenery of Norway..	542	— — — Historical and Biographical Essays.....	382
FORGEOT. Pièces dramatiques....	871	— — — Arrest of the Five Members.....	382
Forêts. Incendies dans les.....	657	— — — Life of Sir John Eliot.	487
Forges, Forgerons.....	730,		
Voir aussi Fer.			
FORGUES, E.D. Littérature anglaise.	803		
— — — Vie de Nelson.....			
FORMBY, Rev. Hy. Monotheism..	44		
Formosa. Account of.....	557		
FORNANDER, Abraham. The Polynesian Race..	470		
FORNERET, Xavier. Non mot aussi. <i>Bre. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.			

PAGE.	PAGE		
FORSTER, J. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance	382	Fortnightly Review	91
——— Life of Jonathan Swift.	502	FORTOUL, A. Littérature provençale	80
——— Walter Savage Landor : a Biography	493	——— De l'art grec	69
——— Life of Charles Dickens	486	FORTUNE, R. Journey to China...	55
FORSTER, J. R. Of Discoveries in the North	528, 1365	——— Wanderings in China	55
FORSTER, T. Atmospheric Phenomena	586	——— Residence among the Chinese.	55
——— Aërial and Alpine Voyages	586	——— Visits to the Capitals of Japan and China	55
FORSTER, W. E. Our Colonial Empire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		Forum (le) Romain	69
FORSYTH, J. Designs for Mural Monuments	701	FOSBERRY, T. V. Voices of Comfort.	51
——— Revised and enlarged edition		FOSBROKE, T. D. Encyclopedia of Antiquities	311
FORSYTH, J. Bell. Few months in the East	701	——— British Monachism	376
FORSYTH, R. Beauties of Scotland.		FOSCOLO. Ricciarda	891
FORSYTH, W. Rules of Evidence applicable to the Credibility of History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 497.	403	Foss, E. Judges of England....	477
——— The Slavonic Provinces, south of the Danube..		——— Biographical Dictionary of the Judges	477
——— Essays, critical and narrative		——— Grandeur of the Law	477
——— Captivity of Bonaparte		FOSSATI. Manuel de phrénologie.	632
——— Life of Cicero		Fossiles.....	606-615, 627, 633
——— Novels and Novelists of the 18th century		Fossiles, Poissons	640
——— History of Ancient Manuscripts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 460.	444	Fossils. See <i>Palæontology</i> .	
FORTEA'S Travels in Sweden		FOSTER, Mrs. Modern European Literature	797
FORTEA D'URBAN. Histoire du Portugal	431	FOSTER, A. Life and Voyage of Americus Vespuccius	1167
Fortifications. See <i>Art Militaire, Military Science</i> .		FOSTER, H. Report on the Pendulum Experiments	584
FORTIN, Pierre. Rapport sur les pêchères pour 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.	484	FOSTER, J. Lectures	49
——— The Straits of Belle-Isle. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 295.		——— Life, by Ryland	488
		——— Critical Essays : and Fosteriana	835
		FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic Races of the United States	308
		——— Physical Geography of the Mississippi Valley ..	579
		——— and WHITNEY. On the Lake Superior Copper Lands and Iron Region, and Geological Map	622

	PAGE		PAGE
FOSTER, T. C. On the condition of the Irish.....	402	FOURIER, le baron. Sciences et gouvernement d'Egypte.....	317
FOSTER, W. A. Canada First; or, Our Nationality. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.		— Théorie du mouvement	590
FOTHERGILL, J. The First Violin.	841	— Théorie de la chaleur	590
FOTHERGILL, J. M. The Maintenance of Health.....	657	— Analytical theory of Heat.....	590
FOUCART, J. B. Snette militaire..	675	FOURMESTRAUX. Etude sur Napoléon III.....	433
FOUCAUD. Traité du visage.....	672	FOURMONT. Origine des Ethiopiens	316
FOUCAULT, Jos. Nic. Mémoires ..	421	— De la Vénus des anciens	53
FOUCHER, l'abbé. L'hellénisme ou religion de la Grèce.....	52	— Sur Evhémère.....	59
— Traité historique de la religion des Perses..	55	— Manuscrits hébreux ..	778
FOUCHER, Paul. La vie de plaisir.....		FOURNEAU. Art du trait de charpenterie	378
FOUCHER DE CAREIL. Nouvelles lettres de Leibniz.....		FOURNEL, Henri. Gîtes houilliers et métallifères	626
— Œuvres inédites de Descartes.....	886	FOURNEL, V. La littérature indépendante	800
— Hegel et Schopenhauer...	62	FOURNET, J. Du mineur.....	765
FOUDRAS. Les gentilhommes d'autrefois	880	FOURNIÉ, Victor. Expériences hydrauliques sur le Mississippi..	757
— Le décaméron des bonnes gens.....	61	FOURNIER, B. On the conduct of Eng. P., vol. 189.	
— Un grand comédien....	66	FOURNIER, Ed. Paris démolí.....	883
Fougères	646	— L'esprit des autres	801
FOUGEROUX DE BONDEROY. Agriculture	650	— L'esprit dans l'histoire	801
FOULCHER DE CHARTES. Histoire des Croisades.....	323	— Le vieux-neuf	726
FOUQUE, De la Motte. Four Seasons.	896	— Le pont-neuf	433
FOUQUET. Mémoires sur sa vie....		FOURNIER, Fr. Ign. Dictionnaire de bibliographie	899
Four Seasons (The): Lectures on the structure of Plants.....	488	FOURNIER, Henri. Traité de la typographie	733
Four Years in Ashantee; by the Missionaries Ramseyer & Kühne.....	464	FOURNIER, Jules. Le Canada, son présent et son avenir. Bro. Can., vol. 139, 141.	
FOURCROY. Motifs d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique	83	FOWKES, T. Last Hour of the Christian Dispensation. Eng. P., vol. 443.	
— Chimie et métallurgie..	596	468 <i>Fowls</i>	659
FOURIER, le baron. Préface historique de l'ouvrage d'Egypte..		241	

PAGE.		PAGE.
FOWLE, T. W. Our Lord's silence as to the Future life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.		Foy. Guerre de la Péninsule..... 331
FOWLER, F. Southern Lights and Shadows..... 567		Foyer Canadien (le)..... 1417
FOWLER, G. Lives of the Sov- reigns of Russia..... 446		Foyer Domestique (le)..... 1417
FOWLER, H. American Pulpit.... 49		FRAISSE, Armand. M Eugène de Mirecourt et ses contempo- rains. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.
FOWLER, R. N. Visit to Japan, China, and India..... 557		FRAISSINET, Edouard. Le Japon.. 467
FOWLER, T. Logic..... 70		FRAME, E. Twilight of Faith.... 834
FOWLER, Wm. The Crisis of 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		FRAMJEE, D. The Parsees..... 461
FOWNES, G. Chemistry in Agricul- ture..... 655		FRAMPTON, Bishop R. Life of, by T. S. Evans..... 488
——— Elementary Chemistry.. 594		Franc-maçonnerie..... 306, 307 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125, 427.
——— Rudimentary Chemistry 594		Français (les) peints par eux-mêmes 435
Fox, C. J. Memorials and corres- pondence..... 394		France. Histoire..... 409-435
——— Life and Times, by Lord J. Russell..... 394		——— Antiquités 409, 410
——— Reign of James II.... 388		——— Répertoire archéologique.. 409
——— Character of, by Parr... 394		——— Armées..... 423, 683
——— Religious Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		——— Chartes, diplômes, etc 420
Fox, H. C. Revision of the Autho- rized version of the Scrip- tures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.		——— Costumes militaires..... 423
Fox, G. Life, by Marsh..... 488		——— Histoire ecclésiastique..33, 417-419
——— Life of, by J. S. Watson.. 488		——— Médailles des Rois..... 312
——— Defence of, against Ma- caulay 390		——— Histoire héraldique.... 506-509
Fox, G. V. Mission to Russia in 1866..... 547		——— Biographies..... 479
Fox, T. L. On Freemasonry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 427.		——— Clergé 33
Fox, W. The Colonies of New Zealand..... 568		——— Histoire parlementaire... 426
——— The War in New Zealand Report on the settle- ment of Nelson in New Zealand, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		——— Constitutions 419
Foxe, J. Book of Martyrs..... 34		——— Marine..... 421, 423
		——— Milice..... 423
		——— Ministres célèbres..... 423
		——— Révolution française.... 426
		Voir <i>French Revolution</i> .
		——— Restauration..... 431
		——— Révolution de 1848..... 432
		——— Cartes 539, 516
		——— Dictionnaire topographique 540
		——— Géographie et Voyages 419
		527, 531, 539
		——— Philosophie..... 69
		——— Education..... 76, 83, 84
		——— Chemins de fer..... 754
		——— Navigation..... 758
		——— Beaux-arts 693-698

	PAGE.	PAGE.
France. Architecture.....	701	France et Etats-Unis. Considérations sur les finances de.
— Sculpture	716	Bro. Angl., vol. 316.
— Musique	721, 722	FRANCESCO SFORZA. Life and Times,
— Sport	724	by W. P. Urquhart..... 435
— Expositions.....	768, 772-774	FRANCHÈRE, G. Voyage à la côte
— Littérature...787, 866-887,	903, 904, 919-922	nord-ouest de l'Amérique du
— Sciences physiques ...	572, 537	Nord 1390
— Sciences naturelles.....	610	— Narrative of a Voyage
— Géologie.....	621	to the North-West Coast
— Minéralogie.....	624, 765	of America..... 1390
— Paléontologie	627	— Relation d'un voyage
— Botanique	649	à la côte du Nord-Ouest.
— State of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6 ; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 22, 61, 235.		Bro. Can., vol. 85.
— Conduct of, to Spain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.		FRANCILLON, R. E. National Char-
— Paniphlets on French Af-		acteristics; and the Flora
— fairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48, 55-		and Fauna of London. <i>Eng.</i>
64, 188, 199, 201, 202.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 478.
— On the War with. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137 and 138.		— Olympia. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> ,
See <i>Russia</i> .		23.
— Church in.....		FRANCIS, C. Life of John Eliot... 1226
France. Lettres sur la permanence du système de crédit public en. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> vol. 316.		— Life of Sebastian Rale 1226
— in 1830. Annals of the Revolution in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		FRANCIS, F. Fish-culture..... 640
— A Tour in, in 1802. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 143.		— Book on Angling.... 725
— Tours in, in 1815 and 1818. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 431.		— By Lake and River.. 725
— Student's History of.....	411	FRANCIS, G. W. Practical Receipts 735
France (la) en Syrie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		FRANCIS, J. History of English
— libérale en face de l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		Railways..... 753
France (la) ecclésiastique.....	919	FRANCIS, Sir Philip. Memoirs and
France (la) comparée à l'Angleterre, 394, 397		Correspondence, by Parkes
France and England compared.. 394, 397		& Merivale..... 488
		FRANCISQUE-MICHEL. Le pays
		basque..... 433
		Voir MICHEL, Francisque.
		FRANCK, Ad. Dictionnaire des
		sciences philosophiques..... 57
		FRANKLIN's Tour in Persia..... 552
		FRANCEUR. Géodésie..... 749
		Franco-German War (1870). Official
		account of..... 434
		Franco Prussian War (1870-1).... 434
		See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 439,
		440, 449.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRANÇOIS I.....	420, 424	FRANKLIN, Sir John. First and Second Expeditions to the Polar Sea.....	530
FRANÇOIS II, Roi d'Italie. Bro. <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		Expedition.....	
FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH Ier. (L'Empe- reur) et l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		in search of.....	1406
FRANÇOIS, Jules. Gisement et tra- tement des mineraux de fer dans les Pyrénées.....	765	Life of.....	531
FRANÇOIS de SALES, Saint. Œuvres. ——— par un ecclésiastique.....	50	Voyage pour la découverte d'un passage au Nord-Ouest.....	523
FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, St. Sa vie.....	31	FRANKLIN, T. Earl of Warwick..	860
FRANCONI. Le cavalier.....	724	Matilda.....	860
Frances propos—morale, politique, littérature	884	Franklin Institute. Journal of the.	726
<i>Franks.</i> The..... Voir aussi <i>Gaulois</i> .	327	FRARIÈRE. Les abeilles.....	664
FRANK, Adolphe. Etudes orientales	799	Fraser's Magazine	916
FRANK, Jacob H. Recipes for the cure of Diseases of Horses, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		FRASER, Rev. J. On the Common School system of the United States and Canada	85
FRANK, J. P. De curandis heminum morbis, etc.....	668	FRASER, J. B. Constantinople to Teheran.....	555
FRANK et MARCEL. Tunis	470	——— Voyage en Asie..	523
FRANKL. Jews in the East	550	FRASER, J. P. Travels on the Cas- pian Sea	553
FRANKLIN, Alfred. Histoire de la Bibliothèque Mazarine.....	903	FRASER, John. A tale of the Sea, and other poems.....	1410
——— Recherches histo- riques sur le collège des quatre nations.....		FRAYSSINOUS. Défense du christia- nisme	45
——— Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de Notre-Dame de Paris.....	76	FRAZER, Sir A. S. Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns.....	331
——— Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de la Faculté de médecine.....	903	FRÉCHETTE, L. H. Mes Loisirs....	1408
——— Dictionnaire des noms et surnoms.....		——— Pêle-Mêle	1408
——— Les sources de l'histoire de France.....	472	——— Félix Poutré, drame historique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 225,	
FRANKLIN, B. Complete Works..	1220	——— Lettres à Basile. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 239.	
——— Life of; by J. Parton	1227	FRÉDAULT, Dr. F. Traité d'anthro- pologie	631
		FRÉDÉGAIRES. Chronique	413
		FRÉDÉRIC CHS. DE PRUSSE, le prince.	
		472 L'art de combattre l'armée française.....	682
		904 FREDERICK II. Stratagetical In- structions	683
		1227 Works.....	444

PAGE.	PAGE.
FREDERICK II. Life of ; by Macaulay, &c.	444
Life of; by Carlyle His Court and Times ; by Campbell.	444
And his time, by Von Raumer.	444
Son histoire.	444
Mémoires.	444
Free Church of Scotland. Essays by Ministers of the.	40
History of the Disruption.	40
Free Church Colony at Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme for the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Free Masonry.	306, 307
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125, 427.	
See also <i>Masonic Lodges</i> , &c.	
Free Trader (The) ; a periodical.	916
Freeman. The Morning, (N.B.)....	1418 ¹
FREEMAN, E. A. History of the Norman Conquest of England	372
Old English history	372
Unity of History.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448.	
Historical Essays..	306
Second series	
Sketch of European history	
History of Europe..	
Ottoman power in Europe.	
FREEMAN, (G. E.) and SABIN, F. H. On Falconry	
FREEMAN, J. Letters concerning Upper Canada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
FREEMAN, J. E. Gatherings from an Artist's Portfolio.....	
FREEMAN, J. J. The Kaffir War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
FREEMAN, John. Reply to a memorandum of the East India Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
FREEMAN, Archdeacon Philip. Principles of Divine Service....	29
Rites and Ritual. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	
FREER, M. W. Life of Marguerite of Navarre	424
Life of Elizabeth of Valois ...	440
Court and Times of Henry III.....	424
Life of Henry IV..	424
Married Life of Anne of Austria.....	425
FREMANTLE, Lt.-Col. Three months in the Southern States.....	1268
FREMONT, J. C. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842..	1388
Notes of travels in California.	1389
French (the) in Algiers....	470
French. Pictures of the,—by Jules Janin, Balzac, Cormenin and others.....	435
French and English Dictionaries..	789
French Language.....	785-789
French Literature....	799-801, 866-887
French Revolution. History of the	
Pamphlets on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20, 47,	
48, 55-64, 135, 137, 138, 154,	
192, 201-211, 232, 243, 248.	
<i>French Revolution</i> of 1830. History of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240, 41,	
725 57 ..	431, 432
FRENCH, B. F. Historical Collections of Louisiana.....	1254
Historical Collections of Louisiana and Florida : Second series.....	1254
FRENCH, H. F. Farm Drainage	651
FRENCH, T. P. Information for Emigrants on the Ottawa, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24.	

	PAGE.
French Heiress in her own Chateau.	835
FREPPEL, Mgr. St. Justin.....	25
Saint Irénée.....	25
Œuvres.....	35
FRERE, A. M. The Antipodes and round the World.....	527
FRERE, Sir Bartle. Indian Missions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 474.	
Christianity suited to all forms of Civilization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 477.	
Bengal Famine...	462
FRERE, Elizabeth. Typical Chronology, <i>Eng. F.</i> , vol. 524.	
FRERE, J. Hookham. Works, in verse and prose ; with a Memoir, by his nephews.....	836
FRERE, M. Old Deccan Days....	889
FRÉRET. Histoire et chronologie des Assyriens.....	315
Observations sur l'origine des Grecs.....	
Sur la chronologie chinoise.....	
Cyropédie de Néronphon...	465
Ecriture chinoise.....	779
Religion des Gaulois et des Germains.....	
Histoire des Cyclopes...	
FRERICHS, Fr. Théod. Traité pratique des maladies du foie..	
FRÉRON, E. C. Lettres sur quelques écrits de ce temps.....	
Confessions.....	
FRÉRON, L. S. Mémoires.....	
Fresco Paintings. Description of composition from,—By W. Palmer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
FRÉSENIUS, (Dr. R.) et WILL, Dr. H. Potasses, soudes, etc.....	
FRESHFIELD, D. W. Travels in Central Caucasus and Bashan	
The Italian Alps	734
FRESHMAN, Dr. C. The Jews and the Israelites.....	21
The Pentateuch. <i>Cœ. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
FRESNEL, Aug. Œuvres.....	589
FRESNEL, Fulgence. L'Arabie....	457
FRESNEL, Léonor. Système d'éclairage des phares.....	767
<i>Fret-work.</i> See <i>Wood-carving.</i>	
FREUND. Grand dictionnaire de la langue latine.....	786
FREY, A. Typographie.....	733
FREYCINET, Ch. de. Assainissement des villes.....	676
Emploi des eaux d'égout.....	676
Assainissement industriel	676
La guerre en Province.....	434
FREYCINET, Louis, de. Voyage autour du monde.....	526
FREYTAG, G. Debit and Crédit... Pictures of German Life : (two series).....	895
Ingo.....	442
Ingraban.....	841
53	
FRÉZIER. Voyage au Chili et au Pérou.....	1352
FRIDERICI SECUNDI. Historia diplomatica	442
FRIEDRICH, F. The Lost Despatch.	846
Friends and Acquaintances ; by the author of "Episodes in an obscure life".....	835
FRIESS DE COLONNA. La Corse....	440
FRIPP, C. B. Statistics of Popular Education in Bristol. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
FRISSARD. Notes prises au cours de ports de mer.....	758
FRISWELL, J. H. Life portraits of Shakspeare	863

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRISWELL, J. H. Gentle Life ; Es- says	836	FROST, J. Pictorial History of America	1179
Modern Men of Letters	805	Remarkable Events in the History of America	1179
One of Two	836	History of the United States	1218
Other People's Windows	836	FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Transcendent- alism in New England	65
Splendid Fortune	836	FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Siege of Boston	1264
FROBISHER, Sir Martin. Voyages	1345	Rise of the Republic of the United States	1219
Life of, by F. Jones	489	FROTHINGHAM & WORKMAN. Hard- ware Trade Lists	1400
FRODOARD. Histoire de l'église de Rheims	413	FROUDE, J. A. History of England	381
Chronique	413	The English in Ireland in the 18th century	400
FROEBEL, J. Central America and Mexico	1361	Inaugural Address (as Rector), to St. Andrews University. Eng. P., vol. 411.	
FROISSART, Jean. Chroniques	418, 414	The Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish character. Eng. P., vol. 400.	
Chronicles	352	Short Studies on great subjects. 1st, 2nd and 3rd series	836
Sa vie	422	Calvinism. Eng. P., vol. 431.	
From Matter to Spirit	592	FROUDE, R. H. Remains	49
From the Nile to the Jordan	19	FROUT DE FONTPERTIUS, A. Le Canada	1274
FROMBERG, E. O. Art of Painting on Glass	704	Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique	1217
FROME, Capt. Method of a Trigo- nometrical Survey	748	Fruits and Fruit trees	664
New edition, by Capt. C. Warren	748	Eng. P., vol. 6, 190.	
FROMENT, Mathilde. La vie réelle. Voir aussi, BOURDON, Mme.	883	Fruits et arbres fruitiers	664
FROMENTIN, Eug. Dominique	884	FRUSTON, F. de la. Organisation de l'armée des Etats-Unis	633
Fronde	416, 425, 426	FRY, Elizabeth. Memoir, by her Daughter	489
Frontenac ; a poem, by A. B. Street	1277	FRY, H. Artificial Fish Breeding	640
Frontenac (Fort), 1756-59. Account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to. Am. P., vol. 41.		247	
Importance of taking,—By Lewis Evans. Am. P., vol. 45.			
Frontier Lands of the Christian and Turk			
FRONTIN. Les stratagèmes (latin- français)			

PAGE.		PAGE.
FRY, J. B. History and legal effects of Brevets.....	683	FULLER, S. Margaret. Summer on the Lakes, in 1843..... 1391 <i>See also Ossoli.</i>
FRYER, W. J. Architectural Iron work.....	708	FULLER, T. Church History of Bri- tain 34 ——— Pisgah-sight of Pales- tine 18 ——— Good Thoughts in Bad Times 48 ——— History of the Holy War 20 ——— History of English Worthies 355 ——— Holy and Profane State 48 ——— Memorials of, by Rus- sell 48 ——— Life of, by J. E. Bailey 489
FUXSELL, A. History of Sweden...	451	FULLERTON, Lady G. Ellen Mid- dleton 836 ——— Grantley Ma- nor 836 ——— Lady Bird 836 ——— Mrs. Gerald's Niece 836 ——— Too Strange not to be True 836 ——— Constance Sherwood 836
FUCHS, K. Les Volcans.....	620	FULLOM, S. W. Life of Sir Howard Douglas 486 ——— Marvels of Science 572
<i>Fuel and Combustion.</i> 625, 730, 733, 765 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25, 488. See also, <i>Coal</i> .		FULTON, J. Manual of Physiology. 630
FULFORD, Bishop. Lectures at Montreal...	1410	FULTON, R. Life, his Drawings, &c. 748 ——— Life of, by J. Kenwick 1226
——— mons, Ad- dresses, &c.....	50	11 Funk's Hydraulic Flat Lamp. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108. 313
——— Letter to the Bishops and Clergy of the Church of England in Ca- nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		11 Funeral Ceremonies..... 313
——— Another letter, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		661 See also, <i>Interments</i> .
——— Pastoral letter (1851) respecting the Colonial Church and School Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		664 <i>Fungi</i> , growth and culture of... 646, 663
——— Journal of Visitation in a portion of Quebec Diocese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		49 <i>Fur Trade</i> . History and Account of the..... 1338, 1339, 1404, 1406
——— A Pan-Angli- can Synod. A sermon. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 166.		Fur trade in North America. Sketch of,—By the Earl of Selkirk. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.
——— A Sermon on his Death, by Rev. Canon Balch. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.		1382 FURETIÈRE. Recueil de factums .. 800
FULKE, W. The Rhemes New Testament compared, &c....		
——— Defence of the Eng- lish Biblical Translation....		
FULLER, A. S. Grape culturist....		
——— Small Fruit cul- turist.....		
FULLER, Rev. Andrew. Works...		
FULLER, H. Causes of Civil War in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.		
——— Transformation scenes in the United States	248	

	PAGE		PAGE
FURLEY, J. Among the Carlists..	540	GAGNON, Ernest. Chansons populaires du Canada.....	1417
FURLEY, R. History of the Weald of Kent.....	405	— Lettres de voyage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 291.	
FURMAN, G. Notes on Brooklyn, Long Island.....	1242	GAILLARD. First Love is Best	836
<i>Furniture of Houses.</i> Application of decorative art to.....	735	GAILLABAUD. Monuments anciens et modernes.....	698
<i>Fusil à aiguille.</i>	685	GAILLARD. Mémoires sur les Lombards.....	437
Future Life : a defence of the Orthodox view.....	53	GAILLARD, Léopold de. Expédition de Rome.....	436
FYFE, On the Culture and Manufacture of Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		GAILLARD, R. Hygiène des Lycées	83
FYTCHÉ, Albert. Burma, past and present	555	GAILLARDIN, C. Les Trappistes... — Histoire du règne	33
GABORIAU, E. Romans et nouvelles.....	887	de Louis XIV.....	425
GABOURD, Amédée. Histoire de France.....	411	GAIMARD. Voyage en Islande....	533
— Histoire de Napoléon Ier.....	430	GAINET, l'abbé. Accord de la Bible et de la géologie.....	18
— Les pèlerinages de Paris.....	33	GAIRDNER, J. The Houses of Lancaster and York.....	306
— Histoire contemporaine.....	411	— Life of Richard III.	375
GABRIAC. Course humoristique autour du monde.....	525	Galaxy (The), a Magazine.....	916
GABRIEL, l'abbé. Vie et mort des nations.....	69	GALBERT DE BRUGES. Charles-le-Bon.....	413
GACON-DUFOUR, Mme. et autres. Manuel du savonnier.....	734	GALE, T. Court of the Gentiles..	57
<i>Gaelic Language</i>	790	Galerie Bretonne	433
See also, <i>Celtic Language</i> .		Galerie contemporaine illustrée	479
<i>Gaelic Literature</i>	804, 831, 862, 901	Galerie française.....	434
GAËTE, duc de. Mémoires.....	429	Galerie morale.....	71
GAFFAREL, Paul. Rapports de l'Amérique et de l'ancien continent.....	1163	Galerie de Versailles.....	423
— Histoire de la Floride française.....	1255	Galerie des victoires.....	423
GAGE, T. New Survey of the West Indies.....	1349	GALES and SEATON. Congressional Debates.....	1224
— Nouvelle relation de ses voyages.....	1349	GALET, le Dr. Le corps de l'homme.....	631
		GALEZOWSKI. Maladies des yeux...	672
		GALIBERT, Léon L'Algérie.....	434
		— Vénise.....	437
		GALIBERT et PELLÉ. De l'Angleterre.....	338
		— L'Angleterre, l'Irlande et l'Ecosse.....	338
		GALIEN. Œuvres.....	665

	PAGE.	PAGE.
GALILÉE, lecture sur. Par L. A. Dessaulles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		GALLUS. Œuvres (latin-français). 821
— La question de. Par L'Epinois.....	489	Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus..... 821
GALILEO. Life.....	489	GALT, Sir A. T. On Canada, 1849-1859..... 257
— par Philarète Chasles..	489	Can. P., vol. 71, 76, 114, 312.
GALITZIN. La Russie.....	447	— Letter on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic railroad, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.
— — — au XVIIIe siècle.....	446	— Church and State. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.
— — — Description de la Tauroide.....	612	— Discours sur le budget, 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166, 169.
— — — Un missionnaire russe.	51	
GALL. Sur les fonctions du cerveau.....	631	GALT, J. Annals of the Parish. 836
GALLAEUS, Servatius. Oracula Sybillina.....	52	— Autobiography..... 489
— — — Dissertations de Sybillis.....	52	— Ayrshire Legatees... 836
GALLAND. Les mille et une nuits. 888		— Bachelor's Wife..... 836
GALLATIN, A. Ethnology of Mexico. 629		— Bogle Corbet..... 836
— Memoir on the North Eastern Boundary.....	1364	— Diary of the Times of George IV..... 396
GALLENGA, A. History of Piedmont.....	437	— Earthquake..... 836
— Country life in Piedmont	541	— Eben Erskine..... 836
— Italy revisited...	541	— Entail
— The Pearl of the Antilles.....	1360	— Last of the Lairds... 836
— Two years of the Eastern question.....	448	— Lawrie Todd..... 836
Gallery of Arts (pictorial)	690	— Letters from the Levant..... 545
Gallery of famous English and American Poets.....	856	— Life of Benj. West.. 505
Gallia christiana.....	33	— Life of Byron..... 483
GALLET DE KULTURE. Le czar Nicholas.....	446	— Life of Cardinal Wolsley..... 380
GALLOIS. Chemins de fer en Angleterre	754	— Literary Life and Miscellanies..... 836
GALLOIS, le Dr. N. Douze cents formules favorites.....	674	— Lives of the Players... 478
GALLOWAY, Rev. W. B. Physical Facts and Scriptural Record.	44	— Majolo..... 836
		— Member..... 836
		— New British Theatre.. 859
		— Pictures from British History..... 337
		— Provost..... 836
		— Quarantine
		— Reform..... 836
		— Ringan Gilhaize 836

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
GALT, J.	Rotheslan.....	836	GANNAL. Inhumation et crémation	734
	Sir Andrew Wylie....	836	— Embaumements.....	734
	Stanley Buxton....	836	GANOT. Traité de physique.....	573
	Southernan.....	836	GARAT, D. J. Origines des Bas-	
	Spacwife	836	ques.....	433
	Stolen Child.....	836	GARBETT, E. The Dogmatic Faith.	48
	Stories of the Study...	836	GARBIT, E. L. Design in Architec-	
	Tragedies.....	836	ture.....	639
	Voyages and Travels..	545	GARCIA. Commentarii.....	666
GALT, W.	Railway Reform.....	270	— Aromatum historia.....	666
GALTIER.	Toxicologie médicale....	674	GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA. Le	
GALTON, F.	Art of Travel.....	510	commentaire royal.....	1202
	Vaeation tourists in		— The	
	1860, 1861 and 1862-3....	527	Royal Commentaries of	
	Hereditary Genius...	628	Peru ; translated by Sir P.	
	English men of Sciencee,		Rycant	1202
	their nature and nurture...	628	— First	
Galvanism.....	576, 591, 614		part of the Royal Commen-	
	in the Treatment of		taries ; translated by C. R.	
	Disease. By H. Palmer. <i>Can.</i>		Markham.....	1203
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 113.		— Guerres	
GALVANO, A.	Discoveries of the		civiles des Espagnols dans	
	World.....	1164	les Indes.....	1203
Galvanoplastie	732	GARCIN DE TASSY. La littérature		
GAMA, Vasco de. Voyages....	553, 559	hindoui.....	799	
Gamekeeper (The) at home.....	639	— Rudiments de		
Games. Handbook of.....	724	la langue hindoustani.....	781	
	See <i>Sports and Games</i> .		— Rudiments de	
GAMGEE, J.	Dairy Stock.....	654	la langue hindoui.....	781
	On the Cattle Plague.	659	— Mantie Ut-	
	Our Domestic Ani-		tair.....	889
	mals.....	659	Garde-Meuble, le	735
	On Horse-shoeing and		GARDEN, comte de. Tableau de la	
	Lameness.....	659	diplomatic.....	95
Gaming. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.....	600	— Traités de		
GAMMELL, W.	Life of Roger		paix	96
	Williams.....	1226	Gardener's Companion. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
	Life of Samuel		vol. 258.	
	Ward.....	1226	Gardening. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6....	639
GAMON.	Mémoires.....	415	— Landscape.....	665, 645
GAND, Pierre de. Lettre.....	1171	GARDINER, Capt. Allen. Life of		
GANDAVO, P. de Magalhaès de.	Histoire du Brésil.....	1199	by Marsh.....	489
		GARDINER, David. Canada vs. Ne-		
		braska. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GARDNER, Sir R. W. Regulations and Standing Orders for the garrison of Gibraltar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.		GARNEAU, F. X. Histoire du Canada.....	1273
GARDNER, S. W. The Thirty Years' War.....	306	— Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 242.....	1273
— History of England under Buckingham and Charles I.....	385	— Voyago en Europe.....	1417
— History of England under James I.....	382	— History of Canada, translated by Bell.....	1273
— Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage...	382	— Poésies	1407
— The Personal Government of Charles I..	382	— Sabiographie, par l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
GARDNER, C. K. Dictionary of the American Army.....	1232	GARNER, R. On Medical Science..	667
GARDNER, E. C. Homes and how to make them.....	707	GARNETT, R. Relies of Shelly....	500
GARDNER, J. Household Medicine. Longevity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 492.	666	GARNIER. Voir VELLY.	
GARDNER, R. H. The Kennebeck purchase.....	1240	GARNIER, M. l'abbé. Education civile.....	74
GARDNER, W. J. History of Jamaica.....	1210	— Les lois militaires des Grecs.....	681
GARELLA, N. Canal à travers l'Isthme de Panama.....	758	— Sur les ouvrages d'Epictète.....	59
GARGAIN, Dr. Denis. The ancient Church of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		— Sur Platon	59
GARIBALDI Campaign in Italy at Caprera.....	436	GARNIER, Adolphe. Sur Royer Collard	499
— ses opérations à l'armée des Vosges.....	436	— Psychologie..	73, 632
— Halte là! <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.	434	— Traité des facultés de l'âme.....	73
GARIDEL. Voûtes en plein cintre..	705	GARNIER, F. Traité sur les puits artésiens	623
GARIN le Loherain.....	866	GARNIER, F. A. Atlas sphéroïdal..	509
GARLICK, R. Artificial propagation of Fish.....		GARNIER, M. P. Dictionnaire annuel des sciences médicales...	666
GARNEAU, Alf. La question des employés du Sénat. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 175, 208.	640	GARNIER-AUDIGER. Manuel du tapissier.....	733
		GARNIER-PAGÈS. Histoire de la révolution de 1848.....	432
		GARRATT, G. Marvels of Instinct..	634
		GARRATT, Rev. S. Signs of the Times. <i>Eng. P.</i> ; vol. 426.	
		GARRAUD, L. Etudes sur les bois de construction.....	709

PAGE.	PAGE.
GARREAU, P. E. Essai sur les bases ontologiques de la science de l'homme	73
GARRICK, David. Plays	860
Garrison Mob. Papers relating to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 82.	
GARSAULT. Le nouveau parfait maréchal.	657
GARTH. Poems	859
GARVIE, A. R. Thistledown.	1411
Gas, Gasworks and Gasometry. 594, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	733, 766
GASBARONI. Mémoires	489
GASCOIGNE. Poems	859
GASCOIGNE, Lieut.-General, J. H. A system of National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
GASKELL, Mrs. Cousin Phillis.	838
——— Cranford.	838
——— Dark Nights' Work	838
——— Grey Woman, and other tales.	838
——— Life of Charlotte Brontë	838
——— Lizzie Leigh, and other tales.	838
——— Mary Barton.	838
——— My Lady Ludlow, and other tales.	838
——— North and South.	838
——— Right at Last	838
——— Ruth	838
——— Sylvia's Lovers.	838
——— Wives and Daughters	838
——— Œuvres (trad.-française).	838
GASKELL, G. Algeria as it is.	
GASPARIN, Mme. de. Corporations monastiques	
——— Le mariage au point de vue chrétien	253
GASPARIN, Mme. de. Les horizons prochains.	879
——— Les horizons célestes	879
GASPARIN, Agénor de. Des tables tournantes, du surnaturel en général et des esprits.	593
——— Les Etats-Unis en 1861.	1225
——— Uprising of a Great People.	1225
——— L'Amérique devant l'Europe	1268
——— America before Europe	1268
——— La famille	73
——— L'ennemi de la famille	73
GASPARIN, A. E. P. de. Cours d'agriculture	652
——— Guide des propriétaires de biens soumis au métayage	652
——— Guide des propriétaires de biens ruraux affermés	652
Gaspé. A trip to, and back. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 254.	
GASPÉ, P. A. de. Les Anciens Canadiens	1417
——— The Canadians of Old	1417
——— Mémoires	1417
GASPÉ, P. A. de (fils). L'influence d'un livre ou le chercheur de trésors	1411, 1417
Gaspesia. Lights and Shade in,— by J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
GASSENDI. Mémoire sur	61
GASTALDI, B. Pre-historic remains in Italy	628
GASTINE, Civique de. République de Hayti	1208

PAGE	PAGE		
GASTINEAU, B. Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Algérie.....	561	GAUME, Mgr. Catéchisme de persévérance	28
GASTON. Mémoires.....	416	——— Voyage à la côte orientale d'Afrique.....	559
Gates ajar ; by Miss Phelps.....	846	——— Traité du Saint-Esprit	30
——— Antidote to the,—by J. S. W.....	48	——— Manuel des confesseurs.....	46
GATONBE'S North West Voyage... ..	529	——— Le ver rongeur des sociétés modernes.....	74
GATTY, Alfred. Sheffield, past and present	405	——— Où allons-nous.....	236
GATTY, Mrs. Alfred. Holiday in Ireland, in 1861.....	539	——— La révolution ...	431
——— Parables from Nature	51	——— Le signe de la croix	28
GAU, F. C. Antiquités de la Nubie.	317	GAUTHIER, Jules. Marie Stuart.. .	397
GAUDICHAUD, Ch. Organographie, etc., des végétaux	647	GAUTIER, Léon. Le livre de ceux qui souffrent	46
——— Botanique	610	——— Vingt nouveaux portraits	879
GAUDIN, A. Traité de photographie	719	——— Voyage d'un Catholique autour de sa chambre	875
GAUDRY. Traité des machines à vapeur.....	751	——— L'Amour, par un Catholique	73
<i>Gauge of Railways.</i> See <i>Railways</i> .		GAUTIER, Théophile. Italia.....	542
GAULDRÉE-BOILEAU. Mémoire sur les pétroles	594	——— Emaux et Camées	886
<i>Gaule</i> 409, 412, 424		——— Histoire du romantisme	801
GAULLE, J. M. de. Pelérinages illustres	33	——— Premières poésies	886
GAULLIER, E. H. La Suisse historique.....	438	——— Poésies	882
<i>Gaulois</i> 409, 419, 327		——— Romans et contes	886
GAULTIER, P. Trente années d'agriculture pratique.....		——— Tableaux de siège	434
GAUME, Mgr. Histoire du bon larron	30	——— Une journée à Londres	884
——— Credo		GAUTIER, Toussaint. Dictionnaire des confréries	19
——— L'eau bénite au XIXe siècle.....		GAUTIER DE SIBERT. Philosophie de Cicéron	59
——— L'angelus au XIXe siècle		——— Histoire des ordres de Saint-Lizare.....	329
——— Le cimetière au XIXe siècle.....		GAUTIER DU TRONCHY. Campagne des îles de l'Amérique	1359
——— Les trois Rome....		GAUVREAU, Rév. C. Notice sur <i>Bro. C'an.</i> , vol. 144.	
——— Le paganisme dans l'éducation		GAVARD. Galeries historiques....	697
	254	GAVARNI. Œuvres choisies.....	720

	PAGE.	PAGE.
GAVARNI. Par-ci, par-là	720	GAZE, Henri. Paris, how to see it for five guineas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.
— Joyaux et parures.....	879	Gazette (la) des campagnes
— Masques et visages.....	720	1414
— L'homme et l'œuvre, par de Goncourt	718	Gazetteers
GAVARRET. Physique médicale	672	511
GAVAZZI, A. Recollections of the last Four Popes.....	436	— and Directories of Canada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19, 1396, 1418
— Biography of. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		— of the United States.... 1376
GAWLER, Col. J. C. Sikhim. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 485.		GAZZOLETTI, A. La question du Trentin. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.
GAY, J. Poems and Plays.....	859	GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey 552
— The Beggar's Opera. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 89.		GEDDES, Rev. J. Gamble. Sermon on the Ministerial character. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 59.
GAY, J. D. From Pall Mall to the Punjaub, with the Prince of Wales	554	GEDNEY, C. W. Foreign Cage Birds..... 639
— Plevna, the Sultan, and the Porte.....	448	GÉDOYN, l'abbé. Extraits de Pho- tius..... 321
GAYARRÉ, Chs. Histoire de la Louisiane	1254	— La course chez les anciens..... 723
— Louisiana ; its Colonial History.....	1254	GEER, Chs. de. Mémoire sur les in- sectes 642
— Louisiana as a French Colony.....	1254	GEFFROY, A. Les Etats Scandina- ves..... 452
— Louisiana under Spanish Domination.....	1254	— Lettres de la prin- cesse des Ursins..... 503
— Louisiana under American Domination	1254	GEIKIE, Archibald. Earth Sculp- ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.
— Philip II of Spain	449	— — — Life of Sir Ro- derick Murchison 496
GAYFFIER, J. de. Manuel des ponts et chaussées.	751	GEIKIE, C. The Life and Words of Christ 22
GAY-LUSSAC. Cours de chimie.....	597	GEIKIE, J. The Great Ice Age.... 617
GAYOT, Eug. L'agriculture en 1862.	652	GEIKIE, J. C. Life in the Canadian Woods..... 1402
— Le chien.....	659	— — — Reply to Dr. Ryer- son's special report on Edu- cation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.
— Ecuries et étables....	658	GEINOZ, l'abbé. Défense d'Hérodote 321
— Bergeries, porcheries, etc.	658	— — — Observations sur Hérodote..... 321
— Les petits quadrupèdes.	658	— — — Origine des Péla- ges..... 321
— Guide du Sportsman. / Voir MOLL, L.	724	
Gaz.	766, 733	255

PAGE.	PAGE.		
GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome	325	GENOUILLAC, Gourdon de. Dictionnaire des fiefs.....	509
GELLION-DANGLAR. Lettre sur l'Egypte contemporaine.....	560	----- Recueil d'armoiries	509
Gemini (No Name series).....	846	----- Mystères du blason.....	509
Gems. See Jeicels.			
Gems of English Art, of this century	711	GENOUX, Claude. Le percement des Alpes et la Savoie Française. Bro. Eur., vol. 5.	
GENAND, J. A. Le Golfe et les Provinces maritimes. Bro. Can., vol. 236.		GENT, T. Autobiography.....	489
<i>Genealogy and Heraldry</i>	506, 326	GENTIL-BERNARD. Poésies	873
See <i>Heraldry</i> .		Gentleman's Magazine, and Indexes	916
<i>Genealogy of American Families</i> .1225,1234		GENTY, l'abbé. Découverte de l'Amérique.....	1167
GENEST. Pénélope	870	GENTZ, Chevalier de. Dépêches inédites	307
GENEST, P. M. A. Carte de la Nouvelle-France.....	1273	<i>Géodésie. (Geodesy)</i>....748, 749, 583, 600	
GENESTE. History of the English Stage	802	GEOFFROY, E. L. Histoire abrégée des insectes.....	642
Genève, (1782). Révolution de. Bro. Am., vol. 46.		GEOFFROY, J. Dictionnaire latin-français	784
----- Asile ouvert en Irlande aux opprimés de. Bro. Am., vol. 46.		----- Dictionnaire français-latin.....	784
<i>Génie civil</i>	742-767, 708, 770	GEOFFROY SAINT HILAIRE. Zoologie générale.....	634
GENIN, F. Des variations du langage français	787	----- Sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Egypte:.....	637
----- Lexique comparé.....	787	----- Histoire des mammifères.....	637
----- Palsgrave et Jules Guez.	787	----- Poissons du Nil.....	641
----- Vie de Molière.....	495	----- Reptiles d'Egypte	641
----- Récréations philologiques	787	GEOFROY, L. Affaires d'Italie ...	436
GENLIS, Mme. de. Influence des femmes sur la littérature française.....		Geographi Graeci Minores (Græce et Latine).....	810
----- Mémoires sur le dix-huitième siècle.....	800	Geographical Magazine.....	510
----- Dictionnaire des étiquettes de la cour.....	429	Geographical Science. Manual of, and Atlas	510
----- Œuvres diverses.....	876	Geographical Society (Royal) Journal	510
GENOUD, de. Raison du christianisme	46	----- Proceedings.....	510
----- Littérature sacrée....	18	----- Library Catalogue	905
----- Biographie sacrée....	18	-----	
----- Bible	9		

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
<i>Geographic</i>	509	<i>Geology of the United States</i>	621, 622
<i>Geography, Topography</i> , &c. 509-570,	578	Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories--Miscellaneous Publications of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 138, 160, 164, 174....	621
Ancient and Historical.....	314, 806	Geographical and Geological Survey West of the 100th Meridian.	621
Physical	509-512, 579	Publications of. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160, 164)....	621
<i>Geography and Atlas</i> for use of Schools in British North America.....	87	Geological Exploration of 40th parallel	622
<i>Geography of British North American Colonies</i> . Introduction to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		Geological and Mineralogical Survey of the Territory adjoining the Erie Canal.....	621
<i>Geographies and Atlas</i> , by the Brothers of the Canadian Christian Schools	512	Geology of the Santa Fe Exploring Expedition	621
<i>Geologic Age</i> of man in its present aspects. By Rev. John Anderson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		Geology of Arkansas	621
<i>Geological Maps</i>	537, 579,	Geology of California	621, 622
<i>Geological Museum</i> , Account of Fossils, Rocks, Marbles, and Building stones in the.....	618	Geology of South Carolina	621
<i>Geological Record</i> for 1874	618	Geology of Connecticut.....	621
<i>Geological Society's Journal</i> and Transactions	618	Geology of Iowa	621
<i>Geology of British North American Provinces, and Newfoundland</i>	622	Geology of Massachusetts.....	621
<i>Geology of Canada</i> . (<i>Géologie du Canada</i> .) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , 227....	622	Geology of Maine	621, 622
Geological Survey of Canada. Reports of progress up to 1863, and from 1863 to 1877.....		Geology of Michigan	621
Mr. Langton's Report on, in 1854	622	Geology of Minnesota.....	621
List of Publications of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 250, 272.	622	Geology of Mississippi	621
Geology and Resources of the 49th parallel	622	Geology of Missouri.....	621
Geological Map of Canada, in 1866....	622		
<i>Geological Survey of Great Britain</i> Memoirs and Maps of... 618, 619			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Geology of the United States.</i>		GEORGE III.	Royal malady of. Important facts and opinions, collected from the examination of the Royal Physicians.
Geology of Nebraska.....	621	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261. <i>See also</i> RAY, Mental Pathology.	
Geology of New England.....	621	— The Royal Interview (1789). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
Geology of New Jersey	621	GEORGE, A. Memoirs of Queens of Spain	440
Geology of New Hampshire.....	621, 622	GEORGE, H. B. Genealogical Tables of Modern History.....	507
Geology of Ohio.....	621	GEORGEL, l'abbé. Mémoires.....	429
Geology of Pennsylvania	621	Georgia. History of.....	1250, 1419
Geology of Tennessee	621	— Travels in	1383
Geology of Vermont	621	— Historical narrative of <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
Geology of Wisconsin.....	621	Georgian Bay and Ottawa Canal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
<i>Géologie appliquée.</i>	738	GERAMB, baron de. Pélerinage à Jérusalem.....	550
<i>Géologie et Minéralogie.</i> , 616-627, 606-615, 577-581, 595		GÉRANDO, de. Histoire des systèmes de philosophie.....	57
<i>Geology and Mineralogy.</i> ...606-627, 577-581, 595, 919		— Du perfectionnement moral	71
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87, 100.		— Education des sourds-muets	87
<i>Géométrie, (Geometry).</i>	600-602, 907	GÉRARD. Canaux de navigation...	758
<i>Géométrie. Éléments de.</i>	602	GÉRARD, le Col. Les Invalides. 431, 698, 682	
GEORGE II. Funeral sermon on the death of. By Samuel Davies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		GÉRARD, A. G. Itinéraire de Québec à Chicago	1372
GEORGE III. Sermon on his Jubilee. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.		GÉRARD, Ch. La faune de l'Alsace	637
Correspondence with Lord North	394	GERARD, Father John. Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot.....	383
Satire en, and his Queen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 227.		GÉRARD, Jules. Voyages et chasses Le tueur de lions.	724 881
History of the Royal malady of,—with strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke, respecting the Hon. Mrs. Fitzherbert, and on a Regency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		GÉRARD, l'abbé L. P. Le comte de Valmont	67
		— La théorie du bonheur.....	67
		— Essai sur les vrais principes.....	66

PAGE.	PAGE.
GEYMET et ALKER. Gravure héliographique.....	733, 245
Ghent. Treaty of, Maps connected with.....	1343
GESNER, S. Works.....	895
Œuvres.....	895
GIANNONE, P. History of Naples...	436
GIBB, Sir G. Duncan. Discoveries in Science by the Medical Philosopher. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.	
GIBBES, R. W. Mosasaurus, etc... American Revolution.....	614 1251
GIBBING's Index Expurgatorius...	32
GIBBON, C. In Honour Bound.... What Will the World Say?	836 836
GIBBON, E. Autobiography..... Life of, by J. C. Morrison.....	489 489
Roman Empire..... Miscellaneous Works, by Lord Sheffield.....	
Mémoire justificatif en réponse à l'exposé de la cour de France.....	1256
GIBBON, L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon.....	
GIBBONS, Bishop J. Faith of our Fathers	32
GIBBS, Geo. Administrations of Washington and Adams....	1221
GIBBS, Geo. Vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi..... Chinook Jargon.... Yakama Language...	794 794 794
GIBES, (W.) and GENTIL, F. A. Ammonia Cobalt Bases.....	615
GIBERT. Sur les premiers habitants de la Grèce.....	
GIBERT, C. M. Traité des maladies de la peau.....	672
Gibraltar. History of.....	260
Seige of.....	330
Straits of.....	541
Gibraltar garrison. General Regulations and Standing Orders for the. By Sir R. W. Gardiner. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
GIBSON, C. B. History of Cork...	402
GIBSON, Rev. James. Sermon on occasion of the Indian mutiny. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
GIBSON, John (Sculptor). Life, by Lady Eastlake.....	489
GIBSON, John. Literary Garland..	1408
GIBSON, (J.) and MACOUN, J. Caryophyllaceæ. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
GIBSON, O. Chinese in America...	1382
GIBSON, W. S. Certainties of Geology	617
GIDDINGS, J. R. The American Rebellion.....	1269
GIEDROYE, le prince Röm. Résumé de l'histoire du Portugal	441
GIFFARD, P. Le téléphone.....	731
GIFFORD, E. Deeds of Naval Daring.....	836
GIFFORD, W. Autobiography.....	489
GIFT, T. Maid Ellise.....	841
GIGOT-SUARD. Des climats....	669, 701
GIGUET, P. Campagne d'Italie....	429
GIHON. Annals of San Francisco.. Naval Hygiene.....	1258 668
GILBERT, Sir Humphrey. Voyage to Newfoundland.....	1169
GILBERT, Joachim. Navigation par la vapeur.....	758
GILBERT, J. S. Original Plays....	859
GILBERT, J. T. History of Dublin. Viceroys of Ireland	402 400
GILBERT, (Josiah) and CHURCHILL, G. C. The Dolomite Mountains	542
GILBERT, N. J. L. Œuvres.....	872

PAGE.	PAGE.
GILBERT, W. Clara Lévesque. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 61.	GILLMORE, Q. A. On Coignet, Béton, and other Artificial Stone 708, 686
— Dr. Austin's Guests. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 255.	— Report on Compressive Strength, etc., of various kinds of Building Stone. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 122, 160.
— Wizard of the Mountain. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 256.	— Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski (Georgia). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.
GILCHRIST, A. Life of W. Blake... 482	— Roads, Streets and Pavements 751
GILES, Rev. Dr. Writings of the Early Christians..... 25	GILLOT. Relation 416
GILFILLAN, G. Literary Portraits. 805	GILLRAY, J. Caricatures 396
— Life of Sir Walter Scott 500	— Printed for H. G. Bohn 396
— Life of Rev. Dr. Anderson 480	— Collected and edited by T. Wright 396
— Christianity and our Era 44	— History illustrated by, by Wright and Evans 396
GILL, Mrs. Six months in Ascension 528	GILLY, W. Excursion to Piedmont 41
GILL, John. Systems of Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 521.	— Vigilantius and his Times 27
GILL, J. R. Mechanical Stair-Build-er 738	— Waldensian Researches 42
GILL, W. W. Myths and songs, from the South Pacific 309	GILLY, W. O. S. Narrative of Ship-wrecks 406
— Life in the Southern Isles of the Pacific 569	GILMAN, A. First Steps in English Literature 803
GILLESPIE, W. M. On Land Surveying 749	GILMORE, J. Life-Boat Work on the Goodwin Sands 406
— On Road Mak-ing 751	GILPIN, W. Life of Hugh Latimer, Bishop of Worcester. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.
GILLET, E. H. The Presbyterian Church in America 1198	GILPIN, William. Mission of the North American People 1372
GILLIAM, A. M. Travels in Mexico 1373	GINGRAS, J. F. Des anglicismes les plus fréquents. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 82, 107, 159.
GILLIE'S Arithmetic and Miscellaneous tables. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 246.	GINGRAS, Rév. L. L'Orient 1408
GILLISS, Lieut. J. M. Southern He-misphere 1354	GINGUENÉ. Histoire littéraire d'Italie 797
GILLMORE, P. Accessible Field Sports 725	— Encyclopédie de musi-que 721
— Great Thirst Land 563	GINSBURG, C. D. The Moabite Stone 777
— Prairie Farms and Prairie Folk 1386	
— Sporting Adventures. 725	

PAGE.		PAGE.
Gin-Seng de Tartarie, découvert en Amérique. Mémoire sur le. Par le Rév. P. Laftau....	649	GIRARDIN, J. Chimie élémentaire. 734
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 79.		GIRARDIN, Saint Marc. Etudes sur l'Afrique..... 468
GIOOTTO. Engravings from the Frescoes of.....	717	— L'Egypte..... 468
<i>Gipsies</i> . See <i>Gypsies</i> .		— Destinée des villes 308
GIQUEL, E. Navigation.....	686	— L'éducation de la femme 75
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. Itinerarium Cambriae (in Latin and English)	334, 351	— Epopée chrétienne 796
————— Opera ..	336	— Littérature dramatique..... 801
GIRARD, C. Of Fresh Water Fish of America.....	614	— La vie et les ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau. 499
GIRARD, Fulgence. Histoire du second empire	432	— De l'instruction intermédiaire en Allemagne.. 85
GIRARD, Jules. Les plantes étudiées au microscope	647	— Littérature et morale..... 801
GIRARD, M. Les métamorphoses des insectes	907	— Tableau de la littérature au XVIe siècle.. 800
GIRARD, P. S. Agriculture, industrie et commerce d'Egypte..	468	— Souvenirs d'un journaliste..... 879
————— Observations sur la vallée d'Egypte		— La Syrie en 1861. 551
GIRARD, Stephen. Life of, by Arey		GIRAUD, J. Système de Pestalozzi. 75
<i>Girard College</i>		GIRAUD, Léop. L'homme fossile... 628
GIRARDIN, Emile de. De l'instruction publique en France....		GIRAUDIÈRE. La ferme-modèle.... 652
————— L'homme et la femme		GIRAUT-DUVIVIER. Grammaire des grammaires..... 788
————— L'équilibre européen. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.		GIRAUT, Jules. Album graphique 714
————— La guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10, 15.		GIRAUT DE ST. FARGEAU. Bibliographie de la France..... 903
————— L'Empire avec la liberté. <i>Ero. Eur.</i> , vol. 19, 15.		————— Dictionnaire de la France..... 409
GIRARDIN, Mine. E. de. Œuvres complètes	878	————— Revue des romans..... 882
————— Théâtre...		GIRDLESTONE, Revd. Chas. Number. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 507, 536.
————— Nouvelles.		GIRDLESTONE, H. J. & J. W. The Dry Earth System. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.
————— Lettres parisiennes		GIRDLESTONE, R. B. Synonyms of the Old Testament..... 16
————— L'école des journalistes	262	GIRDLESTONE, W. H. Arithmetic.. 600
GIRETTE. Marine française.....	878	GIRETTE. Marine française..... 688

PAGE.		PAGE.
GIRON, Amury. Notes sur le Bas-Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 17, 26.		GLADSTONE, W. E. A chapter of Autobiography. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 410.
GIRON-CHANTRANS. Voyage d'un Suisse	1359	Address delivered in the Liverpool College, Dec. 21, 1872. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.
GIRONIÈRE, P. de la. Twenty Years in the Philippines	569	GLADSTONE (W. E.) and LYTTELTON, Lord. Translations
GIROUARD, D. Etude sur l'acte de faillite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127, 132.		806
— Considerations sur les lois civiles du mariage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.		GLADU, le R. P. Le R. P. Marquette. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.
GIROUX, Henri. Histoire et statistiques des Institutions catholiques de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 188.		GLAIRE, l'abbé J. B. Introduction aux livres de l'ancien et du nouveau testament
GISBORNE, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien	1350	16
GISORS. Le Palais du Luxembourg	699	— Dictionnaire des sciences ecclésiastiques
GIUSTI (Giuseppe) and his Times, by S. Horner		23
GJERTZ, Mme. Marie. Gabrielle	490	— Ancien et nouveau testament
— L'enthousiasme	884	9
GLABER, Raoul. Chronique		— Les livres saints vengés
Glaciers		16
GLADSTONE, G. The Chaplain in the Field of War		— Encyclopédie catholique
GLADSTONE, Rev. Geo. Good Templarism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.		20
GLADSTONE, J. H. Michael Faraday	488	— Grammaire arabe
GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas	1387	788
GLADSTONE, W. E. On Homer and the Homeric Age		GLAISHER, J. Travels in the Air
— Homeric synchronism	814	888
— Juventus Mundi		GLAIVE-des-Couronnes. Roman arabe
— Address on the place of ancient Greece in the Providential order of the world. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		620 Glance behind the Grilles
— On "Ecce Homo"	22	GLAS's Canary Islands
	263	GLASS Manufacture
		732-734, 747
		GLASS, Stained, Painted and Ornamental
		703, 704
		GLASS, Revd. C. G. Stray leaves from Scotch and English History
		397
		GLASS, David. The Canada Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.
		Gleaner, The (a New Brunswick newspaper)
		1418
		GLEEDSTONE, J. P. Life and travels of Whitefield
		505
		GLEHN, M. E. von. Goethe and Mendelssohn
		489
		GLEIG, G. R. Life of Munro
		838
		— The Subaltern
		836
		— Life of Clive
		184

PAGE.		PAGE.	
GLEIO, G. R. Life of Hastings...	490	GOADBY, H. Vegetable and Animal Physiology.....	630
— Life of Wellington..	505	Goat Island, as a military post.	
— The Army at Wash-		Am. P., vol. 87.	
ington and New Orleans..	838	GOBAT, S. Three Years in Abyssinia	31
— Battle of Waterloo..		GOBILLON, René. Mémoires du	
— Family History of		trouper Chapusot....	886
England		GOBIN, A. Traité de l'économie du	
— History of British		bétail	658
India.....	945	GOBINEAU, de. Trois ans en Asie..	547
— Sale's Brigade in		— Inégalités des races	
Afghanistan.....		humaines	630
— Veterans of Chelsea		— Voyage à Terre-	
Hospital.....		neuve	1404
GLENNIE, J. Stuart. In the Morn-	44	GODARD, P. Histoire de la pomme	
ing Land.....		de terre	661
GLENNY, G. The Flower Garden..	663	GODART, J. B. Insectes, papillons,	
GLIDDON, G. R. Ancient Egypt..	318	etc	641
See also NOTT, (J. C.) and		GODDÉ, Jules. Catalogue	903
GILDDON, G. R.		GODEFROY, de Paris. Chronique	
GLOAG, P. J. Commentary on the		métrique	415
Acts of the Apostles.....		GODEFROY, Fred. Lexique comparé	
GŁESENER. Traité des applications		de la langue de Corneille...	787
de l'électricité.....		— Histoire de la lit-	
Gloires (les) de la France	698	térature française.....	800
Glossaire du centre de la France..		— Poètes français..	880
— de la Saintonge, de l'Aunis		— Les prosateurs	
— du Poitou		français	880
— du patois rochelais.....		GODEFROY, Th. Histoire du maré-	
Glossarium Infimae Latinitatis		chal de Boucicaut.....	415
GLOVER, R. Poems.....		— Histoire d'Artus	
GLOVER, Rev. R. On Hunt's Paint-		III	415
ing of "The Light of the		Goderich Salt Region. Report on	
World" Eng. P., vol. 289.		the. Can. P., vol. 197.	
GLYNN, J. Construction of Cranes,&c	747	GODESCARD. Vie des pères, etc ...	24
— On the power of Water...		GODET, F. Biblical Studies; Two	
Glyptique		series.....	16
GMELIN, L. Hand-book of Chemistry	312	GODET, T. L. Bermuda.....	1210
Gnomonique.....		GODFRAY, H. On the Lunar theory.	583
GOAD, C. E. Insurance Plans of		GODKIN, J. Education in Ireland..	80
towns in Ontario.....	595	GODLEY, J. R. Letters from Ame-	
— of St. John,		rica	1371
N. B., and Halifax, N. S. ..	731	264	
— of Hamil-			
ton, and other towns in On-			
tario, and in the Maritime			
Provinces.....			

PAGE.		PAGE.
GODLONTON, (R.) and IRVING, Edward. Narrative of the Kaffir War of 1850-51. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.		GOETHE, J. W. Conversations..... 801 Correspondance avec Schiller 801 Mémoires 801
GODOI, Diégo de. Relation..... 1171		GOEURY-DUVIVIER, Dr. Guide des malades atteints d'affections des voies urinaires..... 668
GOROLPHIN, Mrs. Life, by Evelyn. 489		GOEZ's Travels in India..... 548
GOODWIN. Taper-chain Suspension Bridge..... 761		GOGOL. Nouvelles choisies 898 Tarass Boulba..... 898
GOODWIN, P. History of France.... 411		GOGUELAT. Mémoires 428
GOODWIN, W. Lives of the Necromancers..... 478		GOLBERY. Histoire de Suisse et du Tyrol..... 438
History of the Commonwealth 386		<i>Gold.</i> See <i>Precious Metals.</i>
Caleb Williams.... 836		Gold. How to find it. See WHITE, Henry.
St. Leon..... 836		Gold Coast 469
His Life and Times, by C. K. Paul..... 489		Gold discoveries 626
GOEPP, (E.) et CORDIER, E L. Les grands hommes de la France. Navigateurs 423		Gold fields (Canadian). On the... <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 141, 155, 175. Report of the Chief Gold Commissioner for Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.
GOERRÈS. La Mystique..... 60		<i>Gold Mining Regulations.</i> See HART, A. M.
GOETHE, J. W. Œuvres (texte allemand)..... 895		Gold and Silver. Supplement to Strzelecki's Physical description of New South Wales, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.
Life, by Lewes ... 489		GOLDBERG, J. B. The Language of Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.
Story of his life, by Lewes..... 489		GOLDONI, C. Autobiography 489 Drames 891
By A. Hayward.... 888		GOLDSCHMIDT, H. E. German Poetry 798
Sa vie, par Blaze... 489		GOLDSCHMIDT, M. A. Jacob Bendifxen..... 896
Works..... 895		GOLDSMID, Sir F. J. Telegraph and travel in the East..... 549 Eastern Persian Boundary Commission, 1870-72 552
Elective Affinities... 841		GOLDSMITH, O. History of England 338
Faustus, (1st & 2nd parts,) &c., by Anster..... 825		265
Faust, (1st and 2nd parts,) by Bayard Taylor.... 825		
Illustrated, by Mayer..... 697		
(en français) Poésies do 895		
Werther do 896		
Wilhelm Meister(en français)..... 896		
Pièces dramatiques (en français) ... 892		
Entretiens avec Eckermann 801		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		
GOLDSMITH, O.	Animated Nature..	606	GOODRICH, C.	Northern Fruit Cul-	
	Life, by Forster...	489		turist	664
	Life, by Irving....	489	GOODRICH, C. A.	History of the	
	Poems	859		United States.....	1219
	Works	836	GOODRICH, S. G.	Recollection of a	
	Les méprises d'une			life time.....	489
	nuit.....	891		Etats-Unis d'Amé-	
	His friends and his			rique.....	1218
	critics. By Rt. Hon. James		GOODSIR's Arctic Voyages.....	531	
	Whiteside. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol.		GOODSIR, J. T.	Ethnic Inspiration	53
	289.		GOODWIN, F.	Domestic Architecture.	706
GOLOVINE, Ivan.	La résurrection		GOODWIN, H.	Life of Bishop	
	de la Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,			Mackenzie,.....	494
	vol. 23.		GOODWIN, T.	Latin Grammar....	783
GOMARA, Lopez de.	Historia della			Latin Dictionary...	783
	Indie Occidentali.....	1173	GOODYEAR, W. A.	Coal Mines of	
GONCOURT, Edm. et Jules de.	La femme.....	73		the Pacific coast...	625
	Sophie Arnouldt..	480	GOOKIN, D.	Indians in New England	1188
	Renée Mauperin..	884	GORDON, His Excellency Arthur.		
	Gavarni, l'homme			Wilderness journeys in New-	
	et l'œuvre.....	718		Brunswick. <i>See</i> Galton's	
GONDON, Jules.	Réunion de l'Eglise			Vacation Tourists 1862-3....	527
	d'Angleterre à l'Eglise catho-		GORDON, Mrs.	Outlines of Chrono-	
	lique.....			logy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
GONNET.	Dialogues pour pension-	878	GORDON, Alexander.	Light houses	
	nats.....	536		of the British Colonies. <i>Eng.</i>	
GONZALES'	England and Scotland..			<i>P.</i> , vol. 352.	
GONZALÈS, Em.	Le vengeur du	882	GORDON, C. A.	China, from a	
	mari.....			Medical point of view.....	557
	Les deux favorites.	882		Life on the Gold	
	Esaû le lépreux...	882		Coast	469
Good Friday Observance.	<i>Eng P.</i> ,		GORDON, Lady Duff.	Letters from	
	vol. 155.	917		Egypt.....	560
Good Words, a periodical.....				Last Letters from	
Goode, W.	On Fulfilled Prophecy.	17		Egypt	560
GOODENOUGH, Commodore J. G.	Memoir. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.		GORDON, Rev. D. M.	Last Sermon in	
	Journal ; and Me-			old St. Andrew's Church, Ot-	
	moir by his widow.....			tawa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
GOODERVE, T. M.	Elements of	489	GORDON, G. L.	Gaelic Class-Book.	
	Mechanism.....	577	GORDON, J. F.	History of New	
GOODMAN, W.	The Pearl of the			Jersey	1247
	Antilles.....	1360	GORDON, T.	History of the Greek	
				Revolution	450

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GORDON, T. E. The Roof of the World, travels in Tibet.....	557	GOSSIN, L. Principes d'agriculture.	652
GORE, G. Art of Electro-Metallurgy	732	GOSSIP, G. H. Chess-Player's Manual	724
GORGEI, A. Life and Acts in Hungary.....	443	GOSTWICK (J) and HARRISON, R. Outlines of German Literature	798
GORGES, Sir Ferd. Brief Narration..	1240	GOTTHOLD'S Emblems.....	51
GORING, C. R. Micrographia.....	589	GOUFFÉ, Jules. Le livre des conserves	736
— Microscopic phenomena.....	589	GOUGE, Wm. M. Fiscal History of Texas	1236
GORINI, l'abbé. Défense de l'Eglise	45	GOUGENOT. Voir DES MOUSSEAUX.	
GÖRRES. La mystique.....	60	GOUGER, H. Imprisonment in Burmah	555
GORST, J. E. The Maori King....	471	GOUIN, L. F. System of French and English pronunciation	789
GORTCHAKOF ; by J. Klaezko.....	477	GOULBURN, Rev. Dr. E. M. Manual of Confirmation. Eng. P., vol. 371.	
GORTON, J. Biographical Dictionary.....	472	The Holy Catholic Church.....	23
GOSCH, C. A. The Slesvig Nationality. Eng. P., vol. 273.		— Aacts of the Deacons.....	17
GOSCHLER, Ch. Traité de l'entretien et de l'exploitation des chemins de fer.....	753	— Thoughts on Personal Religion	51
— Les ehemins de fer nécessaires	753	— The Pursuit of Holiness	51
GOSCHLER, J. Dictionnaire de théologie.....	46	— Principles of the Cathedral System.....	29
Gospels and Epistles for the Christian Year. Commentaries on the, by various authors...	48	— The Gospel of the Childhood	16
Gospel Tribune (The).....	1414	— Popular Objections to the Book of Common Prayer considered. Eng. P., vol. 435.	
GOSSE, P. H. Aquarium.....	639	— The Child Samuel..	16
— Assyvia	315	GOULD, A. A. Invertebrata of Massachusetts.....	634
— Birds of Jamaica....	639	GOULD, John. Birds of the Himalayas	639
— Letters from Alabama.	639	— Birds of Australia	639
— Romance of Natural History	608	— Handbook of the Birds of Australia	639
— British Ornithology..	639	— Mammals of Australia	639
— Canadian Naturalist..	612	lia	639
— Zoology.....	634		
— Devonshire coast.....	639		
— A Year on the Shore..	639		
— Omphalos.....	617		
— History of the Jews...	20		
GOSSELIN. Géographie ancienne. 511, 547			
GOSSELIN, Mrs. The Montreal Museum	1413		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GOULD, John. Birds of Asia . . .	639	GOURDAULT, Jules. Voyage au pôle	
Ramphastidae ; or		nord	1407
Toucans	639	GOURGAUD. Napoléon et la grande	
Odontophorinae, or		armée	430
Partridges of America	639	— — — — Campagne de 1815 . . .	430
Trochilidae, or Hum-		GOURGUES. La reprise de la Flo-	
ming Birds		ride	1172
Birds of Great Bri-		GOURLAY, Robert. On Poor Law	
tain		Reform and Emigration.	
GOULD, J. T. Marjorie's Quest . .	833	Can. P., vol. 98.	
GOULD, S. Baring. Iceland, its		— — — — Letters on	
scenes and sagas	543	Emigration Societies in Scot-	
Curious Myths		land. Can. P., vol. 98.	
of the Middle Ages		— — — — The Banished	
Essays in "The	309	Briton. Can. P., vol. 57.	
Church and the World ;" 1st		— — — — Chronicles of	
and 3rd series	52	Canada, 1818. Can. P.,	
Origin and		vol. 57.	
Development of Religious		— — — — Individual and	
Belief	52	Family Worship	29
Legends of Old		— — — — Statistical ac-	
Testament Characters	16	count of Upper Canada	1396
The Power of		GOURLIER. Service des bâtiments	
the Press. Eng. P., vol. 472.		civils à Paris	738
How to save		GOURVILLE, J. H. de. Mémoires . .	417
Fuel. Eng. P., vol. 488.		GOUSET, le cardinal. Théologie mo-	
Some Modern		rale	46
Difficulties. Eng. P., vol.		— — — — Théologie	
509.		dogmatique	46
The Lives of		Government. Discussion on the	
the Saints	23	Science of	917
GOUPIL. Manuel de la peinture à		GOWAN'S Bibliotheca Americana . .	1217
l'huile		GOWANS, W. Catalogue of books on	
GOUPY, M. Explication des tables	711	Free Masonry	899
parlantes	593	GOWER, J. Confessio Amantis	859
GOURAUD, Ch. L'Italie et ses révo-		— — — Poems	859
lutions	436	GOYDER, D. G. Autobiography of	
GOURAUD, J. B. G. F. L'Hercule		a Phrenologist	632
et la Favorite	1381	GOZLAN, Léon. Romans et nou-	
GOURAUD, Mlle. Julie. Marianne		velles	883
Aubry	881	GRAAH'S East Greenland	632
GOURBEYRE. Un mot sur la marine	688	Graduel Romain	281, 1408
GOURCY, Cte. C. de. Excursions		Gradus ad Cantabrigiam	78
agriolees	653	Gradus ad paenitentiam	783

PAGE.	PAGE.
Gradus français.....	800
GRÆVIUS, &c. Thesaurus Antiquitatum	323
Thesaurus Antiquitatum et Historiarum Italiæ	435
GRAFIGNY, Mme. de. Lettres d'une Péruvienne	873
GRAFTON'S Chronicle	353
GRAFTON, H. D. On the Camp & March	685
GRAHAM, John. Annals of Ireland	400
Siege of Londonderry	401
GRAHAM, J. A. Present state of Vermont.....	1241
GRAHAM, J. J. Military Ends & Moral Means.....	683
GRAHAM, J. M. Historieal view of Literature and Art in Great Britain	803
GRAHAM, Sir J. R. Life and times, by T. M. Torrens.....	489
GRAHAM, T. Elements of Chemistry	594
GRAHAME, F. R. Science, Art and Literature in Russia.....	798
GRAHAME, James. History of the United States.....	1218
GRAINCOURT, M. de. Les hommes illustres de la marine française	479
GRAINGER. Poems.....	859
Grammaire universelle.....	776,777
Grammaires. Voir <i>Langues</i> .	
Grammairiens français (les).....	788
Grammars	775-794, 86
Grammar of House-planning.....	706
GRAMMONT, Count. Court of Charles II.....	388
Mémoires....	948
GRAMONT, le maréchal de. Mémoires	417
GRANARD, Earls of. Memoirs of, by Admiral Forbes.....	401
GRAND, Albert. Mémoire sur le pétrole	594
Grand Medical College, Bombay ..	678,679
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.	
See <i>Railways in Canada</i> .	
Grand Trunk Railway time tables.	
Can. P., vol. 138.	
Grandchild's (my) holy thoughts.	
Can P., vol 147.	
GRANDEAU, (L.) et LAUGEL, Aug. Revue des sciences.....	922
GRANDEFEE, A. de. Pie IX et l'Italie. Bro. Eur., vol. 12,	
14, 15, 16.	
GRANDFORT, Mme. de. L'autre monde.....	1371
GRANDIDIER, Ernest. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud.....	1354
GRANDMAISON. Dictionnaire héraldique	506
GRAND-PIERRE, D. Relation de divers voyages.....	1347
GRANDPRÉ, de. Voyages en Afrique	559
GRANDVILLE. Scènes de la vie des animaux.....	879
Un autre monde....	879
Les étoiles.....	879
L'empire des légumes.....	879
Les papillons.....	879
GRANDVOINNET. Drainage.....	656
Le génie rural....	657
GRANGE, Dr. J. Minéralogie et géologie.....	611
GRANGE, Jean. Ville et Village..	885
Le Robinson d'eau douce.....	885
GRANGER, J. Biographical History of England	338
GRANGEZ. Voies navigables.....	539
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. Histoire des causes de la révolution française.....	426
Voyage aux Antilles.....	1360
Histoire des Girondins	427

PAGE.	PAGE.	
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. Histoire de la chute de Louis Philippe.....	432	GRANT, J. Visit to the scenes of Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.
littéraires.....	801	GRANT, James. Adventures of an A. D. C.
GRANIER, le Dr. Michel. L'homéopathie devant la science moderne	669	Adventures of Rob Roy
GRANT, Mrs. Memoirs of an American Lady, before the Revolution	1228	Arthur Blane....
GRANT (comte de Vaux). Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe sur l'établissement du clergé et de la noblesse française au Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 136.		Bothwell
GRANT, A. R. Lessons from the Bible	81	Captain of the Guard
GRANT, C. History of Mauritius..	464	Cavaliers of Fortune.....
GRANT, E. B. Beet-root Sugar ...	662	Constable of France.
GRANT, G. M. Ocean to Ocean. Sandford Fleming's Expedition through Canada in 1872.	1406	Dick Rodney.....
GRANT, Sir Hope. Incidents in the Sepoy War	461	First Love and Last Love
Incidents in the China War.....	466	Frank Hilton.....
GRANT, J. Public characters.....	836	Girl he Married....
Beneh and the Bar.	836	Harry Ogilvie.
Continental countries	836	Jack Manly.....
Great Metropolis...	836	Jane Seton.....
Ireland and the Irish	836	King's Own Bor-
Memoirs of Sir G. Sinelair	501	derers
Metropolitan Pulpit	836	Lady Wedderburn's
Paris and its people.	836	Wish
Random recollections of the Lords and Commons.....	836	Laura Everingham..
Sketches in London.	836	Legends of the Black
The Newspaper Press	802	Watch
Supplement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.		Letty Hyde's Lovers
		Lucy Arden
		Mary of Lorraine
		Oliver Ellis.....
		Only an Ensign.....
		Phantom Regiment.
		Philip Rollo.....
		Romanee of War...
		Second to None
		Secret Despateh.
		<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 226.
		Scottish Cavalier
		Under the Red Dra-
		gon
		White Coekade
		Yellow Frigate....

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRANT, Dr. James A. On the Wakefield Cave. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.		GRATEY, A. Les sophistes et la critique.....	69
GRANT, J. A. Walk across Africa.	561	——— Les sources	69
GRANT, Mrs. J. P. Stray Leaves...	1410	——— Logique.....	69
GRANT, P. W. Bible Record of Creation.....	45	——— Méditations inédites..	46
GRANT, R. History of Physical Astronomy.....	583	——— Mgr. l'évêque d'Orléans et Mgr. l'archevêque de Malines	27
GRANT, Bishop Thomas. Memoirs; by Grace Ramsay.....	489	——— Philosophie du Credo..	69
GRANVELLE. Papiers d'Etat.....	422	——— Souvenirs de ma jeunesse.....	490
GRANVILLE, A. B. Spas of England	670	GRATRY, Alfred M. du. République du Paraguay	1204
——— Spas of Germany	670	——— Confédération argentine.....	1203
——— Autobiography of a Physician.....	489	GRATTAN, H. Life and Times.....	402
Grape Culture.....	661, 663	GRATTAN, T. C. Civilized America.	1382
Graphic (The). Illustrated newspaper.....	914	GRATTAN, W. Connaught Rangers	408
Graphic. The Daily, (New York).	914	Gravelle	672
GRAS, Henri. Famille et collège ..	74	GRAVES, (E. R.) and PRUDDEN, H. The Horse. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183.	
GRAS, Scipion. Statistique minéralogique.....	624	GRAVES, (Rev. J.) and PRIM, J. G. A. St. Canice Cathedral...	402
Grasses.....	646	GRAVES, R. Spiritual Quixote....	828
GRASSET, M. J. Madame de Choiseul et son temps.....	484	GRAVES, R. H. Daniel's Great Period of 2,300 days	17
GRATIOLET, P. De la physionomie	632	——— Terminal Synchronism of Daniel's principal Periods	17
GRATIUS FALISCUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	821	——— Apostical Succession overthrown.....	27
GRATRY, A. De la connaissance de Dieu.....	46, 67	GRAVES, S. R. Yachting cruise in the Baltic	544
——— De la connaissance de l'âme.....	47	Gravestones and Monuments. Designs for	701
——— Étude sur la sophistique		GRAVIER, G. Découvertes de La Salle.....	1252
——— Evangile selon St. Matthieu.....		——— Découverte de l'Amérique au 10e siècle.....	1163
——— Henri Perreyve		——— Allocution à la société de géographie, Luxembourg, 1877. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 304.	
——— Henri Perreyve, translated into English.....			
——— Jésus-Christ.....	22		
——— Le mois de Marie.....	69		

PAGE.		PAGE.
GRAVIER, le père J. Relations	1192,	Great Britain. Military History
	1252, 1193	of, for 1756-1757.
<i>Gravitation</i>	579	1260
<i>Gravure</i>	689-698, 718	The interest of, with
GRAY, A. <i>Plantæ Texano Neo</i>		regard to her Colonies
<i>Mexicanæ</i>	614	1261
— Botany of the Northern		Costumes of. See
and Western States.	650	<i>Costumes</i> .
— Flora of North America.		Calendars of (Domestic,
— Structural and systematic		Foreign and Colonial).
Botany.		344
GRAY, Mrs. E. C. H. History of		<i>Great Britain and America</i> . Dis-
Etruria.	320	pute between
— Empire and the		1262
Church.	27	See also, <i>American Colonies</i> ,
GRAY, G. Z. The Children's Crusade		<i>American Revolution</i> .
in the 13th century.	328	<i>Grèce</i> . Géographie et voyages. 523,
GRAY, Hugh. Letters from Canada..	1401	528, 534, 545, 546, 549
GRAY, J. C. The Sunday School		<i>Grèce ancienne</i> . Histoire.
World.	29	322
— The Biblical Museum		<i>Grèce moderne</i> . Histoire
GRAY, J. F. Traité de chimie.	735	450, 796
GRAY, Rev. J. H. An Oration. <i>Can.</i>		<i>P.</i> , vol. 22, 23.
<i>P.</i> , vol. 183.		Grecs. Bibliothèque des auteurs,—
GRAY, Hon. Col. J. H. The Isthmus.		avec traduction latine.
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 192.		810
GRAY, Rev. Dr. J. H. China; its		— Petits poëmes
laws and manners, &c.	466	810
GRAY, R. Brave Hearts.		— Romans
GRAY, Bishop Robert. Life; by		810
his son.	836	<i>Greece</i> . Ancient History.
GRAY, T. Poems.		322
GRAY, W. R. The Tongue and its		— Modern History
training. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	859	450
Gray's Inn Library Catalogue.	905	— Travels in. 523, 528, 545, 549
GRAYDON, A. Memoirs; edited by		— Natural History of. 523
Galt.	1228	— And her claims. <i>P.</i> , vol.
Great Army of the Poor; by the		26.
Riverside Visitor.		— Pamphlets concerning the
Great Britain. See <i>England</i> . Also		Greek Revolution, Confederation
<i>Ireland</i> ; <i>Scotland</i> .		and Kingdom. <i>P.</i> , vol.
		21-26. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.
		Greece. Papers relating to.
		98
		Greece, Ancient. Address on the
		place of. By Right Hon. W.
		E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
		388.
		Greece, its condition, prospects and
		resources. By Ed. Strickland.
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.
		Greek Anthology; by Burgess.
		807
		— by Lord Neaves.
	15	807
		<i>Greek Church</i> . See <i>Eastern</i>
		<i>Churches</i> .
		<i>Greek Language</i> 782, 786, 947
		272

PAGE.	PAGE.		
Greek Literature, modern.....	898	GREENE, G. Sufferings of, in Normandy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 232.	
classical..	794, 806-818		
guide to.	898	GREENE, G. W. Historical view of the American Revolution ...	1263
Greek Romances, translated by Smith	810	History of Rhode Island:.....	1239
Greek Treatise on America	1273	GREENE, Nathanael. Life of, by G. W. Greene.....	1226
GREENELEY, Horace. Art and Industry	771	GREENER, W. W. Modern breech-loaders.....	684
The American Conflict.....	1269	GREENFIELD, W. Book of Genesis, in English-Hebrew.....	10
Life of ; by J. Par- ton.....	1228	GREENHOW, Mrs. Imprisonment at Washington	1268
GREEN, A. H. Physical Geology..	588	GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California.....	1258
GREEN, B. F. The Marine Compass.		Greenland. Voyages to...532,1344,1346	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		History of.....	1407
Green Bay, for 200 years ; by D. S. Durrie. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.		GREENLEAF, S. Testimony of the Evangelists, and Trial of Jesus	17
GREEN, G. Mathematical Papers...	599	GREENWELL, Dora. A present Heaven	50
GREEN, J. R. Short History of the English People	338	The Patience of Hope.....	50
History of the Eng- lish People.....	338	Two Friends..	50
GREEN, Matthew. Poems.....	859	GREENWELL, T. W. Spiritualism a Satanic agency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.	
GREEN, M. A. E. Lives of Prin- cesses of England.....	339	GREENWELL, W. British Barrows. Greenwich Hospital (Royal). Paint- ing in the. By Sir James Thorhill. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 53.	311
Letters of Hen- rietta Maria.....		Greenwich Royal Observatory, As- tronomical Observations....	584
Calendar of		GREENWOOD, G. Rain and Rivers..	617
State Papers.....		The Tree-lifter...	648
Letters of Royal and illustrious Ladies.....		GREENWOOD, Grace. New life in new Lands.....	1389
GREEN, Sam. A. School Histories.		GREENWOOD, J. Sailor's Sea-Book.	687
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.		GREENWOOD, James. Wild Sports of the World.....	725
Divers Pamphlets on American History. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 129, 148.	1410-1412	History of a Ragamuffin.....	836
Centennial Ad- dress at Groton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 129, 148, 164.			
GREEN, W. Scientific researches...	11		
GREEN, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated	660		
GREENAWAY, Lt. Col. Farming in India.....	273		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
GREENWOOD, James. Unsentimental Journeys.....	404	GRENIER, Dr. G. Contagion de la variole. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 246.	
GREENWOOD, T. Cathedra Petri....	31	Grenville Papers.....	893
GREG, W. R. Literary and Social Judgments	836	GREPPI, comte Joseph. Révélations diplomatiques. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2, 12, 14.	
— Creed of Christendom	43		
GRÉGOIRE VII. Son histoire.....	31	GRESHAM, Sir T. Life.....	490
— par Villemain....	31	GRESLEY, W. On Confession.....	29
— par Voigt.....	31	— The danger of Dissent. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
GRÉGOIRE DE NAZIANE, St. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	GRESSENT. Le potager moderne...	662
GRÉGOIRE DE TOURS. Mémoires..	413	GRESSET. Œuvres.....	873
— Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs.....	417	GRESSWELL, W. P. Annals of Parisian Typography.....	900
GRÉGOIRE, Henri. Histoire des sectes religieuses.....	27	— The Three Witches	303
GRÉGOIRE, Gasp. Théorie des couleurs	715	GRESWELL, E. Reply to Colenso..	11
GREGOROVIUS. Tombeaux des papes.	31	<i>Grettna Green Marriages</i>	398
— Lucrèce Borgia...	482	GRÉTRY. Mémoires sur la musique	721
GRÉGORY. Sardaigne.....	440	GRETTON, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of	
GRÉGORY, St. Morals on the Book of Job.....	26	— Italy.....	436
GRÉGORY THAUMATURGUS. His Writings	26	GRETTON, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in Italy.....	541
GRÉGORY VII. Life and Pontificate, by Sir R. Greisley.....	31	Grèves du Sault-au-Matelot. Voir Québec.	
— by Villemain....	31	GREVILLE, C. C. F. Journal of the reigns of George IV & William IV.....	396
GREGORY, E. I. Manual of the Old Testament	30	GRÉVILLE, Henry. Nouvelles et Roulans.....	887
GREGORY, O. Animal Magnetism	592	GREY, Mrs. Mary Seahan. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 217.	
— Mathematics.....	600	44 GREY, C. Early years of the Prince Consort.....	480
— On the Christian Religion	423	GREY, Charles, second Earl. Life and opinions, by Lt.-Gen. Grey	395
— Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	306	GREY, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology	470
GRÉHAN, A. La France maritime.	887	— Dialects of South Western Australia.....	794
GRELLMANN, H. M. G. On the Gipsies		— Journals of Discoveries in Australia.....	566
Grenada. Insurrection in ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67.			
GRENADE. Voir Loys de Grenade.			
GRENIER, A. La vie joyeuse au pays latin.....			
GRENIER, H. N. Leçons de photographie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 165.			

PAGE.		PAGE.	
GREY, H. G., third Earl. Correspondence of King William IV	306	GRIMALDI, Joseph. Memoirs, by "Boz"	490
GREY, Lady Jane. Memoirs by Nicolas.....	490	GRIMAREST. Vie de Molière.....	495
Son histoire, par J. M. Dargaud.....	490	GRIMAUD DE CAUX, G. Des eaux publiques.....	757
GREY, John. Of Dilston. Memoirs, by his daughter.....	490	GRIMBLOT, P. Letters of William III and Louis XIV.....	390
Grey-hounds. Treatise on ; P., vol. 9	490	Démêlés diplomatiques de l'Angleterre et du Brésil..	1200
GRIBBLE, T. Sunday Occupation..	29	GRIMM, (frères). Contes de la fa- mille.....	883
GRiffin, Gerald. Complete works. Life, by his brother..	836	Contes choisis....	883
GRiffin, G. W. My Danish days.	543	GRIMM, The Brothers. Household stories.....	896
GRiffin, W. N. Motion of a Rigid Body	601	Gammer Grethel's Fairy tales.....	896
Algebra & Trigo- nometry	577	GRIMM et DIDEROT. Correspondance	874
On Optics.....	589	GRIMM, A. T. von. Alexandra Feo- dorowna, Empress of Russia..	448
GRIFFIS, W. E. The Mikado's Em- pire.....	466	GRIMOARD, le comte de. Mémoires de Turenne.....	425
GRIFFITH, J. Life and Labours...	41	GRIMOD de la Reynière. Calendrier gastronomique	887
GRIFFITH, J. W. On the Micro- scope.....	589	GRIMOUARD DE ST. LAURENT, H. Lettre d'un Vendéen. Bro. Eur., vol. 4.	
and HENFREY. Microscopic Dictionary.....	45	GRIMOUARD DE ST. LAURENT, Vi- comte de. Guide de l'art chrétien.....	690
GRIFFITH, Rev. T. Behind the Veil.	1249	GRIMSHAW, Wm. History of the United States.....	1219
GRIFFITH, T. W. History of Mary- land.....	683	GRINÆUS, S. Novus Orbis.....	1164
GRIFFITHS, Arthur. Lola.....	836, 841	GRINFIELD, E. W. Novum Testa- mentum Graecum	10
GRIFFITHS, F. A. Artillerist's Ma- nual.....	710	Scholia Hellenistica in Novum Testamentum....	11
GRIFFITHS, J. W. Marine Archi- tecture.....	710	Apology for the Sep- tuagint	10
Ship-Builder's Manual.....	710	Grip Cartoons.....	917
The progressive Ship-Builder.	607	GRISBROOK, Chs. H. Letter on the pending Kaffir question. Eng. P., vol. 36!	
GRIFFITHS, T. Chemistry of the Seasons	1387	GRISCOM, John. Memoirs.....	1229
GRIGNON, Aug. Recollection of Wisconsin.	1213	GRISCOM, J. H. Air: as sustaining Life and producing Disease.	797
GRIJALVA, Juan de. His expedi- tion to Yucatan.....	1171		
Voyage à Yuca- tan.....			

PAGE.	PAGE.		
GRISEBACH, A. H. R. Flora of the British West Indies.....	649	GROSS. Manuel du petit four	736
GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America.	859	GROSS. S. D. On the Urinary organs	672
— Prose Writers of America	803	GROSSE, l'abbé. Dict. d'anti-philosophie.....	20
— The Republican Court.....	1220	GROTE, Mrs. Collected Papers ...	836
GRIVEL. La guerre des côtes.....	632	GROTE, G. History of Greece.....	322
GROCOTT, J. C. Index to Familiar Quotations	855	— Aristotle	807
GRODENK. My own Story. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 196.		— Minor Works; edited by A. Bain.....	836
Groenland. Géographie et voyages.		— Fragments on Ethical subjects	836
— 1344, 1356, 532		— Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates....	816
— Histoire.....	1407	— Personal life; by his widow	490
— Nouvelles et légendes..	1407	GROTE, J. Utilitarian Philosophy.	65
GROGNIET. Adventures of	1180	GROTIIUS, H. Life, by Butler....	490
GROHMAN, W. A. Tyrol and the Tyrolese	542	— De origine Gentium.	1181
— Gaddings with a primitive people.....	542	— Vérité de la religion chrétienne	45
GRONOVIIUS, &c. Thesaurus Antiquitatum	323	GRÉOU, le P. Le livre du jeuno homme	50
GRONOW, Capt. R. H. Reminiscences, (Two series).....	490	GROULARD. Mémoires.....	416
GROS, l'abbé. Terre Sainte.....	550	GROVE, Mr. (of Richmond), Account of General Wolfe's conduct and death. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
GROS, le baron. Embassy to China		GROVE, F. C. The Frosty Caucasus.	553
— Lettre sur la télégraphie électrique.....	731	GROVE, (G.) and CLARK, S. Bible Atlas.....	511
GROSE, F. Provincial and Local Words.....	791	GROVE, Sir W. R. Correlation of Physical Forces.....	580
— Military Antiquities..	682	— Correlation of Physical Forces, and other contributions to science.....	580
GROSER, T. Sermons preached in Gordon Square. First and Second series.....	48	GROVER, J. W. Estimates and diagrams of Railway Bridges	761
GROSER, W. H. Bible Months, in Palestine.....	19	GSELL-FELS, Dr. Venice, illustrated.	542
— Joshua and his successors.....	16	GRUN, Alphonse. Vie de Montaigne	496
— Our Work. (On Sunday School Teaching.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.		— Pensées	72
GROSIER. Description de la Chine.	556	GRUND, F. J. On the Americans.	1380
		— Aristocracy in America	1380

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRUNER et LAN. Métallurgie du fer.	766	GUÉRARD, Edmond. Dictionnaire encyclopédique d'aneecdotes...	868
GRUTERUS. Inscriptiones Antiquæ.	323	GUÉRARD, J. La France canadienne.	
GRUYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques de Raphaël.....	715	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299, 304.	
GUADET, J. Histoire des Girondins.	427	GUÉRARD, M. Cartulaire.....	420
GUARDIA, J. M. La médecine à travers les siècles.....	666	Divisions territoriales de la Gaule.....	539
Guardian (London) newspaper	914	GUÉRIN, A. Chirurgie opératoire...	673
Guardian Society. Address to the; P., vol. 11.		GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal et lettres.....	884
Guards (The) in Canada. By Major Richardson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 84.		et Maurice de. A Monograph ; by H. Parr...	490
GYARIN. Lexicon hebraicum et chaldeo-biblicum.....	777	GUÉRIN, le P. F. M. Composition oratoire.....	805
Guatemala. Hist	1212	GUÉRIN, Dr. H. Merveilleux effets de l'eau froide. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.	
Géographie et voyages.	1361	GUÉRIN, Dr. J. T. Surdité.....	672
GUAY, l'abbé C. Chronique de Rimouski	1400	GUÉRIN, Léon. Histoire maritime de la France.....	423
GUBBINS, M. R. Mutinies in Oudh.	461	Les prêtres illustres.	73
GUBERNATIS, A. de. Zoological Mythology	309	Les navigateurs français	479
Guelfes et Gibelins	435	GUÉRIN, L. F. Histoire de l'Eglise.	20
GUELL Y RENTÉ. Légendes américaines		GUÉRIN, Maurice de. Reliquiae...	884
Traditions américaines		GUÉRIN, l'abbé Paul. Les petits Bollandistes	24
Guelp in Upper Canada described.	1400	Les conciles.	28
GUÉNÉAULT. Dict. iconographique.	19	GUÉRIN, Victor. Mission scientifique en Palestine	550
GUÉNÉE, l'abbé A. Lettres de quelques Juifs.....	20	GUÉRIN DE LA GRASSERIE. Armorial de Bretagne.....	509
GUÉNÉE, A. Voyez BOISDUVAL.		GUÉRIN DU ROCHER. Histoire des temps fabuleux	324
GUENYVAU. Fabrication du fer en France		Guernsey. See <i>Channel Islands</i> .	
GUÉRANGER, Dom. Institutions liturgiques	767	GUÉRONNIÈRE, le comte Alfr. de la. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre	479
Des liturgies francaises	29	GUERRA, C. Travels and Adventures	1166
Sainte Cécile	29	Guerre. Voir <i>Art militaire</i> .	
L'année liturgique	25	Philosophie de la	681
La monarchie pontificale	29	Guerres. Histoire des, dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1259
Essai sur le naturalisme contemporain.....	45	277	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Guerre de l'indépendance américaine.	1261	Guide des jeunes amoureux. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.	902
Guerre de 1812.....	1266	Guide-Réveil de Paris brûlé.....	434
GUERRY. Statistique morale de l'Angleterre et de la France.	397	GUIGARD, Joannis. Bibliothèque héréditaire.....	509
GUESSARD et de CERTAIN. Le mystère du siège d'Orléans.....	421	— — — — — Armorial du bibliophile.....	902
GUETTÉE, l'abbé. Histoire des Jésuites.....	31	GUIGNES, C. L. J. de. Dictionnaire chinois.....	779
GUEYMAR. Les fourneaux à air chaud	767	GUIGNES, Jos. de. Langues orientales.....	778
GUEZ, Jules de. Grammaire.....	422	— — — — — Hiéroglyphes égyptiens	778
<i>Voir aussi BALZAC DE GUEZ.</i>		— — — — — Philosophie chez les anciens Chinois	58
GUGY, Col. B. C. A. Incidents in the life of a Provincial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		— — — — — Sur les Samanéens	58
How I lost my money. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		— — — — — Recherches sur les chrétiens de la Chine	42
GUHL (E.) and KONER, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans	323	— — — — — Recherches sur la religion indienne	55
Guiana (French) History, &c. 1200— 1202, 1344, 1356		— — — — — Sur les peuples barbares qui ont envahi l'empire romain	327
— (British) History, &c. 1210, 1356		— — — — — Sur les annales chinoises	465
Guiana and the French Revolutionists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		GUIGNIAULT. Recueil des historiens	413
GUIBERT, A. Dictionnaire géographique	510	GUIGUES, Mgr. J. E. B. (Evêque d'Ottawa). Sa vie et ses œuvres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 261.	
GUIBERT DE NOGENT. Sa vie par lui-même		In Memoriam.	
Histoire des croisades		The late Jos. Eug. Bruno Guigues, Bishop of Ottawa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
GUIBORD, (Affaire)—plaidoiries et jugements. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 207, 208, 296.		Son éloge funèbre, par Jos. Tassé. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 257.	
Réflexions d'un catholique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 208, 296.		GUIGUET. Cours de dessin linéaire..	714
GUICCIADINI. History of Italy..	435	GUILBERT. Histoire des villes de France.....	433
GUICCIOLI, Countess. Recollections of Byron	483	GUILD, R. A. Librarian's Manual.	898
Comtesse. Byron jugé par les témoins de sa vie		GUILLAUME, l'abbé C. Le protestantisme	38
GUICHARD, J. M. Poésies de Charles d'Orléans.....	483	GUILLAUME, L. Hygiène scolaire..	83
GUICHET, Dr. A. Notes sur les Etats-Unis	867		
		278	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT. Sa vie	414, 372	GUISE, le due de. Mémoires	415
GUILLAUME DE JUMIÈGE. Histoire des Normands	414	GUISTINIAN. Court of Henry VIII.	379
GUILLAUME DE POITIERS. Vie de Guillaume le Conquérant	414	GUIZOT. Dictionnaire des synonymes	788
GUILLAUME DE TYR. Histoire des croisades	328	——— Etudes sur les beaux arts	690
GUILLÉ, Dr. Essai sur l'instruction des jeunes aveugles	87	——— Etudes historiques sur Washington	1221
——— Notice historique sur l'instruction des aveugles	87	——— Mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France	413
GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Simple explication des chemins de fer	907, 753	——— Histoire de la république d'Angleterre	386
——— L'Egypte actuelle	468	——— Richard Cromwell	386
——— La vapeur	752	——— History of the Commonwealth	386
——— Les comètes	584	——— History of the English Revolution	386
——— La lune	584	——— Monk	386
——— Le ciel	584	——— Monk's Contemporaries	386
——— The Forces of Nature	579	——— Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre	385
——— The World of Comets	584	——— Guillaume-le-Conquérant	372
GUILLOIS, l'abbé A. Explication du catéchisme	46	——— Un projet de mariage royal	386
GUILLON. Bibliothèque choisie des pères de l'Eglise	25	——— Histoire de la civilisation en France	412
GUILLON, Mme. N. Cinq années de la vie d'une jeune fille	75	——— Essais sur l'histoire de France	412
GUILLOT. Législation militaire	681	——— Histoire de France racontée à mes petits enfants	411
<i>Guillotine.</i> History of	331, 429	——— History of France, translated by R. Black	411
GUILLOUD, J. J. V. Physique appliquée aux arts et métiers	731	——— History of England, translated by Moy Thomas	337
GUILMARD, D. Album pittoresque des jardins	665	——— Histoire d'Angleterre	337
<i>Guinée.</i> Histoire	468	——— Mélanges biographiques	474
——— (Nouvelle). Découvertes dans la	568	——— Trois générations	432
GUINNESS, H. G. The approaching End of the Age	53	——— Méditations et études morales	71
GUIRAUD, baron Alexandre. Œuvres complètes	880	——— Portraits politiques	386
	279	——— Edouard III	372
		——— L'amour dans le mariage	389
		——— Le duc de Broglie	483
		——— Mécomptes et espérances	309
		——— L'Eglise et la société chrétienne	309

PAGE.	PAGE.
GUIZOT. Christian Church and Society in 1861.....	50
——— Corneille et son temps....	870
——— Shakespeare et son temps.	863
——— History of Civilisation....	327
——— Discours académiques....	879
——— On the Fine Arts.....	690
——— Histoire de mon temps...	432
——— Memoirs of, by himself..	431
——— France under Louis-Philippe, 1841-1847.....	431
——— Last days of the reign of Louis-Philippe.....	52
——— Saint Louis and Calvin...	431
——— Embassy to the Court of St. James's.....	475
——— Vies de quatre grands chrétiens français.....	50
——— Meditations on the essence of Christianity.....	50
——— Méditations sur l'essence de la religion chrétienne....	50
——— Meditations on the actual state of Christianity.....	50
GUIZOT, Mme. Conseils de morale.	
——— Lettres sur l'éducation.....	880
——— Contes pour la jeunesse	880
——— L'écolier.....	868
GUIZOT, M. et Mme. Abélard et Héloïse.....	71
GUIZOT, Guil. Alfred le Grand...	454
Gujarat. History of.....	71
GULDENSTUBBE, L. et J. de. Morale universelle.....	510
Gulf Stream, Atlantic.....	
——— Eng. P., vol. 442. Am. P., vol. 130.	510
——— Japanese	310
GULFI. La fascination de.....	1206
GUMILLA, le P. J. Histoire de l'Orénoque.....	280
GUMPERT, Mme. Thècle. Le monde des enfants.....	886
GUNNING, Mrs., and her family. Eng. P., vol. 229.	432
Guns. See Fire-Arms.	431
Guns, Gatling. Report on. Am. P., vol. 91.	431
Gunboats. See Eng. P., vol. 419.	431
Gunpowder.....	431
Gunpowder Plot.....	431
GURNEY, Rev. Archer. Restoration. Eng. P., vol. 291.	431
GURNEY, G. Account of the invention of the Steam-Jet, or Blast, and its application to Steamboats, &c. Eng. P., vol. 272.	431
GURNEY, J. H. Historical Sketches	475
GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs by Braithwaite	490
——— On the Society of Friends.....	50
——— Letter on the reconciliation of Parties in Jamaica. Eng. P., vol. 357.	50
GURNEY, S. Memorials of, by Gelard.....	75
GUROWSKI, A. G. de. America and Europe.....	880
GURWOOD, Lt. Col. Wellington's Dispatches.....	880
——— Wellington's General Orders.....	868
GUSHINGTOM, Angelina. Thoughts on men and things, Eng. P., vol. 417.	454
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. History of, by B. Chapman.....	71
——— Lecture on, by Archbishop Trench....	510
GUSTAVUS VASA. History of.....	310
GUTENBERG, J., (First Master Printer.) His Acts, &c....	1206

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUTENBERG, J. Par Lamartine.	490	H. H. <i>See</i> HUNT, Helen.	
GUTHRIE, Mrs. Through Russia..	546	HAAG, Eug. Histoire des dogmes	
— My year in an Indian Fort.....	554	chrétiens.....	45
GUTHRIE, A. On Steam-boiler explosions.....	753	— et EMM. La France protestante.....	38
GUTHRIE, G. J. Surgery of the war.....	673	HAAS. L'amour	73
— On Gun-shot wounds.....	673	— La femme.....	73
GUTHRIE, T. Plea for ragged schools.	79	HABBERTON, J. Helen's Babies. 834, 837	
— Autobiography ; and memoir, by his sons.....	490	— The Scripture club. 837	
GUY, W. A. On Public Health..	675	HABENECK, Ch. Théâtre espagnol..	890
Guyane. Histoire.....	1201	HABERSHAM. North Pacific Exploring Expedition.....	558
— Géographie et voyages..	1356	HABINGTON. Poems.....	859
GUYARD, Aug. Le latin et le grec appliqués au français.....	75	HACHETTE. Histoire des machines à vapeur.....	751
GUYARD, l'abbé J. A. Saint Antoine de Padoue.....	25	HADDAN, A. W. Remains, reprinted from the London "Guardian"	49
GUYÉTANT, Dr. La vie prolongée..	668	— and STUBBS, W. Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents of Great Britain and Ireland.....	38
GUYNOND DE LA TOUCHE. Iphigénie en Tauride.....	870	HADDO, Lord. Memoir of, by Rev. E. B. Elliott.....	490
GUYON, l'abbé. Les Amazones....	1205	HADDON, J. Book-keeping, &c.....	600
GUYON, Madame. Life, by Upham.	490	HADEN, F. S. Earth to Earth, in answer to a Pamphlet on Cremation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.	
GUYOT, l'abbé. La somme des Conciles.....	28	HADFIELD, Oct. Letter on the expulsion of Wm. King from his land in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
GUYOT, Arnold. Physical Geography	512	HADFIELD, Wm. The Brazil, the River Plate, &c.....	1354
GUYOT, le Dr. Jules. Culture de la vigne.....	661	— Brazil and the River Plate, in 1868.....	1354
GUYOT DE MERVILLE. Le consexe-ment forcé.....	872	— in 1870-1876	1354
GUZMAN, Don Alouzo. Life and Acts	490	HADLEY, G. Grammar of the corrupt Hindustani.....	782
GWILT, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture. .	700	HAECK, F. Mémoire sur les boissons alcooliques	669
— Works on Architecture.	700	HAFCKEL, E. History of Creation.	600
— Anglo-Saxon Grammar.	791	HAFIZ of SHIRAZ. Selections from his poems; translated by H. Bicknell	889
GWYN, Nell. Story of, by Cunningham.	490		
Gymnastique.....	723, 80		
Gypsies.....	306		
GIRY, le P. Vie des Saints.. .	24		
H. B. Political Caricatures, 1829: 1851.....	396		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAGER, A. D. The Marbles of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		HALE, Mrs. S. J. Woman's Record.	478
HAHNEMANN, Dr. S. Doctrine homéopathique.	669	HALE, W. H. Proposal for the extension of the Ministry of the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
——— Observations pratiques	669	——— The proceedings relative to the pulling down and sale of the Church of St. Benet, Grace-church, London, under the Union of Benefices Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
HAIGH, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons.	334	HALES, M. Recherches sur les eaux des tremblements de terre	1203
——— The Anglo-Saxon Sagas.	334	HALES, W. Analysis of Chronology	302
HAILLOT, C. A. Statistique militaire.	682	HALEY, J. W. On the alleged discrepancies in the Bible	16
HAINAUT, F. d'. L'avenir de l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		HALEVY. Souvenirs.....	986
Hair, Human.	632, 634	——— L'Eclair (opéra).....	723
Haiti. Voir <i>Saint Domingue</i> . .		Half-hours with Irish Authors....	836
HAJI KHALFA's Lexicon.	799	HALFORD, H. On Important Diseases.....	667
HAKEWILL, E. C. The Ark, the Tabernacle, and the Temple of Jerusalem	701	HALIBURTON, R. G. The Men of the North. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177, 190.	
Hakluyt Society's Publications....	911	——— Essays on various subjects. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 247.	
HAKLUYT, R. Navigations, Voyages, Discoveries of the English.....	1169	HALIBURTON, T. C. Americans at home.....	836
——— Voyages touching the Discovery of America, &c ..	1170	——— Attaché, or Sam Slick in England	836
——— Discourse on Western Planting	1240	——— Letter Bag of the Great Western.....	836
HALDANE, A. Lives of the Haldanes.....	490	——— Nature and Human Nature.....	836
HALDANE, R. The Books of the Old and New Testaments proved to be canonical. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 553.		——— Sam Slick	836
HALDAT, de. Examen de l'histoire de Jeanne d'Arc	424	——— Sam Slick's Wise Saws	836
HALE, Ed. E. Kansas and Nebraska	1387	——— The Season-Ticket.....	828
——— How to do it	836	——— Reply to Lord	
——— If, Yes, and Perhaps..	836	Durham's Report; by a Colonist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 520. 1284	
——— In His Name.....	836		
HALE, H. North-West Indians ..	629		
HALE, S. History of the United States.....	1218		
——— Annals of the Town of Keene.....	1239		

PAGE.	PAGE.
HALIBURTON, T. C. History of Nova Scotia	1337
— Rule and Misrule of the English in America	1267
— Bubbles of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 11.....	1259
HALIFAX, Lord. Poems.....	859
Halifax Citizen. The	1418 ¹
Halifax City Directory, for various years	1418
— for 1869.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
Halifax Evening Reporter, and Daily Times.....	1418 ¹
Halifax Morning Chronicle. The..	1418 ¹
Halifax Morning Sun. The.....	1418 ¹
Halifax Papers.....	386
Halifax Young Men's Christian Association. Report for 1859.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33, 36.	
— Report for 1875. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
— Library Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33.	
— Lecture on Originality ; by Prof. J. D. Everett, before the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
Halifax City (Nova Scotia). Report of Committee of City Council on the Fire and Water Work Departments. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
— Deaf and Dumb Institution. Report (1860). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 35.	
Halifax and Quebec Railway. See Railways in Br. N. America. And also, Quebec and Halifax Railways.	
HALKET, J. Notes respecting the Indians of North America..	1187
HALKETT, G. R. Notes of Pictures	713
HALL'S Chronicle.....	353
HALL'S Patent, Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 170.	
HALL, Bishop. Poems.....	859
HALL, Hon. Judge. Letters from the West.....	1379
HALL, Dr. Archibald. Letters on Medical Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
— The British American Journal of Medical and Physical Science....	1415
— Letters on the Medical Faculty of McGill College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
— Biographical sketch of the late A. T. Holmes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
HALL, Capt. Basil. Travels in North America .. .	1369
— Voyages dans les Etats-Unis.....	1369, 523
— Vie maritime. 881	
— Forty Etchings from Sketches made in North America.....	1369
— Fragments of Voyages and Travels.....	524
— Voyage à la côte de Corée.....	523
— Voyages au Chili, au Pérou, etc.....	1350
— On Naval gunnery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
— Drawing and description of the capstan lately recovered from the "Royal George." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
HÅLL, B. F. Republican Party....	1225
HAL, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont .. .	1241

PAGE.		PAGE.	
HALL, C. F. Life with the Esquimaux	532	HALL, Dr. W. W. Health by good living.....	667
Narrative of the "Polaris" polar expedition	532	How to live long.....	667
HALL, Col. Francis. Columbia.....	1358	Health at Home	669
Travels in Canada and the United States. 1368		HALLAM, A. H. Remains; with Memoir	837
HALL, H. Early History of Vermont	1241	HALLAM, H. On the Literature of Europe	797
HALL, J. Palæontology of New York	613	State of Europe in the Middle Ages.....	329
Geological Map of Middle and Western States.....	621	Literary Essays and Characters.....	837
and WHITNEY, J. D. Geology of Iowa.....	621	HALLER. De l'éducation	74
HALL, J. Life of Thomas Posey..	1226	HALLER, G. Renée and Franz....	866
HALL, James. Indians of North America	1187	HALLEUR, G. C. H. Art of Photography.....	719
HALL, Dr. John. God's Word through Preaching.....	49	HALLEY, Dr. On Comets.....	583
HALL, J. C. Natural History of Man.....	628	HALLEZ. Des Juifs en France....	423
HALL, J. V. Autobiography.....	490	HALLIDAY, A. History of the House of Guelph.....	338
HALL, Mrs. M. Queens of England. Princesses of England.....	338	HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew. The West Indies.....	1210
HALL, Dr. Marshall. On Drowning. Memoirs; by his widow	667	On sickness and mortality in the West Indies. Eng. P., vol. 363.	
HALL, Newman. Land of the Forum and Vatican	32	HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words.....	791
The American Civil War. Am. P., vol. 62.		Letters of the Kings of England.....	375
HALL, Robert. Memoir; by Gregory.....	490	Progress of Science in England.....	571
Works and remains	49	Life of Shakespeare.....	500
HALL, S. General Atlas.....	512	Illustrations of the Life of Shakespeare...	500
HALL, S. C. Scenery, &c., of Ireland.....	538	Catalogues of Books, Engravings, &c., in Mr. Halliwell's Shakespearian and Dramatic Collections...	864
HALL, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character.....	836	Brief list of quarto Shakespeares.....	863
HALL, T. W. Sun and Earth as chemical forces.....	590		
HALL, Dr. W. W. Sleep; or the hygiene of the night.....	284		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HALLIWELL, J. O. Fac simile of the Hamlet of 1605.....	863	HAMERTON, P. G. Round my house ; in rural France	540
Dictionary of old English Plays.....	802	The Intellectual Life.....	72
Evidences of Christianity	44	Wenderholme ..	837
HALLOCK, C. The Fishing Tourist.	725	HAMET, H. Cours pratique d'apiculture.....	664
The Sportsman's Gazetteer	725	HAMILL, S. S. Science of Elocution	806
HALLOPFAU, Dr. H. Le mercure..	672	Hamilton (town and city of) Directories.....	1418
HALSTED, C. A. Life of Richard III	375	HAMILTON. Letters on Coast of Ireland ..	538
HAMBLETON, C. <i>See</i> PHOCION.	557	HAMILTON, Count. Fairy Tales and Romances	837
HAMEL'S Shipwreck, and Account of Korea		Mémoires du chevalier de Grammont....	948
HAMEL, comte du. L'Angleterre, la France et la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.		HAMILTON, Lady. Courts of George III and George IV.....	396
L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.		HAMILTON, A. Travels in Denmark	543
HAMEL, A. Histoire de St. Just..	500	HAMILTON, Capt. A. Account of the East Indies.....	553
HAMEL, Alfred. Pictorial Map of Quebec.....	1400	HAMILTON, Alex. Duel with Burr, &c.....	1228
HAMEL, André R. La question des Fabriques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		and his Contemporaries ; by C. J. Reithmüller	1223
HAMEL, M. Manuel du facteur d'orgues.....	739	Report to Congress on Domestic Manufactures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
HAMEL, Théophile. Portraits.....	1656	HAMILTON, Archibald. On the Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
IIAMELIN et GRATTON. Procès d'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 256.		HAMILTON, A. V. Household Cyclopædia of practical receipts...	735
HAMERTON, P. G. Etcher's Handbook	719	HAMILTON, Mrs. C. V. Woven of Many Threads.....	846
Chapters on Animals.....	634	Crown from the Spear.....	846
Harry Blount...	837	HAMILTON, Sir F. W. History of the Grenadier Guards.....	406
A Painter's Camp	716	HAMILTON, G. E. Designs for Rural Churches	702
Modern Frenchmen	477	HAMILTON, H. C. Greek Grammar	782
Etching and Etchers	719	HAMILTON, H. R. Greek Lexicon.	782
The Sylvan Year	719	HAMILTON, John. Philo : a romance	837

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAMILTON, J. C. History of the Republic of the United States.....	1219	HAMLEY, Col. E. B. Campaign of Sebastopol.....	448
HAMILTON, J. C. The Prairie Province (Manitoba).....	1406	Operations of War explained and Illustrated.....	683
HAMILTON, J. P. Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman.....	725	Staff College Exercises	683
HAMILTON, N. E. Controversy with J. P. Collier.....	863	Chapter on Outposts	683
HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the British North American Colonies.....	1269	Voltaire....	888
— Nova Scotia considered as a Field for Emigration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.		HAMLIN, C. Among the Turks...	546
HAMILTON, R. Amphibious Carnivora, &c., Whales, &c.....	608	HAMMER, J. Von. History of the Assassins	456
— British Fishes....	609	Histoire de l'empire Ottoman.....	449
HAMILTON, Capt. S. History of the National Flag of America..	1232	HAMMOND, C. E. Liturgies, Eastern and Western.....	29
HAMILTON, Thos. Men and Manners in America.....	1380	HAMMOND, J. Poems.....	859
— Cyril Thornton..	829	HAMMOND, Capt. M. L. Memoir of	490
— Peninsular Scenes and Sketches.....	829	HAMMOND, W. A. On Military Hygiene.....	678
HAMILTON, Sir W. Discussions on Philosophy.....		— Military, Medical, and Surgical Essays....	678
— Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic....		— On Spiritualism	592
— Examination of his philosophy, by J. S. Mill.		HAMMONIÈRE. Grammaire portugaise.....	786
— Memoir of, by J. Veitch.....		HAMPDEN, Bishop. Memorials of, by his daughter.....	490
— and STEWART. Life and Writings of Reid...		HAMST, O. <i>See</i> THOMAS, R.	
HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of English History.....		HAMY, (E.) et QUATREFAGES, A. de. Crânia Ethnica.....	629
— and LEVIEN, E. Outlines of History of Greece.....		Hanbury Mills. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 11.	
HAMILTON, W. R. No Mistake; or a Vindication of the Negotiators of the Treaty of 1783..	1364	HANCOCK, John. His Biography..	1227
		HANCOCK, J. W. The Cares of the World ; and other Essays...	837
		HANCOCK, T. India Rubber Manufacture	738
		HANCOCK, T. The Peculium : a prize Essay on Quakerism..	41
		HANCOCK, Thos. His Biography..	1227
		Handbook to Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168, 223.	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
HANDEL. Life, by Schœlcher....	721.	HARASZTHY, A. Grape culture and Wine-making.....	661
HANDJERI, Prince. Dictionnaire français-arabe, perse et ture.	780	Harbours, Construction of.....	742, 759
Handwriting, on judging Character by.....	775	— Floating. Eng. P., vol. 419.	
HANDYSIDE, H. Steep gradients on Railways. Eng P., vol. 497.		— of England, illustrated..	715
HANEBERG, le Dr. B. de. Histoire de la révélation biblique....	16	— of Lake Ontario.....	1395
HANKIN, Rev. E. Tracts. Eng. P., vol. 245.		— of British North Ameri- ca	1392-1394
HANN, J. On the Construction of Bridges.....	760	Harbour of Refuge, Coast of Lake Huron. Can. P., vol. 256.	
— Trigonometry and Geo- metry		Harbour Bar. (The) a Scottish Tale	837
HANNA, W. Life of Chalmers....	601	Hard Times in Ontario, a pretty story. Can. P., vol. 230.	
— Letters of Thomas Erskine	483	HARDENBERG	475
HANNAH, C. Household Recipes. Can. P., vol. 146.		HARDIE, Alex. A sermon on In- fant Baptism. Can. P., vol. 133.	
HANNAH, J. The Divine and Human elements in Holy Scripture.....		HARDIMAN, J. History of Galway.	402
HANNIBAL. Life of, by T. Arnold.	490	HARDING'S Chronicle	352
HANNOT, A. Reproduction des cartes par la photographie..	749	HARDINGE, Mrs. See Belle Boyd.	
HANOTEAU et LETOURNEUX. La Kabylie et ses coutumes....		HARDINGE, E. Modern American Spiritualism.....	592
HANSARD, G. A. Book of Archery.		HARDION. Dissertation sur l'oracle de Delphes.....	53
HANSEN. Mémoires sur les comètes.		— Dissertations sur la rhé- torique	795
HANSON, A. C. Reflections upon the correspondence between Messrs. Smith and Jackson. Am. P., vol. 77.	561	HARDMAN, F. Adventures in Cen- tral America.....	1361
HANSON, R. D. Extracts of letters to Capt. Fitz Roy, and to Governor Hobson, on New Zealand affairs. (Two pam- phlets.) Eng. P., vol. 367.	724	— Spanish Campaign in Morocco.....	470
HANSTEIN. Voyage en Sibérie....	583	HARDWICH, T. F. Manual of Photo- graphy	719
HANWAY, Jonas. British Trade over the Caspian		HARDWICK, C. Christ and other Masters.....	52
— Revolutions in		— Church History of the Middle Ages.....	27
Persia.....		— Church History of the Reformation.....	37
— An Account of the Society for the encourage- ment of British Troops....	457	— History of the Ar- ticles of Religion.....	28
	1278	HARDWICKE, Lord Chancellor. Life; by Harris.....	490
		— State Papers.....	379

PAGE.	PAGE.
HARDWICKE's Shilling Peerage for 1860.....	507
HARDY, Lady. A Woman's Triumph — Daisy Nichol.....	837
— Paul Wynter's Sacrifice, (Sel. Lib., 46).....	837
HARDY, Capt. C. Forest Life in Acadie.....	725
HARDY, Iza. D. Only a love story.	837
HARDY, R. S. Manual of Budhism.	55
HARDY, R. W. H. On Light.... Travels in	588
Mexico.....	1373
HARDY, T. A pair of Blue Eyes.. — The Hand of Ethel- berta.....	841
— Under the Green- wood tree, (Pic. Nov., 20)..	841
HARDY, T. D. Memoirs of Lord Langdale.....	493
— Catalogue of mate- rials for British History....	336
HARE, A. J. C. Walks in Rome.. — Walks in London. — Wanderings in	541
Spain.....	404
— Memorials of a Quiet Life.....	540
— Cities of Northern and Central Italy.....	490
HARE, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at Truth.....	837
HARE, R. On Nitre.....	614
HARE, Stephen. Voyage to Brazil.	1355
HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo	717
— Illustrations of the Genius of Michael An- gelo.....	717
— Recollections of	
Wilberforce.....	505
HARGRAVE, J. J. Red River....	1339
HARGREAVES. J. G. The Blun- ders of Vice and Folly....	837
HARINGTON, E. On the Consecra- tion of Churches	29
Harivansa, ou histoire de la famille de Hari.....	54
HARLAND, M. Jessamine.....	833
— Ruby's Husband...	834
— True as Steel.....	834
Harleian Library, Catalogue of MSS. in.....	344
Harleian Miscellany.....	354
HARMON, D. W. Journal of Voyages	1369
HARMONVILLE, d'. Dictionnaire des dates.....	302
Harmony. American Method of. By Robbins, E. A. Can. P., vol. 308.	38
Harmony of Protestant Confessions of Faith	38
HARNESS, Revd. W. Literary life ; by A. G. L'Estrange.....	490
Harp of Renfrewshire.....	856
HARPER's Gazetteer of the World..	511
HARPER's New Monthly Magazine.	916
HARPER's Pictorial History of the Great Rebellion.....	1269
HARPER, C. G. An Oration on the birth of Washington. Am. P., vol. 78.	1337
HARPER, J. History of the Mari- time Provinces.....	1337
HARPER, L. Geology, &c., of Mis- sissippi.....	621
HARPER, Mrs. S. See ECKEL, Mrs. S.	
HARPONVILLE, le vte. La reine des Antilles.....	1211
HARRINGTON, John. Views of St. George's Chapel, Windsor..	402
HARRIS, Gen. Lord. Life ; by Lushington.....	490
HARRIS, et AUSTEN. L'art du den- tiste.....	669
HARRIS, C. A. Dictionary of Me- dical Terminology.....	666

PAGE.	PAGE.
HARRIS, G. On the nature and constitution of Man....	63
HARRIS, H. The Church and the Priesthood. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
——— Sermons on the two Blasphemies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 493.	
HARRIS, J. Kuklos. Part First..	605
——— Centrifugal Force and Gravitation	605
——— Political Economy, Science, Natural Philosophy, Theology and Science of Government.....	577
HARRIS, J. Conquest of Peru and Chili.....	1203
——— Voyages and Travels.,	523
HARRIS, John. Man Primeval....	43
——— Pre-Adamite Earth.	43
HARRIS, T. W. On Insects injurious to vegetation.....	656
HARRIS, W. Lives of the Stuarts.	382
HARRIS, W. C. Highlands of Ethiopia.....	562
——— Wild Sports of South Africa.....	564
HARRIS, W. S. On Electricity..	590
——— On Galvanism....	591
——— On Magnetism... Enlarged Edition, by H. M. Noad..	590
——— On Thunderstorms.	588
HARRISON, M. On the English Language.....	791
HARRISON, R. Lord Palmerston. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
HARRISSE, H. Bibliotheca Americana Vetustissima.....	904
——— Supplément	904
——— Notes pour servir à l'histoire de la Nouvelle-France.....	904
——— Les Colombo de France et d'Italie.....	1166
HARRISSE, H. Fernand Colomb, sa vie, ses œuvres.....	1166
Harrow School Calendar and History	79
——— its past history and future hopes. By Rev. F. W. Farrar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
HART, A. M. History of the Mississippi Valley.....	1253
——— Practical suggestions on Mining Rights and Privileges in Canada, with an Appendix containing the Gold Mining Regulations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
HART, J. M. German Universities.	84
HART, R. Ecclesiastical Records of Britain.....	34
——— The Apostolical Succession of the English Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
HART, Major T. Papers relating to Case of.....	460
HARTE, B. Luck of Roaring Camp.	836
——— Condensed Novels....	836
——— Poems.....	859
HARTE, Walter. Poems.....	859
HARTLEY, Sir Chs. A. Public Works in United States and Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
HARTLEY, D. Observations on Man.	63
HARTLEY, W. N. Air and its relations to Life.....	588
HARTSON, H. The Countess of Salisbury.....	860
HARTT, C. F. Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil....	1356
HARTWIG, G. The Sea and its Wonders	579
——— The Polar World..	612
——— The Subterranean World.....	620
——— The Polar and Tropical Worlds.....	612

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Harvard College.</i> History of....	1239	HARVEY, W. H. <i>Phycologia Australica</i>	644
——— Student Life in.	852	——— — <i>Atlas of British Seaweeds</i>	644
——— Catalogue for the Academical years 1861-2 and 1862-3. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		HARWOOD, A. A. <i>Naval Courts-Martial</i>	684
——— for 1863-4 and 1864-5. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		HARWOOD, J. B. <i>Paul Knox, Pittman</i>	837
——— Report on College Library in 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		HASKINS, Rev. D. C. <i>What is Confirmation</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
<i>Harvard Memorial Biographies</i> ..	1269	HASKOLL, W. D. <i>Railway construction. First and second series</i>	754
HARVARD , Rev. W. M. Five defensive letters against the attacks of the Canada Conference Journal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		——— <i>Engineering Field Work</i>	754
<i>Harveiana. Oratio. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.		——— <i>Engineering Field Work, Waterworks and Drainage</i>	754
HARVEY , Mrs. Turkish harems and Circassian homes.....	549	——— <i>Examples of Bridge and Viaduct construction</i>	761
HARVEY , A. <i>Statistiques sur le Canada. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 132, 155.		——— <i>Land and Marine Surveying</i>	749
——— British Columbia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 230.....	1406	HASSALL , A. H. <i>Freshwater Algæ</i>	644
——— Year Book of B. N. America for 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		——— <i>Food and its adulterations</i>	596
HARVEY , Captain F. <i>Sea Torpedo Management</i>	439	——— <i>Adulterations detected</i>	668
HARVEY , F. B. <i>Lecture on Painted Windows. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 418.		HASSARD , J. R. <i>Life of Archibishop Hughes</i>	34
HARVEY , G. <i>Archelogia philosophica nova</i>	61	——— <i>History of the United States</i>	1219
HARVEY , Thomas. <i>Jamaica in 1866. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.		HASSAUER , F. <i>Four years among Spanish-Americans</i>	1358
HARVEY , W. <i>History and Theology of the Creeds</i>	28	HASSELL 's <i>Isle of Wight</i>	536
HARVEY , Dr. William. <i>Works with Life</i>	630	HASSELL , J. <i>From Pole to Pole, a History of Missions</i>	42
——— <i>Life and discoveries, by Dr Willis.</i> ...		HASSELT , Van. <i>Histoire de la Belgique et de la Hollande</i>	438
HARVEY , W. H. <i>Of the Marine Algæ of America</i>	490	HASSENFRATZ . <i>Dictionnaire de physique</i>	572
		——— <i>L'art de calciner la pierre calcaire</i>	709
		——— <i>Dictionnaire de chimie et de metallurgie</i>	596
	290		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HASTED, E. History of Kent.....	405	HAURÉAU, B. Philosophie scolastique	60
Hastings, County of. Directory.....	1418	HAUSSER, L. The Period of the Reformation	37
Report on the Geology of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 197, 199.		HAUSSET, Mme. dn. Mémoires...	428
HASTINGS, Lord. Journal in India.	459	HAUSSONVILLE, comte d'. Histoire de la réunion de la Lorraine à la France	433
HASTINGS, Warren. Lite by Gleig.	490	— La France et la Prusse devant l'Europe. <i>Epo. Franc.</i> , vol. 4.	
HATCHARD, Mrs. G. Eight years' Experience of Mothers' Meetings	29	HAUSSONVILLE, Vte. d'. Sainte-Beuve, sa vie et ses œuvres.	500
HATCHARD, Bishop T. G. Memoir of his daughter Adelaide Charlotte Hatchard. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.		HAUTEFORT, Mme de. Par Victor Cousin	490
HATFIELD, R. G. American House Carpenter	738	HAUTERIVE, A. B. d'. Revue de la noblesse	506
Theory of Transverse Strains in Building...		— Annuaire de la noblesse.....	509
HATHERTON, Lord. Memoir, &c., on Political occurrences in 1834		— Armorial ..	509
Hatim Tai. The adventures of; from the Persian		— Les sièges de Paris.....	434
HATIN, Eug. Histoire de la presse.		HAUTEROCHE. Crispin médecin...	871
La presse périodique.		— Le cocher supposé..	871
Bibliographie de la presse périodique.....		— Le deuil.....	870
HATON, Claude. Mémoires		HAUTPOUL, Mme. de. Manuel de littérature	796
HATTON, Sir C. Memoirs by Nicolas		— Manuel de style épistolaire.....	805
HATTON, J. The Tallants of Barton		HAUY. Des pierres précieuses....	626
HAUDIQUIER. Recueil des historiens		HAVARD, Henry. La Hollande pittoresque	544
HAUFF. La caravane.....		— Picturesque Holland	544
HAUO, M. Essays on the Parsis..	55	— Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee	544
HAUGHTON, E. On the Turkish Bath		HAVELOCK, Sir Henry. Life of; by Brock	490
Haunted Hearts; a tale.....		— Memoirs; by Marshman.....	490
HAUPT. On Bridge Construction..		HAVEN, G. Mexico; Our Next-door Neighbour.....	1373
HAURÉAU, B. Charlemagne et sa cour.....		HAVEN, S. F. Archaeology of the United States	615
François 1er et sa cour.....		291	
Singularités historiques.....			
Sciences philosophiques au moyen-âge.....			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAVERTY, M. History of Ireland.	400	HAWKINS, T. Ichthyosauri and Plesiosauri	619
HAVILAND, A. Climate, Weather and Disease.....	585	HAWKINS, W. Voyages to Brazil.	1354
——— “Hurried to Death”; advice addressed to Railway Travellers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.		HAWKS, F. L. Monuments of Egypt.....	319
<i>Hawaiian Islands.</i> See <i>Sandwich Islands.</i>		——— Peruvian Antiquities	1183
HAWEIS, H. R. Music and Morals. Thoughts for the Times	722	——— and PERRY, W. C. History of Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut	1197
HAWEIS, Mrs. H. R. The Art of Beauty	52	HAWKS, H. Voyage to Nueva Spana	1372
HAWKER, Rev. R. S. Memorial of; by F. G. Lee.....	490	HAWTHORNE, J. Saxon Studies....	544
HAWKES, J. On Management of Lunatic Asylums. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 441.	737	HAWTHORNE, N. House of Seven Gables	833, 837
HAWKESWORTH, Dr. Almoran and Hamet.....	828	——— La maison aux sept pignons	837
——— Edgar and Emeline.....	860	——— Marble Faun....	837
HAWKINS, A. Picture of Quebec..	1399	——— Our Old Home..	536
HAWKINS, B. History and Literature of Germany.....	442	——— Passages from his American Note Books	837
HAWKINS, B. W. Artistic Anatomy of Dog and Deer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.		——— Passages from his English Note Books	536
HAWKINS, Edward. Silver Coins of England	312	——— Scarlet Letter ..	837
HAWKINS, Ernest. Missions of the Church of England in North America	1197	——— Snow Image and others tales	837
HAWKINS, F. B. Medical Statistics	678	——— Twice-told Tales.	837
HAWKINS, Sir J. History of Music	720	HAWTHORNE, Mrs. S. Notes in England and Italy	536
HAWKINS, J. First Voyage to the West Indies	1348	HAWTREY, Rev. S. St. Mark's School by the Sea-side in the Summer of 1861. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
HAWKINS, J. Constitution of the Deaf and Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		HAXTHAUSEN, Baron Von. Russian Empire	446
HAWKINS, J. S. Vindication of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		——— Transcaucasia	552
HAWKINS, Sir R. Observations in the South Sea.....	565	——— Tribes of the Caucasus	552
		<i>Hay Asthma</i> , or, <i>Hay Fever</i> . On the Treatment of.....	672
		See <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 444.	
		HAY, J. Grenada in 1795. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
		HAY, John. Castilian Days.....	540
		——— Pike County Ballads..	859
	292		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAY, Sir J. C. D. Ashanti and the Gold Coast	469	HAYNES, Dr. J. Poems.....	1410
HAY, J. D. Western Barbary.....	562	HAYS, C. D. On Steam Communication with the Australian Colonies. (Two Pamphlets). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
HAY, J. W. Mysie's Pardon.....	837	HAYTER, C. On Drawing and Painting	714
HAY, M. C. Old Myddelton's Money.....	837	<i>Hayti.</i> History of.....	1208, 1209
HAY, Dr. R. Geometric Beauty of Human Figure.....	714	HAYWARD, A. Biographical and Critical Essays. 1st, 2nd, and 3rd series	837
— Nomenclature of Colours, &c.....	715	— Life and remains of Mrs. Piozzi.....	498
— Ornamental Designs for Decorative Art	714	— Diaries of a Lady of Quality	505
HAYDEN, F. V. Reports of United States Geological Survey of the Territories.....	621	— Goethe.....	888
HAYDN, F. J. Sa vie, par Stendhal	490	HAYWARD, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot	1226
HAYDN, J. Dictionary of Dates... Universal Index of Biography	302	HAYWARD, Dr. J. W. Taking Cold ; its nature, causes, prevention and cure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 416, 520.	
HAYDOCK. The Douay Bible.....	10	— Health and Comfort in House-building. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
HAYDON, B. R. Life, by Taylor.. Memoirs, Correspondence and Table-talk ; by his son	491	HAZARD, E. Historical Collections of State Papers.....	1219
— On Painting and Design.....	491	HAZARD, S. Annals of Pennsylvania	1245
— On Works of Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.	491	HAZARD, Samuel. Santo Domingo, Past and Present.....	1209
HAYEW, A. Le mariage.....	73	HAZEN, W. B. The School and the Army in Germany and France.....	684
HAYEM, Geo. Revue des sciences médicales.....	922	HAZLITT, W. Life of Buonaparte.	430
HAYES, E. Ballads of Ireland....	859	— Lectures on Poets...	837
HAYES, I. I. Arctic Boat journey in 1854	532	— Spirit of the Age...	837
— The Open Polar Sea..	532	— Table-talk	837
— The Land of Desolation	532	— Literary Remains...	837
HAYES, R. B. Life and Speeches of ; by Howard	1229	— Memoirs and correspondence, by W. C. Hazlitt.	490
HAYGARTH, H. W. Bush Life in Australia	567	— List of his works, with notes, by Ireland.....	901
HAYNE, Rev. R. J. The Revival of the office of Deaconess considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	40	HAZLITT, W., Junr. Colonization of America	1177
HAYNES, D. History, &c., of the Baptist Denomination	293		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAZLITT, W. C. History of the Venetian Republic.....	437	HEAD, Sir G. Tour through the Manufacturing Districts.....	536
— Gold Fields of Cariboo	1406	— Tour in Rome.....	541
— Early popular Poetry of England.....	859	— Memoirs of Cardinal	
— Collections and notes of early English Books.	900	Paæca	436
HEAD, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "Will.".....	791	— Forest Scenes in the Wilds of North America...	1369
— Edition of Kugler on Painting.....	712	HEAD, N. Military History of New Hampshire.....	1239
— The Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.		HEADLEY, J. T. The Second War with England.....	1267
HEAD, Sir F. B. Claims of Toronto to be the Seat of Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 52....	1400	— The Great Rebellion in the United States...	1268
— Bubbles from the Brunnens of Na-sau.....	544	HEADLEY, P. C. Life of Lafayette.	1265
— Defenceless state of Great Britain.....	683	Heads of the People.....	837
— Charges against, by Dr. Duncombe.....	1290	HEALE, J. L. On the Langs	672
— Stokers and Pokers.....	838	Health, Board of. Circulars.....	676
— Life of Bruce.....	561	— Reports on Cholera ; on Rates of Mortality ; of Local Boards, &c., and on Quarantine.....	676, 677
— Descriptive Essay.....	837	Health, Public.....	675
— The Emigrant...	837	— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.	
— Faggot of French Sticks. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85....	540	Health, Public. Journal of.....	676
— Fortnight in Ireland	539	Health, Public. By W. Fairbairn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
— Horse and his Rider		Health and Disease. Geographical distribution of.....	579
— The Royal Engineer.....	725	Health and Longevity.....	667, 678
— Life and Death of Sir John Burgoyne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 462.	682	— <i>P.</i> , vol. 18, 24 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 45, 123, 132.	
— Ride across the Pampas	1353	See also <i>Life</i> .	
— Voyage à travers les Pampas.....	523,	Health Resorts in Europe, &c.....	669
	1345	See also <i>Spas</i> .	
		HEALY, M. Lukeville	837
		HEAP, G. H. Route to the Pacific.	754
		HEARD, J. B. The Tripartite nature of Man.....	48
		HEARNE, S. Journey North-west.	530
		HEARNE, T. Works and Historical Collections.....	370
		— Life and Writings.....	370
		— Catalogue of his Library	370

PAGE.	PAGE.
HEARNE, T. Lives of Hearne, Le- land, and Anthony à Wood... 371	HEBER, Bishop. Voyage dans les provinces supérieures de l'Inde 523
— Reliquiae Hearniæ... 371	— Poems 859
Heat..... 590, 575-578, 300, 585, 595, 614, 615, 743, 746	HEBERT, C. Neology not true... 44
HEATH'S Island of Scilly..... 536	HEBERT, L. Engineer's and Me- chanic's Encyclopedia..... 747
HEATH, D. J. The Exodus Papyri. 319	HÉBRA, Dr. F. Maladies de la peau 672
HEATH, F. G. The Fern World... 646	Hebreux. Poésies des..... 18
HEATHCOTE, G. V. Notes for Bible Teaching..... 29	Voir aussi <i>Juifs</i> .
— A Sermon prea- ched to a country congrega- tion. <i>Can. F.</i> , vol. 134.	<i>Hebrew Bible</i> 9-12, 777
HEATHCOTE, J. M. Reminiscences of Fen and Mere..... 536	<i>Hebrew Concordance</i> 16, 847
HEATHER, J. F. Mathematical In- struments..... 748	<i>Hebrew Language</i> 777
— Mechanics, Hydro- statics, &c..... 600	<i>Hebrew Tales</i> 888
HEATHERINGTON, A. Gold Fields of Nova Scotia..... 263.	HECKER, J. F. Epidemics of the Middle Ages..... 675
— Practical Guide to Gold Fields of Nova Scotia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 417.	HECKETHORN, C. W. Secret Soci- ties of all Ages..... 306
— Mining Indus- tries of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263, 277.	HECQUET. La médecine..... 675
— A plea for the Gold Industry of Nova Sco- tia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.	HEDGE, F. H. Prose Writers of Germany..... 894
HEATHMAN, W. G. Switzerland... 542	— The Primeval World 18
HEATON, Mrs. C. History of Paint- ing..... 711	HEDLEY, O. D. Who invented the Locomotive Engine? 748
Heaven. Degrees of Bliss in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	HEER, Prof. Primæval World of Switzerland..... 627
— The Mysteries of. By Rev. H. B. Wray. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	HEEREN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece. — Manual of An- cient History..... 314
HEAVYSEGE, C. Saul..... 1410	— Nations of Anti- quity. 314
— Jephthah's Daugh- ter..... 1410	— Politics, &c., of the Carthaginians, &c..... 467
HEBER, Bishop Journals in India. 838	— Political system of Europe and its Colonies... 330
	HEFELE, C. J. History of the Christian Councils..... 28
	— Histoire des con- ciles 28
	HÉGEL. Cours d'esthétique 66, 689
	— Logique 69
	— The Secret of, by J. H. Stirling 66
	Heidelberg Catechism..... 38

PAGE.	PAGE.
HEILLY, Geo. d'. Dictionnaire des pseudonymes	903
Journal du siège de Paris.....	434
HEINE, H. De l'Allemagne.....	442
Lutèce.....	879
Les nuits florentines...	885
Poems ; translated by Bowring.....	896
Scintillations	841
Life, work and opinions; by W. Stigand	491
HEINRICH, G. A. Histoire de la littérature allemande	798
HEISER. Traité de gymnastique...	723
HEITON, J. Castes of Edinburgh.	399
Helen of Glenross. A novel.....	837
HÉLÈNE, Maxime. La poudre à canon	967
HELPFER, Dr. Report on Tenasserim and Madame. Travels	464
HELGAUD. Vie du Roi Robert....	551
HÉLIE, Auguste. La Rome des papes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	413
HELLO, Charles. Saint Antoine-le-Grand	25
HELLO, Ernest. Le style.....	787
L'homme.....	66
HELMHOLTZ, H. Lectures on Scientific subjects.....	578
HELMS, A. Z. Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale	1353
HELLWALD, F. Von. The Russians in Central Asia.....	460
HÉLOISE. <i>Voir</i> ABAILARD.	
HELMORE, F. Speakers. Singers and Stammerers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.	
HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of the South.....	1268
HELPS, Sir A. Claims of Labour...	837
Companions of my Solitude	837
Essays	837
Friends in Council (Two Series)	296
HELPES, Sir A. Social Pressure....	837
Ivan de Biron....	837
Casimir Maremma.	837
Organization in daily life.....	837
The Spanish Conquest in America.....	1177
Life of R. de Las Casas.....	493
Life of Hernando Cortes	485
Life and labours of Thomas Brassey.....	482
Some talk about Animals and their Masters..	837
HELVÉTIUS. De l'éducation.....	74
Œuvres complètes....	66
On the Mind.....	
HELYOT. Histoire des ordres monastiques.....	33
HEMANS, Mrs. Memorials, by Chorley.....	91
Poems	859
HEMANS, C. I. Historic and Monumental Rome.....	325
Simples' discours sur la terre et sur l'homme..	616
HEMMING, E. J. Chemistry in Farming	656
Hemp and Wire-Rope. Experiments on—in the United States Navy Department.....	687
HEMYNG, B. On the Line. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 250.	
HÉNAULT, le président. Abrégés chronologiques.....	302
Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France.....	410
HENDERSON, A. Photographs of Canadian Scenery.....	1377
HENDERSON, Rev. E. Memoirs...	491

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HENDERSON, J. History of Brazil..	1200	HENRION, le baron. Histoire des missions catholiques.....	42
HENDERSON, J. M. History of the Rebellion in Ceylon.....	464	————— Histoire de la papauté.....	31
HENDERSON P. Gardening for profit. Practical Floriculture.....	663	HENRIQUEL-DUPONT. Trésor de numismatique.....	312
————— Gardening for pleasure	663	HENRY VI (of England). Character of. By Henry Madden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 55.	
HENFREY, A. On the Vegetation of Europe.....	646	HENRY VIII. Love letters to Anna Boleyn <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.....	361, 358
HENLE, J. Anatomie générale....	631	————— Son Histoire.....	379
HENLEY, Lord. A plan of Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.		HENRY (Prince) the Navigator. Life, by R. H. Major.....	522
HENN, S. Sunlight Dispersing the Dismal Shadows. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.		HENRY, Fabbé. Nouveau cours de littérature.....	795
HENNEPIN, R. P. Louis. Nouveau voyage d'un païs plus grand que l'Europe, etc.....	1365	HENRY, A. Travels in Canada, &c. 1367	
————— Décovery d'un pays plus grand que l'Europe.....	1347	HENRY, Dr. A. Glossary of Scientific terms.....	790
————— New Discovery	1365	HENRY, G. Histoire de la langue française.....	787
————— Description de la Louisiane....	1384	HENRY, J. B. Cours de dessin	714
————— et LABORDE. Nouveau voyage... 1366		HENRY, J. F. Mémoire sur la projection des cartes géographiques.....	681
HENNEN, J. Principles of Military Surgery.....	673	HENRY, J. J. Campaign against Quebec	1279
HENNIN. Manuel de numismatique..	312	HENRY, J. T. History of Petroleum. 594	
HENNINGSEN. Revelations of Russia. Eastern Europe.....	546	HENRY, Patrick. Life, by A. H. Everett	1226
—————		————— Sketches of his Life, by Wm. Wirt.....	1228
HENRI III. Life of, by Freer....	424	HENRY, Paul. Life of Calvin.....	37
HENRI IV. Life of, by James....	424	HENRY, R. History of Great Britain	337
————— Life of, by Miss Freer.	424	HENRY, Walter. Military life....	491
————— Lettres-missives	427	————— Habits of the Salmon Family.....	1412
————— et Sixte Quint.....	38	HENRY, William. Experimental Chemistry.....	583
HENRI V. Souvenirs de voyages..	535	Henry Holbeach.....	838
————— Histoire de.....	435	24 HENRY OF HUNTINGDON's Chronicle. 350	
HENRICHs. Formulaire de la correspondance administrative....	805	297	
HENRION, le baron. Histoire de l'Eglise			

PAGE	PAGE
HENSHAW, G. H. Construction of common Roads. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 231.	659
HENTY, G. A. The March to Coomassie.....	469
HENVAUX, M. D. Construction des laminoirs.....	767
HENWOOD, G. On Geology and Mining.....	625
HÉQUET. Madame de Maintenon..	425
Herald and Genealogist, The.....	506
<i>Héraldique</i> . Art.....	506
<i>Heraldry and Genealogy</i>	506
HERAPATH, J. Mathematical Physics	579
HERBAUGES, d'. La Jaguerre.....	885
————— Prosper.....	885
HERBÉ. Histoire des beaux arts..	692
HERBELOT, d'. Bibliothèque orientale.....	452
HERBERSTEIN. Notes on Russia...	445
HERBERT, Lucy M. Impressions of Spain in 1866.....	510
————— Wives, Mothers and Sisters, in the Olden Time.....	478
HERBERT, (Lord) of Cherbury. Autobiography.....	491
HERBERT, George. Works.....	47
HERBERT, H. W. Frank Forester's Fishing of United States, &c	725
————— Frank Forester's Horse and Horsemanship of America.....	659
HERBERT, Sidney, (First Baron Herbert of Lea). Biographical sketch of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	552
HERBERT, Thos. Travels in Asia and Africa.....	404
HERBERT, W. History of Livery Companies in London:.....	323
<i>Herculaneum et Pompéi</i>	659
<i>Herd Books</i>	298
Herd Record of Breeders of neat Stock (Hartford).....	526
HERDER. Poésie des Hébreux....	18
Hereford. County History.....	405
<i>Hérésies (Heresy)</i>	27, 44
HÉRICAULT, Ch. d'. Histoire des naufrages.....	562
HÉRICOURT, Rochet d'. Voyage au Choa.....	662
HÉRINQ. F. Le nouveau jardinier	669
HERING, C. Homœopathic Physician	669
————— Médecine homœopathique	669
HERIOT, Geo. Travels through the Canadas.....	1401
HERMANN, J. T. Grammaire allemande	785
HERMAS. Le pasteur.....	25
————— His Epistle.....	26
HERNANDEZ, Father. Gold and Silver Mines of Mexico and Peru. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	1358
HERNDON, W. H. L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon.	756
HERO, of Alexandria. On Pneumatics.....	811
————— The Pneumatics of, translated.....	811
HEROD the Great. Life and times of. by Willett.....	22
HÉRODE, roi des Juifs. Son histoire.....	22
HÉRODIEN. Œuvres.....	811
HÉRODOTE. Histoire, traduction par Larcher	811
HERODOTUS. Historiarum Libri IX. G.æc et latine).....	811
————— A new and literal version, by Cary.....	811
————— By G. C. Swayne....	811
————— Notes on, by Turner..	811
————— An Analysis and Summary of.....	811
————— The Geography of....	811

PAGE		PAGE
HERODOTUS. The Life and Travels of	811	HERVÉ, E. Une page de l'histoire
— The history of, a new		d'Angleterre.....
English version, by Raw-		397
linson.....	811	HERVÉ, F. Residence in Turkey
— English version, by Raw-		and Greece.....
linson.....		545
ILLÉRON DE VILLEFOSSE. Des com-	767	HERVÉ ET LANOYE. Voyages au pôle
bustibles minéraux		arctique
— Rapport		533
sur la métallurgie.....	766	HERVEY, G. W. Courtesy, Man-
HERRERA, Antonio de. Histoire		nners and Habits.....
des voyages aux Indes occi-		51
dentales.....	1175	HERVEY, Lord John. Reign of
— History		George II.....
of the West Indies.....	1175	392
HERRING, (Mr.) and the Telegraph		HERVIEUX, J. A. Des lois d'enregis-
Department of the Post		trrement. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 211.
Office. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 531.		— Observations et
HERRING, Rev. A. Styleman. Let-		commentaires sur la loi des
ters from Emigrants. <i>Eng.</i>		priviléges et hypothèques.
<i>P.</i> , vol. 445.		<i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 210.
HERMING, J. National Portrait		HERTZEN, A. Memoirs of Catherine
Gallery.....	1226	II.....
— Le monde russe et		446
HERMING, R. Paper and Paper		la révolution.....
Making	732	491
— Guide to varieties		HERZBERG. On the Sewing Ma-
of Paper.....		chine.....
— Recollections of Dr.	732	735
Croly.....		Herzegovina. Travels in.....
HERSCHEL, Caroline. Memoirs, by		544
Mrs. J. Herschel.....		HERZOG's Theological and Ecclesiastic
HERSCHEL, Sir J. Outlines of		ical Encyclopedia
Astronomy.....	58:	18
— Astronomie..	58:	HESIOD. The Works and Days...
— Study of Na-		— Works of.....
tural Philosophy.....	57:	HÉSIODE. La Théogénie, les tra-
— Southern Hea-		vaux et les jours et le bou-
vens.....		clier d'Hercule.....
— Essays.....		810
— Scientific Lec-		HESIODUS. Carmina (græce et
tures		latine).....
HERSCHELL, R. Sketch of the Jews.	582	811
HERTWIG, Dr. C. H. Maladies des		HESSEL, E. Memorials of, by J.
chiens.....		Pièstly
HERTZEN, Voir HERZEN.		491
HERVÉ, A. Alliages métalliques..	734	HESSEY, J. A. Moral difficulties in
		the Bible, (Three Series)...
		10
		— Hampton Lectures
		for 1860. <i>See Part I.</i>
		Hetty's Strange History.....
		846
		HETHRINGTON, W. History of the
	21	Church of Scotland.....
		39
		HETTNER's Athens and Peloponnes
	659	545
		Heures romaines.....
		28
		HEURTLEY, C. A. On the Athanasian
		Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.

	PAGE.	PAGE.
HEURTLEY, C. A. Sermons on recent controversies.....	48	HIBERNICUS. Letters of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288.
HEUSCHLING. Empire de Turquie..	546	HICKCOX, J. H. American Coinage 1231
HEUZÉ. L'année agricole...	657	HICKESIUS, G. Linguarum Vett. Septentr. Thesaurus..... 784
— Les matières fertilisantes..	656	HICKMAN, Will. Sketches on the Nipisaguit..... 1404
HEVEU, E. de. Les Khouan.....	56	HIEROCLES..... 811
HEWATT, A. Historical account of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia.....	1251	<i>Hieroglyphics</i>, 777-779
HEWETT, J. F. N. European settlements in Western Africa...	563	HICBY, A. Biblical exposé..... 50
HEWITT, R. Coffee, its cultivation and uses.....	661	HIGGINS, G. Horae Sabbatice. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.
HEYDT, C. Organisation des corps du génie.....	682	HIGGINS, M. J. (<i>Jacob Omnim</i>), Essays on Social subjects.... 837
HEYGATE, W. E. Ember Hours...	29	HIGGINSON's Journal and New England Plantation..... 1233
HEYWOOD, B. A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes.....	567	HIGGINSON, T. W. English Statesmen. 477
HEYWOOD, J. Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners.....	77	HIGHAM, M. R. Cloverly..... 837
— Academic Reform and University Representation.....	77	— The Other House 837
— State of authorized Biblical revision. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	859	Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. Essays and Transactions of..... 651
HEYWOOD, Thomas. Dramatic Works	426	77 Highland Character. Sketches of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400, 401.
HÉZECQUES. F. d'. Recollections of a Page at the Court of Louis XVI.....	639	Highland Shepherd, The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.
HIBBERD, S. Rustic Adornment for Homes of Taste.....	663	<i>Highlands (the Scottish)</i> , <i>Highland Clans and Tartans</i> 399
— Profitable Gardening	663	HIGHTON, E. History, &c., of Electric Telegraph..... 731
— Amateur's Flower Garden.....	663	<i>Highways</i> . See <i>Roads</i> .
— Fern Garden.....	646	HIGINBOTHAM, T. Railways in Europe and America 754
— Amateur's Greenhouse and Conservatory.....	663	HILDRETH, R. History of United States..... 1219
HIBBERT, S. Extinct Volcanoes of Neuwied.....	663	— Lives of Atrocious Judges
Hibernian Magazine	916	HILL, A. Essay on the art of Acting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284..... 477
		HILL, Aaron. Zara..... 860
		HILL, A. H. Oratorical Year Book 803
		HILL, D. J. Science of Rhetoric. 806
		HILL, F. Political Portraits from "The Daily News"..... 229

	PAGE		PAGE.
HILL, Frederic. On National Education.....	79	HINCMAR. Annales de St. Bertin..	413
HILL, Micaiah. Christ or Colenso. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.		HIND, H. Y. Essay on Insects, &c., injuries to Wheat Crops....	656
HILL, M. D. Our Exemplars....	479	——— Red River Territory, &c.....	1406
HILL, Richard. Diplomatic Correspondence.....	732	——— Red River and Saskatchewan Exploring Expeditions.....	1406
HILL, Rowland. Life by Sydney..	491	——— Overland route to British Columbia.....	1406
HILL, S. S. Travels in Siberia....	556	——— Explorations in Labrador.....	1404
——— Travels in the Sandwich and Society Islands....	570	——— Exploration reports of the Canoe Route between Fort William and Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, in 1857-8. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.	
——— Travels in Peru and Mexico	1373	——— Opinions of the Press respecting his work on Red River, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
HILL, T. True order of Studies...	75	——— Report on Geology of New Brunswick.....	622
HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy.....	541	——— Reports on Mining, in Nova Scotia.....	623
——— Life of Capt. J. Smith.....	1226	——— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 277.	
HILLARY, Sir W. Pamphlets by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 24, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.		HIND, J. R. The Comets.....	583
HILLEBRAND, Karle. Dino Compagni.....	486	——— Astronomical Vocabulary.....	583
——— La Prusse contemporaine et ses institutions	444	——— Comet of 1856.....	583
HILLIER, G. Attempted Escapes of Charles I, &c.....	383	Hindoos. Reflections on the Character of the,—By James Forbes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
HILTON, Rev. John. Sermon on the Church and her Services. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		Hindostan. See India.	
HILTON, W. Discovery on the coast of Florida	1386	Hindu Architecture.....	700
HILTON, Marie. The Crèche at Ratcliff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.		Hindustani Languages.....	781
HIME, Capt. H. W. Universal Conscription. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		Hindustani Literature. 53, 798, 799, 889	
HINCHLIFFE, T. W. South American sketches	1358	HINE, Edw. English Nation identified with the lost House of Israel. <i>Can. P.</i> , 229.	
——— Over the Sea and far away.....	527	HINGESTON, Randolph, Rev. F. C. Four years of a Country Friendly Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 421.	
HINCKS, Sir F. Discours sur le budget, 1870. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201, 274.			

PAGE.	PAGE.
Hinkle & Co's. new Book on Building.....	707
HINMAN, R. R. Historical Collection.....	1239
HINTON, H. L. Historical Costumes.....	306
HINTON, James. Thoughts on Health.....	667
——— Physiology for practical use.....	630
——— Life and Letters.....	491
HINTON, J. H., and others. History and Topography of the United States.....	1219
HINTON, R. J. English Radical Leaders.....	477
HIOUEN-THSANG. Voyage dans l'Inde.....	553
HIPPEAU, C. L'instruction publique en Allemagne.....	85
——— L'instruction publique en Angleterre.....	81
——— L'instruction publique en Italie.....	86
——— L'instruction publique aux Etats-Unis.....	787
——— Dictionnaire de la langue française aux XII ^e et XIII ^e siècles.....	735
HIPPEAU, Mme. Eugénie. Cours d'économie domestique....	665
HIPPOCRATE. Œuvres	658
Hippologie.....	
HIPPOLYTE, Jean. Voir DESBAROLLES.	
HIPPOLYTUS, Bishop of Rome. His Writings.....	26
——— and his Age, by Bunsen.....	
HIRBET, P. La chimie appliquée aux arts et métiers. <i>Bra. Can.</i> , vol. 107.	27
HIRSCHFELDER, J. M. The Scriptures defended, against Bp. Colenso.....	11
HIRSCHFELDER, J. M. The Biblical Expositor. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
——— The Creation ; lectures on the Mosaic account of the Creation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
HIRSCHELL, B. Guide du médecin homeopathe.....	669
HIRZEL. Astronomie de l'amateur.	584
<i>Histoire ancienne</i>	314, 1408
——— <i>de l'Eglise</i>	22, 23
——— <i>de la littérature</i>	794-804
——— <i>moderne</i>	326
——— <i>naturelle</i>	606-615
——— <i>philosoph e de l'</i>	308
——— <i>romaine</i>	324, 326
——— <i>universelle</i>	304
Histoire ancienne des Egyptiens, etc.,.....	314, 1408
Histoire du congrès de Vienne ...	332
Histoire littéraire de la France....	799
Histoire des négociations diplomatiques.....	430
Histoire des trois démembrements de la Pologne.....	444
<i>Histology</i>	607
Historical Collections relating to the American Colonial Church.....	1197
Historical Magazine, (American) ..	917
Historical Manuscripts. Reports of Royal Commission on....	346
Historical Records of the British Army.....	406
Historical Register of European Transactions.....	307
Historical Tales illustrating Ecclesiastical History.....	30
Historicorum Græcorum Fragmenta (græcc et latine).....	812
<i>History</i> . Ancient.....	314
——— Modern	326
——— Philosophy of.....	308
	302

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>History.</i> Universal.....	304, 369	HOBES, T. English Works.....	61
History primers.....	306	——— Opera Philosophica	
HITCHCOCK (C. H.) and HUNTINGTON, J. H. Geology of New Hampshire....	622	(latin).....	62
HITCHCOCK, E. On the advancement of Science. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		——— History of England. 384	
——— Geology of the Globe.....	621	——— Mémoire sur.....	61
——— Religion of Geology.....	617	HOBBS, I. H. Suburban and Rural Architecture.....	707
——— On Surface Geology.....	615	HOBHOUSE, J. C. Journey through Albania.....	545
——— Geology of Massachusetts.....	621	See also BROUGHTON, Lord.	
——— Report on Geological Survey of the State of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		HOBSON, W. T. This Generation or That? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
——— Ichnology of New England.....	621	HOCHÉ. Sa vie.....	491
——— and others. Geology of Vermont.....		Hochelaga Depicta, by N. Bosworth.....	1400
HITCHMAN, T. Life of Lord Beaconsfield.....	396	HOCHSTETTER, F. von. Natural History, &c., of New Zealand. 612	
HITTELL, J. S. Resources of California	1389	HODDER, Dr. Harbours on Lake Ontario.....	1395
HOADLY, J. Suspicious Husband. 860		HODDER, E. Memories of New Zealand Life.....	568
HOARE, E. Rome, Turkey and Jerusalem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 532.		HODGE, Chs. The Presbyterian Church.....	1198
——— Palestine and Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 549.		——— Systematic Theology.....	48
HOARE, H. Hints on lay-cooperation in the Church of England	50	——— What is Darwinism?.....	611
——— Memoir of, by J. B. Sweet.....	491	HODGES, J. Construction of Victoria Bridge.....	750
HOARE, P. Lock and Key, a play. 860		HODGES, J. Original Constitution of the Church.....	50
HOBART, Bishop. Life of, by J. McVicar	1198	HODGES, L. B. On Forest-tree planting. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
HOBART, Noah. Second address respecting the Episcopal separation in New England. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.		HODGINS, J. G. History of British America	1269
Hobart on, Magnetical observations at.....	587	——— The School House. 87	
		——— School Manual for Upper Canada.....	87
		——— Report on Educational Exhibit of Ontario, at the Centennial Exhibition..	774
		——— Trustee's School Manual, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 216.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
HODGINS, J. G. Grammar School Manual, 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 216.	
— The Public School Law of Ontario, 1872. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 251	
— General Geography.....	511
— Easy Lessons in Geography.....	87
— School History of Canada.....	87
— Sketches and anecdotes of the Queen and Royal Family	503
HODGINS, T. Canada Educational Calendar for 1857-8. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
HODOKIN, Dr. On the importance of studying the Languages of Uncivilized Nations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
HODGSON, Adam. Letters from North America.....	1369
HODGSON, C. P. Japan in 1859-60.	558
HODGSON, Rev. J. F. Plea for united responding in public worship. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
HODGSON, J. S. On the Indian Army.....	684
HODSON, Major. Soldier's Life in India.....	
HOEFER, Dr. Ferd. Afrique Australie	
— Etats Napolitains.....	461
— Chaldée, Assyrie, etc..	468
— Ruines de Ninive.....	470
— Dictionnaire d'agriculture	
— Dictionnaire de botanique	
— Histoire de la chimie	
— Nouvelle biographie générale.....	473
HOEY, Mrs. Cashel. Buried in the Deeps. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 220.	
— House of Cards. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 64.	
HOFFMAN, C. F. Life of Jacob Leister.....	1226
HOFFMAN, E. T. W. Œuvres (en allemand).....	896
— Contes fantastiques.....	896
HOFFMAN, S F. G. Lexicon bibliographicum.....	899
HOFFSTAD, Fred. Principes du style gothique.....	701
HOFLAND, T. C. Angler's Manual.	725
HOFMANN, A. W. Life-work of Liebig.....	655
Hofwyl. Etablissements de M. Fellenberg à.....	84
HOGLEUS, Guil. Miltoni Paraphrasis Poetica.....	861
Hogan exploded. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
HOGAN, J. S. On Canada.....	773
— Canada. An Essay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 256.	
HOGARD. Arpentage.....	749
HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the Musical Drama.....	721
— Memcirs of the Opera.....	721
— Musical History..	721
HOGARTH, William. Complete Works.....	716
HOGEL, Dr. A. Maladies de poitrine	671
HOGG, T. J. Life of Shelley.....	500
315 Hogg's (John.) Map of the County of Simcoe.....	1398
650 Hogg, J. On the Microscope....	589
— Natural Philosophy.	571
HOHENLOHE, Prince. Extraordinary cure performed by.	
593 <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
HOLBEACH, H. Shoemaker's Village.....	838

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOLBEIN. Dance of Death.....	714	HOLLAND, H. Lord. Foreign Re-	
— Bible Cuts.....	714	miniscences	491
HOLBERG, L. Autobiography....	491	— Life of Lope	
HOLBROOK, J. E. North American Herpetology.....	639	de Vega	503
HOLCROFT, T. Plays.....	860	HOLLAND, Sir H. Medical Notes	
HOLDEN, W. C. History of Natal. — Methodism in	469	and Reflections.....	667
South Africa.....	43	— Essays.	578
HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Deep Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats.....	725	— Recollections of	
HOLE, J. On Mechanic's Institutions.....	77	past life.....	491
HOLE, Rev. J. E. North and South. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		— Fragmentary	
HOLE, S. R. The Six Spades, a book about Gardens	663	Papers.....	578
HOLGATE, J. B. American Genealogy	1225	HOLLAND, Rev. Henry. Sermon on	
Holiday Rambles in ordinary plaees		Christ's prerogative in the	
HOLINSHED's Chronicles.....	535	choice of his servants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
HOLIWELL, Mrs. Education of Girls. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	353	HOLLAND, J. Manufactures in	
Holkham, its Agriculture, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.		Metal.....	730
Holland. (<i>Hollande.</i>) Hist.....	438	HOLLAND, J. G. History of West-	
— Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 204.		ern Massachusetts	1237
— Voyages.....	534, 544	— Kathrina ; a poem..	859
— Education	85	— Miss Gilbert's Career	833
— North Sea Canal of; by J. G. Barnard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 91.		— The Story of Seve-	
See also, <i>Belgium</i> .		noaks. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 16.	
Hollande pittoresque (la)	544	HOLLAND, T. E. Lecture on the	
HOLLAND's Manuscript Map of Canada	1647	Brussels Conference of 1874..	
— Plan of Quebec.....	1399	Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 524.	
HOLLAND, F. W. Scenes from Bible Lands	18	— Treaty	
HOLLAND, G. C. On Structural Appendages of the Animal Creation	634	relations of Turkey and Rus-	
		sia.....	542
T	305	HOLLAND (T. J.) and HOZIER, H. M. Expedition to Abyssinia.....	468
		HOLLEY, A. L. Treatise on Ord-	
		nance and Armour.....	684
		See also COLBURN (Z.) and HOL-	
		LEY, A. L.	
		HOLLEY, G. W. Niagara, its his-	
		tory, &c.....	1372
		HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Under Bow	
		Bells.....	838
		— Miscellanies ;	
		Stories and Essays.....	838
		— Ragged Lon-	
		don	404

PAGE.	PAGE.
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. History of the International Exhibition of 1862.....	773
HOLLINSKI. L'équateur.....	1354
HOLLIS, T. Memoirs.....	387
HOLLISTER, G. H. History of Connecticut.....	1240
HOLLOWAY, J. G. A Month in Norway	
HOLLY, H. M. Designs for Country Seats, Churches, &c....	707
Modern Dwellings in Town or Country.....	
Church Architecture.....	707
HOLMAN, J. G. The Votary of Wealth	860
HOLMES, Abiel. Annals of America.....	1178
French Protestants settled at Oxford.....	1237
History and description of Cambridge.....	1239
HOLMES, A. T. Biographical sketch, by Dr. Archibald Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
HOLMES, E. M. The Confirmation Class-book. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 481.	
The Catechist's Manual	29
HOLMES, J. History of the Church of the United Brethren	42
HOLMES, l'abbé Jean. Géographie moderne.....	511
Conférences.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69. 2me. édit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 305.	
HOLMES, O. W. Autoocrat of the Breakfast table.....	838
The Professor at the Breakfast table	
Elsie Venner ...	838
Poetical works..	859
HOLMES, O. W. The Guardian Angel.....	838
Mechanism in Thought and Morals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 435.	
HOLMES, T. System of Surgery...	673
HOLMES, W. R. Sketches on the Shores of the Caspian.....	555
HOLMS, John. The British Army in 1875. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 502, 528.	
HOLT, E. S. Memoirs of Royal Ladies.....	478
HOLT, J. Memoirs.....	401
HOLTON, I. F. New Grenada.....	1358
HOLTZAPFFEL, C. On Turning, &c.	747
<i>Holy Communion and Eucharist.</i> See <i>Eucharist</i> .	
<i>Holy Ghost.</i> On the Personality and work of the	48
<i>Holy Land.</i> Topography, &c., of the	18, 19
Travels in the.....	527,
	548-551
<i>Holy Scriptures</i> , in various languages, and with commentaries by different authors.....	9-15
On the Authority of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
On the Revision of the.....	16
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249, 271.	
On the Inspiration of the ; by W. Sewell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278 ; by J. Baylee. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.	
On Belsham's new translation of St. Paul's Epistles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
See also <i>Apocalyptic Sketches</i> ; <i>Bible</i> ; <i>Bible Society</i> ; <i>Coleenso</i> , <i>Bp.</i> ; <i>New Testament</i> .	
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Rudiments of Public Speaking, &c	806

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOLZHAUSER, B. Interprétation de l'Apocalypse	27	HOMÈRE. L'Iliade et l'Odyssée, traduites par Dugas Montbel.....	814
HOMBRON et JACQUINOT. Zoologie. — Botanique.	611 611	— L'Iliade, traduite en vers français	814
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life. — Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism.....	592 592	— L'Odyssée, traduite en vers français	814
HOME, J. Works and Life — Douglas (en français).....	838 891	— La Batrachomyomachie..	810
HOME, Wm. Annals of the Revolution in France in 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.	735	Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church	34
Home Cook Book (Toronto Ladies).	735	Homilies ; by Ephraem Syrus.....	26
Home Life of English Ladies in the 17th century.....	478	HOMMAIRE DE HELL. Voyage en Turquie.....	552
Home and Colonial Library.....	838	— Steppes de la mer Caspienne.....	555
Home and Foreign Review	915	Homme. Histoire de l'.....	628-630, 606-615
Homes of American Authors	804	Voir <i>Ethnologie et Anthropologie</i> .	
Homes and Haunts of British Poets.	839	Homme (Un) et une solution. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
HOMER. Carmina (græce et latine)	813	Hommes du jour. Les	479
— The Iliad and Odyssey... — translated by Pope	813	Homœolexique	669
— translated by Cowper..... — translated by Buckley	814	Homœopathy (<i>Homœopathie</i>)	669, 918
— — The Odyssey ; edited by H. Hayman	813	— Reasons for embracing ; by D. McC. Reed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
— — The Iliad and Odyssey ; by W. Lucas Collins.....	814	— — and its advantages to the working classes ; by Rev. Francis Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
— — The Iliad ; translated by Chapman	814	— — What is ; by J. T. Conquest. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
— — by Sotheby.. — by Lord Derby	814	— — — By John Epps. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
— — by Bryant... — Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age ; by Gladstone.....	813 813	— — — Facts in evidence of the truth of ; by J. H. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
See also, RENNELL, J.		Honduras. Travels in	1361
— — Essay towards a translation into blank verse of ; by J. N. Scott. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	814	Honduras Merchants' Memorial to the Lloyd's Committee, for the Registry of British and Foreign Shipping. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HONE, W. Apocryphal New Testament.....	17	HOOK, T. Man of Sorrow.....	839
— Every Day Book, Year Book, and Table Book.....	839	— Maxwell	839
— Spirit of Despotism. Eng. P., vol. 44.		— Parson's Daughter.....	839
— Satirical Pamphlets. Eng. P., vol. 243.		— Precepts & Practice....	839
— French Revolution of 1830. Eng. P., vol. 240.		— Sayings & Doings....	839
HONEY Bee. The.....	643	— Widow & Marquess...	839
HONG-KONG. Flora of.....	649	— The French Stage and People	802
— Travels to.....	557	— Life, by Barham.....	491
HONGRIE. Histoire.....	443	— Life, by Baird.....	481
— Minéralogie.....	624	HOOK, W. F. Church Dictionary..	28
— L'église en,—par un ecclésiastique hongrois. Bro. Eur., vol. 10.		— Lives of Archbishops of Canterbury	34
— (la) et la crise européenne. Bro. Eur., vol. 5, 10, 15.		— History of the Church in America.....	1198
HONOURABLE Miss Ferrard.....	841	— Sermon on the Church of England. Can. P., vol. 90.	
HOOD, C. On Warming Buildings	707	— Who are the Catholics. Can. P., vol. 90.	
HOOD, E. P. Life of Swedenborg..	502	— The three Reformation. Can. P., vol. 92.	
— Life of Wordsworth.	505	— Hear the Church. Eng. P., vol. 293.	
HOOD, F. H. Maud Mansfield.....	839	HOOKER, Sir J. D. Rhododendrons of Himalaya.....	648
HOOD, J. Australia and the East..	566	— Himalayan Journals.	555
HOOD, T. Poems.....	859, 860	— Vegetation (Fossil)..	619
— Choice Works.....	839	— Of Stigmaria and Le-	
— A Golden Heart. Sel. Lib.; 215.		pidostrobi	619
— Up the Rhine.....	839	— Antarctic Botany....	650
— Memorials of, by his son and daughter.....	491	— Students Flora of the British Isles.....	646
HOOD, T. H. Cruise of the "Fawn" in the Western Pacific.....	570	— and THOMSON, T. Flora Indica	649
HOOK, James. Pen Owen.....	829	HOOKER, W. J. Botany of the Niger Expeditions...	647
— Percy Mallory.....	839	— Flora Boreali Americana	650
HOOK, T. All in the Wrong.....	839	— Tour in Iceland.	543
— Fathers & Sons.....	839	HOOKHAM, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou.....	424
— Gilbert Gurney.....	839	HOOPER, G. Waterloo.....	331
— Gurney Married.....	839	HOOPER, Rev. J. On the Book of Revelation.	17
— Jack Brag (Sel. Lib., 20)	839		
	308		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOOPER, R. Medical Dictionary..	666	HORACE. His works, translated by Smart.....	821
<i>Hops</i> , their culture and use.....	736	——— His works, translated by Rev. Philip Francis.....	821
HOPE, A. J. B. Common Sense of Art.....	701	——— Œuvres, traduites en fran-çais	821
——— English Cathedral of the 19th century.....	702	——— Traduction de Jules Janin	821
——— Worship in the Church of England.....	29	——— Odes and Epodes, trans-lated by Lord Lytton.....	821
——— American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		——— Odes, Satires, &c., trans-lated by J. Conington.....	821
——— England and the North and South. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		——— Odes, translated by Theo-dore Martin.....	821
——— England and the disrupted States of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		——— Life of, by Milman.....	821
——— The results of the American disruption. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.		——— By Theodore Martin.....	821
——— The social and politi-cal bearings of the American disruption. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.		——— Opera.....	821
HOPE, T. Costume of the Ancients.	311	HORDYNSKI, J. Polish Revolution and Cape Breton.....	445
——— Anastasius.....	839		1169
HOPKINS, E. Connexion of Geology with Magnetism.....	620	HORE, Maurice. Descriptive sket-ches of the seat of the Fed-e-ral Government, the States of Virginia, Maryland, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
HOPKINS, Ellice. Rose Turquand..	839	HORE, M. P. Sketches....	1426
HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. Sermon on Science and Religion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		HORETZKY, C. Canada on the Paci-fic.....	1406
HOPKINS, Manley. Sandwich Is-lands		Horizons (les) célestes.....	879
HOPKINS, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science.....	65	Horizons (les) prochains.....	879
——— Outline Study of Man.....	65	HORLOCK, J. ("Scrutator") Squire of Beechwood. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 39.	
HOPKINS, Thos. Atmospheric changes	587	470 <i>Horlogerie</i>	731
HOPLEY, H. Under Egyptian Palms	560	HORNBY, Mrs. E., (afterwards Lady In and around Stamboul... ..	551
HOPPIN, Augustus. Crossing the Atlantic, illustrated.....	718	——— Constantinople during the Crimean War... ..	551
HOPPIN, J. M. Old England and its people.....	536	HORNBY, Admiral G. Craise round the World, 1869-70.....	527
	309	HORNE, G. (Bishop of Norwich.) Works, with Memoirs, by W. Jones.....	48
		——— Commentary on the Psalms.....	17

PAGE.		PAGE.
HORNE, J. E. La Hongrie et la crise européenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.		HORTOP, Job. His travels in the Bay of Mexico..... 1372
HORNE, R. H. New Spirit of the Age..... 839		HOSACK, J. Mary, Queen of Scots, and her accusers..... 397
— Australian Facts and prospects..... 567		HOSKING, W. Guide to Healthy Homes..... 707
— Cosmo de Medici and other poems..... 860		HOSKINS, G. A. Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert.. 563
HORNE, T. H. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures..... 17		— Winter in Egypt... 560
— New edition of 2nd Volume, by Ayre		HOSKINS, S. E. Charles II in the Channel Islands..... 388
— Study of Bibliography..... 17		HOSKYNS, C. W. Talpa, or a Clay Farm..... 651
— Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical... 898		— On the History of Agriculture... 650
HORNER, Francis, Memoirs, by his brother..... 491		HOSMER, Mrs. M. The Morrisons.. 839
HORNER, Susan and Joanna. Walks in Florence..... 491		Hospice des Sœurs de la Charité de Québec. Notice historique sur l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.
HORNER, W. The Nativity of Bonaparte	431	Hospital (Public) in New York. See <i>New York City</i> .
HORNOT, Ant. Anecdotes américaines	1178	Hospital Service (Marine) of United States. Regulations of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 107.
Horses. Recipes for the cure of all diseases of,—By Jacob H. Frank. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		— Reports of the Supervising Surgeon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 107.
<i>Horses & Horsemanship</i> . 658, 659, 724, 725.		— Nomenclature of Diseases. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 107.
Horse-Racing, &c. History of..... 725		Hospital Sunday. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.
Horse-Taming..... 659		<i>Hôtel-Dieu</i> (de Québec.) Histoire.. 1196
— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37, 61, 89, 183, 269.		— (de Montréal.) Histoire. 1196
HORSEY, Sir J. Travels in Russia. 445		Hôtel du petit St. Jean..... 839
HORSLEY, Bp. Practical Mathematics	600	<i>Hôtelleries, Cabarets, &c.</i> 307
HORTENSE, la Reine. Voyages et mémoires..... 491		HOTTEN, J. C. Dictionary of Modern Slang, Cant and Vulgar Words..... 791
<i>Horticulture</i> 650-655		— Lists of Emigrants to America from Great Britain, 1600-1700 1225
Horticultral Society's Journal..... 660		<i>Hottentots</i> . Account of..... 564
— Transactions	660	See <i>Kaffirs</i> .
HORTON, R. Complete Measurer... 709	310	HOUARD, M. Antiquités galloises.. 333

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Houblon	662	HOUSSAYE, A. Histoire du 41e	
HOUDETOT. Chasseur rustique . . .	723	fauteuil de l'académie fran-	
HOUDIN, Robert. Confidences et		çaise	800
révélations	886	— L'artiste	698
— Comment on		— Portraits du 18e	
devient sorcier	886	siècle	800
— Magie et phy-		— Le roi Voltaire . . .	504
sique amusante	886	— Les femmes du	
HOUËL. Histoire du cheval	658	temps passé	473
— Traité de l'élève du cheval		— Voyages humoristi-	
en Bretagne	658	ques	881
— Cours de science hippique.	658	— Nouvelles et romans	
HOUGH'S Soper improved Bee-Hive.		choisis	884
Can. P., vol. 204.		HOUSSAYE, Henry. Histoire d'Al-	
HOUGH, F. B. Meteorological Ob-		cibiade	322
servations	587	HOUZÉ. Signification des noms de	
— History of St. Law-		lieux	308
rence and Franklin Counties,		HOVELACQUE, A. Linguistique . .	776
New-York	1242	HOVEY, C. M. Fruits of America..	664
— Report upon Fores-		How we spent the Summer in the	
try	648	Tyrol, &c., (lithographs) . . .	718
HOUGH, J. History of Christianity		How, H. Mineralogy of Nova	
in India	42	Scotia	622
HOUGH, Lewis. Hits	839	How, Thos. P. How to get a Pa-	
HOUGH, Major W. British Military		tent. Am. P., vol. 61.	
exploits in India	459	How, Rev. W. W. Plain Words,	
HOUGHTON, Lord. See MILNES, R. M.		(three series)	51
HOUGHTON, W. Country walks of		— Pastor in Pa-	
a Naturalist	609	rochià	29
Houilles	765	— Private life	
HOULIGANT, le P. Racines hébraï-		and Ministrations of the	
ques	777	Parish Priest. Eng. P., vol.	
HOURIER et F. MALEPEYRE. Ma-		489.	
nuel de la fabrication de l'eau-		HOWARD, F. Colour as a means of	
de-vie de pommes de terre . . .	736	Art	715
HOURNON, A. Nouvelle morale en		HOWARD, Dr. H. Anatomy, &c., of	
action	71	the Eye	672
Household Decorations	834	— A protest against	
Household Receipts and Management		the present high pressure sys-	
Household Troops of England and	735	tem of Education. Can. P.,	
France	683	vol. 298.	
Household Words	917	HOWARD, J. Correspondence, by	
Housekeeper's Companion, and		Field	491
Diary for 1874	735	— Memoir, by Dixon . .	491

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOWARD, J. E. Island of Saints..	539	HOWITT, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets.....	839
HOWARD, L. Climate of London..	585	_____ Two years in Victoria	567
HOWARD, Middleton. The Conquest of Quebec.....	1278, 860	_____ History of discovery in Australia.....	566
Howard Association. Pamphlets of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537, 541.		_____ Popular History of Priestcraft	27
HOWE, H. Historical Collections of the State of New York....	1244	_____ History of the Super- natural.....	592
_____ Historical Collections of . the State of New Jersey....	1247	_____ Student's Life in Ger- many.....	544
_____ Historical Collections of the State of Virginia.....	1249	_____ Visits to Remarkable Places	839
_____ Historical Collections of the State of Ohio.....	1257	_____ Northern Heights of London	404
HOWE, Hon. Joseph, (of Nova Scotia). Letters and Speeches	1337	_____ and MARY. Literature and Romance of Northern Europe	798
_____ Poems and Essays.....	1410	_____ Stories of English and Foreign Life...	839
_____ Speech on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 286.		_____ Ruined Ab- beys and Castles of Britain. First and Second series....	402
HOWE, Dr. J. W. The Breath, and the diseases which give it a fetid odour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.		HOWLAND, E. Annals of North America	1179
HOWE, Lieut. Gen. Sir W. His conduct in North America..	1264	HOWLEY, J. P. Geography of New- foundland	1403
HOWEL. Voyage dans l'Inde.....	553	HOWORTH, H. H. History of the Mongols	453
HOWELL, C. Daisy and the Earl..	838	Howson, J. S. Hagar in Arabia, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
HOWELLS, W. D. Venetian Life..	542	_____ The Companions of St. Paul.....	11
_____ Suburban Sketches	839	See also CONYBEARE (W. J.) and HOWSON, J. S.	
_____ Casual Acquaintance	839	HOXIE, (R. L.) and MARSHALL, W. L. Instructions for taking Meteo- rological observations. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 164.	
_____ Wedding Journey.	839	HOYLAND, J. On the Gipsies.....	306
HOWISON, John. Sketches of Upper Canada.....	1401	HOYT, Jesse. Life of, by W. L. Mackenzie	1229
_____ European Colo- nies	524		
HOWISON, R. R. History of Virgi- nia.....	1249		
HOWITT, A. M. Art Student in Munich.....	717		
HOWITT, Margaret. Twelve Months with Frédrika Bremer.....	482		
HOWITT, Mary. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons.....	607		

PAGE.		PAGE.
HOZIER, H. M. The seven weeks' war in Germany.....	442	<i>Hudson's Bay.</i> Maps of..1338, 1341, 1397, 1406
The British Expedition in Abyssinia.....	468	Historical accounts of.....1338
The Franco-Prussian War.....	434	Reports and Papers on....1281, 1309, 1334, 1338
The Invasions of England.....	683	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177, 187, 195, 212. See <i>Red River Settlement</i> .
See also HOLLAND ; T. J. ; and D'HOZIER.		
HUARD. <i>Voir</i> AMBROSINI.		
HUBBARD, F. M. Life of William R. Davie.....	1226	HUDSON, E. M. Second war of Independence in America.... 1268
HUBBARD, M. G. Histoire contemporaine de l'Espagne.....	441	HUDSON, E. H. Life and times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia . 444
HUBBARD, Rev. Wm. History of New England.....	1234	HUDSON, F. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872..... 802
HUBER, J. Les Jésuites.....	32	HUDSON, Henry. Voyages to the North..... 529
HUBER, V. A. English Universities	77	His Career, &c., by Asher..... 529
HUBERT, Petrus. Sur le notariat. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 202.		Life of, by H. R. Cleaveland..... 1226
HUBERT-VALLEROUX, le Dr. L'enseignement.....	75	HUDSON, J. W. History of Adult Education 77
HUBNER, le baron de. Promenade autour du monde.....		HUEFFER, F. Richard Wagner and the Music of the future.... 721
Rambles round the World,.....		The Troubadours... 800
HUC. Voyage en Tartarie.....		HUFELAND, C. W. L'art de prolonger la vie..... 667
L'empire chinois.....		HUGELMANN, G. La IVe race..... 433
Le christianisme en Chine..		HUGHES, A. W. Country of Balochistan..... 554
Christianity in China.....		HUGHES, Archbishop J. Life and Works, by L. Kehoe. 34
and GABET. Travels in Tartary		Life, by J. R. G. Hassard..... 34
HUDDLESTONE, Mrs. G. C. Bluebell.....		HUGHES, J. Boscobel Tracts..... 388
<i>Hudson, Baie d'.</i> Histoire, géographie et voyages..1405, 1334, 1338, 1268, 1309		HUGHES, J. On Photography..... 719
Missions...1193-1195		HUGHES, John. Poems and Plays 860
Cartes	1198	HUGHES, J. A. Garden architecture and Landscape Gardening... 665
<i>Hudson's Bay.</i> Geography and Travel	1341	HUGHES, R. E. Two Cruises with the Baltic Fleet..... 449
	1405	HUGHES, Samuel. On Gas Works 766

PAGE.		PAGE.	
HUGHES, Samuel. On Water Works	757	HULL, E. On Building and Ornamental Stones.....	708
HUGHES, Thos. Tom Brown's School Days.....	839	HULL, T. Henry II ; a play.....	860
Tom Brown at Oxford	839	HULL, Gen. Wm. Revolutionary Services of.....	1267
Scouring of the White Horse.....	839	HULLAH, J. Lectures on Musical History	721
Alfred the Great	52	The Song Book.....	721
Memoirs of a Brother (George Hughes).	491	Cultivation of the Speaking Voice.....	722
HUGHES, T. C. History of England	337	History of Modern Music.....	721
HUGHES, W. C. American Miller and Millwright's Assistant.	748	HULLMANDEL, C. Art of drawing on Stone.....	948
HUGO, A. La France monumentale	410	HULME, R. T. The Teeth in health and disease.....	672
HUGO, Ch. Les misérables, drame	878	Hulsean Lectures, in 1867. (Pritchard.)	52
HUGO, François. Traduction de Shakespeare	863	HUMAYUM. Memoirs of.....	454
HUGO, Victor. Œuvres.....	877, 878	HUMBER, W. On cast and wrought Iron Bridges and Girders. .	761
Les misérables ; authorized English translation.		Water Supply of Cities and Towns.....	757
William Shakespeare		Record of progress of Modern Engineering.....	750
History of a Crime		HUMBERT, A. Japan and the Japanese illustrated.....	558
Hunchback. Sel. Lib., 53.		HUMBLE, W. Dictionary of Geology and Mineralogy.....	616
HUGUENIN, M. A. Histoire du royaume mérovingien d'Austrasie.....	410	HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Aspects of Nature	607
<i>Huguenots</i>	38	Cosmos (English).....	580
<i>Huguenots in America</i>	1227, 1237	Cosmos (en français).....	607
HUGUES DE FLEURY. Chronique...		Views of Nature	607
HUGUES DE POITIERS. Monastère de Vézelai.....	413	Tableau de la nature.....	607
HUGUET, R. P. L'esprit de Pie IX	31	Asie centrale	585
Les déclassements permis		Researches concerning the Institutions and monuments of America	1183
HUIE, J. History of Christian Missions	724		
HUISH, R. Memoirs of George IV	42		
HULBURT, J. F. On the system of affording medical relief to the sick poor. Eng. P., vol. 299.	396		
HULL, E. Coal fields of Great Britain	625		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Personal Narrative of Travels.....	1183	HUMPHREYS, H. N. Ten Centuries of Art.....	690
Life, travels, and books of	491	Ocean Gardens..	639
The Island of Cuba.....	1211	River Gardens..	639
Letters to Varnhagen von Ense.....	491	HUMPHREYS, J. D. Electro-physiology of Man.....	631
Letters à Varnhagen.....	491	HUMPHRY, A. P. On Rifle shooting	684
Correspondence inédite.....	491	Hungary. Its History and Revolutions	443
Voyages aux régions équinoxiales.....	1183	Literature of.....	898
Essai politi- que sur la Nouvelle Espagne	1179	Travels in.....	544
Vue des Cor- dillères.....	1183	Protestant Church in...	41
Examen cri- tique de la géographie du nouveau continent.....	1166	HUNT's Merchant's Magazine and Commercial Chronicle.....	915
Essai politi- que sur l'île de Cuba...	1211	HUNT, F. K. The Fourth Estate...	802
Mélanges de géologie.....	616	Rhine, pictorially illustrated	544
Gisement des roches.....	616	HUNT, F. W. Pantological system of History.....	1216
Life of, edit- ed by Karl Bruhn.....	491	HUNT, G. H. Outram and Have- lock's Persian Campaign.....	457
et BONPLAND, A. Zoologie et anatomie....	637	HUNT, H. Nelly's Silver Mine....	838
and W. Lives, by Klencke et Schlesier.....	491	Verses.	860
HUME, A. Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of Great Bri- tain.....	911	Bits of Travel.....	838
HUME, D. Essays.....	63	Bits of Talk.....	838
History of England....	337	HUNT, J. Cure of Stammering...	672
Philosophical Works ..	63	On Voice and Speech ..	722
Life and Correspondence	492	HUNT, Rev. John. On Pantheism.	44
HUMFREY, I. H. On Fortification.	684	History of Reli- gious Thought in England ..	44
Humourous Stories. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 4.		Contemporary Es- says in Theology	44
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin Collec- tor's Manual.....	313	HUNT, J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer.	1387
		HUNT, Leigh. Autobiography....	492
		Book for a corner..	839
		Correspondence....	492
		Imagination and	
		Fancy	860
		Jar of Honey from	
		Mount Hybla.....	839
		Men, Women, and	
		Books	839
		Old Court Suburb...	404
		Poetical Works....	860

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUNT, Leigh. Saunter through the West End	404	HUNT (Wm. Holman), and his works. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
——— Town (The)	404	HUNTER, Rev. J. Art of Précis-writing	805
——— Wit and Humor ..	860	HUNTER, John. Essays on Natural History, Physiology, &c....	606
——— List of his works, with notes, by Ireland.....	901	HUNTER, W. S. Ottawa Scenery ..	1400
HUNT, R. Elementary Physics ...	571	——— Eastern Townships' Scenery	1400
——— On Magnetism.....	618	——— Handbook of the Victoria Bridge.....	750
——— Crystallization, etc ...	618	——— Panoramic guide from Niagara Falls to Quebec. 1396	
——— Manual of Photography	719	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
——— On Light.....	589	HUNTER, W. W. Annals of rural Bengal	458
——— Poetry of Science.....	572	——— Life of Earl Mayo	462
——— Of a Voltaic Current upon Matter.....	619	——— The Bengal Fa-	
——— Mining Records, Mineral Statistics.....	618	mine	462
——— Edition of Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines	726	——— Dictionary of Indian languages	781
——— Handbook to the Industrial Department of the International Exhibition, 1862		——— Orissa.....	458
——— Synopsis of the contents of the 1862 Exhibition.....	773	——— The Indian Mu-	
HUNT, T. F. Designs for Lodges, etc.	706	salmans .. .	458
——— Designs for Parsonages.	702	<i>Hunting</i>	725
——— Tudor Architecture ...	703	Hunting grounds of the Old World.	725
——— Domestic Architecture..	706	HUNTINGDON, Countess of. Life and Times	41
HUNT, Thornton Leigh. Canada and South Australia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.		HUNTINGDON, F. D. <i>Lyra Domestica</i>	51
HUNT, T. S. On Petroleum. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		HUNTINGTON, G. The Church's work in our large Towns	44
——— Report on the Goderich Salt Region. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 197.		HUON DE MÉRY. Le tournoiement de l'antéchrist.	866
——— Chemical and Geological Essays	595	HUOT, J. J. N. <i>Géologie</i>	617
——— Report on the Gold region of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155, 175.		——— Manuel de géologie..	617
See also LOGAN, Sir W.		——— Géographie physique	509
HUNT, Washington. Eulogy on the Hon. C. E. Dudley, founder of the Dudley Observatory, at Albany. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		——— Manuel de minéra-	
		logie.....	624
		HUOT, L. H. Le rougisme en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144, 245.	
		HUOT, P. Discours prononcé à Québec, le jour de la St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
HUOT, P. Eloge de M. Charest. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 300.	HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California... 1389
HUPFELD'S Criticism on Genesis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	HUTCHINGS, W. H. Person and work of the Holy Ghost..... 48
HURAULT. Mémoires	HUTCHINS, J. History of Dorsetshire. 404
HURD, Richard. (Bp. of Worcester.) Memoirs, by Kilvert..... 492	HUTCHINS, Thos. Description topo- graphique de la Virginie, etc. 1217
HURÉ. Philologie sacrée	HUTCHINSON, Colonel. Memoirs by his widow..... 492
Huron, Bishop of. His objections to the theological teaching of Trinity College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	HUTCHINSON, Anne. Life of, by G. Ellis 1226
Correspondence with Rev. H. F. Darnell and Dr. Going. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.	HUTCHINSON, Edward. The Victoria Nyanza. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.
Review of his primary charge, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262.	HUTCHINSON, Bp. Francis. On Witchcraft 591
Huron College. The inaugural address at the opening of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.	HUTCHINSON, G. Mutinies in Oude. 461
Huron, Lake. Chart of..... 1395	HUTCHINSON, P. O. Chronicles of Gretna Green..... 398
Hurons de Lorette. Vœux à Notre- Dame de Chartres..... 1186	HUTCHINSON, T. History of Massa- chusetts Bay 1235
HURST, J. F. History of Ratio- nalism 44	HUTCHINSON, T. J. Impressions of Western Africa..... 561
HURSTHOUSE. New Zealand..... 568	—Wanderings among the Ethiopians 561
HURTER, F. Histoire d'Innocent III. 31	—Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings..... 1354
Tableau des institutions et des mœurs de l'Eglise au moyen-âge 25, 31	—The Paraná 1354
HURTON, W. Leith to Lapland... 542	—Two years in Peru 1357
HURWITZ, H. Hebrew tales..... 888	—Holidays in Brit- tany 540
HUSCHKE, E. Splanchnologie....., 631	HUTCHISON, Rev. D. F. Quackery in Religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.
HUSENBETH, F. C. Life of Bishop Milner 495	HUTCHISON, Simon. On Drainage of Land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.
HUSKE. A new and accurate Map of North America..... 1362	HUTTEN, Ulrich von. Life and times, by D. F. Strauss 492
HUSS. Statistique du typhus..... 676	HUTTON, C. Mathematical Tables. 602
HUSSON, C. Du vin..... 736	—On Mathematical and Philosophical subjects 602
Le lait, la crème et le beurre..... 658	—Philosophical and Ma- thematical Dictionary 599
HUSTON, J. Répertoire national... 1407	—Recreations in Mathe- matics 605
Essais 1408	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUTTON, J. Thugs and Dacoits....	462	Hydrographic Office.. U. S. Charts and Books published by the.	
HUTTON, James. A hundred years ago	393	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88, 109, 130	
Central Asia	461	Arrange-	
HUTTON, R. H. Essays, Theological and Literary.....	839	ments of Charts in the. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 88, 109.	
Life of Sir Walter Scott	500	Sailing	
HUTTON, W. Voyage en Afrique..	559	Directions	520
HUTTON, William. On Canada.....	1403	Instructions for using Sir W. Thompson's deep-sea Sound- ing Machine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
Remarques sur la brochure de Mr. Caird. <i>Bra.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 77, 222.		147.	
HUXLEY, T. H. Lectures on the phenomena of Organic Na- ture		Hydrographie française. Catalogue des eartes et plans	515
On Man's place in Nature		<i>Hydrography</i>	579
Lectuves on the Elements of Comparative Anatomy.....		See also <i>Charts</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
Lessons in Elemen- tary Physiology.....		147.	
Physiography		<i>Hydropathy</i>	669
American Adres- ses		<i>Hydrostatics</i>	576, 600, 756
Critiques and Ad- dressses.....		<i>Hydrothérapie</i>	669
Lay Sermons, and Reviews		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
HUYSHÉ, Capt. G. L. The Red River Expedition.....	1339	HYDUR ALI. History of.....	454
<i>See also</i> BRACKENBURY, Capt. H.		<i>Hygiène</i>	666-670, 676, 680, 683
Huzailis. Poems of the.....	888	<i>publique</i>	676
HYACINTHE, le R. P. Conférences de Notre-Dame	46	<i>des villes</i>	666
HYDE, J. Mormonism.....	1199	<i>des écoles</i>	83
<i>Hydraulics (Hydraulique)</i>	757, 576, 580, 743, 746, 756	Hymenoptera, British Museum Ca- talogue of	635
<i>Hydrogen</i>	590	HYMERS, J. Theory of Astronomy.	582
Hydrographic Office, United States. Routine of Duties. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		Hymnal Noted	51
IAMBЛИCUS. On the Mysteries of the Egyptians, &c., trans- lated by Taylor.....		<i>Hymns of Christian Churches</i>	51
		Index of Names of Authors, &c., of ; by D. Sedgwick.	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
		Ancient and Modern, with accompanying tunes.....	721
		Additional, — Translation of Rev. Peter Jones. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 147.	
		<i>Hypsometry</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
		IAMBЛИCUS. On the Mysteries of the Egyptians, &c., trans- lated by Taylor.....	814

PAGE.		PAGE.	
IBARRA, Francisco de. Mémoires des services de.....	1171	Illuminating. Art of.....	774
IBERSON, G. Woollen Manufacturer's Guide.....	728	Illustrated Historical Atlases of Counties in Ontario.....	1282
IBERVILLE, d'. Voyage à la baie d'Hudson	1192	Illustrated London News	914
IBN BATUTA'S Travels.....	522	Illustrated Record of European Annals	331
IBN KHALLIKAN'S Biographical Dictionary.....	798	Illustration, l'.....	921
IBRAHEEM, M. M. Persian Grammar.....	779	Illustrations of English and Foreign Costume	720
Ice-Bound Ship and the Dream Poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		Image, (l') Paris comique	720
<i>Iceland.</i> Travels in.....	543, 533	Imagination. The Pleasure of,—by Dr. Akenside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
Icelandic English Dictionary.....	784	IMBERT, B. Poésies.....	873
<i>Icelandic Legends.</i>	896	IMBERT, P. L. L'Espagne, splendeurs et misères.....	540
<i>Ichthyologie.</i>	640	IMBERT-GOURBEYRE, Dr. A. Les Stigmatisées	33
Iconographic Encyclopedia.....	208	<i>Imitation dans les arts</i>	689
Iconographie chrétienne.....	311	Imitation de Jésus Christ.....	50, 879
Iconographie des contemporains...	434	— Edition polyglotte, par Monfalcon	50
Iconographie française	434	Imitation of Our Lord. Lectures on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
Iconographie grecque.....	321	Imitations of celebrated Authors...	839
<i>Iconography</i>	712	IMLAY, G. Description of the Western Territory of North America.....	1362, 1377
<i>Idéologie.</i> Elements d'.....	68	Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. The,—By Cardinal Cajetan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
IDEVILLE, d'. L'homme qui tue et l'homme qui pardonne.....		— <i>Immaculée Conception</i>	46
Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth. Massachusetts' school for Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	886	Immigration : Notes by a Country Parson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
IGNACE DE LOYOLA, St. Sa vie..	31	Immigration into United States. See <i>Emigration</i> .	
— and the Early Jesuits ; by S. Rose.	31	<i>Immortality of the Soul</i> ... 44, 50, 65, 919	
IGNATIUS. His Writings	26	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
INNE, W. On the History of the Roman Constitution	324	Imperial Atlas, for the use of schools in Canada.....	512
— The History of Rome..	324	Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography	473
Ik Marvel, <i>See</i> MITCHELL, D. G.		IMEPEY, Sir E. Memoirs.....	492
Iliad of Homer		319	
— Topography of the			
ILIFF. On Bible translation.....	16		
ILLINOIS. Hist	1257		
— Voyage and Geography...	1386		
Illuminated Magazine	917		

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Imprimerie</i> 733	<i>India</i> . Christianity in..... 42, 54, 502
— en taille douce..... 733	<i>P.</i> , vol. 2.
<i>IMRAY</i> , James. Chart of the Coast of North America 1363	— Commercial Products, Re- venne, &c..... 462, 463
— Sailing Directions... 1363	— Geological Pamphlets... 623
— — Sailing Directory of Newfoundland 1395	— History of..... 457-464, 454
<i>Inamovibilité des curés en Canada.</i> <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 42, 78, 104.	— Journal of Arts and Scien- ces in 610
<i>Incendies dans les forêts</i> 657	— Languages of..... 781
<i>INCHBALD</i> , Mrs. British Theatre... 860	— Literature of. See <i>Hindus- tani Literature</i> .
— Collection of Farces 860	— Madras Presidency, Reb- lion at Vellore. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 74.
— Modern Theatre..... 860	— Mahratta War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 122.
— Plays by herself..... 860	— Medicine (various papers on.) 679
— Simple Story 828	— Mints. Operations of 679
— Nature and Art..... 828	— Mutiny (in 1857). Pam- phlets concerning the... 461, 831
<i>Indépendance des Etats-Unis. His- toire</i> 1261	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.
<i>Independents</i> 41	— Sermon on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.
See also <i>Congregationalists</i> .	— Native Army of. Organiza- tion and discipline of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 256.
<i>Indes</i> . Histoire..... 457, 464, 454, 902	— North West frontier. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 358.
— Voyages 553	— People of, photographically illustrated 459
— Christianisme dans les..... 42	— Physical Statistics and Anti- quities of. Index to Books on 902
Voir aussi <i>India</i> .	— Polegars, Expedition against the, in 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.
<i>Indes occidentales. Histoire</i> ... 1206-1212	— Present state of, by Warren Hastings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 135.
— Voyages 1359	— Progress and Condition of, in 1872-3. Official State- ment 460
<i>Index to Current Literature</i> 905	— Public Works in 761-764
<i>Index Expurgatorius</i> 32	— Railways of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.
And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
<i>Index to Foreign Scientific periodi- cals in the Patent Office</i> Library 741	
<i>Index Geographicus</i> 511	
<i>Index librorum prohibitorum</i> 32	
<i>Index to the London Times for</i> 1862 to 1878.. 914	
<i>India and China</i> . By S. Laing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
<i>India</i> . Agricultural and Horticul- tural Society 660	
— Army. On its organization and present state..... 684	
— Bibliography of..... 902	
— Botanic Gardens. Reports on 649	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>India.</i> Religious Books of. An Account of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 536.	<i>Indians of North America.</i> Conferences and Treaties made between Gen. Sir W. Johnson and the, in 1755-56. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3.
— Steam Communication, by the Red Sea, with. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358, 359.	— United States negotiations with. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 99, 139, 159.
— Travels in..... 553-555, 527, 548	— Red Cloud agency affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 154, 159.
<i>India in the Fifteenth Century</i> 553	— On the Language of the Mohegan Indians. By Jonathan Edwards. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.
<i>India in the Seventeenth Century</i> : Travels by Sir E. Roe and Dr. J. Fryer..... 553	— Journal of a Missionary among the Indians of New Jersey, in 1745-6, by David Brainerd. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.
<i>India.</i> Murray's Hand-book of... 528	— Delaware and Shawanese. Enquiry as to their alienation from the British interest. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.
See also <i>East Indies</i> and <i>East India Company</i> .	— Journal of C. F. Post, sent on a mission to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.
<i>India Rubber Manufactures</i> 728	— Mission Indians in California. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 159. Report by C. A. Wetmore.
<i>Indian Alps</i> , and how we crossed them..... 554	— Charity School at Lebanon. Narrative of the. By E. Wheelock. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42, 52, 54.
<i>Indian Archipelago.</i> Journal of... 612	<i>Indian Wars.</i> History of... 1259, 1265
<i>Indian Archipelago.</i> History, &c., of the..... 464, 498, 555	<i>Indian Remains in Canada West...</i> 614
— Travels in the. 569	<i>Indian Tribes of Canada</i> 1187,
<i>Indian Corn Culture</i> 662	1190, 1269, 1272, 1312,
<i>Indians of North America</i> , their language, maniers, &c..... 794, 629, 1188, 1376, 1405, 1411, 1662	1318, 1324, 1333, 1370, 1399
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 73.	<i>Indian Missions in the Diocese of Toronto.</i> Letters on the. By Rev. F. A. O'Meara and others. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.
— Indian tribes not Citizens of United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 159.	
— Origin, history, &c., of..... 1181-1190, 1200, 1215, 1236, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1257, 1295, 1338, 1401, 1404, 1406, 1410, 1411, 1662	
— Missions amongst the..... 1190-1198	
— Treaties between United States and the 1239	
— Indians in British America. Management of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 220.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Indians of Lorette. See <i>Lorette</i> .		INGELOW, JEAN. Fated to be Free.	
Indian labourers. See <i>Mauritius</i> .		(<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 22).....	839
Indiana Farmer	660	——— Off the Skelligs...	839
<i>Indiana</i> (State of.) Reports of State		——— Poems.....	860
Agricultural Societies.....	660	——— New Poems.....	856
Library Catalogue.	905	——— Studies for Stories.	839
Geology of.....	621	<i>Ingénieur</i> . Voir <i>Génie Civil</i> .	
<i>Indiens</i> . Voir <i>Sauvages</i> .		INGERSOLL, Chs. J. Sketch of the	
Indies, East and West, compared.		Second War between the	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.		United States and England.	1267
See <i>East Indies</i> ; <i>India</i> ; and		INGLEBY, C. M. The Shakespeare	
<i>West Indies</i> .		Fabifications.....	863
<i>Industrial Arts</i>	726-741,	——— The Shakespeare	
Industrial Arts. Historical sketches	770	Controversy.....	863
thereon	727	——— Shakespeare Her-	
<i>Industrial Instruction and Indus-</i>		meneuties	863
<i>trial Life</i>	727, 728, 731, 770	INGLIS, H. D. Channel Islands...	535
——— Journal of... ..	916	——— Journey through	
Industrial Resources of the Tyne,		Ireland.. ..	538
Wear, and Tees	764	——— Voyage en Bavière	523
Industries of Great Britain.....	727	——— Tour through Nor-	
Industries. (The Great.) of the		way, &c.....	543
United States. Histories of.	727	INGLIS, J. Sport and work on the	
<i>Industriels. Arts</i>	726, 741, 770	Nepaul frontier.....	555
<i>Infaillibilité du Pape</i>	27	Ingoldsby Legends.....	828
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 200.		INGRAHAM, J. H. The Pillar of	
<i>Infant Baptism</i>	918	Fire.....	16, 833
See also <i>Baptists</i> .		——— The Throne of	
Infant Institutes. (<i>Nursery Poetry</i> .)		David	16, 833
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		——— The Prince of	
<i>Infant Schools</i>	81	the House of David.....	16
Infanterie. Instructions sur les		INGRAM, J. Memorials of Oxford...	77
manœuvres de l'.....	685	INGRES. Œuvres.....	715
——— Ordonnance sur le ser-	685	INGULPH'S Chronicle.....	351
vice de l'.....		INNES, C. Scotland in the Middle	
<i>Infanticide in India</i>	462	Ages.....	397
<i>Infantry Tactics</i>	683, 685	——— Early Scotch History...	397
<i>Infidelity</i> . Its history and refuta-		——— Memoirs	493
tion.....	44, 49	INNOCENT III. Son histoire, par	
<i>Infusorial Animalcules</i>	589, 644	Hurter	31
INGALL, Lieut. St. Maurice and		<i>Inondations</i> . Défense contre les.	759, 757
Saguenay Regions.....	1411	Inquire within, or over 3,700 facts	
		worth knowing	908
		<i>Inquisition</i> . Histories of the.....	32
		322	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
<i>Insanity and treatment of the Insane.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.....	679	Insurance Plans of Towns in the Province of Ontario, by C. E. Goad	1282
— Influence of Atmosphere on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		Insurance against the casualties of Sickness, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
See also <i>Lunatics</i> .		Intellectual Observer (The). A scientific periodical.....	578
Inscription on the Cross. The,— By Rev. Coker Adams. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		Intercolonial Railway. Letter to <i>Toronto Telegraph</i> , &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
Inscriptions de la France.....	421	— The route of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167, 168, 178, 284.	
<i>Insects.</i> See <i>Entomology</i> .		See also, <i>FLEMING</i> , S.	
<i>Insects Injurious to Agriculture</i> ...	656	Interecolonial. Chemin de fer. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166.	
Insect Life. Episodes of.....	642	See <i>Quebec and Halifax Railway</i> . And also <i>Railways in B. N. America</i> .	
<i>Instinct</i>	578	Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et curieux.....	921
Institut Canadien de Québec. Annuaire pour 1874-75-76. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 293.		Interference. Matter of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
Institut Canadien de Montréal. Annuaire pour 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 152.		<i>Interments in Towns</i> , &c.....	677, 678, 701
— Annuaire pour 1868 et 1869. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 207.		International Congress of Orientalists, London, 1874.....	775
— Son histoire par J. L. Lafontaine. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 159.		International English and French Dictionary.....	789
Voir <i>GUIBORD</i> .		International Exhibition of 1862. Illustrated Catalogue.....	773
Institut Canadien-français de Montréal. Constitution. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.		— Catalogue of the Indian Department	773
Institut National de Montréal. Constitution et règlements de l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.		— Exhibited Machinery of 1862; by D. K. Clark.....	773
Institut de France. Mémoires...909, 910		— Hand-book to the Fine Art collections; and Catalogue of the Fine Art Department; by F. T. Palgrave.....	773
— Son organisation, &c.....	800	— Hand-book to the Industrial Department	773
Instituteurs, Association des. Conférences. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 257.			
Institutiones philosophicæ.....	58, 1408		
<i>Instruction publique.</i> Lois et rapports sur l'.....	83		
Voyez aussi <i>Education</i> .			
Instructions chrétiennes.....	1409		
Instructions sur les dévotions au Saint Rosaire.....	1408		

PAGE.	PAGE.
International Exhibition, 1862. Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture.	773
— Photographic views of the Canada Court, Canadian Timber Trophy, and Canada and New Brunswick Courts.....	773
— Popularly described, by J. Timbs.. — Reports by the Juries.....	773
— — — Synopsis of the contents of the; by R. Hunt.....	
— — — of 1872. Official Catalogue. Industrial and Fine Arts Departments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 466.	
International Exhibition to be held at Santiago, 1875. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103. See <i>Exhibitions</i> .	
International Review.....	917
Intuition, or Revelation. A sermon by Rev. Archibald Boyd. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
<i>Invasions of Britain</i> (On attempted or projected)..... 683, 684, 918 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60, 127, 137.	
<i>Inventions</i> See <i>Patents, &c.</i> ; <i>Brevets</i> .	726
Inventors' and Patentees' Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184.	
Investors' Monthly Manual.....	914
<i>Ionian Islands</i> . History of..... — Pamphlets concerning affairs in the..... — Travels in..... 545, 528 — On Office of Lord High Commissioner of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 119.	450
— The,—By N. Zam- belli. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3. 35 See also <i>Cephalonia</i> ; <i>Ithaca</i> .	
Ionian Judges. Letter on the dis- missal of the. By F. Lush- ington. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
<i>Iowa</i> , State of. Account of..... 1387 — Geology of..... 621 — Agricultural Re- ports — At the Centennial. <i>Am. P.</i> , 181.	660
Ipswich Literary Institution. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
IRANYI et CHASSIN. <i>Révolution de</i> Hongrie	443
IRBY (C. L.) and MANGLES. Travels in Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land.....	550
IREDELL, J. Life, by G. McRee....	1227
IRELAND, A. Writings of Hazlitt, Hunt, and C. Lamb.....	901
IRELAND, Dr. J. Letter to Lord Brougham. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
IRELAND, Dr. W. W. Studies of a Wandering Observer	540
<i>Ireland</i> . Ancient Laws of..... 346 — Record Commission Pub- lications	345
— History of..... 400-402 — Protestant Church in... 40, 400 — The "Freeman's Journal" Church Commission on the Church Establishment in....	40
— Journal of the Church Convention in 1870	40
— Report of Revision Com- mittee to General Synod of the Irish Church.....	40
— Pamphlets on the state of the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 120, 126, 181, 240, 303, 317, 333, 378, 402, 403, 429.	
— Travels in..... 534-539	
— Union with Great Britain. 402 <i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53, 80, 81, 85, 151, 220.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Ireland. Union with Great Britain. Speeches on the repeal of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	Ireland. On legislation concerning the Fisheries of. <i>Eng. F.</i> , vol. 370.
— Famines and Pestilences in, from A. M. 2820 to A. D. 1844..... 675	— The wrongs of,—a Poem, by F. B. Ryan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.
— Famines of 1847-49..... 400	— Considerations on the Catholic question in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.
— Beauties of..... 403	IRENAEUS, St. His Writings..... 26
— State of..... 243, 295, 1304 <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 6, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53, 55, 111, 136, 137, 181, 217, 219, 231, 241, 396.	Irish Academy, (Royal.) Transac- tions of..... 911
— In 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53.	Irish Archaeological and Celtic Society publications of..... 401
— In 1824. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	Irish Church. See Ireland.
— In 1827. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.	Irish Herd-Book..... 659
— Orangeism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148.	Irish Language..... 790
— Tithes in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181, 231.	Irish Oratory. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.
— Defence of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.	Irish Quarterly Review..... 915
— Popery Laws in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.	Irlande. Histoire..... 400-402, 538
— Administration of Justice in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130.	— Voyages..... 538 Voir Ireland.
— Disturbance in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 120.	iron. Its Manufacture and Use, 626, 699, 730, 743, 765-767
— Poor relief in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181.	Iron, cast and wrought, for building purposes 708, 761
— Remedy for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 237.	— for defensive purposes..... 686
— Government of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 116.	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 117.
— Protestant Ascendancy in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.	Iron Ships. Action of Compass in. Action of water on.
— Military relation with Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.
— Statement of the Public Accounts (in 1790) of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.	Iron-clad vessels built by Messrs. Laird. Correspondence with the government respecting the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.
— Origin of the present ma- nagement of the Exchequer and Treasury of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.	See American Civil War.
	Iron Bridges, &c..... 761
	Iron-works of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 163.
	IRONS, W. Guide to Cape of Good Hope..... 563

PAGE.	PAGE.
TRONS, W. J. <i>Apologia pro vita Ecclesie Anglicane.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	IRVING, Rev. Edward, and the Catholic Apostolic church, by J. S. Davenport. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.
— The Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng.</i> , <i>P.</i> , vol. 451.	IRVING, Rev. G. C. Sermons..... 50
— Christianity, as taught by St. Paul..... 22	IRVING, J. <i>Annals of Our Time, 1837-1871</i> 308 Supplement, 1871-1874..... 308
— On Religious Indifference: a Sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	IRVING, Theodore. <i>Conquest of Florida</i> 1255
<i>Irrigation.</i> See <i>Water Supply.</i>	IRVING, Washington. <i>Works</i> 839 Spanish Papers, &c..... 839
IRVINE, C. <i>Historia Scoticæ Nomenclatura</i> 397	— Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus..... 1166
IRVINE, W. Letters on Sicily..... 542	— Life of Washington..... 1221
IRVING, David. History of Scottish Poetry..... 804	— Astoria 1391 Voyages au-delà des montagnes rocheuses..... 1391
— Lives of the Scottish Poets..... 804	— Irvingiana 1182
IRVING, Rev. Edward. Life, by Wilks..... 492	— Life and letters, by P. M. Irving..... 492
— Life, by Mrs. Oliphant..... 492	Is that all?..... 846
— Review, with corrections, of Mrs. Oliphant's Life of,—by Rev. W. W. Andrews..... 492	Is Russia wrong? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.
— Correction of misstatements in Oliphant's life of. By David Ker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	ISABELLE, A. <i>Voyage à Buenos-Ayres</i> 1335
— Collected Writings; edited by G. Carlyle..... 49	ISAECUS. Speeches translated by Jones..... 814
— Prophetic Works 49	INSERT, P. E. <i>Voyages en Guinée, &c.</i> 1359
— Miscellanies..... 49	ISHAM, Sir Charles. Healing by the hand and will. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
— Trial of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	<i>Islam.</i> See <i>Mahomet.</i>
— Essays on Ben Ezra, the Psalms of David, &c..... 48	<i>Islande.</i> <i>Histoire</i> 452 — Voyages et géographie. 533, 1662
— On his Writings and Preaching. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.	Islander, (The,) or Prince Edward Island <i>Intelligencer</i> 1418½
	ISOCRATE. <i>Discours sur lui-même.</i> 814
	326

	PAGE.	PAGE.
Isographie des hommes célèbres.....	473	TURBIDE, (Emperor of Mexico.)
See also <i>Autographs, Books of.</i>		Autobiography. <i>P.</i> , vol. 28.
Israel. See <i>Jews; Ten Tribes.</i>		IVES, E. Voyages to India..... 553
Italian Language.....	785	IVORY, W. Catalogue of Law Books
Italian Literature..... 892-899,	797	in Signet Library..... 905
Italian Operas.....	893	IXTILXOCHITL, Don F. d'Alba. Cru-
Italian movement and Italian par-		autés des conquérants du
ties. By James Stansfield.		Mexique..... 1171, 1214
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		Histoire des Chichimèques. 1171, 1214
Italian question and the Republi-		JACCOUD, Dr. Nouveau dictio-
cans. By Joseph Mazzini.		naire de médecine..... 666
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		Organisation des
Italian Refugees. Diary of a jour-		facultés de médecine..... 79
ney through the prisons of		JACK, Peter. Letters on Banking
France ; by three— <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		and Currency. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
vol. 306.		199.
Italian Unity and the National		JACKMAN, I. All the World's
movement in Europe. Lec-		a stage..... 860
tures in 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		JACKSON, Lady. Fair Lusitania....
379.		Old Paris..... 433
Italie. Histoire.....	435	JACKSON, A. Burke and the Aus-
— Voyages.....	541, 534	tralian Exploring expedition
— Hist. littéraire.....	797	of 1860..... 567
— Beaux Arts.....	712, 693	JACKSON, B. On Military Survey-
— Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.		ing..... 684
1-6, 11-14, 16, 18-22.		JACKSON, C. T. Geology of the
Italie et France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.		State of Maine 622
12.		Geology of New
Italy. Ecclesiastical Architecture of	702	Hampshire..... 622
— History of	435	JACKSON, F. J. Papers and De-
— Travels in.....	527, 534, 541	bates concerning his dismiss-
— On the present Religious		al as British Minister to
movements in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		United States, in 1809. <i>Am.</i>
377.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 77, 78.
Italy illustrated, by Stafford & Ball	435	JACKSON, Sir G. Diaries and let-
Items in the Life of an Usher.....	1410	ters, 1801-1809..... 331
Ithaca in 1850. By George F.		The Bath Ar-
Bowen. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		chives, 1809-1816..... 331
ITIER, J. Voyage en Chine.....	556	JACKSON, H. Hearth Ghosts..... 839
— Notes sur la Guyane fran-		Argus Fairbairn..... 839
çaise	1201	JACKSON, J. On Wood Engraving
Itinéraires de l'Allemagne, de la		..... 719
Suisse, etc.....	534, 535	

PAGE.		PAGE.
JACKSON, Rt. Rev. John. (Bishop of Lincoln). The Sinfulness of Little Sins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.		JACOBI, C. G. Calend mental..... 598
JACKSON, J. M. View of Upper Canada 1281		JACOBI, Dr. E. Dictionnaire mythologique 309
JACKSON, J. R. Minerals and their uses..... 624		JACOBS, Alf. L'Afrique nouvelle... 560
Traveller's Remembrancer 510		JACCOLIOT, L. Voyage au pays des perles..... 554
JACKSON, O. Religious Life in the last century..... 49		——— Voyage au pays des éléphants..... 553
JACKSON, Rev. Thomas. Recollections of his life and times... 492		——— Voyage au pays des bayadères. 553
JACKSON, General T. J. "Stone-wall." Life of,—by J. M. Daniels..... 1268		JACOMY, M. Dictionnaire des savants et des ignorants..... 20
by Sarah N. Randolph..... 1268		JACOTIN. Carte d'Egypte..... 468
JACKSON, Rev. W. Philosophy of Natural Theology..... 44		JACOTOT. Manuel de l'enseignement 75
The Doctrine of Retribution..... 44		JACOX, F. Side-lights on Scripture texts..... 15
JACOB, Bibliophile. (Paul Lacroix). Œuvres..... 882		JACQMIN, F. De l'exploitation des chemins de fer..... 753
Curiosités des sciences occultes..... 593		JACQUE, Ch. Le poulailler 659
Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de St. Victor. 593		JACQUEMART, A. Les merveilles de la céramique..... 907
Voir LACROIX (Paul).		——— History of the Ceramic Art..... 705
JACOB, J. Annals of the British Norman Isles..... 904		——— History of Furniture 735
JACOB, Brig.-Gen. John. Views and Opinions on Indian Affairs..... 405		JACQUEMET, H. De l'entraînement chez l'homme..... 668
On the organization,&c., of the Native army of India. <i>Eng.P.</i> , vol. 256. 401		JACQUELIN. Biographie..... 473
JACOB, Colonel John. Rifle practice		JACQUEMONT. Voyage dans l'Inde.. 553
JACOB, N. H. Voir BOURGERY.		——— Correspondance... 553
JACOB, W. View of Germany, &c. 684		Jacquerie, (la) ou les insurrections des paysans..... 424
	328	JACQUES, A. Manuel de philosophie 58
		Jacques Bonnefoi et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.
		JACQUES CŒUR..... 424
		JACQUES, D. H. The Garden, Farm and Barn-yard..... 654
		JACQUES et HÉRINQ. Manuel des plantes..... 647
		JACQUIN, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de théologie..... 46
		JAEGER, B. North American Insects..... 642
		JAGER, l'abbé. Histoire de Photius. 30

	PAGE.
JAGO, R. Poems	860
JAGOR, F. Travels in the Philip- pines	569
JAHANGUEIR. Memoirs of.....	454
JAHN, J. Biblical Antiquities.....	18
JAHR, DR. G. H. G. Du traitement homœopathique des maladies nervenses et mentales.....	669
— Traitement du choléra	675
— Maladies des femmes.....	669
— Maladies des organes digestifs.....	669
— Maladies de la peau.....	669
JAIME. Musée de la caricature...435,720	
JAL. Archéologie navale.....	310
— Dictionnaire nautique.....	789
— Documents iné-lits.....	423
— Scènes de la vie maritime.....	882
— Abraham DuQuesne.....	487
— Dictionnaire critique de bio- graphie et d'histoire.....	472
JALBERT. Procès politique de. <i>Pro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
Jamaica. History of...1209-1211, 1242	
— Travels in.....	1360
Jamaica. Island of. Historical ac- count of the Colony, its con- stitution, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
— On the sus- pension of its Constitution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
— Proposed new Constitution under Responsi- ble Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
— Immigration and Capital in,—By Geo. Price. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
— Report of the Chamber of Commerce of, on the present condition of the Colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
Jamaica. Lord Metcalfe's Govern- ment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
— Mining in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
— Narrative of events connected with the late disturbances in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
— Privileges of the House of Representatives of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
— Petition of the Assembly of, to the King, in regard to the approaching war with America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
— in 1832.	
Three months in,—By H. Whiteley, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.	
— in 1866. By Thomas Harvey and Wm. Brewin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	
— Letter on the condition of, (in 1865). By Dr. E. B. Underhill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
JAMAIN (H.) et FORNEY, Eug. Les roses, &c.....	663
Jamæque. Histoire....1209-1211, 1242	
— Voyages.....	1360
J. MAR, C. H. T. Marie, mère de Jésus	22
JAMES I. Processions, &c., of.....	382
JAMES II. Life, by himself..	389
JAMES, l'abbé. Histoire de la Bible. — Dictionnaire de l'Ecri- ture Sainte.....	18
JAMES, Dr. Constantin. Toilette d'une romaine.....	737
JAMES, Edwin. Long's Expedition to the Rocky Mountains.....	1390
JAMES, G. P. R. Agincourt.....	840
— Arabella Stuart.....	840
— Arrah Neil.....	840

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JAMES, G. P. R. Attila.....	840	JAMES, G. P. R. Smuggler.....	840
——— Banchamp.....	840	——— Stepmother.....	840
——— Bernard Marsh.		——— Whim, and its	
Sel. Lib., 49.		conscquences.....	840
——— Black Eagle; or		——— Woodman	840
Ticonderoga	840	——— Educational In-	
——— Brigand.....	840	stitutions of Germany.....	85
——— Castelneau	840	——— History of Char-	
——— Castle of Ehren-		leagne	327
stein.....	840	——— History of Louis	
——— Charles Tyrrell..	840	XIV.....	425
——— Convict	840	——— History of the	
——— Darnley.....	840	United States Boundary	
——— Delaware.....	840	Question. Eng. P., vol. 340.	
——— Eva St. Clair....	840	——— Life of Richard	
——— False Heir.....	840	I.....	372
——— Forest Days.....	840	——— Life of Henry.	
——— Forgery.....	840	IV of France.....	424
——— Gentleman of the			
Old School.....	840	JAMES, J. Angell. Life and letters,	
——— Gipsy	840	by R. W. Dale.....	492
——— Gowrie	840	JAMES, M. Anne Dynevor. Lan.	
——— Heideberg.....	840	Novs., 14.	
——— Henry Master-			
ton	840	JAMES, R. Fevers, Fever powder,	
——— Henry of Guise.	840	&c. Eng. P., vol. 74.	
——— Huguenot.....	840	JAMES, T. North-west Voyage....	529
——— Jacquerie	840	JAMES, W. Naval History of Great	
——— John Marston		Britain.....	406
Hall.....	840	——— Military Occurrences of	
——— King's Highway	840	the late War.....	1266
——— Lord Montague's		——— Naval Occurrences of	
Page.....	840	the late War.....	1266
——— Man at Arms...	840	James River and Kanawha Canal.	
——— Mary of Bur-		Am. P., vol. 167.	
gundy	840		
——— Morley Ernstine		JAMESON, Anna. Characteristics of	
——— One in a Thou-	840	Women	840
sand.....		——— Memoirs of,—by	
——— Philip Augustus	840	Mrs. Macpherson.....	492
——— Richelieu	840	——— Common Place	
——— Robber.....	840	Book	840
——— Russell.....	840	——— Sacred and Legen-	
——— Sir Theodore		dary Art.....	711
Broughton	840	——— Legends of Mon-	
		astic Orders.....	711
		——— Legends of the	
		Madonna.....	712

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JAMESON, Anna. History of Our Lord.....	712	JANIN, Jules. La Bretagne.....	433
— Memoirs of Early Italian Painters.....	712	— Alex. Dumas.....	886
— Sketches in Canada.....	1402	— La Normandie.....	433
— Social Life in Germany.....	544	— Les galeries de Versailles	697
— Visits and Sketches	840	— Lamartine.....	493
— Public Galleries of Art.....	527	— Les Français peints par eux-mêmes.....	435
— Winter Studies and Summer Rambles.....	1402	— Romans et nouvelles.....	879
JAMESON, R. Characters of Minerals.....	624	— La poésie et l'éloquence à Rouen.....	795
— System of Mineralogy	624	— Le livre.....	801
JAMIESON, A. Mechanics of Fluids.....	756	— Littérature dramatique.....	801
— Mechanics for practical men	746	JANNET, Claudio. Les Etats-Unis contemporains	1372
JAMIESON, J. Ancient Culdees of Iona	39	Jansenisme, Jansenists.....	32, 47
— Scottish Dictionary..	790	See also, Port Royal.	
JAMIESON, Robert. A further appeal against the Niger Expedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		JANSON, C. W. Stranger in America	1379
JAMISON, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand Du Gueselin.....	487	JANSON, (FORBIN,) Monseigneur. Souvenir de retraite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.	
JANCIGNY. Japon, Indo-Chine, Siam, Ceylan.....	467	JANSSENS. Hermeneutica sacra...	16
— Les Indes hollandaises.	439	JANUSZ, W. Dictionnaire polonais-français et français-polonais..	784
— et RAYMOND. Histoire et description de l'Inde.....	458	JANVIER. Manuel du capitaine, etc. Machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie.....	686
JANDEL, Aug. La botanique sans maître	645	Japan. History of.....	466
JANET, Paul. Le matérialisme contemporain.....		— Travels in...	557, 558, 527
— La famille	45	— United States Expedition to.....	558
— Philosophie du bonheur.....	71	— Art and Art Industries in	558
Janet's Home.....	73	— Japanese in America.....	1372
	840	— Child-life in Japan.....	558
		— Caricatures.....	558
		— Native Drawings.	558
		<i>Japanese Gulf-Stream.</i> On the.....	510
		Japon. Histoire	467
		— Christianisme au.....	42
		— Martyrs du.....	24
		— Voyages.....	558
		JAQUE, C. de. Voyage aux Indes..	1349

PAGE.	PAGE.
JAQUES, John. Croquet: The laws and regulations of the game, thoroughly revised. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
<i>Jardinage</i> 662-665	JAY, John. Life and correspondence, by his son..... 1227
<i>Jardins, (les)</i> 663, 718, 539	Jay, P. A. An Oration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.
— Architecture des..... 665	JAY, Rev. W. Autobiography..... 492
JARDINE, D. On the Gunpowder Plot..... 382	JAY W. M. Shiloh..... 833
JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's Library 608	JEAFFRESON, J. C. Novels and Novelists.. 803
— Memoirs of H. E. Strickland..... 502	— Brides and Bridals..... 827
— and others. Magazine of Natural History... 610	— Book about the Clergy. 827
JARS. Voyages métallurgiques..... 766	— Book about Doctors.... 827
JARVES, J. J. Art Hints..... 689	— Book about Lawyers,... 827
— History of the Sandwich Isles..... 470	— Annals of Oxford 77
JARVIS, J. B. On the survey of the proposed Caughnawaga Canal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	— A Woman in spite of Herself..... 840
JARVIS, S. F. Chronological introduction to History of the Church..... 22	— Lottie Darling..... 840
— Religion of the Indian Tribes..... 1187	— Life of Robert Stevenson .. 502
JASMIN. Poésies..... 878	JEAN, l'apôtre Saint. Son histoire. 25
JAUBERT, Cte de. Glossaire du centre de la France..... 787	JEAN CHYROSOTOME, St. Ses œuvres et son siècle..... 24
JAUBERT, P. A. Voyage en Arménie 552	— Œuvres..... 25
JAUFFRET, E. Catherine II. et son règne..... 446	JEANNE D'ARC..... 414, 415, 417, 419, 424, 492
JAUFFRET, L. F. Théâtre des maisons d'éducation..... 75	JEANNIN, le président. Négociations. 416
<i>Java</i> . History of..... 464	JEANS, H. W. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy..... 687
— Travels in 558	JEANS, J. S. Jubilee memorial of the Railway System..... 753
JAY, Sir James. Letter respecting a collection made in England in 1762 and 1763, for certain American colleges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	JEBB, Bishop. Correspondence with Alexander Knox..... 492
JAY, John. Life of, by Van Santvoord..... 1226	— Life, by Forster 492
	JEBB, J. N. On Outposts..... 684
	JEBB, R. C. The Attic Orators... 806
	JEFFERS, J. F. History of Canada. 1274
	JEFFERSON, T. Writings of..... 1222
	— Life of Capt. Lewis. 1300
	— Notes on the State of Virgina..... 1249
	— Etude historique sur la démocratie américaine par De Witt..... 1223
	— Life, by Tucker... 1222
	— Life, by Randall... 1222

PAGE.	PAGE.
JEFFERSON, T. Private life, at Monticello, by Pierson.....	1222
——— Mélanges historiques, &c.....	1223
——— Letter on Domestic Manufactures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
JEFFERY'S. Conduite des Français.	1335
——— American Atlas.....	1342
——— French Dominions in North America.....	1177
JEFFREY, Lord. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.....	840
——— Life, by Lord Cockburn.....	492
JEFFREYS, Judge George. Life, by Woolrych.....	
JEFFREYS, H. A. Types of the Messiah. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 445.	
JEFFREYS, J. G. British Conchology.....	
JEHAN, L. F. Dictionnaire d'astronomie, de physique, etc	19
——— Dict. de zoologie.....	19
——— Dict. de chimie et de minéralogie	19
——— Dict. de botanique ..	
——— Dict. d'anthropologie..	
——— Dict. d'apologétique..	
——— Dict. des origines du christianisme.....	
——— Dict. des sciences physiques, etc.....	
——— Dict. de linguistique.	
——— Dict. des controverses historiques	
——— Dict. de philosophie catholique	
——— Dict. de cosmogonie et de paléontologie.....	
Jehovah. On the Name of.....	
JELF, G. E. Secret trials of the Christian Life.....	
——— Widowhood, its Desolation and Consolations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 532.	
JELF, R. W. Lectures on the Thirty-nine Articles.....	29
JELLET, J. H. Theory of Friction.	601
JELLY, Thomas. Enquiry into the condition of Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
JENCKEN, F. E. Vaccination impartially reviewed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 424.	
JENINGS, Mrs. E. My Good-for-nothing Brother.....	840
JENKIN, Mrs. C. Jupiter's Daughter.	840
——— "Who breaks-pays."	841
JENKIN, F. Reports on Electrical Standards and Resistance...	580
JENKINS, E. The Captain's Cabin.	840
JENKINS, J. Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible.....	51
JENKINS, John S. Jackson and the Generals of the War of 1812.	1267
——— War between the United States and Mexico...	1268
JENKINSON's Travels in Bucharia...	554
JENNER, E. Life, by Baron.....	492
JENNINGS, Mrs. E. John Douglas's Vow. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 66.	
JENNINGS, John. New Zealand Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
JENNINGS, L. J. Field paths and Green lanes.....	536
JENNINGS, Robert. Cattle and their Diseases.....	659
——— The Horse and his Diseases.....	659
——— Horse-training made easy.....	659
——— Sheep, Swine and Poultry.....	659
JENNINGS, S. Evidence de la religion chrétienne.....	45
JENNINGS, Mrs. V. Life and Letters of Rahel.....	498

	PAGE.	PAGE.
JENYNS. Poems.....	860	<i>Jerusalem</i> . Collected opinions on
JEPHSON, J. M. Tour in Brittany.	540	Mr. Fergusson's Theory of
— Pilgrimage to Strat-		the Holy places of. <i>Eng.</i>
ford-on-Avon	863	<i>P.</i> , vol. 379.
JEPHSON, R. Plays.....	860	— The Holy Places
JEPHSON, R. M. Tom Bullkley....	840	at, or Fergusson's Theories
JEREMIAH, J. Notes on Shakes-		and Pierotti's Discoveries.
peare, and memorials of the		By T. G. Bonney. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
Urban Club.....	863	vol. 379.
JÉRÉMIE. Relation de la Baie		— Exploration of;
d'Hudson	1347	by E. Pierotti..... 19
JÉRÔME, Saint. Extraits de ses		— Recovery of; by
œuvres	25	Capt. Wilson, Warren, &c. 19
— Voyages de.....	25	— Defence of Dr.
— Avis et instructions	25	Pierotti's work on,— by Rev.
JÉRÔME BONAPARTE (le Roi). Mé-		George Williams. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
moires et correspondance du		vol. 379.
roi Jérôme et de la reine		— Topographie de... 701
Catherine	430	— par A. Salzmann... 701
JERNINGHAM, Fred. Steam Com-		JERVIS, H. J. W. History of Corfu. 451
munication with the Cape of		— The Ionian Islands. 450
Good Hope, Australia and		— Ireland under Bri-
New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		tish Rule..... 402
359.		JERVIS, Rev. W. G. Are "Start-
Jerningham Journals.....	860	ling facts" true. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
JERROLD, B. The Christian Vaga-		vol. 289.
bond.....	840	— On the pover-
— The Best of all Good		ty and distress of the
Company.....	478	Clergymen of the Church of
— Memoir of Laman		England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.
Blanchard	856	JERVIS, W. H. History of the
— Life of Napoleon III.	433	Church of France..... 33
JERROLD, D. Illuminated Maga-		JESSE, Capt. Russia and the War. 448
zine	917	JESSE, E. Gleanings in Natural
— Life and remains,		History
by his son.....	492	— Anecdotes of Dogs..... 609
— Specimens of his		JESSE, G. R. History of the Bri-
Wit	840	tish Dog... 659
— Collected Works...	840	— Evidence before a
— Sous les rideaux...	840	Royal Commission on Vivi-
JERROLD, W. B. Imperial Paris...	434	section. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 515.
<i>Jerusalem</i> . City of	19, 20, 701	JESSE, J. H. The Court, from 1688
— Temple at.....	455	to George II..... 389
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102.		— Life and reign of
		George III..... 394

PAGE.	PAGE.		
JESSE, J. H. The Court under the House of Stuart.....	389	JEUNE, Rt. Rev. Francis. Was Paul crueified for you? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	723
— The Pretenders and their adherents.....	389	<i>Jenax</i>	723
— Selwyn and his Contemporaries	500	JEVONS, W. S. Pure Logic.....	70
— London	404	— The Principles of Science ..	570
— Memoirs of celebrated Etonians.....	478	— The Coal Question	625
Jessie Brown: a play. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		<i>Jewels and Jewellery</i>	626, 731, 574
Jesuit Fathers in Canada. Specimen pages of the narrative of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		Jews. History of.....	19-21, 423
Jesuit Missions in America, 1190-1196, 1204, 1660		— Restoration of	21
Jésuites. Relations des. 1660, 1661, 1190, 1192	1192	— Restoration of the. By Major J. Scott Phillips. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
— Journal des.....	1192	— Providence as manifested through Israel. By Miss Martineau. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
— Le Paraguay sous les.....	1204	See also <i>Hebrew Language, &c.</i> ; <i>Ten Tribes</i> .	
— Histoire des.....	31, 32	Jew and the Miraculous Host. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 243.	
— Constitution des.....	31	Jewish Disabilities.....	918, 1324
— Institut des	31	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
— Etudes et enseignement des		Jewish Literature.....	20, 888
— Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus...		Jewish Sacrifices and Christian Sa- craments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
Jésuites en Canada. Notes sur les biens possédés par les. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 78.		JEWETT, S. O. Deephaven.....	840
— Mémoire sur les biens des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 258, 305.		JEWITT, L. Half-hours among some English Antiquities.....	311
Jesuits. History of the.....	31, 32, 838	JEWSBURY, G. E. The Half-sisters. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 221.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 6.		JEZIERSKI, L. Entrée de l'armée dans Paris. <i>Bro. Franç.</i> , vol. 2.	
— Letter in defence of the Order—By Matthew Ryan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		JINMAN, G. Winds and their courses	588
— Travels of.....	523	JOAN OF ARC. Life, by Lord Mahon	424
Jesuits' Estates. Note, in addition to that of 1845. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		— Life of, by Michelet.	492
JESUS CHRIST. Life of, by various authors.....	22	— Life and death, by Harriet Parr.....	492
— Types and Prophe- cies of. See <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442.		— Life and times of, by Mrs. Bray	492
		See also JEANNE D'ARC.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
JOANNE, Ad. Bade et la Forêt noire.....	534
——— Spa et ses environs.	535
——— Itinéraire de la Grande-Bretagne	534
——— Itinéraire de la Suisse	535
——— Itinéraire de l'Allemagne	535
——— Guide du voyageur en Europe.....	534
——— Versailles et les Trianons	534
——— Fontainebleau	539
JOANNIS. Campagne du Luxor.....	560
JOB	19
JOBERT. Système nerveux.....	668
JOBERT, A. J. De la réunion en chirurgie.....	673
JOBEY, Chs. Les enfants braves...	474
JOBSON. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
JOBSON, F. J. America and American Methodism.....	1198
——— Australia, &c., in 1861....	567
JOCELIN of Brakelond. Chronicles of.....	376
Jocrisse, opéra comique.....	723
JOGUES, Isaae. Papers, arranged by Shea.....	1244
——— Description of New Netherlands	1193, 1241
——— Sa vie, par le P. F. Martin.....	1193
John Orlebar.....	840
JOHNES, A. J. Unity of Human Race	777
——— Church in Wales. Eng. P., vol. 29.	840
Johnny Ludlow	408
JOHNS, (Major,) and NICOLAS, Lieut. Calendar of Victory.....	87
JOHNS, B. G. Lands of Silence and Darkness.....	336
JOHNS, B. G. Moses not Darwin ; a Sermon. Eng. P., vol. 446.	535
JOHNSON, A. The Old Testament and the Astronomer Royal. Eng. P., vol. 544.	534
JOHNSON, C. W On Fertilizers ...	535
——— Agricultural Improvements.....	535
——— Life of Coke.....	535
——— Farmers' and Planters' Encyclopædia.....	535
JOHNSON, E. C. Tangible Typography.....	733
JOHNSON, Rev. E. M. Our duty to the Church. Am. P., vol. 24.	19
JOHNSON, E. P. Railroad to the Pacific.....	754
JOHNSON, F. Persian and Arabie Dictionary	779
JOHNSON, Frank. Giles and Janey. Can. P., vol. 241.	559
——— Lashed to the Mizzen. Can. P., vol. 252.	1198
——— The Village of Merrow.....	567
JOHNSON, G. W. Cottage Gardener's Dictionary.....	376
——— Dictionary of Gardening.....	723
——— Life of Selden..	1244
JOHNSON, J. Printer's Instructor..	732
JOHNSON, Joseph. Popular Preachers of our time.....	49
JOHNSON, R. Little Classics.....	840
JOHNSON, R. B. Very far West indeed	840
JOHNSON, S. Oriental Religions in India and China.....	777
JOHNSON, Rev. Dr. S. Life and correspondence, by E. Beardsley	53
JOHNSON, Dr. S. English Dictionary	408
——— Plan of his Dictionary. Eng. P., vol. 189.	408

PAGE.	PAGE.
JOHNSON, Dr. S. Satire on his Dictionary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	JOHNSTON, J. F. W. On the Agriculture of New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.
— Life, by Boswell... 492	
— Life and Conversations, by Main... 492	JOHNSTON, Keith. Geography of Africa 560
— Sketch of his Life; by Leslie Stephen..... 492	JOHNSTON, W. England in the XIX century 396
— Complete Works. 840	JOHNSTONE, Chevalier. A Dialogue in Hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.
JOHNSON, S. W. On Peat, Muck, and other Manures..... 651	— The Campaign of Louisbourg, 1750-58. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.
— Peat, as fertilizer and fuel..... 651	— The Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.
— How Crops grow. 655	JOHNSTONE, J. Supplement to Jamieson's Dictionary..... 791
— New edition, for English use, by Church and Dyer. 655	JOHNSTONE, J. C. Maori..... 471
JOHNSON, Rev. Thomas. In Memoriam. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	JOHNSTONE, (W. G.) and CROALL, A. Nature printed British Seaweeds..... 644
JOHNSON, T. R. On Book-keeping. 1408	JOIGNEAUX, P. Chimie du cultivateur 655
JOHNSON, Sir W. Papers..... 1241	— Le Livre de la ferme. 651
— Treaties with the Indians..... 1420	— Les Arbres fruitiers... 664
— Life and Times ; by W. L. Stone..... 1228	JOINVILLE, Sire de Règne de St. Louis 414
JOHNSON, W. The Practical Draughtsman's Book..... 708	— Histoire de St. Louis ; Credo, etc..... 424
JOHNSON, Wm. Et in Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	JOINVILLE, le prince de. Etudes sur la marine 688
JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas of Astronomy 583	— Naval forces of France compared to those of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.
— Dictionary of Geography 511	JOINVILLE, Lord J. Memoirs 351
— National Atlas. 512	JOKAI. Hungarian Sketches..... 898
— Physical Atlas... 579	JOLIET, le Sieur. Voyage et découverte dans l'Amérique septentriionale..... 1252
JOHNSTON, A. R. Campbell. South Africa. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 551.	JOLIET, Ch. Les Pseudonymes du jour 903
JOHNSTON, J. F. Relation of Science to Agriculture..... 655	JOLIETTE, l'hon. B. Sa biographie. 1411
— Scientific Agriculture 595	JOLLOIS. Thèbes 317
— Chimie agricole, et géologie..... 1371	— Antiquités de Denderah. 317
— Chemistry of Common Life.....	
— Notes on North America	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOLLOIS. Bas-reliefs astronomiques des Egyptiens.....	317	JOMINI. Grandes opérations militaires.....	681
_____ Antiquités gallo-romaines.	409	JONES, Agnes E. Memorials of, by her sister.....	492
JOLLY, Miss. Bruna's Revenge. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 9.		JONES, Alexander. History of the Electric Telegraph.....	732
_____ Caste. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 159.		JONES, Alfred. Proper Names in the Old Testament	16
_____ Entanglements. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 7.		JONES, B. Life and letters of Faraday.....	488
_____ Mr. Arle. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 37.		_____ The Royal Institution.....	571
_____ My Son's wife. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 16.		JONES, Ernest. Democracy vindicated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 392.	
_____ Pearl. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 38.		JONES, George. History of Ancient America	1181
JOLLY, Jules. Mouvement intellectuel du XV ^e siècle..	800	JONES, H. The Earl of Essex.....	860
JOLLY, Paul. Le Tabac et l'absinthe.	668	JONES, Rev. H. East & West London	15
JOLY, Claude. Mémoires.....	416	JONES, H. B. On Animal Electricity.....	631
JOLY, Guy. Mémoires.....	416	JONES, J. Of North American Vertebrata.....	615
JOLY, Henry. L'Imagination.....		JONES, J. A. Indian Tales.....	840
JOLY DE ST. VALIER. Opérations militaires	1263	JONES, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda	639
JOMARD, E. F. Ville et citadelle du Kaire.....	317, 468	JONES, J. T. Wellington's Sieges in Spain.....	682
_____ Géographie de l'Egypte...	317	_____ Journaux des sièges en Espagne.....	440
_____ Description des antiquités de l'Heptanomide.....		JONES, J. W. Voyages of Haklay.	1170
_____ Population de l'Egypte, ancienne et moderne.....		JONES, Owen. Designs for pavements	706
_____ Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens.....		_____ Grammar of Ornament	703
_____ Syène et les cataractes.....		JONES, Rev. Peter. History of the Ojebway Indians.....	1188
_____ L'île d'Elephantine.....		_____ Additional Hymns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
_____ Thèbes.....		JONES, R. Pamphlets on Words, Symbols, Language, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
_____ Description de Memphis et des Pyramides.....		JONES, S. L. Life in the South....	1268
_____ Coup-d'œil sur l'Amérique centrale.....	1172	JONES, Rev. T. Sermon on the visitation of the Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Sept., 1755. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
_____ Monuments de la géographie.....	509		
_____ Comment on revient de la Californie.....	1389		
_____ De Paris à Sacramento...	1389		
JOMINI. Art de la guerre.....	681		
_____ Principales combinaisons de la guerre.....	681		
_____ Guerres de la révolution...	681		

PAGE.	PAGE.
JONES, Rev. Dr. T. Bedford. The Apostolic Rite of Confirmation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163, 163.	
——— An Office and Manual of Devotion, etc. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 165.	
——— The Goodness of God, a Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183.	
——— Love of the World, a Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228, 252.	
JONES, T. R. Natural History of Animals.....	634
——— Organization of Animal kingdom.....	634
——— Of Entomostriaca.....	627
JONES, Capt. T. W. Correspondence in reference to the services of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 63.	
JONES, W. Doctrine of the Trinity	50
——— On the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
——— Life and writings, of Bishop Horne.....	
JONES, W. Finger-Ring lore.....	
JONES, Wm. How to make Home Happy.....	
JONES, Wm. Description of a new portable Orrery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
JONES, Sir W. Complete works...	841
——— Indian Poems and Drama.....	
——— Speeches by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 195.	
——— Memoirs by Lord Teignmouth	
——— Poems	860
——— Persian Grammar.	
JONES, W. A. Reconnaissance of North-western Wyoming....	1365
JONSON, Ben. Poems.....	860
——— Every man in his humour	860
——— Chacun dans son caractère	891
JONVEAUX, E. L'Amérique actuelle.	1179
JORDAN, Mrs. Life by Boaden.....	492
JORDAN, C. French Revolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
JORDAN, S. Métallurgie du fer et de l'acier.....	766
JORDAN, W. L. The Winds and their story.....	588
——— Remarks on recent Oceanic Explorations, by Dr. W. B Carpenter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475, 485.	
——— The Ocean, its tides and currents.....	579
——— Replies to ten critics of the "Ocean, its tides and currents." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.	
JORDANUS. Wonders of the East...	548
JORNANDES. De Getarum.....	821
JORTIN. Life of Erasmus.....	487
JOSEPH BONAPARTE, (le Roi.) Mémoires	430
JOSEPH II. Emperor of Germany. Letters by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	
JOSEPH, Rabbi. Chronicles of....	455
JOSEPH, Saint. Légendes de.....	1411
JOSEPHINE, (l'imperatrice.) Sa vie	430
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Opera, (græce et latine).....	430
——— Lettres	20
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Opera, (græce et latine).....	20
——— Works translated.....	20
——— Œuvres.....	20
Joshua Davidson. The true history of.....	841
JOSSELYN, J. Voyage to New England	1382
JOTTRAND. D'Anvers à Gènes.....	535

PAGE.	PAGE.
JOUANNIN et VAN GAVER. Histoire de Turquie.....	449
JOUBERT, l'abbé. L'Infaillibilité pontificale	27
JOUBERT, J. Pensées.....	72
JOUBERT, P. Ch. Manuel du fabricant et de l'amateur de tabac	
JOUFFROY, le marquis de. Dictionnaire des erreurs sociales.....	
————— Dictionnaire des inventions et découvertes	
JOUFFROY, T. Œuvres de Reid.....	
————— Psychologie et physiologie.....	
————— Rapport sur les écoles normales privées.....	
————— Cours d'esthétique...	
JOUHANNEAUD, P. Dictionnaire des anecdotes chrétiennes.....	
————— Dictionnaire des indulgences, confréries, etc.	
JOURDAIN. Traité des chasses.....	
JOURDAIN, Ch. Philosophie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin.....	
————— Le Budget de l'instruction publique.....	
————— Rapport sur l'instruction publique en France.	
JOURDAN, A. J. I. Pharmacopée universelle	
————— Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles.....	
————— Encyclopédie anatomique.....	
JOURDAN, G. A. Sur les journées de septembre 1792.....	
JOURDAN, Louis. Un Philosophe au coin du feu.....	
JOURDANET, D. Les Altitudes de l'Amérique tropicale.....	
————— Influence de la pression de l'air.....	
JOURDEUIL, E. La Culture du houblon.....	
JOURDIER, A. Le Matériel agricole. Voyage agronomique en Russie.....	657
————— La Pisciculture.	654
JOURGNIAC et autres. Mémoires sur les journées de septembre 1792.	428
Journal d'agriculture (canadien)...	1417
————— (français).....	651
Journal-mannequin de peintures.....	715
Journal of Convocation.....	38
Journals of Conventions of Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.....	1197
Journal of Design, &c.....	729
Journal of Industrial Progress.....	916
Journal of the Franklin Institute...	726
Journal of the Royal United Service Institution.....	916
Journal asiatique.....	921
19 Journals of Agriculture (various). See Agriculture.	
Journal of Beard of Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada...	1415
Journals of Education, Upper and Lower Canada....	1416, 1417
Journal de l'école polytechnique.	745, 921
Journal of Forestry.....	648
Journal général de l'instruction publique, (France).....	921
Journal humoristique du siège de Sébastopol.....	886
Journal de l'instruction publique, Bas-Canada.....	1417
Journal (le) des Jésuites.....	1192
Journal du magnétisme.....	591
Journal de mathématiques.....	921
Journal de Québec.....	1414
Journal of Sacred Literature.....	51
Journal des voyages.....	522
Journaux et Journalistes.....	802
JOUTEL. Journal historique.....	1252
JOUVE, Eugène. Guerre d'Orient...	450
JOUVE, E. G. Dictionnaire d'esthétique chrétienne.	20

PAGE.		PAGE.
OUY, Etienne de. Œuvres.....	876	JUKES, J. B. Excursions in and about Newfoundland..... 1404
OWITT, Albert. Hints on heating, hardening and tempering Steel. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 259.		— Voyage of the "Fly" in Torres Straits..... 569
OVCE, J. Introduction to the Arts and Sciences.....	571	— Physical Geology.... 616
— Scientific Dialogues.....	572	— Student's Manual of Geology
OVCE, J. G. The Fairford (stained glass) Windows.....	717	— Letters and Memorials of, by his sister..... 492
OVCE, J. W. England's Sacred Synods.....	38	JULIA DE FONTENELLE. <i>Voir FONTENELLE.</i>
— Concio ad Clerum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		JULIAN, the Emperor. Works translated 814
JOYCE, P. W. Origin and History of Irish Names of Places ; Two series		JULIEN (l'empereur). Œuvres..... 814
JOYEUX passe-temps de la jennesse..	400	— Sa philosophie du polythéisme..... 59
JOYNEVILLE, C. Life and times of Alexander I, Emperor of Russia.....	884	JULIEN, A. Manuel du sommelier. 736
JUARES et MAXIMILIEN. Correspondance.....		JULIEN, Stanislas. Le Livre des récompenses et des peines..... 55
JUARROS, Don Domingo. History of Guatemala.....	447	— Lao-Tseu, traduit du chinois..... 58
JUBÉ, Aug. Le Temple de la gloire	1216	— Voyages du Hiouen-Thsang 551
Jubilé, le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 246.	1212	— L'Orphelin de la Chine
Jubilee Singers, their story and songs...	426	— Histoire de la porcelaine chinoise 734
JUBINAL. Lettre sur Montaigne...	721	Julius Anglicanus. Missionary Bishops. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.
— Danse des morts.....	71	— What next? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.
JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENYS. Histoire de l'empire Ottoman... Révolutions de Constantinople....	449	JULIUS OBSEQUENS. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 821
JUCHEREAU DE ST. IGNACE, la mère. Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec	449	JULLIEN, Ch. E. Manuel du constructeur de locomotives..... 751
JUDD, S. Margaret.....	1196	— et LORENTZ, E. Manuel du filateur..... 729
JUPSON, Dr. Life, by Wayland....	841	— et VALERIO. Manuel du chandronnier..... 731
Juif Errant (le), légende.....	492	<i>Voir BATAILLE.</i>
Juifs.....	879	JULLIEN, Ernest. La Chasse..... 724
JUKES, A. Restitution of all things.....	19-21, 423	JULLIEN, M. A. L'Emploi du temps
— "Catholic Eschatology" examined. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.	53	73

PAGE.	PAGE.		
JUNEAU, F. E. Traité de calcul mental.....	600	KAEMPTZ. Météorologie.....	586
— A compendium of Mental Arithmetie.....	600	Kaffirs and Kaffir-land.....	469, 564
— et LACASSE, N. Al- phabet. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 186.	600	Kaffir Question and Wars at the Cape of Good Hope. On. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
— Méthode pour apprendre à bien lire. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 291.		<i>Kaleidoscope</i>	578, 589
JUNIAS's. Letters ; not written by Sir P. Francis.....	944	Kalewala.....	896
— and his works, by Jacques	944	KALM, Peter. Travels into North America	1366
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE. <i>Voir</i> LA GRAVIÈRE.		Kalmuck Mungolian Vocabulary...	785
JUSSIEU, A. de. Botanique.....	645	Kalpa Sutra, translated by Steven- son.....	54
JUSSIEU, L. de. Genera Plantarum	645	KAMES, Lord. Life, by Tytler.....	493
JUSTAMOND. Lonis XV.....	426	KAMRUP. Ses aventures.....	889
JUSTE, T. Précis d'histoire contem- poraine.....	332	<i>Kamtschatka</i> . Travels in.....	1407
— Histoire du Congrès na- tional de Belgique.....		— Account of.....	533
JUSTE-LIPSE. La Constance.....	438	KANE, E. K. Grinnell Expedi- tions.....	531, 533
JUSTEL. Recueil de voyages.....	62	— On an open Polar Sea	510
<i>Justification by Faith</i>	521	— Biography of, by William Elder.....	531
JUSTIN. Œuvres (latin-français)....	47	— Proceedings in ho- nour of his memory.. ..	510
JUSTIN, Saint (Martyr). Extraits de ses œuvres.....	821	— On access to a Polar Sea. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
— par l'abbé Freppel		KANE, Paul. Wanderings in North America	1189
— par B. Auté.....		— Lés Indiens de la Baie d'Hudson.....	1189
— Works..		— Oil Paintings.....	1658
JUSTINIANUS. Rerum Venetiarum..	437	KANE, R. Industrial resources of Ireland.....	402
— Vita atque Theo- doiae, à J. P. de Ludewig...		Kansas Territory. Account of.....	1387
JUSTINUS. Opera.....	821	— State of. Library Catalogue	905
— Translated by Watson..	821	— Agricultural Re- ports ..	660
JUVENAL. Translations of, by Evans, Gifford and Dryden..	821	— School Laws ...	85
— Œuvres (latin-français).	822	— At the Centen- nial Exhibition, in 1876.....	660
JUVENALIS. Opera.....	821	— Horticultural Reports:.....	660
JUVIGNY, Louis de. L'Occident en Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6, 17.		KANT. Critique du jugement.....	65
KABYBIE, la.....	561	— Critique de la raison pure.	65
KAEMPFER, E. History of Japan...	466		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KANT. La religion dans les limites de la raison.....	65	KAVANAGH, J. Grace Lee.....	841
——— Philosophie critique.....	65	——— Madeline. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 55.).....	841
——— Logique.....	69	——— Nathalie.....	841
——— Leçons de métaphysique...	70	——— Queen Mab.....	841
——— Doctrine de la vertu.....	71	——— Rachel Gray.....	841
——— Mélanges de logique.....	69	——— English Women of Letters	801
——— Examen de sa doctrine....	66	——— French Women of Letters	801
——— Traité de pédagogie.....	75	——— Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies.....	542
——— Son histoire par Saintes...	65	——— Women of Christianity.....	478
——— Critique of Pure Reason..	66	——— Madelaine, récit d'Auvergne.....	886
——— Account of his Philosophy; by E. Caird	66	——— Tuteur et pupille..	886
KARAMSIN, N. Histoire de la Russie.....	445	KAVANAGH, M. Science of Languages	776
——— Tales from the Russian.....	898	KAUFMANN, M. Socialism.....	239
KARDEC, A. Le Livre des esprits...	593	KAY, J. Social condition, and Education in England and Europe	77
——— Imitation de l'Evangelie.....	593	KAY, John. Original Portraits....	477
KARR, Alphonse. Œuvres choisies.	882	KAY, W. Crisis Humpfeldiana. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
——— La Pêche en eau douce et en eau salée.....	725	——— The Psalms, newly translated	10
——— La Promenade des Anglais.....	882	KAYE, J. W. Life of Sir J. Malcolm	459
——— Voyage autour de mon jardin ..	882	——— Life of H. St. George Tucker.....	459
——— L'Art d'être malheureux.....	885	——— Lives of Indian Officers.....	459
——— L'Esprit de.....	882	——— Life and Correspondence of Lord Metcalfe. See Part I.	
——— Les guêpes.....	882	——— Administration of the East India Company.....	459
KARSTEN. Des combustibles miréraux	626	——— History of the War in Afghanistan.....	460
——— Manuel de métallurgie.	766	——— History of the Sepoy War in 1857-58..	461
KATCHENOVSKY, Professor. Biographical notice of Professor Wurm. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		——— Christianity in India.	42
Kathleen, a Tale.....	841	——— Essays of an Optimist.	841
Katie Johnstone's Cross.....	1410		
KAVANAGH, B. and J. The Pearl Fountain.....	841		
KAVANAGH, J. Adele.....	841		
——— Beatrice	841		
——— Daisy Burns	841		

	PAGE.	PAG.
KEAN, C. Life and Times, by J. W. Cole.....	493	KEEFER, T. C. Map of Canada... 1418 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.
KEANE, M. Towers and Temples of Ireland.....	400	Montreal and the Ottawa. Two lectures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.
KEARY, A. The Nations around...	52	Report on the Canada Trunk Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.
KEARY, Annie Clemency Franklyn	841	The Canals of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 136.
——— Janet's Home.....	841	——— The Canadian Engineer and the Victoria Bridge. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.
——— Oldbury	841	——— On Water Supply, for the City of Ottawa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.
KEARY, C. F. The Dawn of History.	308	——— Rapports sur l'aqueduc d'Ottawa. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 730.
KEATE, George. The distressed Poet. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		KEELING, W. Liturgiae Britannicæ. 29
KEATING, W. H. Expedition to source of St. Peter's River..	1391	KEENE, J. Defective Hearing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.
KEATING, W. R. Long's Expedition	1391	KEIGHTLEY, T. Fairy Mythology.. 309
KEATS, J. Life and Remains, by Milnes.....	493	——— Mythology of Greece and Italy..... 309
——— Letters to Miss Fanny Brawne	493	——— History of Rome.... 324
——— Poems.....	860	——— Shakespeare Expositor..... 863
KEBLE, J. Christian Year.....	51	——— Life of Milton..... 495
——— Musings upon the, by C. Yonge.....	51	——— Manse of Mastland. 896
——— On Eucharistic Adoration.....	50	KEILHAU, Professeur. Notice biographique sur,—par M. de la Roquette. <i>Bio. Angl.</i> , vol. 260.
——— Life of Bishop Wilson.	505	KEITH, A. On the fulfilment of Prophecy
——— A litany of Our Lord's Warnings (for the present distress.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	51	17
——— Recollections of, by Miss Yonge, etc.....	493	KEITH, Sir R. M. Memoirs by Smyth..... 493
——— Memoirs of ; by Sir J. T. Coleridge.....	493	KEITH, Sir Wm. History of Virginia 1249
——— Supplement to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.	493	KELLAND, P. Theory of Heat.... 590
——— Memorials of ; illustrated, by Savage and Moor.	493	KELLER, Emile. Histoire de France 411
——— Letters of spiritual Counsel	493	——— Le général LaMorièvre, sa vie, etc..... 493
KEEFER, G. A. Report on the Ontario and Quebec Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.		
KEEFER, Sam. Report on the Niagara Falls Suspension Bridge Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 227.		

PAGE.		PAGE.
KELLER, Dr. F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland, &c.....	311	KEN, Bishop. Life of, by Markland. 493
KELLER, F. A. F. Régime des courants.....	516	KENDALL, Amos. Autobiography.. 493
Histoire universelle.....	302	KENDALL, Rev. E. K. Christ seen in the Stranger. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
KELLOG, Elijah. Sowed by the Wind	841	Clergy Suspension Fund. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
KELLY, Fanny. Captivity among the Indians.....	1189	Theory and Experiment. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.
KELLY, J. American Catalogue of Books.....	905	KENDRICK, T. T. C. On the Ionian Isles..... 451
KELLY, T. Life, by Fell.....	493	KENNAN, G. Tent life in Siberia... 556
KELLY, W. Meteorological Observations.....	1412	KENNAWAY, J. L. Crusts : a Settler's fare in New Zealand..... 568
KELLY, William. Life in Victoria.	567	(KENNEDY, Archibald.) On the affairs of the Northern Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.
KELLY, W. K. History of Russia.	446	Sketch on Church affairs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.
KELTIE, J. S. Scottish Highlands, Clans and Regiments.....	399	KENNEDY, A. W. Arctic Regions and back in six weeks..... 532
Selections from the Works of the British Dramatists.....	855	KENNEDY, Rev. B. H. On the Ministerial Scheme of National Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 336.
KEMBLE, C. The Point of Honour.	860	KENNEDY, E. B. Four years in Queensland..... 567
KEMBLE, Frances Anne. Plays.....	860	KENNEDY, G. Dunallan 833
Residence on a Georgian Plantation...	1383	Father Clement..... 833
KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England.....	334	KENNEDY, J. Natural History of Man..... 628
State Papers, edited by.....	336	KENNEDY, Rev. J. Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire..... 399
Horæ Ferales....	336	KENNEDY, J. C. United States Census Report..... 1232
KEMBLE, J. P. Lodoiska.....	860	KENNEDY, J. P. Life of, by H. T. Tuckerman..... 493
KEMP, A. F. Digest of Minutes of Synod of Canadian Presbyterian Church.....	119	KENNEDY, Sir J. Shaw. Battle of Waterloo..... 331
KEMP, D. On Yacht and Boat Sailing.....	710	Notes on the defences of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.
KEMP, E. How to lay out a Garden	663	
KEMP, T. L. Phasis of Matter..	594	
KEMPE, J. E. See St. James's Lectures.		
KEMPIS. See THOMAS à KEMPIS.		
KEMPTHORNE, Sampson. Examination of the Minute of the Committee of the Church Missionary Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KENNEDY, Patrick. Journal up the Illinois River	1877	KERALIO. Origine des Suédois.....	451
KENNEDY, Wm. Texas.....	1256	——— Art militaire	681
KENNEDY, W. R. Sporting Adventures in the Pacific	725	KÉRATRY, Auguste II. de. Du beau dans l'ordre physique et moral,.....	20
KENNET, W. History of England.	336	——— Du sublime et du beau.	66
KENNEY, J. Plays..	860	——— Clarisse.....	882
KENNICOTT, B. Observations on a text in 1st Book of Samuel	17	KERAUDREN. Causes des maladies des marins	673
KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt.....	319	KERCKHOVE, le R. P. Van de. Le bibliographe catholique.....	904
——— Phœnicia.....	320	KERGUELAND'S Voyage to the North	529
——— Roman Sepulchral In- scriptions.....	313	KERHALLET, C. Ph. de. Examina- tion of the Atlantic Coast...	515
——— Assyrian Monarchy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		——— Madeira, the Salvages and the Canary Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.	
Kent, County. History	405	——— The Cape Verde Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.	
——— Bibliotheca Cantiana...	901	——— The Azores or Western Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
KENT, Duke of. Life, by Neale....	493	KERL. On Metallurgy ; by Crookes, &c	765
——— Life and Letters ; by Dr. W. J. Anderson	493	KERMAINGANT. Projet d'un ehemin de fer de Lyon à Marseilles.	754
KENT, C. Dickens as a Reader...	834	KERN, G. M. Practical Landscape Gardening.....	665
KENT, S. System of Heraldry...	506	KERR, James. The Land of Ind....	554
KENT, S. H. Within the Arctic Circle	543	KERR, R. The English Gentleman's House	706
KENTISH, T. Pyrotechnists Treas- ury.....	593	——— Small Country House...	706
Kentucky, State of. History.....	1151	KERSHAW, S. W. Art Treasures of the Lambeth Library	905
——— Travels	1386	KESHUB CHUNDER SEN. The Brahma Somaj. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 421.	
KENYON, Lord. Life, by G. T. Ken- yon	493	KESSLER, Rev. J. On the Language . and Literature of Madag- ascar.....	794
KEPLER. Life of.	493	KETCHUM, W. History of Buffalo.	1242
KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo ——— Visit to the Indian Archipelago	569		
KER, D. On the Road to Khiva..	555		
KER, David. Observations on Mrs. Oliphant's life of Edward Irving, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.			
KER, John. Sermons.....	47		
KER, J. C. Archaeology of Popular Phrases	791		
KER, J. P. The one Hope of our Calling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	346		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KETTLE, R. M. Hillesden on the Moors	841	Kindergarten, The. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
— My Home in the Shires	841	King's College, London, Lectures on Masters in English Theology.....	50
KETTLEWELL, Rev. S. The Signs of the Times. A sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.		King's College University and Upper Canada College. Report on	87
KERVIGAN, A. L'Angleterre telle qu'elle est	397	See <i>Toronto University</i> .	
— L'Anglais à Paris...	789	King's College and Chapel (Cambridge). Account of,— by Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
KERVYN de Lottenhove. Etude sur Froissart	800	King's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia). Calendar for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
Kew. Wanderings through the Conservatories at.....		Calendars for 1864, 1865, 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 182 ; 1870, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 216, 240 ; 1872-73, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.	
KEY, T. H. Philological Essays...	776	Account of the Origin and Progress of the University of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
KEYMIS, L. Voyage to Guiana.....	1356	KING, A. Queen of Herself. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 115.	
KEYSER, R. Religion of the Northmen	310	KING, C. Report on Exploration of Fortieth Parallel.....	622
Khasi-Hills. Geological Structure of, &c.....	622	Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.....	1389
Khiva and Turkestan. Russian Progress in.....		KING, C. W. Antique Gems	626
Khrisna's Last Days.....	54	Precious Stones and Gems.....	626
Kiang-Nan. Mission de.....	42	Hand-book of Engraved Gems	626
KIBRIZLI, M. H. Thirty years in the Harem.....		Early Christian Numismatics	313
— Six years in Europe.....		KING, Rev. David. The ruling eldership of the Christian Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292.	
KIDD, A. The Huron Chief, &c...	1408	KING, E. (F. R. S.) Account of.	
KIDD, J. Adaptation of Nature to Man.....	576	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
KIDD, Wm. The Canary and its habits. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24.			
KIDLER, Rev. D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians.....	1200, 1356		
KIENER. Species général.....	644		
KIERNAN, John. Hints on Horse-shoeing			
Kildare. Earls of, and their ancestors	686		
KILGOUR, Henry. The British Empire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 425.	401		
KILLEEN, W. D. The Ancient Church Ecclesiastical History of Ireland.....	23		
	40		

PAGE.	PAGE.
KING, Dr. E. Meditation on the Last Seven Words of Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.	
KING, Edward. French Political Leaders	477
KING, G. England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.	
KING, Gregory. State of England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279. — Life of,—By George Chalmers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
KING, J. W. European Ships of War and their Armament, &c...	710
— Pilots' handbook for the English Channel	
KING, Rev. John M. A good Fight. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 201.	515
KING, P. P., FITZROY and DARWIN. "Voyages of the "Adventure" and "Beagle".....	
KING, R. Arctic Journey..... — On the Franklin Expedi- tions	526
KING, R. J. Early Ballad Poetry	
KING, S. W. Italian Valleys of the Pennine Alps.....	531
KING, T. D. Meteorology and its Professors. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252, 294. — A Reply to Authorities. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.	860
KING, W. Poems.....	
KING, Prof. W. Of the Permian Fossils of England.....	627
KING, W. R. Kaffir War of 1851-2 Sportsman and Na- turalist in Canada..... — Armour Plating for Land Defences.....	469
KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen..... — Invasion of the Crimea	725
KINGLAKE, A. W. Pamphlets on foregoing work,—by an old Reviewer, and by Sir Francis Head	448
KINGSBOROUGH, Lord. Antiquities of Mexico.....	1182
KINGSBURY, B. On Razors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
KINGSFORD, F. W. Hartsham Con- ferences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 486.	751
KINGSFORD, W. On Plank Roads. — Canals of Canada. — Impressions of the West and South.....	759
— Report on the Country from Hull to Pem- broke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237. — A Canadian Poli- tical Coin. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	1382
KINGSLEY, Dr. See PEMBROKE, Earl of.	
KINGSLEY, Miss. South by West..	531
KINGSLEY, C. Alton Locke..... — Ancien Régime...	841
— At Last, or a Christ- mas in the West Indies..	531
— Glaneus, or Wonders of the Shore	612
— Health and Education	841
— Hereward the Wake.	841
— Heroes.....	841
— Lectures in America..	841
— Phaethon.....	841
— Plays and Puritans..	841
— Prose Idylls.....	841
— Poems and Saint's Tragedy.....	841
— Roman and the Teu- ton.....	860
— Sir W. Raleigh and his times, with other papers.....	326
— Town Geology.....	841
— Two Years ago.....	617
— Water Babies.....	841

PAGE.	PAGE.		
KINGSLEY, C. <i>Westward Ho!</i>	841	KINGSTON, G. T. <i>Instructions to Meteorological Observers</i>	586
— Yeast.....	841	KINGSTON, W. H. G. <i>Lusitanian Sketches</i>	540
— Alexandria and her Schools.....	60	— <i>Western Wanderings</i>	1403
— Gospel of the Pentateuch.....	12	— <i>My travels in many lands</i>	527
— The Hermits.....	52	— <i>Magazine for Boys</i>	916
— Village Sermons.....	48	— <i>Marmaduke Merry and other tales</i> .	916
— National Sermons ...	48	— <i>At the South Pole</i>	841
— Westminster Sermons	48	KINGZETT, C. T. <i>Alkali products and processes</i>	734
— Letters and Life ; by his widow.....	493	KINKELIN, H. <i>Statistique de l'instruction publique en Suisse</i> ..	81
— Abridged Edition and Dr. NEWMAN.	493	KINLOCH, Arthur. <i>The Murray River</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
Correspondence on the teaching of Dr. Newman's doctrine. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		KINNAIRD, Lord. <i>Rinderpest, or the treatment of Cattle</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
— What, then, does Dr. Newman mean ? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		KINSEY, W. M. <i>Portugal illustrated</i>	441
KINGSLEY, H. <i>Austin Elliot (Sel. Lib., 206)</i>	841	KIP, W. I. <i>Catacombs of Rome</i> ... — <i>Christmas holidays in Rome</i>	24
— Geoffrey Hamlyn. (<i>Sel. Lib., 208</i>)		— <i>Early Jesuit Missions</i>	1190
— Hillyards and Burtons. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 118.		— <i>Double Witness of the Church</i>	50
— Leighton Court. (<i>Sel. Lib., 119</i>)	841	— <i>Lenten Fast</i>	50
— Number Seventeen. <i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 30.		— <i>The Unnoticed Things of Scripture</i>	10
— Oakshott Castle. <i>Ric. Nows.</i> , 29.		KIEPPAX, J. R. <i>Churchyard Literature</i>	701
— Ravenshoe. (<i>Sel. Lib., 207</i>)	841	KIPPING. <i>On Masting Ships</i>	710
— Silcote of Silcotes. <i>Sel. Lib., 209.</i>		KIRBY, W. <i>On Animals</i>	577
KINGSLEY, J. L. <i>Life of Ezra Stiles</i> . 1226		— <i>and SPENCE. Introduction to Entomology</i>	641
KINGSMILL, Colonel. <i>Story of the Old Marine</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.		KIRBY, William. <i>The U. E., a tale of Upper Canada</i>	1410
Kingston Chronicle and Gazette... 1414		— <i>The Chien d'Or ; a legend of Quebec</i>	1410
— Directory..... 1418			
— Queen's University and College Calendar for 1877-8. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.			

PAGE.	PAGE.
Kirk of Scotland. See Scotland, Church of.	
KIRK, J. Roman Catholic Principles. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold	424
KIRKE, Edm. Les noirs et les petits blancs	860
KIRKE, H. The first English Conquest of Canada..	1275
KIRKES, W. S. Handbook of Physiology.....	630
KIRKHAM, S. English Grammar...	87
KIRKLAND, Mrs. Glimpses of Western Life	811
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopaedia of Commercial and Business Anecdotes.....	828
KIRKLAND, Samuel. Life of ; by S. K. Lothrop.....	1226
KIRKLAND, T. Elementary Statics and SCOTT, W. Elementary Arithmetic.....	87
KIRKPATRICK, E. The University ..	77
KIRKWALL, Lord. Ionian Islands..	451
KIRKWOOD, A. Cultivation of Flax. A Treatise on Milkweed. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	662
— and MURPHY, J. J. Undeveloped Lands in Ontario	1403
KIRWAN, A. V. Modern France... Host and Guest...	435
KIRWAN, M. W. La Compagnie Irlandaise	735
KIRWIN, B. Elements of Mineralogy	434
— Geological Essays.....	623
KITCHELL, W. Geology of New Jersey	616
KITCHIN, G. W. History of France	411
KITTLITZ, P. H. von. Vegetation of the Pacific	649
KITTO, J. Pictorial Bible.....	10
— Cyclopedia of Biblical Literature.....	18
— New Edition ; by Dr. Alexander..	18
— Physical Geography of the Holy Land.....	551
— Scripture Lands.....	18
— Lost Senses.....	813
— Life ; by Eadie.....	493
KLACZKO, J. The two Chancellors.	477
KLAPKA, Gen. War of Independence in Hungary.....	443
— War in the East...	448
KLAPROTH, H. Fossils of Cornwall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
KLAPROTH, Jules' dc. Asia Polyglotta	452
— Tableaux historiques de l'Asie	452
— Supplément au dictionnaire chinois-latin du P. Glemona.....	779
— Vocabulaire Géorgien.....	780
KLAUCKE, M. F. Prospectus of the British North West American Emigrants Settlement Association. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
KLEE. Le déluge	821
KLEINE. Emile. Les Richesses de la France.....	410
KLENZBGEN, R. P. Philosophie scholastique.....	60
KLIPPART, J. H. The Wheat Plant Agricultural tour in Germany and France.....	656
KLODEN, K. F. von. Autobiography of a Self-made Man.....	493
KLOPSTOCK. Œuvres en Allemand	895
— La Messiaade.....	895
KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt..	560
KNAPP, A. J. English Roots of Words	791

PAGE.		PAGE.
KNAPP, Prof. F. Chemical Technology	733	KNIGHT, Charles. Passages of a Working Life.....
KNAPP, H. S. History of the Maumee Valley.....	1257	493
KNAPP, S. L. American Literature. Life of Aaron Burr...	841 1228	— Shadows of the Old Booksellers
KNEELAND, S. American in Iceland.....	543	841
KNIGHT, Capt. Cashmere and Thibet...	557	KNIGHT, Cornelia. Autobiography
KNIGHT, A. G. Life of Columbus..	1165	493
KNIGHT, C. The Mechanician for Engineers.....	745	KNIGHT, E. H. American Mechanical Dictionary.....
KNIGHT, Charles. Account of London	403	747
— Half-hours with the Best Authors	841	KNIGHT, F. F. Descriptive Catalogue of the Fishes of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.
— Half-hours with the Best Letter-writers; First and Second Series.....	841	— Shore and Deep-Sea Fisheries of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.
— Half-Hours of English History	841	KNIGHT, H. C. Life of James Montgomery.....
— Industry of all Nations	726	496
— The Old and Modern Printers.....	732	KNIGHT, H. G. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy.....
— Knowledge is Power	841	702
— Old England	376	KNIGHT, T. The Turnpike Gate...
— The Land we Live in.....	403	<i>Knights Templars</i> 31, 329 See also <i>Temple Church</i> .
— Romance of Acadia	841	KNIGHTON, W. Private Life of an Eastern King.....
— Old England's Worthies.....	475	461
— Once upon a time	841	KNIGHTON, Sir W. Memoirs..
— Pictorial Gallery of Arts.....	690	493
— Shilling Library..	841	KNILL, Rev. R. Life; by Birrell..
— Geography of the British Empire.....	536	493
— English Cyclopaedia, with supplements.....	908	Knitting, Remarks on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.
— Popular History of England.....	338	KNOOLLES, R. History of Turkey...
	351	449
		KNOLLYS, Major. The Victoria Cross in the Crimea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.
		KNORR, E. R. Memoranda on running Surveys with remarks on Chronometer Errors and Rates. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108.
		— The Gulf stream.....
		510
		<i>Knowledge</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299, 307, 311.
		KNOWLES, James. English Pronouncing Dictionary
		793
		KNOWLES, James S. Dramatic Works.....
		— The Elocutionist.....
		860
		KNOWLES, John. The Art of Drawing.....
		821

PAGE.	PAGE.		
KNOWLES, John. Of Naval Architecture.....	709	KOHL, J. G. Travels in Canada and the United States.....	1372
<i>Know Nothings.</i> See <i>Native Americanism.</i>		——— History of the discovery of America.....	1175
KNOX, A. Correspondence with Bp. Jebb.....	492	——— History of the discovery of Maine.....	1240
KNOX, Hugh. Funeral Sermon for Madame Rebecca Simmons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286.		KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany.....	441
KNOX, J. Campaigns in North America for 1757, '58, '59, and '60.....	1260	KOLDEWEY, Capt. German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70.....	532
KNOX, John. Life; by McCrie....	39	KOLLMYER, A. H. Chemia Coarata	595
——— Life, see TULLOCHE'S Leaders of the Reformation		KOLTZ, J. P. J. Pisciculture pratique	640
KNOX, R. Races of Men.....	628	Korah's Rebellion. Essay on the true date of; by Rev. Chas. Forster. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
——— On a Seimoo at Brighton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 101.		Koran (le), de Mahomet, en françois	56
KNOX, T. W. Backsheesh; or, Life in the Orient	549	——— The, translated by Sale	56
KNOX, V. On Liberal Education....	75	KORB, J. G. Court of Peter the Great.....	446
——— Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies.....	1261	KORFF. Accession of Nicholas I...	446
KOBELL, F. Von. Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom.....		——— Avènement de l'empereur Nicolas 1er.....	446
——— Mineralogy simplified.....	624	KOSSUTH, Louis, in the United States.....	1381
——— Les minéraux	623	KOTZEBUE, A. Von. Pièces dramatiques	892
KOCH. Tables généalogiques des maisons royales	326,506	——— Life and Plays.....	894
——— Tableaux des révolutions de l'Europe.....	331	——— Autobiography.....	493
KOCK, Ch. Paul de. Mémoires écrits par lui-même.....	493	KOTZEBUE, Otto. Voyage round the World.....	526
KOCK, Henry de. Histoire des farceurs célèbres.....	479	——— Voyages autour du monde	523
KOEHLER, A. Practical Botany...	646	KRAFFT, J. C. Traité des échafaudages	738
KOEPPEN. The World in the Middle Ages	326	——— et THIOLLET. Maisons de Paris et des environs	706
KOETSVELD. Manse of Mastland...	896	KRAPE, J. Travels in Eastern Africa	562
KOHL, J. G. Austrian Empire....	544	KRASINSKI, V. On the Religious History of the Slavonic Nations	38
——— Wanderings round Lake Superior	1189	——— Panslavism and Germanism	444

PAGE.		PAGE.
KRASINSKI, V. Reformation in Poland.....	38	LABAT, J. B. Nouveau voyage aux îles françaises de l'Amérique. 1359
KREPP, F. C. The Sewage Question	676	LABAUME, E. Napoleon's Campaign in Russia..... 429
KRILOFF. Fables russes	898	LABAUME, J. Les Etats Unis depuis 1812..... 1218
KROFF, W. Physical Geography of the Red Sea. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.		LA BAUME, M. Warm Air Bath. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198.
KRUDNER, baron de. La Sainte Alliance et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 11.		LABAUNE. <i>Voir</i> BAUME.
KRUDNER, Mme. de. Valérie.....	876	LABEDOLLIÈRE, Emile de. Le nouveau Paris..... 433
KRUMMacher, F. A. Parables.....	51	— — — Londres et les Anglais..... 882
KRUSENTERN. Voyage autour du monde	525	— — — Histoire des environs de Paris..... 433
KUBALSKI. Tableau de l'Europe...	332	LABELLE, Elz. Mes rimes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 292.
KUBECK, Von Kubau. Lord's Prayer in 800 Languages		LABILLIÈRE, F. P. Early history of Victoria, Australia..... 471
KUBLER, T. Historical Notes to the Lyra Germanica.....	16	LABITTE. La Divine comédie..... 797
KUGLER, F. German and other Schools of Art.....		— — — Littérature du nord..... 803
— — — Italian Schools of Art.		— — — Vie de Raynouard..... 398
KUHN. Vie de Jésus-Christ.....	22	LA BLANCHÈRE, H. de. Repertoire de photographie
KULTURE. <i>Voir</i> GALLET.		— — — La Pêche et les poissons..... 640
Kuklos. <i>See</i> HARRIS, J.		— — — Les Oiseaux utiles et les oiseaux nuisibles... 638
Kumbara Sambhaya Kalidasæ, &c..	53	— — — Le Trésor de Montcalm..... 885
KUNTMANN, F. Amerikas entdeckung.....	1340	— — — Autour du lac..... 885
KURTZ. The Bible and Astronomy.	583	LA BOÉTIE. <i>Voir</i> BOËTIE.
KYAN, J. H. On the Elements of Light	589	LABORDE, A. L. J. de. Itinéraire de l'Espagne
LABANOFF, le prince Alex. Mémoires de Marie Stuart		397 LABORDE, L. E. S. J. de. La Renaissance des arts à la cour de France
LA BARRE. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la religion de la Grèce	52	— — — Journey through Arabia Petraea 318 <i>Voir</i> HENNEPIN.
LA BARRE, Le Febvre de. Description de la France équinoctiale	1356	LABORIA. La Guyane française..... 1201
LA BARRE DU PARCQ. Portraits militaires.....	475	LABOUCHERE, H. Diary of a Besieged Resident
LA BARTHE, Ch. Etudes sur la constitution du nouveau monde	1172	LA BOUILLERIE, Mgr. de. Symbolisme de la nature..... 43
LA BARTHE, P. Voyage au Sénégal	562	LABOULAYE, C. Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures..... 726

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LABOULAYE, C. Supplément au dictionnaire des arts et manufactures.....	726	LACHAMBEAUDIE. Fables.....	869
——— Essai sur l'art industriel.....	773	LACHATRE. Mémoires.....	415
LABOULAYE, Ed. Histoire politique des Etats-Unis	1219	LACHAUME, J. Le rosier.....	664
——— Etudes contemporaines	307	LA CHENAYE-DESBOIS(de) et BADIER. Dictionnaire de la noblesse...	509
——— Contes bleus	880	LACHÈZE, P. Vie de N. S. Jésus-Christ	22
——— Le prince Caniche.....	880	——— La règle des temps...	302
——— Paris en Amérique	882	LACHLAN, Major R. On the Staff of the Indian Army, &c.....	684
LABOULAYE, V. de. Voyage en Norvège	543	——— On a uniform system of Meteorological Observations in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	.
<i>Labrador.</i> Geography and Voyages. 1403		——— How patriotic services are rewarded in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19, 22.	
——— Account of...1404, 1412, 1446		——— On the establishment of an Institution for the Orphans of Officers of the British Army. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22, 86.	
——— Charts and Coast of... 1392, 1403, 1410		——— Discourse before the Western District Literary Association. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
——— Missions.....1194, 1195		——— Education in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , 49.	
Labrador. A cruise to,—by the Hon. W. H. Seward. <i>Album des Bibliothécaires</i> .		——— On the progress of the Natural History Society of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
——— Notes on the coast of... 1412		LACKINGTON. Autobiography	493
LABROSSE, M. F. The navigation of the Atlantic Ocean. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 109.	758	LA CLÈDE, M. de. Histoire du Portugal	441
LABROUSSE. Des Propulseurs sous-marins.....	758	LA COMBE, F. Dictionnaire français	787
LA BRUÈRE. <i>Voir BOUCHER DE.</i>	72	LA COMBE, Francis. Histoire de la bourgeoisie de Paris	433
LA BRUYÈRE. Caractères.....	72	——— Les Bourgeois célèbres de Paris.....	479
LABUTTE. Histoire des ducs de Normandie	433	LA COMBE, F. de. Essai sur l'éducation domestique.....	75
LACASSE, Napoléon. Tenue des livres	600	LA COMBE, J. F. L. de. Charlet, sa vie et ses œuvres.....	484
<i>Lace.</i> See <i>Needlework.</i>		354	
LACENAIRE. Ses crimes, son procès, sa mort.....	493		
LACÉPÈDE. Histoire générale de l'Europe...	327		
——— Histoire naturelle des poissons	641		
——— Histoire des cétacés	641		
——— Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares et des serpents	641		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
LACOMBE, P. Les Armes et les armures	907	LACORNE, M. Saint Luc de. Journal de son voyage dans le navire l'Auguste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 120, 130.	
LACOMBE, Rév. P. Alb. Dictionnaire de la langue des Cris.	793	LACRETELLE, C. J. Histoire de France.....	426
——— Dictionnaire de la langue des Cris.		——— Eloquence judiciaire	805
Prospectus. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.		——— Logique, métaphysique et morale.....	69
LACORDAIRE, Conférences.....	46	LACROIX, Fréd. Les Mystères de la Russie.....	447
——— Conférences de Toulouse	46	——— Histoire des îles Baléares et Phytiuses.....	440
——— Lettres à Mme. de la Tour du Pin	46	——— Histoire des possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1268
——— Lettres à des jeunes gens	46	——— Patagonie, Terre de Feu, etc.....	1206
——— Correspondance avec Mme. Swetchine.....	46	——— Histoire du Pérou. et BORY DE ST.	1203
——— Lettres inédites	46	VINCENT. Histoire des îles diverses des trois Océans et régions circumpolaires.....	1206
——— Correspondance inédite	46	LACROIX, Henry. Opuscule sur le présent et l'avenir du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
——— Sa vie, par Foisset...	493	——— Canadian Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
——— Son testament.....	493	LACROIX, L. Numidie et Mauritanie.....	467
——— Sa vie intime et religieuse, par le P. Chocarne...	493	LACROIX, M. Dictionnaire des missions catholiques.....	20
——— Lettres à un jeune homme	46	LACROIX, baron P. de. Mémoires sur la révolution de St. Domingue.....	1209
——— Mélanges.....	46	LACROIX, Paul. Le dix-huitième siècle, France.....	426, 692
——— Œuvres philosophiques et politiques.....	46	——— The Eighteenth Century, France.....	426
——— Sainte Marie-Madeleine	46	——— Revue des arts. Voir JACOB, Bibliophile.	689
——— Notices et panégyriques	46	——— et SERÉ. Moyen-	
——— Vie de St. Dominique	46	âge et renaissance.....	692
——— Liberté de l'Eglise et de l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	46		
——— par Montalembert. English version	46		
LACORDAIRE, Th. Etudes sur l'Amérique du Sud.....	1354		
——— Entomologie....	642		
——— Coléoptères....	643		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LACROIX, S. F. Calcul des probabilités.....	605	LAFAYE, B. Synonymes français... Dictionnaire des synonymes.....	788
——— Eléments de géométrie		602 LAFAYETTE. Life of; by P. C. Headley.....	1265
——— Manuel d'arpentage.		749	——— Life of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.
——— Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique.....		602	——— Mémoires, correspondance, etc.....
——— Complément des éléments d'algèbre	602	602	——— en Amérique.....
——— Mémoire sur la construction des cartes géographiques.....	681	LAFAYETTE, Mme. de. Histoire de madame Henriette d'Angleterre,	389, 417
——— Essais sur l'enseignement des mathématiques.			——— Mémoires de la cour de France.....
<i>Lacrosse.</i> On the Game of.....	725		417
LACTANCE. Extraits de ses œuvres.	25		——— Œuvres.....
LACTANTIUS. His Works.....	26	LA FAYETTE. <i>Voir CALEMARD.</i>	
LACUÉE DE CESSAC. Art militaire...	681	LAFENESTRE. Les Espérances.....	883
LA CURNE DE STE. PALAYE. Vie de Froissart.....		LAFERRIÈRE, A. Mémoires...	493
——— Dictionnaire du vieux langage français...	414	LAFFINEUR, E. Six mois de ministère.....	434
LACY, T. Sights and Scenes in our Fatherland.....	539	LAFFINEUR, Jules. Guide pratique d'hydraulique.....	757
LACY, T. H. Male and Female Dramatic Costumes.....	311	LAFITAU. Mémoires sur le ginseng.....	649
<i>Ladak.</i> Travels in.....	557	——— Même ouvrage, édition nouvelle, par M. H. Verreault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 79.	
Ladies of Lovel-Leigh. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 17.		——— Découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le Nouveau-Monde	1175
Ladies' Sanitary Association. Tracts published by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 267, 272.		——— Mœurs des sauvages...	1186
Lady Betty; by C. R. C. <i>Lan. Nos.</i> , 10.		LAFLÈCHE, Mgr. L. R. Lettres et notice sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge.....	1195
Lady Hetty, a story.....	841	——— Discours à l'occasion des cérémonies funèbres en l'honneur des défenseurs du St. Siège. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
LAET, J. de. Novus crbis.....	1174	——— Considérations sur la société civile, etc.	1408
——— Histoire du Nouveau-Monde.....	1174	LAFLEUR, J. B. Le crédit foncier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 239.	
——— Notæ ad dissertationem	1181		
——— Altera dissertation...	1181		
LA FAGE. Histoire de la Musique.	720		
LA FARE. Mémoires.....	417		
LAFARE. Poésies.....	873		
LAFARGE, Ve. Mémoires.....	493		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
LAFON. <i>Voir MARY-LAFON.</i>		LAGRANGE, J. L. Mécanique analytique.....	580
LAFOND DE LURCY, G. Quinze ans de voyages.....	1348	——— Œuvres.....	377
LAFONT. Le naufrage.....	871	LA GRAVIÈRE, J. de. La Sardaigne en 1842.....	437
——— Les trois frères rivaux...	871	——— Les Moluques.	438
LAFONT d'AUSSONNE. Mémoires de Marie-Antoinette.....	427	——— Empire céleste.	466
LA FONTAINE, Jean. Fables..	869	——— Marine militaire.....	423
——— Contes.....	869	——— Les Guerres maritimes.....	423
——— Le Florentin..	871	——— Voyage dans les mers de Chine.....	556
——— Sa vie	493	——— La Marine d'aujourd'hui.....	686
LAFONTAINE, J. L. L'Institut Canadien en 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 159.		LA GRÈZE. Le Château de Pau...	409
LAFONTAINE, Sir L. H. Mémoires sur l'amovibilité des eurés en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 42.		LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, de. Les Hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au 19 ^e siècle.....	396
——— Note sur le même sujet. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78, 104.		——— La France, Rome et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
——— L'esclavage a-t-il existé en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		LAGUILLE, R. P. L. Histoire de la province d'Alsace.....	433
LA FORGE, Anatole de. Vicissitudes de l'Italie.....	435	LA HARPE. Cours de littérature...	795
——— La guerre c'est la paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10.		——— Poésies..	873
LAFOSSÉ. Manlius Capitolinus...	870	——— Œuvres.....	874
LAGACÉ, l'abbé P. Cours de lecture à haute voix. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 281.		——— Histoire des voyages...	522
LAGARDE. Manuel du constructeur en général et des agents-voyers.....	750	LAHARPE, Bénard de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane.....	1253
LAGENEVAIS, de. La Suisse depuis 1848.....		——— Establishment of the French in Louisiana.....	1253
——— Littérature illustrée.....		LA HONTAN, le baron de. Voyages en Canada.....	1366
LA GRANGE, Fred. de. Le grand livre du destin.....	438	——— Travels in Canada.....	1345
LAGRANGE, (J.) DE CHANCEL. Ama-sis...	591	LAHURE. Considérations sur la construction et la propulsion des navires en fer.....	758
		Laili and Majnun, a Persian Poem	889
	870	Laine. Industrie de la.....	729

PAGE.		PAGE.	
LAING, F. H. The Blessed Virgin's root in Ephraim.....	16	LA LANDE, Maistre de Roger de. Histoire de la Prusse.....	444
LAING, J. Voyage to Spitzbergen..	533	— Dictionnaire historique de la France	409
LAING, Malcolm. History of Scotland.....	398	LA LANDELLE, G. de. Langage des marins.....	789
LAING, Sam. Observations on Denmark.....	543	— Tableau de la mer	882
— Residence in Norway.	543	— Les Deux routes de la vie.....	886
— Chronicle of Kings of Norway.....	451	LALANNE, Léon. Cent traités.....	909
— Tour in Sweden.....	543	— Patria.....	410
— State of European people in 1848-9.....	332	— et LALANNE, Lud. Un million de faits.....	908
LAING, Sam., jr. India and China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		LALANNE, Lud. Le feu grégeois... Biographie universelle.....	681 473
LAIRD, E. K. Rambles of a Globetrotter.....	527	— Bibliothèque de poche.....	909
LAIRD's (Messrs.) Iron-Clad vessels. Correspondence with the Government respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		LALEMANT, le père Charles. Lettres au père Hiérosme Lalemant	1192
LAISNE, N. Gymnastique pratique. Traité élémentaire de gymnastique.....	723	LALEMANT, le père Jérôme. Relations de la Nouvelle France	1191, 1192
LAISNEL DE LA SALLE. Croyances et légendes du centre de la France.....		LALLEMAND, A. On Artillery.....	684
LAJARD. Culte de Vénus		LALLEMAND, F. Education publique.	74
LAJOLAIS, Mlle. N. de. Education des femmes.....		LALLEMAND, le P. J. P. Psalms de David.....	28
LAKE, Col. A. Kars and our Captivity in Russia.....	448	LALLEMENT, Guil. Histoire de la Colombie.....	1205
— Defence of Kars...	448	LA MALLE. <i>Voir</i> DUREAU DE LA MALLE.	
Lake dwellings of Switzerland....	311	LA MARCHE, Olivier de. Mémoires	415
Lakes of Canada, Charts.....	1376	LAMARCK, J. B. P. de. Animaux sans vertèbres.....	641
— Sketches of Lakes and Rivers	1376	LAMARCK, Rob. de. Mémoires.....	415
Lake St. Peter. Reports upon the Survey of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		LAMARCK et CANDOLLE. Flore française.....	649
LAKEY, James. On Northernenmen.	1182	— et POIRET. Botanique...	645
LALAIN, Jacques de. Chronique...	414	LAMARK, comte de. Correspondance avec Mirabeau.....	427
LALANDE. Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie.....	599	LAMARTINE, A. de. Œuvres complètes	877
— Tables des logarithmes	603	— Correspondance.	877
— Abrégé de navigation...	757		
	358		

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
LAMARTINE, A. de. Poésies inédites.	877	LAMB, Charles. Works, with Life and Letters, by Talfourd...	841
Vie d'Alexandre le Grand.....	877	Final Memorials.....	841
Vie de Christophe Colomb.....	1165	Memoirs; by Barry Cornwall	493
Vie des hommes illustres.....	877	Specimens of Dramatic Poets	860
Mémoires politiques	877	List of his Works, with notes, by Ireland.....	901
Nouveau voyage en Orient.....	877	Life, Letters, and Writings; by P. Fitzgerald.....	841
Le Consellier du peuple.....	877	LAMB, John. Life and Times, by J. Q. Leake.....	1265
Life of Mary, Queen of Scots.....	397	LAMB, Martha. History of the City of New York.....	1245
Life of Columbus	1165	LAMB, R. Autobiography.....	493
Life of Oliver Cromwell.....	386	Occurrences during the late American War.....	1265
History of the Girondists.....	427	LAMB, W. B. The Canadian Engineer of the Victoria Bridge. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
History of the Restoration.....	431	LAMBALLE, la princesse de. Sa vie, sa mort.....	493
History of the Revolution.....	432	LAMBEL, Cte. de. Le Canada.....	1273
La France parlementaire.....	877	LAMBERT, Miss. Hand-Book of Needle-work.....	730
Cours de littérature	877	Church Needle-work	730
Vie de César....	877	LAMBERT, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	869
Antoniella.....	877	LAMBERT, C. Trip to Cashmere and Ladak.....	557
Mémoires inédits	877	LAMBERT, Ch. Le système du monde moral.....	606
Le Manuscrit de ma mère.....	877	LAMBERT, l'abbé Ed. Le Déluge mosaique	18
par Jules Janin.....	493	LAMBERT, John. Travels in Canada and the United States.....	1368
Twenty-five years of my life.....	493	LAMBERT, St. Ange. Manuel du pêcheur praticien.....	723
Sa vie littéraire et politique, par C. de Mazade.	877	Lambeth and the Vatican. Anecdotes of	827
LAMARTINE, Madame de.....		LAMBILLOTTE. Chant Grégorien....	722
LAMARTINIÈRE, Bruzen de. Histoire de l'Asie.....	452	LAMBLY, Capt. John. Sailing directions for the River St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
Introduction à l'histoire de l'Amérique	1177		

	PAGE	PAG
LAMBREDCHSTEN. History of New Netherlands ..	1243	6
LAMÉ-FLEURY, E. La Mythologie racontée aux enfants.....	312	
LAMENNAIS. Œuvres	878	
——— Esquisse d'une philosophie.....	879	
——— Amschaspands et Darvands	879	
——— Œuvres posthumies...	879	
——— Correspondance.....	879	
——— Livre du peuple.....	879	
——— Sa vie intime à La Chenaie.....	493	
——— Société première.....	879	
——— Les Evangiles.....	879	
——— Politique, esclavage, mélanges.....	879	
——— Imitation de Jésus-Christ	879	
<i>Laminoirs</i>	767	
LA MONNOYE, Fernand de. Noëls bourgignons	887	
LAMONT, J. Yachting in the Arctic Seas.....	532	
——— Seasons with the Sea-horses	543	
LAMONTAGNE, J. Le guide de la ferrure. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 185.		
——— Règles et règlements au sujet des courses. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 225.		
LA MORICIÈRE, Génl. Son oraison funèbre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 244.		
——— Sa vie, par E. Keller.....	493	
——— Rapport sur les haras	658	
——— et GARIBALDI. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.		
LAMOTHE, Al. de. Romans et récits Les deux Romes	885	
LAMOTTE, Houdard de. Poésies... Castro.....	541	
——— Inès de	873	
	876	
	360	
LAMOUREUX. Vers, coquilles, etc...		6
LAMY. <i>Voir CHEVALIER, A.</i>		
LANCASTER, Jas. Voyage to Fernambuck in Brazil.....		13
——— Voyages to the East Indies.....		51
LANCASTER, Jos. System of Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 78.		
LANCE, A. Encyclopédie d'architecture.....		69
LANCE, W. On the origin, &c., of the Great Western Railway of Canada. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		
LANCELOT. Les pompiers peints par eux-mêmes		88
LANCHESTER, H. J. A few notes upon the means of making a house healthy, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 474.		
LANÇON. Album de l'armée française.....		72
LANCRET, Michel Ange. L'Isle de Philæ		31
Land (the) we live in.....		40
LANDAIS, Napoléon. Dictionnaire... Grammaire générale		78
LANDER, Jean. La Fortune et les richesses		88
LANDER, R. and J. Journal down the Niger.....		56
——— Voyage au Niger.....		52
LANDMAN, Col. Military Life.....		49
LANDOLT, H. M. F. Dictionnaire polyglotte		79
LANDON, E. Ecclesiastical Dictionary.....		2
LANDOR, Henry. The fearful condition of the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LANDOR, W. S. Works.....	841	LANDSEER, Sir Edwin. Life ; with selected Works ; by F. G. Stephens.....	716
Last Fruit off an Old Tree.....	842	Life ; with selected Works ; by J. Daf-forne.....	716
Heroic Idyls.....	842	LANE, Miss. English Woman in Egypt	560
Biography of, by John Forster.....	493	LANE, B. I. Mysteries of Tobacco..	737
LANDRIN, A. Les Plages de la France.....	907	LANE, E. W. Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians.....	560
Les Monstres marins....	907	Arabian Nights...	888
LANDRIN, H. Manuel du maître de forges.....	730	Life of ; by S. L. Poole	493
Manuel du coutelier.	731	LANE, R. J. Life at the Water Cure.....	669
Dictionnaire de minéralogie.....	766	LANFREY, P. Le rétablissement de la Pologne. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
Du Plomb.....	766	Histoire de Napoléon Ier	430
LANDRIOT, Mgr. Mandements et discours	46	History of Napoleon I	430
Conférences.....	46	LANG, J. D. Account of New South Wales	471
Le Christ de la tradition	46	Queensland, Australia	567
L'Eucharistie.....	46	Origin and Migrations of the Polynesian Nation....	470
La Prière chrétienne.	46	Popery in Australia and the Southern Hemisphere. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
Les Béatitudes évangéliques	50	On the proposed Constitution for the Australian Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
La Sainte communion	50	LANGDALE, Lord. Memoirs, by	
L'Aumône.....	50	Hardy	493
La Femme pieuse.....	50	Langdale, Hon. C. Memoirs of	
Conférences aux dames du monde.....	50	Mrs. Fitzherbert.....	396
La Femme forte.....	50	LANGE, D. A. On the Isthmus of Suez Canal question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
The Valiant Woman.	50	LANGE, J. P. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures.....	10
Promenades autour de mon jardin.....	50	361	
LANDRY, E. Les Arts en Belgique.	693		
LANDRY, Paul. L'Homeopathie vulgarisée	669		
Lands of the Central Pacific Railroad. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.			
LANDSBOROUGH, Dr. British Zoophytes.....	644		
Sea-weeds....	644		
Landscape Gardening.....	665		
Landscape Painting	645		

PAGE.	PAGE.	
LANGELIER, F. Lettres sur les affaires municipales de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 192.	LANGHORNE. Poems.....	861
LANGELIER, J. C. Annuaire du commerce et de l'industrie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 243.	LANGLOIS, E. H. Danse des morts	593
— Etude sur les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 263.	LANGLOIS, Victor. Voyage dans la Cilicie	549
— Nécessité et possibilité d'un chemin de fer de Québec au lac St. Jean. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 272, 273.	— Numismatique de l'Arménie.....	313
— Cours d'arithmétique.....	LANGSDORFF, E. de. La Hongrie...	443
LANGERACK, Mlle. Amory de. Galerie chrétienne des femmes célèbres.....	— La Transylvanie.....	443
LANGEVIN, Rév. E. Mission de Tadousac	LANGTON, John. On the Age of Timber Trees, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	
— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 129.	— Address delivered before the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, in 1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
— Notice biographique sur Mgr. Fr. de Laval-Montmorency	— Statement on the University question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
LANGEVIN, Ed. J. Return of Elections. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175, 179.	— Report on a Geological Survey of Canada..	622
LANGEVIN, H. L. Le Canada, ses institutions, etc.....	— Early Settlements in America	1412
LANGEVIN, Rév. Jean (Mgr). Traité de calcul différentiel.....	Language. Origin of.....	64, 776, 917
— Cours de pédagogie	— Confusion of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
— Tableaux historiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	— Essay on, by E. T. Fletcher. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
— Notes sur les archives de Notre-Dame de Beauport. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68, 123.	Language of Man. On the primæval, by John Tudor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
— Réponses aux programmes de pédagogie et d'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 113.	Languages of Uncivilized Nations. On the importance of studying the, by Dr. Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
	See <i>Philology</i> .	
	<i>Langues</i>	775-794
	— Origine des.....	776, 62-68
	<i>Langue algérienne</i>	780
	<i>Langue allemande</i>	785
	<i>Langue anglaise</i>	790-793
	<i>Langue arabe</i>	780
	<i>Langue chinoise</i>	779
	<i>Langue danoise</i>	784

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Langue espagnole</i>	786	LA NOYE, F. de. L'Inde contemporaine.....	458
<i>Langue égyptienne</i>	778, 779	— La Sibérie.....	556
<i>Langue française</i>	786-789, 419	— L'Homme sauvage.	628
<i>Langue gaélique</i>	790	<i>Voir aussi HERVÉ.</i>	
<i>Langue grecque</i>	782, 783	LAUDSOWNE, Lord. Poems.....	861
<i>Langue hébraïque</i>	777	Lansdowne Library, Catalogue of MSS	344
<i>Langue hindoustani</i>	781	Lansdowne Novels.....	841
<i>Langue irlandaise</i>	790	LANTARA. Recherches sur ce peintre	713
<i>Langue italienne</i>	785	LANTIER, J. P. The question of the Cascades and Côteau-Landing Canal examined. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 256, 257.	
<i>Langue latine</i>	783, 784	LANZI. History of Painting.....	712
<i>Langue perse</i>	779, 789, 778	LAO-TSEU TAO-TE-KING. Le Livre de la voie et de la vertu.....	58
<i>Langue portugaise</i>	786	LAPASSE, Vicomte de. Conservation de la vie.....	668
<i>Langue russe</i>	785	— Hygiène de longévité	668
<i>Langue sanscrita</i>	781	LAPAIN, C. Armorial des villes, bourgs et villages de Lorraine	509
<i>Langue suédoise</i>	784	LA PELTRIE, Madame de. Life of.	1195
<i>Langue turque</i>	780	LAPERRIÈRE, A. Les Pauvres de Paris ; drame. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.	
<i>Langues sauvages</i>	793, 894 <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.	LA PEYRÈRE, Isaac de. Relation de l'Islande	1346
LANIER, S. Florida, its Climate, Scenery and History.....	1256	— Account of Iceland	543
LANJUINAIS. Fragment historique..	429	— Relation du Groenland.....	1346
LANKESTER, E. On Food.....	668	— Description of Greenland	529
— Lectures on Animal products used in Arts and Manufactures.....	728	LAPEYROUSE. Voyage autour du monde	525, 523
LANKESTER, E. R. On comparative Longevity	667	LAPEYROUSE BONFILS. Histoire de la marine.....	423
LANMAN, Ch. Adventures in the Wilds of the United States..	1372	LAPHAM, J. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin.....	615, 1184
— Tour to the River Saguenay.....	1403	LAPLACE, C. P. T. Campagne de circumnavigation	526
— Adventures of an Angler.....	1404, 725		
— The Japanese in America.....	1372		
— Annals of United States Government.....	1224		
— Dictionary of United States Congress.....	1224		
LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan	1256		
LANOUE. Mahomet Second.....	870		
LA NOUE, François de. Mémoires..	415		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAPLACE, P. S. Œuvres.....	584	LARCHER, P. H. Sur Cadmus.....	321
<i>Lapland.</i> History of.....	452	——— Sur Phidon.....	321
——— Travels in...544, 523, 527, 542		——— Ordre équestre	
<i>La Plata.</i> History.....	1204, 1205	chez les Grecs.....	681
——— Voyages....1352, 1354, 1358		LARCHEY, (Lorédan). Les Excentricités du langage.....	787
<i>Laponie.</i> Voyages	523, 544	——— Dictionnaire de l'argot parisien.....	787
LAPORTE, J. B. Case of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.		LARDNER, D. Essays on Scientific subjects	732
LA POTHERIE, M. Bacqueville de. Histoire de l'Amérique septentrionale	1268	——— Hand-books of Natural Philosophy	577
LAPPENBERG, J. M. England under the Saxons.....	334	——— Museum of Science and Art.....	578
——— England under the Normans.....	372	——— Travail des métaux	730
LAPRADE, V de. Questions d'art et de morale.....	879	——— On the Steam Engine.....	753
——— Poëmes évangéliques	879	——— On the Electric Telegraph	732
——— Idylles héroïques.....	879	——— Steam Communication with India by the Red Sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
——— Pernette	879	——— and LOEWY, B. On Heat	577
——— Poëmes civiques.....	879	LARDNER, N. Theological Works..	44
——— L'Education libérale	75	LAREAU, E. Tableau des délais fixes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 238. <i>Voir DOUTRE et LAREAU.</i>	
——— L'Education homicide.....	74	——— Histoire de la littérature canadienne.....	1407
——— Le Livre d'un père	879	——— Mélanges historiques et littéraires.....	1407
La Prairie. Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de. Par Jacques Viger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.		LARENAUDIÈRE, M. de. Mexique...	1216
LARCHER, L. J. La Femme.....	71	——— Guatemala.	1361
——— Les Anglais, Londres et l'Angleterre.....		LA RIVE. Life of Count Cavour...	436
LARCHER, P. H. Périodes astronomiques, etc., des Egyptiens.....	882	——— Le comte de Cavour....	436
——— Les Vases théricléens.....	302	LA ROCCA, J. de. L'Autriche et l'Italie devant l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 13.	
——— Mémoires sur les fêtes des Grecs.....	310	LA ROCHE. Dictionnaire de chirurgie	673
——— Quelques époques des Assyriens.....	315	LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maximes....	71
	364		

PAGE.	PAGE.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Mémoires....	417
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, (duc de Dou- deauville.) Mémoires.....	431
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD--LIANCOURT. Voyage dans les Etats-Unis. 1367	
— Travels through the United States.....	1367
LA ROCHE-HÉRON, C. de. Les Ser- vantées de Dieu en Canada. 1195	
— Bro. Can., vol. 2.	
— Catholic Church in the United States. 1196	
— Jonction des deux océans.....	1212
LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN, la marquise de. Mémoires.....	428, 429
LA ROCQUE, Mgr. C. Notice biogra- phique sur Monseigneur Lartigue. Bro. Can., vol. 46.	
— Correspondance avec Alex. Dufresne, Ecr., M. P. P., au sujet du club St. Jean Baptiste. Bro. Can., vol. 156.	
LA ROMIGUÈRE. Sur les mots "ana- lyse des sensations".....	
— Leçons de philoso- phie.....	
LA RONCIÈRE-LE-NOURY. La Ma- rine au siège de Paris.....	
LAROUSSE, P. La Flore latine.....	
— Dictionnaire univer- sel du XIXe siècle.....	
— Voir CLÉMENT, Félix.	
LARPENT, Sir G. Peninsular Jour- nal.....	
LARRAZABAL, Dr. Felipe. Life of Bolivar.....	
LARREY, D. J. Chirurgie militaire...	
LARROQUE, P. De la Guerre et des armées permanentes.....	
LARTIGUE, Mgr. Notice biogra- phique sur. Par M. C. La- Rocque. Bro. Can., vol. 46.	
365	
LA RUE, Dr. F. A. H. Thèse sur le suicide. Bro. Can., vol. 70.	
— Voyage au- tour de l'île d'Orléans.....	1417
— Les Chansons populaires.....	1417
— Eléments de chimie et de physique agric- oles. Bro. Can., vol. 189.	
— Histoire po- pulaire du Canada.....	1274
— Bro. Can., vol. 281.	
— Mélanges historiques, littéraires, &c...	1411
— Réponse au mémoire de MM. Rousseau. Bro. Can., vol. 126.	
— Petit manuel d'agriculture. Bro. Can., vol. 217, 244, 245.	
— Les Corpora- tions religieuses de Québec. Bro. Can., vol. 214.	
LARWOOD, J. Story of the London Parks.....	404
LA SALLE, A. de. Voyage de la Bonite	610
LA SALLE, A. E. G. de. La Sicile..	435
— Vie de Sé- roux d'Agincourt.....	691
LA SALLE, le vénérable J. B. de. Son histoire	84
LA SALLE, Robert de. Voir SALLE.	
LAS CASAS, B. de. Histoire des Indes Occidentales.....	1174
— Voyages des Espagnols dans les Indes....	1174
— Account of the First Spanish Voyages.....	1174
— Son apologie	
— par H. Grégoire.....	1174
— Œuvres.....	1174
— Life, by Arthur Helps	493

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAS CASAS, B. de. Unpublished letters of.....	1174	LATHAM, R. G. Natural History of , the Varieties of Man.....	629
LAS CASES, de. Mémorial de Ste. Hélène	431	— Norway and the Norwegians.....	543
— Souvenirs de Napoléon 1er.....	431	— On the English Language.....	792
— Atlas historique.....	304	— English Dictionary.....	792
LASSERRE, LEBRUN et LEROY. Manuel des jeux de calcul.....	724	— Dissertations on Hamlet.....	863
LASSERRE, Henri. Notre Dame de Lourdes.	50	LATHAM, W. States of the River Plate	1358
LASSUS. Cathédrale de Chartres...	422	Lathe, (The) and its uses.....	747
LASTEYRIE, Ferd. de. Les Travaux de Paris.....	433	LATIMER, Hugh. (Bishop of Worcester). Works.....	47
— Histoire de l'orfèvrerie.....	731	— Life of, by W. Gilpin. Eng. P., vol. 281.	
LASTEYRIE, J. de. Le Portugal depuis 1820.....	441	Latin Church. See Rome, Church of.	
LATAKON. Voyage en Afrique.....	560	Latin Classics.....	819-826
LATENA. Etude de l'homme.....	72	— Guide to the.....	898
LATERRIÈRE, P. de Salles. Political and Historical account of Lower Canada.....	1282	— History of.....	794
LATHAM, B. Sanitary Engineering	676	Latin Language.....	783, 786
LATHAM, H. On the Action of Examinations	81	Latin Tracts (various). Eng. P., vol. 1, 244.	
LATHAM, J. On the History of Birds	638	Latitude and Longitude	578, 585, 687
LATHAM, J. H. Wrought Iron Bridges	761	LATOUCHE, H. Vie d'André Chénier	484
LATHAM, R. G. Ethnological Dissertations	629	— Aymar	882
— Ethnology of British Colonies.....	629	LA TOUR DU PIN GOUVERNÉT, Marquis de. Solution de la question romaine. Bro. Eur., vol. 4.	
— Descriptive Ethnology.....	629	LATOUR, A. de. Études sur l'Espagne	441
— The Nationalities of Europe.....	629	— L'Espagne religieuse et littéraire.....	441
— Russian and the Turk	629	LATOUR, B. de. Œuvres complètes	47
— Man and his Migrations.....	629	LATOUR, Mme. Charlotte de. Langage des fleurs.....	663
— Native races of Russia.....	629	LATOUR, L. A. H. Annuaire de Ville-Marie. Can. P., vol. 131.	
	366	— Histoire des paroisses du diocèse de Montréal.....	1196

	PAGE		PAGE
LATREILLE. Insectes, papillons, &c.	641	LAURENTIE, P. S. Histoire de France.....	411
LATREILLE et PALMÉ. La Cuisine en carême.....	736	— — — — Histoire de l'empire Romain	325
LATROBE. Voyage en Afrique.....	560	— — — — Rome et le pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
LATROBE, Glas. Joseph. The Ram- bler in North America. 1370,	1380	Laurie's Map of the North-west Territories	1406
LATROBE, J. On Church Music....	29	LAURIE, T. On Dr. Grant and the Nestorians.....	30
LAUDIER, M. Manuel des mar- chands de vins.....	737	LAURIE, W. F. B. Second Bur- mese War.....	467
LAUGEL, A. Paléontologie.....	627	— — — — The Mahome- dans in India and the Coming Struggle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 556.	
— — — Lord Palmerston et Lord Russell.....	396	LAURIER, M. W. Discours sur le libéralisme politique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.	
— — — Les Etats-Unis pen- dant la guerre.....	1268	LAURISTON. Observations sur les mémoires de Raguse.....	431
LAUGHTON, J. K. Physical Geogra- phy in relation to Meteorolo- gy	579	LAVAL-MONTMORENCY. Monsgr. F. X. Esquisse de sa vie et son éloge funèbre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104, 120.	
LAUJON. Souvenirs de voyage.....	1359	LAVALDE MONTMORENCY, Fr. de. (1er évêque de Québec.) Notice biographique par M. Edmond Langevin	1192
LAUNAY, J. B. Manuel du fondeur.	730	LAVAL, le P. Voyage de la Loui- siane	1384
LAUNE, Thomas de. A plea for the Non-Conformist. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		Laval. Voir <i>Université Laval</i> .	
LAUR, M. P. Production des mé- taux précieux.....	765	LAVALLEE, Joseph. La Chasse à tir. 724	
LAUREAU. Amérique découverte... — — — Journal d'un voyage à la Louisiane	1166	— — — et GUÉROT. Espagne. 446	
LAURENCE, Archbishop. Book of Enoch.....	1384	LAVALLEE, T. Histoire des Fran- çais	411
LAURENCIN, P. La Pluie et le beau temps	586	— — — — Maison royale de Saint Cyr.....	75
LAURENT, A. Chemical method and Nomenclature, &c.....	595	— — — — Géographie de Malte-Brun.....	510
LAURENT, J. L. M. Zoophytologie.	610	— — — — Physical, Historical, and Military Geography ; edited by Lendy.....	510
LAURENT, Paul. La guerre du Mexique	1216	— — — — Jean Sans-Peur....	884
LAURENT DE L'ARDÈCHE, P. M. His- toire de Napoléon.....	430		
— — — — Réfu- tation de Raguse	431		
— — — — Pour- quoi la France est restée catholique. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.			

PAGE.	PAGE.
LAWRENCE, W. On Comparative Anatomy.....	630
LAWRIE, J. The Roman or Turkish Bath.....	669
Laws, Capt. J. M. Suggestions towards a practical system in connection with Railways. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
LAWSON, Geo. Synopsis of Canadian Ferns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
LAWSON, J. Church of Scotland... Roman Catholic Church in Scotland.....	39
LAWSON, John. History and Natural History of Carolina.....	1251
LAWSON, J. A. Wanderings in New Guinea.....	569
LAWSON, T. Meteorological Observations..... Medical Statistics of United States Army.....	587
LAWSON, W., and others. Ten years of Gentleman Farming.	654
LAYA, A. Histoire populaire de Thiers	316
LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon..... Monuments of Nineveh	503
Nineveh and its remains..... Popular account of Discoveries at Nineveh...	316
LAYCOCK, T. Mind and Brain...	72
LAYET, A. Hygiène des professions.....	
Layettes du trésor des chartes.....	
LEA, H. C. Studies in Church History.....	
LEACH, H. Ship Captain's Medical Guide.....	
Leadbeater Papers.....	494
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland.....	477
LEAKE, J. Q. Life and Times of John Lamb.....	1265
LEAKE, W. M. Ancient Geography	806
LEAMING, Jeremiah. Dissertations upon various Religious subjects. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.	
LEAR, E. Laughable Lyrics.....	861
LEARD, A. Morocco and the Moors	561
On Imperfect Digestion.....	668
LEATHES, S. The Religion of the Christ.....	17
The Christian Creed..	28
LÉAUTAUD, A. Dictionnaire de tous les mots irréguliers.....	788
LEAVITT, T. H. Facts about Peat.	651
LEBAILLY. Hégesippe Moreau, sa vie et ses œuvres.....	879
Madame de Lamartine	877
Lebanon, Mount.....	56, 551
LEBARDIN, l'abbé. Délassements dramatiques	878
LEBAS. Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France.....	410
Obélisque de Luxor.....	317
L'Allemagne.....	441
Suède et Norvège.....	451
LEBEAU, C. Aventures parmi les Sauvages de l'Amérique Septentrionale	1401
LEBEAU, Ch. Médailles de restitution.....	313
Histoire du Bas-Empire	326
La Légion Romaine.	681
LEBEAUD et FONTENELLE, Manuel du distillateur.....	736
Manuel du vétérinaire.....	658
LEBER, Mlle. Sa vie.....	1196
Life of.....	1196
LEBER, C. Collection de pièces relatives à l'histoire de France...	419

PAGE.		PAGE.	
LEBERT. Traité d'anatomie.....	671	LEBRUN. Manuel du cartonnier....	733
LEBEUF, l'abbé. Recherches sur les plus anciennes traductions françaises.....	787	——— Manuel du charroin et du carrossier	739
LEBEUF, V. F. Révolution agricole — La Culture des asperges.....	652	——— et MALEPEYRE, F. M. M. Manuel du ferblantier.....	738
——— Engrais des jardins		——— Révolution de l'Amérique	1262
LEBLAN. Mobilier des églises.....	701	LEBRUN, C. Le miroir de la France	479.
LEBLANC, M. Manuel du pâtissier	736	LEBRUN, Cornélius. Voyage au Levant.....	550
LEBLANC, R. P. Consolation et direction des personnes mariées.....	46	——— Voyage en Perse.....	553
LEBLANC, Vineent. Voyage aux Indes.....	553	LEBRUN, le père P. Superstitions anciennes et modernes.....	28
LEBLANC, (V.) et PRÉAUX-CALLOT. Manuel du bonnetier.....	737	——— Explication des cérémonies de la messe.....	28
——— Nouveau système complet de filature de coton.....	729	——— Histoire des pratiques superstitieuses.....	28
LEBLANC DE MARCONNAY, H. Valentine, ou la Nina Canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51.		LEBRUN, P. Œuvres.....	873
LEBLANT, Edm. Etude sur les sarcophages chrétiens.....	421	LEBRUN, Ponce Denis (Econchard). Œuvres	873
LEBOSSU, M. Manuel du toiseur en bâtiments.....	738	LECANU. Dictionnaire des prophéties et miracles	19
LEBOUCHER, O. J. Guerre de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis....	1262	——— Histoire de Jésus-Christ	22
LEBOUVIER, Gilles. Armorial de France, d'Angleterre, etc....		LECARLATTE, J. M. Dictionnaire des confréries et corporations	19
LEBRE, A. Etudes égyptiennes....	469	LECERF, Th. L'Archipel des îles normandes.....	536
——— Crise de la philosophie allemande	66	LECHEVALLIER-CHÈVIGNARD. Costumes historiques.....	720
LEBRETON, Guil. Vie de Philippe-Auguste	413	LECHLER, G. John Wyclif and his precursors.	35
——— La Philippide, poème.....	413	LECKY, W. E. H. History of Rationalism in Europe.....	44
LEBRETON, Théod. Biographie normande	479	——— History of European Morals.....	65
LEBRUN. Manuel du bourrelier et du sellier.....	738	——— History of England in the 18th Century....	392
——— Manuel du mouleur.....	739	LECLAIR, L. Grammaire latine.....	783
——— Manuel du charcutier....	736	LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Relation de la Gaspésie.....	1192
		——— Etablissement de la Foy	1192
		LECLERC, Jean. Histoire du cardinal de Richelieu...	499
		370	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LECLERC, J. M. J. Traité de drainage.....	656	LEDRU, A. P. Voyage aux îles de Ténériffe, la Trinité, etc.....	1359
LECLERC, J. Victor. Des journaux chez les Romains.....	324	LEDUC. Voir Léouzon LE DUC.	
LECLERC, l'abbé N. A. Catéchisme d'agriculture. Bro. Can., vol. 193.		LEDWICH, E. Antiquities of Ireland.....	401
LECLERCQ, Jules. Un été en Amérique	1351	LEDYARD, John. Life of,—By J. Sparks.....	1226
LECLERCQ, Théodore. Proverbes dramatiques...	878	Lee Papers.....	1244
LÉCLUSE. Lexique français-grec....	783	LEE, Miss. Chapter of Accidents..	860
LECOHQ. Emploi de l'air chaud dans les forges.....	767	LEE, Dr. A. T. On the Irish Chureh. Eng. P., vol. 429.	
LECOMTE, l'abbé A. Le Darwinisme et l'origine de l'homme.....	611	LEE, Chs. Life of. By J. Sparks. 1226	
LECOMTE, Ferd. Campagne de Virginie.....	1268	LEE, D. Ten years in Oregon.....	1391
— La Guerre des Etats-Unis.....	1263	LEE, E. Baths of Germany in reference to Chronic Disease... 670	
LECOMTE, J. Venise.....	693	— On the climate of Nice... 669	
LECONTE DE LISLE. Poésies.....	885	— On the climate of Spain... 669	
LECOQ, Henri. Le Monde des fleurs	663	LEE, F. G. Manuale Clericorum... 29	
LECOUNT, P. On Railways.....	753	— Memorials of Rev. R. S. Hawker..... 490	
LECOUTEUX, Ed. Culture améliorative	652	— Glimpses of the Supernatural..... 592	
LÉCORCHÉ, M. Traité des maladies des reins.....	672	— More Glimpses of the World Unseen 592	
Lectures, Popular.....	842	LEE, Henry. War in the Southern Department of the United States	1263
Lectures on Education	76	LEE, Holme. Against Wind and Tide.....	842
Lectures to Ladies.....	842	— Basil Godfrey's Caprice 842	
Lectures at a Mechanics' Institute..	842	— Ben Milner's Wooing. 842	
Lectures before Young Men's Christian Association, Dublin.....	843	— Gilbert Massenger. Sel. Lib., 105.	
— Exeter Hall.....	842	— Hawksview. Sel. Lib., 103.	
— Manchester.....	842	— Thorney Hall. Sel. Lib., 104.	
Lectures on Science.....	578	LEE, J. E. Isca Silurum.....	404
Lectures (afternoon) on Literature and Art.....	843	LEE, N. The Rival Queens.....	860
LE DHUY. Manuel de musique.....	722	LEE, Dr. Robert. Life and remains, by R. H. Story.....	494
LE DIEU, l'abbé. Mémoires sur Bos-suet	47	LEE, Mrs. R. Taxidermy.....	606
LEDOUX, Ch. Chemins de fer à voie étroite.....	753	LEE, General R. E. Life of, by J. E. Cooke..... 1229	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
LEE, S. Hebrew Grammar.....	777	LEFANU, J. S. House by the
LEE, Samuel. Eschatology.....	48	Churchyard. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 69.
LEE, Lieut. S. P. Log of the Uni-	579	Tenants of Ma-
ted States Brig "Dolphin" ..		tory. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 72.
LEE, Thomas. Letter on his dis-		Uncle Silas. <i>vol.</i>
missal from the Militia of		<i>Lib.</i> , 203.
the Province. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		Willing to Die.
98.		<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 205.
LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ for	749	Wylder's Hand.
Surveying, &c.....		<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 73.
LEE, W. On the Inspiration of	17	LEFEBVRE, Armand. Histoire des
Holy Scripture.....		coups de l'Europe..
— On Miracles.....	44	332
LEE, Dr. W. The Days of the Son		LEFEBVRE, Jean. Chronique.....
of Man.....	22	414
LEECH, A. B. Irish Riflemen in	685	LEFEBVRE, le Dr. René. Paris en
America.....		Amérique...
LEECH, J. Pictures of Life and		882, 1382
Character.....	718	LEFEBVRE, Sainte Marie. Race de
LEECH, Thomas. Dozens <i>vs.</i> Tens,		Durham.....
or the Ounce, thé Inch, and		658
the Penny, considered as		LEFEBVRE, Théophile. Voyage en
standards of Weight, Mea-		Abyssinie.....
sure and Money, &c. <i>Eng.</i>		562
<i>P.</i> , vol. 399.		LEFEBVRE DE BÉCOUR. Les rapports
LEECHFORD, Thos. Plain Dealing..	1235	de la France et de l'Angle-
LEEDS, L. W. On Ventilation.....	707	terre avec l'Amérique du sud
LEEDS, W. H. Rudimentary Archi-		1206
ecture.....	699	— La question
LEEKE, W. History of Lord Sea-		du Mexique.....
ton's Regiment at Waterloo.	408	1216
LEEMS. Of Danish Lapland.....	544	— Les deux
LEES, James. The Six Months Sea-		rives de la Plata, etc.....
sons of the Tropics. <i>Eng.</i>		1354
<i>P.</i> , vol. 276.		LEFÈVRE, A. Les Merveilles de
LEFAIVRE, A. Conférence sur la		l'architecture.....
littérature canadienne. <i>Bio.</i>		907
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 302.		— Les Parcs et les
LEFANU, J. S. All in the Dark.		jardins
<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 70.		907
— Checkmate. <i>Sel.</i>		LEFEVRE, C. Shaw. On Agricul-
<i>Lib.</i> , 204.		ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.
— Guy Deverell.		LEFÈVRE, E. Documents officiels
<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 71.		sur le Mexique.....
		1216
LEFÈVRE, Capt. M. A. Remarks on		LEFÈVRE, Capt. M. A. Remarks on
a voyage through the Pa-		a voyage through the Pa-
tagonian Channels and Ma-		tagonian Channels and Ma-
gellan Strait. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		gellan Strait. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.
108.		108.
LEFÈVRE, Th. Guide du composi-		LEFÈVRE, Th. Guide du composi-
teur.....	733	teur.....
LEFORT, J. Chimie hydraulique.	670	LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN. Didon....
LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN. Didon....	870	'Poesies....
		873

PAGE.		PAGE.
LEFRANC, E. Culture and Manufacture of Ramie and Jute in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 175.		LEGOUVÉ, Ern. Lectures à l'Académie 883 ——— Les Pères et les enfants au 19e siècle..... 75
LEFROY. Fourneaux fumivores....	767	LEGOUVÉ, Gab. Mérite des femmes. 873 ——— Poésies diverses.... 873
LEFROY, Sir J. H. Discovery and Settlement of the Bermudas. 1210		LEGRAND. Exploits and Adventures of..... 1180
LEFROY, T. L. Chief Justice of Ireland. Memoirs, by his son	494	LEGRAND. Pièces dramatiques...871, 872
Légendes populaires.....	869	LEGRAND D'AUSSY. De la Marine en France..... 686 ——— Vie privée des Français..... 411
LEGENDRE, l'abbé. Mémoires.....	425	LEGRANDAIS, Anatole. Physiologie des employés..... 884
LEGENDRE, A. M. Éléments de géométrie	600	LEGRAS, M. A. Phares des côtes orientales de l'Amérique anglaise 1362 ——— Examination of the Mediterranean Sea..... 515
LEGENDRE, Napoléon. Albani, ou Emma Lajeunesse. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 271, 283.		LEGROS. Le Soleil de la photographie..... 719
——— Echos de Québec	1411	LEHAUSSOIS, Maxime. L'Armée nouvelle 682
——— A mes enfants	1411	LEHÉRICHER, Ed. Histoire et glossaire du Normand, etc.. 789 ——— Glossaire étymologique des noms propres. 508
——— Notre Constitution	1411	LEHMANN. Chimie physiologique... 597 ——— Physiological Chemistry 595
LEGGE, C. Glance at the Victoria Bridge	750	LEHON, H. L'Homme fossile en Europe 628
——— Patenteer's Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.		LEIBNITZ. Life, by Brucker:.... 494 ——— Opera Omnia..... 894
——— Montreal and Ottawa City Junction Railway Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226, 273.		——— Œuvres..... 62
——— and DUNCAN MACDONALD. Report on Montreal North Colonization Railroad. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.		——— Protogée..... 616 ——— Nouvelles lettres et opuscules 62
——— Rapport sur le chemin de fer de Colonisation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 222.		LEICHARDT, L. Expedition in Australia 566
LEGGE, J. The Chinese Classics...	890	LEIDY, J. Papers on Flora and Fauna..... 614, 615 ——— Extinct Fauna of Dakota and Nebraska 627
LEGGO, W. Administration of Lord Dufferin. <i>See</i> Part I.		
LEGLAY. Négociations diplomatiques.....	422	
LEGOARANT, B. Dictionnaire critique.....	788	

PAGE		PAGE	
LEIFCHILD, Rev. Dr. J. Illustrations of Holy Scripture.....	17	LEMAOUT, Ch. Bibliothèque bretonne.....	904
——— Memoirs, by his son.....	494	LEMAOUT, Empl. Histoire des oiseaux	638
LEIFCHILD, J. R. The Higher Ministry of Nature.....	579	——— and DECAISNE, J. General System of Botany, enlarged by J. D. Hooker.....	646
LEIGH. Dictionnaire de la langue sainte.....	18	LEMARCHAND, G. Sténographie....	775
LEIGH, Chas. Voyage to Cape Breton.....	1170	LEMASCIER, l'abbé. Mémoire sur la Louisiane.....	1253
LEIGHTON, J. Paris under the Commune	434	LEMAY, L. P. Essais poétiques....	1408
LEISLER, Jacob. Life of, by C. F. Hoffman.....	1226	——— Evangeline (traduction)	1408
Leisure Hour Series.....	841	——— Deux poèmes couronnés; Evangeline.....	1408
LEITCH, R. P. On Water-colour Painting.....	714	Bro. Can., vol. 282.	
LEITCH, W. God's Glory in the Heavens.....	583	——— Les Vengeances, poème canadien.....	1408
LEJEUNE, E. Guide du briquetier.	739	——— Le Pèlerin de Sainte Anne.....	1408
LEJEUNE, le R. P. Paul. Relations de la Nouvelle France	1191, 1192,	——— Picounoc le maudit.	1408
LELAND, C. G. The Egyptian Sketch-book.....	560	LEMER, Julien. Paris au gaz.....	882
——— Hans Breitmann's Ballads.....		LEMERCIER, vicomte Anatole. Quelques mots de vérités sur Naples. Bro. Eur., vol. 13.	
——— The English Gypsies.....	306	LEMERCIER, le P. François. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1191, 1192
——— Fusang, or Discovery of America by the Chinese	1163	LEMIERRE. Hypermnestre.....	870
LELAND, J. Itinerary.....	355	——— La veuve de Malabar..	870
——— Deistical writers.....	44	——— La Peinture, poème....	873
LELIEUR. Culture du maïs.....	662	——— Poésies diverses.....	873
LELONG. Bibliothèque historique de la France.....	903	LEMOINE, E. M. Causes premières de la vie animale.....	630
LELUT, M. Physiologie de la pensée	73	LEMOINE, James M. Ornithologie du Canada.....	612
LEMAIRE et SCHOUTEN. Voyage autour de monde.....	523	——— Les Pêcheries du Canada.....	1336
LEMAISTRE (Antoine), et ses contemporains.....	805	——— Maple Leaves....	1411
		Can. P., vol. 121, 153.	
		——— A Letter of Major Caldwell, on the invasion of 1775. Can. P., vol. 153.	
	374		

PAGE.	PAGE.
LEMOINE, James M. A Dialogue of Hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT. <i>Voir</i> TILLEMONT.
— Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	LENET, Pierre. Mémoires..... 417
— The Campaign of Louisbourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	LENNARD, C. E. B. Travels in British Columbia..... 1406
— Album canadien. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 197.	LENNIE, W. English Grammar... 87
— L'Album du touriste..... 1411	LENNOX, Mrs. Female Quixote.... 828
— Quebec : Past and Present..... 1399	LENNOX, Lord W. P. My Recollections from 1806 to 1873. 494
— Histoire des fortifications de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.	— Celebrities I have known ; Two Series... 478
— Chronicles of the St. Lawrence..... 1411	— Coaching ; with Anecdotes of the Road. 724
— Sketches of the Lower St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	<i>Lennoxville.</i> Bishop's College at— Rules, Regulations and List of Officers of (1849.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.
— Trifles from my Portfolio. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	— Address at its meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
LEMOINE, R. Histoire de la première croisade..... 328	— University of. Its Statutes, Rules, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.
LEMOINNE, John. Education religieuse des classes manufac-turières en Angleterre..... 81	LENOBLE, A. Histoire du sacre des rois et reines de France. 423
— Nouvelles études critiques..... 801	LENOËL, Louis. Traité de gymna-sique 723
— Affaires de Rome. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	LENOIR, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des harmonies de la raison et de la foi..... 20
LEMON, G. W. English Etymology. 792	— Dictionnaire, des droits de la raison dans la foi 20
LEMON, Mark. The Jest Book.... 842	LENOIR, Albt. Architeeture mona-nastique..... 422
— Leyton Hall. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 234.	— Statistique monu-mentale..... 422
LEMON, R. Calendar of State Papers..... 344	LENOIR, B. A. Culture de la vigne..... 661
LEMONTEY, P. E. Raison, folie... 882	LE NORMAND, J. S. Manuel du chandelier 734
— Œuvres 875	— Manuel du fa-bricant de papiers..... 733
LEMPRIÈRE, C. Mexico in 1861-62. 1373	— Manuel du fa-bricant d'étoffes imprimées et de papiers-peints. 733
LEMPRIÈRE, W. Gibraltar to Mo-rocco..... 563	
— Voyage au Maroc. 523	

PAGE.	PAGI
LE NORMAND, L. S. et JANVIER. Manuel de l'horloger.....	731
——— Manuel du relieur.....	733
LENORMANT, Ch. Trésor de numis- matique	312
——— Questions histo- riques.....	308
——— Beaux arts et voyages	689
——— Dictionnaire des associations religieuses.....	20
LENORMANT, F. Recherches archéo- logiques	311
Lent Usages. <i>Cath. P.</i> , vol. 90.	884
LEO, André. Un divorce.....	31
LEO X. Life cf, by Roscoe.....	31
LÉON X. Sa vie.....	31
LÉON, le Cte. La paix, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14, 16.	311
LEON, J. A. On Sugar Cultivation in Louisiana, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	311
——— On British West In- dia Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	311
LÉON L'AFRICAIN. Description de l'Afrique	559
LÉONARD. Poésies	873
LEONARD, Mrs. Carrie. Gems for the Home Circle.....	1410
LEONARD, W. A. Hindu thoughts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 536.	32
LEONE, (the Abbate.) Jesuit Con- spiracy	617
LEONHARD. Géologie	438
LEOPOLD I, King of the Belgians. Life of, by T. Juste.....	639
LÉOTAUD, A. Oiseaux de Trinidad.	535
LÉOUZON LE DUC. La Baltique....	540
——— Les îles d'Aland.	452
——— La Finlande. 896,	447
——— La Russie con- temporaire	308
——— Les Cours et les chancelleries.....	376
LEPE, Diego de. Voyage.....	116
L'EPÉE, l'abbé de. Sa vie.....	49
——— Education des sourds-muets	8
LEPELLETIER DE SAINT FARGEOU.	64
Insectes hyménoptères.....	120
LEPELLETIER SAINT-RÉMY. Répub- lique d'Haïti	120
LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE. Traité complet de physiognomonie. 63	120
LE PÈRE, J. M. Communication de la mer des Indes à la Mé- diterranée	46
——— Alexandrie	46
LEPETEL, le P. Relations des Nat- chez	134
LE PILEUR. Les Merveilles du corps humain.....	90
——— Wonders of the Human body. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 437.	90
L'EPINE, Ernest. Histoire du capi- taine Castagnette.....	88
L'EPINOIS, Henri de. La question de Galilée.....	48
LÉPINOIS, M. E. C. de. Manuel du fermier	65
LE PLAY, F. Fabrication de l'acier en Yorkshire	76
——— Affinage par crystal- lisation.....	76
——— Procédés métallur- giques	76
——— Exploration des ter- rain carbonifères de Donetz.	54
——— Observations sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Es- pagne	76
——— Mémoire sur la fabrि- cation du fer.	76
——— Nouvelle méth ode pour la fabrication du fer... 76	76
LEPRONON, Mde. J. L. Le Manoir de Villerai	146

PAGE.	PAGE.
LEPROHON, Mde. J. L. Antoinette de Mirecourt	1408
Contributions to the "Literary Garland"	1409
Armand Durand. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177.	
Armand Durand ; traduction française par Génand ; (<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 185.)	1408
LEPSIUS, R. Egypt, Ethiopia, &c..	318
LE QUESNE. Constitutional history of Jersey.....	405
LEREBOURS et SECRÉTAN. Photographie.....	719
LERICHE. Produit cubique des bois	738
LERIUS, J. Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam.....	1355
LERMINIER. Influence de la philosophie au XVIII ^e siècle.....	61
Le Père Ventura.....	67
Sur l'abbé Gratry....	67
LERMONTOV. Nouvelles russes.....	883
LERNE, Emm. de. Les Sorcières blondes	883
LEROI, J. A. Journal de la santé de Louis XIV.....	676
LEROUX, Alf. Henriette.....	885
LEROUX, P. Du Bonheur.....	73
LEROUX, P.J. Dictionnaire comique	789
LEROUX DE LINCY. Les Quatre livres des rois.....	422
Proverbes.....	868
Recueil des chants historiques français.....	887
Le Livre des légendes.....	868
LEROV, André. Dict. de pomologie.	664
LEROV, C. G. The intelligence of Animals.....	634
LEROV, J. D. Marine des anciens	686
LEROV, L. De la Vieissitude des choses	308
LEROUY, P. Opuscules divers en rapport avec l'enseignement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 271.	
LEROUY d'Etiolles. Traité pratique de la gravelle.....	672
LÉRY, Jean de. Voyage en Amérique	1355
LESAGE, A. (LAS CASES.) Atlas historique	304
Voir LAS CASES.	
LE SAGE, A. R. Œuvres.....	869
Aventures de Beau-chêne.....	1181
Gil Blas, translated by Smollet.....	869
LESAGE, S. La province de Québec et l'émigration. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201, 313.	
LESCALLIER, D. Gréement des vaisseaux	757
Administration de la Guiane.....	1204
Vocabulaire des termes de marine.....	789
LESCARBOT, Marc. Histoire de la Nouvelle France	1335
Même ouvrage, nouvelle édition.....	1335
LESCŒUR, R. P. L'Eglise catholique en Pologne.....	24
La Science du bonheur.....	73
LESCURE, M. de. La Vraie Marie-Antoinette	427
La Princesse de Lamballe, sa vie, sa mort...	493
Marie Stuart.....	397
Napoléon I.....	430
Jeanne d'Are.....	424
Confessions de l'abbesse de Chelles.....	872
Le Panthéon révolutionnaire démolî.....	429
Les Amours de Henri IV.....	424

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LESCURE, M. de. La nouvelle question d'Orient. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		LESSON, R. P. Ornithologie	638,
LESLEY, J. P. Coal and its Topography.....	625	— Ornithologie domestique	638
LESLIE, C. Méthode contre les Juifs.....	45	— Zoophytes acalèphes.....	645
LESLIE, C. R. Handbook for Young Painters.....	715	LESTER, C. E. My Consulship.....	541
— Autobiography and Letters, by Taylor.....		— and FOSTER, A. Life and Voyages of Americus Vespuclius	1167
— and TAYLOR, T. Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds.	494	LESTER, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific	1391
LESLIE, D. Among the Zulus.....	498	LESTER, P. Voyage autour du monde	525
LESLIE, Sir J. Progress of Science	564	LESTRADE. Nuits romaines.....	892
LESOINNE et GILLON. Cours de métallurgie	570	L'ESTRANGE, A. G. Life of Rev. W. Harness.....	490
LESPERANCE, J. The Bastonnais...	766	— History of English Humour	802
LESPINASSE, Mademoiselle de. Lettres	1410	— From the Thames to the Tamar.....	536
LESPINATS. Haras royal du Pin...	875	L'ESTRANGE, Sir G. B. Recollections.....	494
LESSEPS, Ferd. de. Percement de l'isthme de Suez.....		758 LE SUIRE. Le Nouveau Monde, poème	1167
— Atlas.....		LESUR. Annuaire historique.....	307
— History of the Suez Canal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.		LETRONNE. Civilisation égyptienne	316
— Lettres, journal et documents.....	758	— Inscriptions grecques.....	317
LESSEPS, J. B. B. Travels in Kamschatka.....	1407	— Diplomes et chartes ..	420
LESSING, G. E. Drames divers....	892	LETT, W. P. Recollections of Bytown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
— Education of the Human Race.....	66	Letters from Head Quarters. (Crimean War.).....	448
— Education du genre humain.....	308	Letters from Jamaica.....	1360
— Life, by A. Stahr	494	Letters from India and Kashmir.....	554
— Life and works, by H. Zimmern.....	494	Letters on International Relations. (War of 1870.).....	434
— Life, by J. Sime.	494	Letters from Muskoka.....	1286
LESSON, R. P. Voyage autour du monde.....	525, 1348	Letters to a Young Lady previous to Marriage, and three Poems by the same authoress (anonymous). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
— Histoire naturelle	610, 674	Letter Writing. History of.....	796
— Mammalogie.....	637	— Practical guide to	805
	378	Lettres édifiantes.....	42, 1192

	PAGÉ.	PAGE.
Lettres édifiantes (nouvelles).....	42,	1193
LEUCHS, J. Ch. Traité des pro- priétés des matières tinecto- riales	729	LEVER, Charles. Harry Lorrequer. <i>(Sel. Lib., 179.)</i>
LEVAILLANT, F. Voyage en Afrique. ——— Premier et second voyages en Afrique... .	562	Jack Hinton. <i>(Sel. Lib., 75.)</i>
LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette en Amé- rique	1379	Knight of Gwynne. <i>(Sel. Lib., 82.)</i>
LEVASSEUR, E. Précis d'histoire de France.....	907	Lord Kilgobbin. <i>Sel. Lib., 76.</i>
——— La France avec ses colonies.....	410	Luttrell of Arran. <i>(Sel. Lib., 177.)</i>
LEVASSEUR, M. Précis de géo- graphie	907	Martins of Cro' Martin. <i>Sel. Lib., 167.</i>
LEVASSEUR, René. Mémoires.....	427	Maurice Tiernay. <i>(Sel. Lib., 81.)</i>
LEVaux, G. V. Science and art of Teaching	75	Nuts and Nut crack- ers. <i>Sel. Lib., 253.</i>
LEVEL, E. Chemins de fer d'intérêt local	753	O'Donohue. <i>(Sel. Lib., 173.)</i>
LÉVÈQUE, Ch. La Science du beau. ——— Les Harmonies provi- dentielles.....	689	One of Them. <i>(Sel. Lib., 178.)</i>
——— Philosophie grecque et latine.....	71	Rent in a Cloud. <i>Sel. Lib., 74.</i>
LÉVÉQUE, M. C. T. P. Nouveau théâtre moral.....	57	Roland Cashel. <i>(Sel. Lib., 83.)</i>
LEVER, Charles. Barrington. <i>Sel. Lib., 79.</i>	878	Sir Brooke Fos- brooke. <i>Sel. Lib., 77.</i>
——— Bramleighs. <i>Sel. Lib., 80.</i>		Sir Jasper Carew. <i>(Sel. Lib., 176.)</i>
——— Charles O'Malley. <i>(Sel. Lib., 235.)</i>	842	Tales of the Train. <i>Sel. Lib., 166.</i>
——— Cornelius O'Dowd. <i>Sel. Lib., 78.</i>		Tom Burke. <i>(Sel. Lib., 170.)</i>
——— Dalton. <i>(Sel. Lib., 174.)</i>	842	Tony Butler. <i>Sel. Lib., 171.</i>
——— Davenport Dunn. <i>(Sel. Lib., 169.)</i>	842	LEVESON, H. A. Hunting grounds of the Old World.....
——— Day's Ride. <i>Sel. Lib., 172.</i>		The Forest and the Field.....
——— Dodd Family Abroad <i>(Sel. Lib., 168.)</i>	842	Sport in Many Lands.....
——— Fortunes of Glen- core. <i>(Sel. Lib., 175.)</i>	842	LÉVESQUE, P. Ch. Sur l'histoire romaine.....
	379	L'Université d'Athènes, et l'instruction publique en Grèce.....
		85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEVET, Ch. L. La Grammaire fran- çaise.....	787	LEWIN, M. On the Indian Mutiny. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255.	
LEVIT, Eliphas. Dogme et rituel de la haute magie.....	593	LEWIN, T. Life and Epistles of St Paul	11
— Histoire de la magie.....	593	— Invasion of Britain by Cæsar	333
— La Clef des grands mystères.....	591	— Fasti Sacri ; New Tes- tament Chronology.....	21
LEVIER, E. Outline of the History of Rome.....	324	— Siege and Topography of Jerusalem	20
LEVINGE, Sir R. G. A. Historical records of the Forty-third Regiment.....	408	LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany.	442
LEVIS, M. de. Souvenirs et portraits	475	LEWIS, Dio. Prohibition a Failure	242
LEVOT. Biographie bretonne.....	479	LEWIS, E. J. American Sportsman	725
— et DONEAUD. Les Gloires ma- ritimes de la France.....	479	LEWIS, Sir G. C. On the Credibi- lity of Early Roman History	324
LEVRET, (ainé.) Cours complet de sciences nautiques.....	686	— — — — — On the Romance Languages.....	787
— — — — — Cours d'études nau- tiques.....	686	— — — — — Astronomy of the Ancients	583
LEVRET, H. Jonction des réseaux géodésiques de France et d'Angleterre	686	— — — — — Letters of ; edited by his brother.....	494
LÉVY. La Parfaite basse-cour	686	LEWIS, J. Life of Fisher.....	488
LÉVY, Ed. Histoire de la peinture sur verre.....	704	LEWIS, J. T. (Bishop of Ontario.) Three Lectures in Advent, 1869. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
LÉVY, Michel. Traité d'hygiène...	66	LEWIS, Capt. M. Life of, by Thos. Jefferson	1390
LÉVY, W. H. Blindness and the Blind.....	87	— — — — — and CLARKE, Capt. Expedition from the Mis- souri to the Pacific Ocean....	1390
LEWALD, F. Hulda, or the Deli- verer.....	896	— — — — — History of the above Expedition, by P. Allen	1390
LEWELLIN, J. L. Prince Edward Island.....	1437	— — — — — Voyage depuis le Missouri jusqu'à l'entrée de la Colombie.....	1390
LEWES, G. H. Life of Robespierre.	427	LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a resi- dence in the West Indies....	1360
— — — — — Life of Goethe.....	489	LEWIS, P. Forest and Forest Laws..	402
— — — — — Biographical History of Philosophy.....	57	LEWIS, R. History of the Life- Boat and its work.....	711
— — — — — Problems of Life and Mind	65	LEWIS, Richard. How to Read correctly and expressively ..	806
— — — — — Aristotle	807	LEWIS, T. Origines Hebrææ.....	19
— — — — — Fortnightly Review..	916	LEWIS, Lady Theresa. Contempo- raries of Clarendon.....	476
— — — — — On Actors and Acting	842		
— — — — — Physiology of Com- mon Life.....	667		

PAGE.	PAGE.
LEWIS, W. P. Liturgy of the American Church. <i>Am. P.</i> 185.	<i>Library.</i> Formation of a. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.
Lexington Papers, (The).....	391 See also <i>Catalogues</i> .
Lexiphanes. A Dialogue on the English tongue. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	— The beauties and utilities of a,—By Geo. Vasey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 89.
LEYDEN, DR. J. Malay Annals....	464 —(proposed) for the Senate of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.
——— Memoirs of Baber	457
L'HOMOND. Éléments de la grammaire latine.....	86 Library Geography and Atlas. (Collins.).....
——— Éléments de la grammaire française.....	86
L'HOSPITAL. Œuvres	868 Library Journal.....
L'HOTE, N. Lettres écrites d'Egypte	317 Library of American Biography....
LHUYD, E. British Glossography..	780 Library of American Linguistics....
Liber Albus ; with translation, by Riley.....	1872 and 1876. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.
Liberia. Republic of. History, and present state.....	335 Library Dictionary of the English Language
——— Vindication of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	469
Libéralisme. Bro. <i>Can.</i> , vol. 236, 238, 303, 306.	Library of the Fathers.....
——— canadien et libéralisme européen. Coup-d'œil sur le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , voi. 306.	Library of Select Fiction.....
——— politique. Discours par W. Laurier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 306.	Library of the Surgeon General's Office, U. S. A.....
Liberté de conscience.....	67 Library of Useful Knowledge.....
Liberty. Non-establishment of, in Europe. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.	LIBRI, G. Lettres sur le clergé. ...
Librarians' Conference, in London, 1877. Transactions and Proceedings at.....	——— Vie de Galilée.....
Libraries. Public.....	——— Collection of Manuscripts
——— Public Free Libraries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537.	LIBDELL, H. G. History of Rome and Scott. Greek Lexicon.....
——— (Public) and Booksellers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	67
——— in United States of America, Reports on.....	LIBDON, H. P. University Sermons Some Elements of Religion.....
——— National. In the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132	——— Bampton Lectures, on the Divinity of Christ.....
	——— Our Founder's Vow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.
	——— The Purchas Judgment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.
	——— Funeral Sermon on Dean Mansel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.
	LIDSTONE, J. T. S. The Third Sixteenth Londoniad. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 539.

PAGE.	PAGE.	
LIE, J. The Pilot and his Wife....	896	Light. Treatise on. 576-578, 588, <i>(Eng. P., vol. 422.).....</i> 614, 615
LIEBER, F. Plan of Education for Girard College.....	85	Light, Vision and Colours. Treatise on. By Thomas Brett. <i>Can. P., vol. 62.</i>
— On the Vocal Sounds of a Blind Deaf Mute.....	614	
— A Plan of Thought....	1186	LIGHTFOOT, John. Works, edited by Pitman.....
LIEBER, O. M. Geogristic Survey of South Carolina.....	621	LIGHTFOOT, J. B. On New Testa- ment Revision.....
LIEBIG, J. Agricultural Chemistry.	655	Lighthouses..... 760, 727, 733, 742
— Letters on Modern Agri- culture	655	— on American Coast... 688, 760 <i>Am. P., vol. 90, 136, 111.</i>
— Chemistry in its applica- tions to Agriculture, &c.....	655	Lighthouse Board of United States. Report of the. <i>Am. P., vol. 108, 141.</i>
— Hand book of Organic Analysis....	594	— Publications of. <i>Am. P., vol. 141.</i>
— On Chemistry in its relations.....	655	— List of Lights
— Natural Laws of Hus- bandry.....	655	in United States ; published by. <i>Am. P., vol. 90.</i>
— Life-work ; by A. W. Hofmann.....	655	— In North America. <i>Am. P., vol. 93.</i>
— La Chimie appliquée à la physiologie végétale, etc.....	655	— On the Coasts
— Traité de chimie.....	597	of Africa. <i>Am. P., vol. 93, 106, 136.</i>
— Chimie organique.....	597	— On the Coasts of Europe. <i>Am. P., vol. 93, 108, 136.</i>
— Analyse des substanees organiques.....	597	Lighthouses of the British Colonies and Possessions abroad. By
— Engrais artificiels....	656	Alex. Gordon. <i>Eng. P., vol. 352.</i>
LIECHTENSTEIN, Princess Marie. Holland House.....	404	Lightning..... 578
LIÉNARD, M. Spécimens de l'orne- mentation au 19e siècle.....	735	LIGNE, le prince de. Lettres et pen- sées
Life.....	607	— Œuvres..... 494
— in relation to Health and Disease.....	667	— 873
See also, <i>Eternal Life.</i>		
Life-Boats.....	711, 770	Liguanea and General Mining Com- pany of Jamaica. <i>Eng. P., vol. 357.</i>
Life, Recollections of a Checkered. <i>Can. P., vol. 184.</i>		LIGUORI, Saint. Œuvres complètes. 46
Life in the Mofussil.....	462	— Histoire de..... 46
Life in Normandy	540	— Theologia mora- lis..... 46
Life in the South ; by a blockaded British Subject.....	1268	Lilian's Penance. <i>Sel. Lib., 28.</i>
LIGER, F. Fosses d'aisances, latrines, urinoirs et vidanges	656	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
LILLIE, Rev. Adam. Lectures on Canada.....	773	LINDSAY, Lord. Ecumenicity in relation to the Church of England	41
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		——— History of Christian Art.....	690
LILLIE, H. Alphabet of Monograms.	774	——— Letters from the Holy land.....	9
LILLO, G. Plays	860	LINDSAY, W. S. Manning the Royal Navy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.	
LILLY, W. Autobiography.....	494	LINDSAY & MAGUIRE's Map of the Chaudière Gold district.....	1399
——— Introduction to Astrology	582	LINDSEY, Charles. The Prairies of the Western States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 254, 298.	
——— On Astrology, by Zadkiel.....	582	<i>Linen Trade and Manufacture</i>	772
LILLYWHITE, F. English Cricketers' trip to America.....	1372	See also, <i>Flax and Hemp</i> .	
LIMA. Tremblemens de terre à....	1357	LINGARD, J. History of England...	337
LIMAYRAU, Paulin. L'Ombre d'Erie.	885	——— Histoire d'Angleterre	337
<i>Lin et Chanvre</i> . Culture et préparation du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		——— On Anglo Saxon Antiquities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	
<i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 60, 178.....	662	LINGUET et DUSSAULX. Mémoires.	428
LINACER. De emendata structura latini sermonis.....		<i>Linguistique</i> . Voir <i>Langues</i> .	
LINCOLN, President Abraham. Life, by W. H. Lamon.....	494	LINNEUS, C. Tour in Lapland.....	544
——— A Memorial Address on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		LINNÉ. Philosophie botanique.....	645
——— Six months at the White House with, by F. B. Carpenter....	494	——— Système sexuel des végétaux.....	645
LINCOLN, A. H. Lectures on Botany.	649	Linnean Society's (of London) Transactions.....	609
LINCOLN, B. Life of, by F. Bowen.	1266	LINSCHOT. Voyage aux Indes.....	553
Lincoln's Inn. Catalogues of its Law Library.....		——— Voyages.....	1347
LINDAU. Voyage autour du Japon.		LINSLEY. On Morgan Horses.....	659
LINDLEY, A. F. Adamantia : the South Africen Diamond Fields.....		LINTERN, W. Mineral Surveyor's Guide	748
LINDLEY, J. On Botany.....		LINTON, C. The Healing of the Nations.....	592
——— Theory and Practice of Horticulture.....		LINTON, Mrs. E. Lynn. Atonement of Leam Dundas. <i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 32.	
——— Vegetable Kingdom..		——— Lizzie Lorton of Greystoke. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 68.	
LINDSAY, Lord. Lives of the Lindseys		——— Joshua David...	
——— On Scepticism and the Church of England.....	44	son.....	841
		——— Patricia Kemball. (<i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 31)	841
	383		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Lion (the) in the Path. <i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 47	Littérature en Italie... 892-894, 797, 891
LOUVILLE, J. Journal de mathématiques	Littérature du Nord..... 798
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World.....	Littérature en Pologne 891
Lippincott's Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary.....	Littérature en Portugal..... 891
LIPPITT, F. J. Tactical use of the Three Arms.....	Littérature de Rome 819-826, 795
Liqueurs. Fabrication des.....	Littérature en Russie 798, 891, 893
LIREUX, Aug. Assemblée nationale comique	Littérature Scandinave..... 797
Lischen et Fritzchen, opéra.....	Littérature en Suède 891
LISLE, E. Du Suicide.....	Littérature (la) canadienne 1417
Lispings from Low Latitudes.....	Little Tour in Ireland 539
LISTER's Journey to Paris.....	LITTLEDALE, R. F. The North side of the Altar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.
LISTON, J. K. Songs of the Canadian Winter, etc.....	LITTON, John. On the life of R. B. Sheridan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.
<i>Literary Anecdotes</i> 796, 804, 827	LITTON, L. J. Thoughts on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.
<i>Literary History</i> 794-805	LITTRÉ, E. Des Epidémies..... 675
Literary Churchman.....	— De la Physiologie..... 670
Literary Garland. The.....	— De la Science de la vie... 660
Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions.....	— Des Tables parlantes.... 593
Literary and Educational year book. 901	— Histoire de la langue française 787
Literature Primers.....	— Dictionnaire de la langue française 788
Lithography, (<i>Lithographie</i>). 719, 727	— et ROBIN, Ch. Dictionnaire de médecine..... 665
733, 948	<i>Liturgies and Liturgical Revision</i> ... 28, (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.) 29, 48, 49
Littell's Living Age.....	See also, <i>Ritualism</i> .
Littérature. Histoire de la..... 794-804	Liturgies (The) of St. Mark, St. James, St. Clement, St. Chrysostom and the Church of Malabar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 398.
Littérature ancienne et moderne.....	Liturgy. On the Scottish Episcopal Church — By Rev. J. M. Neal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
Littérature canadienne	Liturgy of the Church of England. On the meaning of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
Littérature Hindoue.....	————— Its History and Scriptural authority. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.
Littérature Orientale.....	
Littérature sacrée	
Littérature en Allemagne. 894-896, 798, 892	
Littérature en Angleterre. 826-866, 802-805	
Littérature en Espagne ...	
Littérature aux Etats-Unis. 826-866, 802-805	
Littérature en France. 866-887, 799-801, 891	
Littérature de la Grèce. 806-819, 795, 898	
Littérature en Hollande.....	
892	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
Liturgy of the Anglican Church. Latin edition; edited by Bight and Medd	29	LIVIUS, Titus. Opera	822
LIVERNOIS, J. B. Galerie photographique des évêques de Québec	1274	— The History of Rome.	822
LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Public life of. Life and Adminis-tration of, by C. D. Yonge	395	Livonian Tales	842
Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society's Proceedings.....	395	Livre (le) rouge	479
LIVET. Précieux et précieuses....	911	Lizards. British Museum, Catalogue of	636
— Dictionnaire des précieuses.	882	LIZARS, John. Use and Abuse of Tobacco. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 496.	
— La Grammaire et les gram- mairiens français du XVIe siècle	882	LLANDAFF, (Bishop of.) Letter to Archbishop of Canterbury. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
LIVINGSTON, and others. Military Operations in North America	790	— Vindication of one of his sermons from Rev. W. Livingston's mis-representa- tions. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
LIVINGSTON, E. Life of, by C. H. Hunt	1227	— and CHESTER, Bishop of. Two Sermons.....	49
LIVINGSTON, Gordon. Guide Book to St. John (New Brunswick). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.		LLORENTE, J. A. History of Spanish Inquisition	32
LIVINGSTON, Rev. W. Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff on a ser- mon, respecting the American Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.		— Œuvres de Las Casas	1172
See LLANDAFF, Bishop of.		LLOYD, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria...	567
— Funeral eu- logium of the Rev. Aaron Burr. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		LLOYD, Humphrey. On the Power of the Keys, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 486.	
LIVINGSTON, Wm. Life of, by Th. Sedgwick.....	1228	— On Magnetism....	591
LIVINGSTONE, D. Travels in South Africa.....	563	— Physical Science..	570
— Cambridge Lectures.	563	— Wave theory of	
— On his African dis- coveries.....	510	Light.....	588
— His life, labours, and discoveries.....	494	LLOYD, R. Poems	861
— Last Journals.....	563	LOARCA. Voyage aux Isles Philip- pines	569
— and CHARLES. Ex- pedition to the Zambesi....	563	LOBÉ, le chev. G. Cuba.....	1511
		LOBO's Voyage to Abyssinia.....	562
		LOCH, H. B. Narrative of Lord Elgin's Second Embassy to China	557
		LOCKE, Dr. John. On Terrestrial Magnetism.....	614
		LOCKE, John. Works.....	842
		— Life, by Lord King.	494
		— Life, by H. Fox	
		— Bourne	494

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
LOCKE, John. Education des enfants	74	LODWICK, C. New York in 1692..	1243
——— History of Navigation	521	LOEWE, Dr. L. Dictionary of the Circassian language.....	780
——— Histoire de la navigation..... 521, 1175		LOFTIE, W. J. In and out of London.....	404
——— et LEIBNITZ. OEuvres	62	LOFTUS, C. My youth, by sea and land	494
LOCKE, J. L. History of Camden, Maine	1240	——— My life, from 1815 to 1849	494
LOCKER, F. London Lyrics.....	861	LOFTUS, W. K. Researches in Chaldaea and Susiana.....	316
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish Ballads	896	Log of my Leisure Hours.....	842
——— Life of Scott....	500	LOGAN, J. Poems	861
——— Adam Blair....	829	LOGAN, J. R. Ethnology and Philology of the Indo-Pacific Islands, and of South Eastern Asia.....	612
——— Matthew Wald...	829	LOGAN, (Sir W.) and HUNT, T. S. Geological Survey of Canada.	622
——— Reginald Dalton	829	Geologie du Canada.....	622
——— Valerius.....	829	Sketch of the Geology of Canada	773
Lockhart Papers.....	398	Esquisse géologique du Canada	773
Locks	728	Geological Map of Canada	622
LOCMARIA, Cte. de. Histoire de Louis XIV.....	425	Rapport sur le relevé du lac St. Pierre en 1850. Bro. Can., vol. 37.	
——— Souvenirs des voyages de Henri V.....	535	Logarithms, (Logarithmes). Tables of. Am. P., vol. 160.....	603
——— La Chapelle Bertrand	887	Logic (Logique).... 68, 69, 70, 917, 919	
——— Les Guérillas.	887	Logique de Port Royal.....	68
LOCKWOOD, Edward. Natural History, Sport, and Travel.....	612	Lois Weedon. Husbandry as it is. Eng. P., vol. 371.	
LOCKWOOD, (M. S.) and GLAISTER, E. Art Embroidery.....	730	LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS Céréales et froments	657
LOCKYER, J. N. The Spectroscopic Contributions to Solar Physics	588	Loix (les) de la galanterie.....	75
——— Star-gazing ; past and present.....	588	LOLA-MONTEZ, Madame. The Arts of Beauty. Eng. P., vol. 257.	
Locomotives.....	578, 751	LOLONOIS. Exploits and Adventures of.....	1180
See also Steam Engine.		386	
LODGE, E. Illustration of British History	380		
——— Peerage and Baronetage.	507		
——— Portraits of Illustrious Persons	475		
Lodging Houses (model)	677		

PAGE.	PAGE.
LOMBARD. Manuel de tarif métrique pour la réduction des bois 738	<i>London.</i> Diseased Poor in. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 248.
Voir MAZAUDIER.	Sketch of the Municipal Institutions of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.
LOMBARD H. C. Climats de monta- gnes..... 668	City Expenditure and Corporation affairs. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 31.
LOMBARD L. M. Le cuisinier et le médecin 668	St. Katharine's Docks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 33, 96.
LOMÉNIE, de. Beaumarchais et son temps 481	London, Bishop of. <i>See</i> BLOOM- FIELD, Dr. ; TAIT, Dr.
LOMMEL, E. The nature of Light and Physical Optics..... 479	London Catalogue of Books..... 900, 901
LONDET, L. A. Instruments agricu- oles..... 588	London Gazette (official)..... 395
<i>London.</i> Microcosm of..... 657	————— Bulletins, &c., compiled from the..... 395
—— Bradshaw's Guide through	403
—— Murray's Hand-book of...	528
—— Pictorial Hand-book of...	527
—— Ackerman's account of....	404
—— Romance of; by Timbs ...	403
—— C. Knight's account of....	404
—— Weale's account of.....	403
—— Round about London with- in a circle of 12 miles. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 552.	404
—— Old and New London ; by Thornbury and Walford..	404
—— Parks and Gardens of....	665
—— Liber Albus.....	335
—— Survey of.....	403
—— Memorials of the Tower..	404
—— A Pilgrimage: by Gustave Doré and B. Jerrold	404
—— Missionary and charitable labours in.....	15
—— The Government of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 505.	15
—— Agricultural value of Sewage of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 540.	15
—— Improvement of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.	387
	London Quarterly Review..... 915
	London Society ; a Magazine..... 916
	London, (Canada West.) Directo- ries..... 1418
	LONDONDERRY, Third Marquess of. History of the Peninsular War..... 331
	<i>See also</i> STEWART, Sir C.
	LONG, Col. C. Central Africa..... 562
	LONG, Edw. History of Jamaica... 1210
	LONG, G. Civil laws of Rome. 325
	———— Decline of the Roman Republic..... 325
	———— France and its Revolu- tions 411
	LONG, J. Voyages chez les Sauva- ges de l'Amérique 118\$
	LONG, Major S. H. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains..... 1390
	———— Expedition to the Sources of St. Peter's River, &c..... 1391

PAGE.		PAGE.	
LONG, TUCKER, &c. America and the West Indies	1340	LONGMAN, W. Lectures on the History of England.....	379
LONG, Rev. W. See <i>Cape-Town</i> .		— Life and Times of Edward III.....	372
LONGACRE. National Portrait Gallery.....	1226	— History of St. Paul's Cathedral in London.....	376
LONGEPIERRE. Médée	870	LONGMANS' Text-books of Science.	577
Longevity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 492.....	667	LONGMORE, T. Gunshot Injuries ..	673
See also, <i>Health and Longevity</i> ; <i>Vital Statistics</i> .		Longueuil. Guide du Village de <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 252, 258.	
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical Works.....	861	LONGUEVILLE, Madame de. Sa jeunesse ; par Victor Cousin....	494
————— Poems of Places	861	— Youth of ; by Victor Cousin.....	494
————— New Poems.	856	— Pendant la Fronde ; par Victor Cousin .	494
————— Hanging of the Crane.....	861	LONGSWORTH, J. A. Year among the Circassians.....	555
————— Aftermath...	861	LONSDALE, Lord. Memoirs of James II.....	388
————— Courtship of Miles Standish	861	LONSDALE, Dr. H. The Worthies of Cumberland.....	475
————— Tales of a Wayside Inn	861	LONSDALE, Dr. J. Bishop of Litchfield. Life ; by E. B. Denison.....	494
————— The New England Tragedies	861	LOOMIS, E. Progress of Astronomy.....	583
————— Christus ; a mystery.....	861	— Treatise on Astronomy.....	583
————— Evangéline ; traduction en vers, par L. F. Lemay.....	1408	LOPE DE VEGA. Drames divers....	890
————— Traduction en prose, par Ch. Brunel.....	861	— Life of ; by Lord Holland.....	503
————— Poets and Poetry of Europe	797	LGRAN, P. Fondation des Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....	1216
————— Prose Works	843	— De la Température du corps humain.....	668
<i>Long Island</i> . History and Antiquities. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166)...	1245	LORD, Rev. Benjamin. Sermon on humble Importunity and Faith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
————— Historical Society Memoirs	1245	LORD, H. Of Two Sects in the East Indies.....	55
————— Annual Reports of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166.		LORD, J. K. Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....	612
LONGIN. Traité du sublime.....	814		
Longitude. Difference of, between Washington and Havana. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.			
See <i>Latitude and Longitude</i> .			

PAGE.		PAGE.
LORD, J. K. At Home in the Wilderness.....	510	LOSSING, Benson J. Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812 1267
LORD, P. B. Popular Physiology.	630	— — — — — The American Centenary 1220
LORD (W. B.) and BAINES, T. Shifts and expedients of Camp Life.....	510	Lost among the Afghans 555
<i>Lord's Day.</i> See <i>Sabbath.</i>		Lost Battle 843
Lords, House of. Sessional Papers concerning Canada.....	1287-1307	LOTHIAN, Marquess of. The Confederate Secession 1269
Lords and Ladies. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 23.		LOTHROP, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirkland 1226
LOREDAN LARCHEY. <i>Voir Larchey.</i>		Lotteries 724
LORENZ, Otto. Catalogue général.	903	LOTTIN. Astronomie, physique, etc 611
LORENZO DE MEDICI. Life; by Roscoe.....	437	LOUANDRE. La Poésie depuis 1830 801
<i>Lorette Village.</i>	1400	— — — — — Etudes archéologiques. 410
LORIMER, J. Universities of Scotland.....	81	— — — — — Du Mouvement catholique 33
LORIMER, Péter. John Knox and the Church of England	39	LOUBAT, J. F. Medallic history of the United States 313
LORIMIER. <i>Voir CHEVALIER DE Lorimier.</i>		LOUDON, J. Elements of Algebra. 600
LORIMIER, M. de. Mes services pendant la guerre américaine.....	1279	— — — — — Algebra for beginners. 600
LORING, J. Spear. Boston Orators.	1239	LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture 652
LORIOL. Géographie de la France..	539	— — — — — Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture. 706
LORNE, Marquis of. Trip to the Tropics.....	1372	— — — — — Encyclopædia of Gardening 663
— — — — — Marriage of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 221.		— — — — — The Horticulturist 663
— — — — — Guido and Lita.....	861	— — — — — Encyclopædia of Plants 646
— — — — — The Book of Psalms.....	10	— — — — — Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain 645
LORRIS et JEAN DE MEUNG. Roman de la Rose	866	— — — — — On Cemeteries 665
LOSKIEL, G. H. History of the Mission among the Indians..	1198	Loudun. Conférence de 422
LOSSING, Benson J. History of the United States.	1220	LOUET, Erm. Expédition de Syrie. 456
— — — — — Our Countrymen.....	1227	Lough Foyle Base. Measurement of 538
— — — — — Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution	1264	LOUIS IX. <i>Voir St. Louis.</i>
		LOUIS XI 424
		LOUIS XIII 416, 425
		— — — — — et RICHELIEU 425
		LOUIS XIV 425, 426, 390

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOUIS XIV. Œuvres.....	425	LOVE, G. H. Le spiritualisme rationnel.....	592
——— Mémoires.....	425	LOVELL, John. Literary Garland. 1408	
LOUIS XV	418, 426	——— Canada Directory. 1418	
LOUIS XVI.....	426, 429	——— Montreal Directory 1418	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20.		——— Classified Business	
Lettres.....	426	Directory, for Montreal..... 1418	
——— Relation de sa mort.		——— Canadian Dominion	
Par l'abbé Edgeworth de		Directory, for 1871..... 1418	
Firmont. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.		——— Ontario Province	
(En français et en anglais.)		Directory, for 1871..... 1418	
LOUIS XVII.....	427	——— Quebec Province	
LOUIS XVIII. Mémoires	431	Directory, for 1871..... 1418	
——— Correspondance pri-		——— New Brunswick	
vée	431	Province Directory, for 1871 1418	
LOUIS NAPOLÉON	432, 433	——— Nova Scotia Province	
<i>Voir aussi NAPOLÉON III.</i>		Directory, for 1871... 1418	
LOUIS PHILIPPE. Mon Journal...	430	——— General Geography. 511	
——— Son histoire.....	432	——— Easy Lessons in Ge-	
LOUIS, M. F. Dictionnaire du com-		neral Geography 511	
mandement	685	——— First Steps in Ge-	
Louisbourg	1268	neral Geography 87	
LOUISE DE SAVOIE. Journal.....	415	——— School Books for	
Louisiana. History of.....	1253, 1347	Canada 87	
——— Travels in. 1384, 1361,		——— Gazetteer of British North	
1368, 1386		America 1395	
——— On the Penal Code of.	1254	LOVER, S. Legends and Stories of	
——— War in 1814-15.....	1267	Ireland 843	
Louisiane. Histoire.....	1253	——— He would be a Gentle-	
——— Voyages ... 1384, 1386,		man. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 56.	
1361, 1347, 1368		——— Irish Stories. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,	
LOURDOUEIX, M. D. Les Folies du		229.	
siècle	882	——— Lyrics of Ireland 861	
L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint. History		——— Poetical Works 861	
of.....	1208	——— Life and Remains ; by	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 4. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.		B. Bernard..... 494	
LOUVET, J. B. Adventures, &c.		LOVERIN, N. Historical Centograph	86
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 211.		LOVERING. On Animal Electricity	300
LOUVET DE COUVRAY. Mémoires..	420	——— Discoveries in Astro-	
LOUVOIS. Testament politique....	425	nomy..... 300	
——— Son histoire.....	425	——— Atmospheric Electricity..... 300	
LOVAT, Lord. Autobiography.....	494		
Memoirs. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,			
vol. 5.			
LOVAT, Mathew. Crucifixion of. <i>P.</i> ,			
vol. 3.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOVERING. Terrestrial Magnetism..	300	LOWER, A. M. Patronymica Britan-	
LOVIBOND. Poems	861	nica.....	508
Low's Quarterly Index to current		<i>Lower Canada.</i> See <i>Canada.</i>	
Literature	915	Lower Canada Agricultural Socie-	
Low, Bp. Memoir of, by Blatch..	39	ty. <i>Journal of</i> 660, 1417	
Low, C. R. The Land of the Sun.	550	Lower Canada Agricultural Re-	
History of the Indian		view	600, 1417
Navy	406	LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's	
Memoir of Sir Garnet		Manual of English Litera-	
Wolseley.....	505	ture.....	900
Low, D. Breeds of Domesticated		New	
Animals, illustrated	659	Edition, by H. G. Bohn	900
Domesticated Animals of		LOWTH, G. T. Wanderer in West-	
Britain.....	659	ern France.....	540
Practical Agriculture.....	659	LOYOLA, ST. <i>See</i> IGNACE DE LOYOLA.	
Low, H. Inhabitants and Produc-		LOYS DE GRENADE. <i>Traité de l'o-</i>	
tions of Sarawak.....	569	<i>raison</i>	50
Low, S. Charities of London.....	404	LOYSEAU, Jean. <i>Mémoires d'un</i>	
New		propre-à-rien	886
Edition, for 1873, by Mac-		<i>Lettres sur la vie</i>	
keson.....	404	d'un nommé Jésus	22
British Catalogue.....	901	<i>Lourdes. Pèlerinage</i>	
English Catalogue.....	901	et pèlerins	33
LOWE, Sir H. Captivity of Buona-		LUARD, Julia. <i>Clare Savile. Lan.</i>	
parte	431	<i>Nov.</i> , 9.	
Et ses mémoires.....	431	LUBBOCK, Sir J. <i>Pre-historic Times</i>	308
LOWELL, Chs. The Characteristics		<i>Origin of Civilisation,</i>	
of a good Soldier. A sermon.		and Mental and Social condi-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.		tion of Savages.....	308
LOWELL, J. R. <i>Biglow Papers.</i>		<i>Origin and Metamor-</i>	
(First and Second Series)	843	<i>phoses of Insects.....</i>	642
Fireside Travels	527	LUBKE, W. <i>History of Art.....</i>	690
Among my Books.		LUCAIN. <i>Oeuvres (latin-français)</i>	822
(First and Second Series)....	843	LUCAN. <i>The Pharsalia of. Transla-</i>	
My Study Windows.	843	<i>ted by Riley and Rowe.....</i>	822
LOWELL, R. New Priest in Con-		LUCAS, C. <i>On the City of Dublin.</i>	
ception Bay	845	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 182.	
Stories from an old		LUCAS, Fred. <i>Life, by C. J. Rieth-</i>	
Dutch Town.	845	<i>müller</i>	494
LOWENSTERN, J. <i>Le Mexique.....</i>	1373	LUCAS, S. <i>On History.....</i>	308
LOWER, A. M. Chronicle of Battle		<i>Secularia.....</i>	308
Abbey	376	LUCAS, S. A. H. <i>Tableau des es-</i>	
On English Sur-		<i>pées minérales</i>	624
names	508	391	

PAGE.		PAGE.
LUCAS, T. J. Pen and pencil sketches in South Africa.....	564	LUDWIG, Otto. Entre ciel et terre. 886
——— Camp Life and Sport in South Africa.....	564	LUIGI. Réponse à l'hon. L. A. Dessaulles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 251, 287.
LUCAS. <i>Voir CHADEUIL.</i>		——— Il y a du libéralisme et du gallicanisme en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.
LUCE, Simon. Histoire de Bertrand du Guesclin.....	487	873 ——— Du modérantisme et de la fausse modération. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.
LUCE DE LANCIVAL. Poésies diverses	814	814 ——— <i>Oeuvres complètes.....</i>
LUCIANUS. Opera (Graece et latine)	814	822 ——— <i>Lumber.</i> See <i>Timber.</i>
LUCIEN. Oeuvres complètes.....	822	822 ——— <i>Lumière.....</i> 588
LUCILIUS. Oeuvres, (latin-français)	822	822 ——— <i>Voir aussi Light.</i>
Lucknow. Accounts of the Siege of	822	LUMLEY, E. On judging individuals by their Handwriting. 775
LUCRÈCE. Oeuvres, (latin-français)	822	LUMSDEN, Prof. Persian Grammar. 780
LUCRETIUS. Opera.	822	<i>Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums.</i> See <i>Insanity.</i>
——— By W. H. Mallock...		822 Lunatic Asylums. On the management of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291, 312, 441.
——— On the nature of things. Translated by Watson and Good	441	904 Lunatic Hospital Reports. Report on the distribution of certain American. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.
LUDEN. Histoire d'Allemagne.....	793	492 LUNDY, J. P. Monumental Christianity 703
LUDEWIG, Hermann E. Literature of Aboriginal Languages... ——— Literature of American Local History.	684	684 LUNEAU DE BOISGERMAIN. Cours de langue anglaise..... 792
LUDEWIG, J. P. de. Vita Justiniani atque Theodoræ.....	461	736 LUNEL, Dr. B. Guide de l'épicerie.
LUDINGHAUSEN, Von. Les Armées allemandes.....	383	736 LUNN, Chs. The Philosophy of Voice in speech and song. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.
LUDLAM, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.	1391	383 LUNT, Paul. Diary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.
LUDLOW, E. Memoirs, and Case of Charles I.....	306	461 LUQUET, Mgr. La Vocation 47
LUDLOW, F. H. The Heart of the American Continent.....	1219	306 LUSHINGTON, Charles. On translation of Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.
LUDLOW, J. M. British India:.... War of American Independence.....	1387	1219 LUSHINGTON, S. R. Life of Lord Harris..... 490
——— History of the United States.....	1387	1387 LUSSAN, Raveneau de. Journal d'un voyage à la mer du sud..... 1180
LUDLOW, W. Black Hills of Dakota.....	1365	22 LUTFULLAH. Autobiography..... 494
——— Carroll, Montana, to Yellowstone National Park.	392	392
LUDOLPHE-LE-CHARTREUX. Vie de Jésus-Christ.....		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LUTHER, Martin. Sa vie.....	36, 37	LYON, Matthew. The life and services of ; by P. H. White. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
_____ Table Talk.....	36	Lyra Domestica	51
_____ Biographies of..	36	Lyra Eucharistica.....	51
_____ Hymns from....	51	Lyra Germanica.....	51
LUTTRELL. State Affairs.....	389	438 ————— Historical Notes thereto, by T. Kübler.....	51
LUTZ, Marc. Dictionnaire de la Suisse.....	438	Lyra Messianica.....	51
LUX, Jean. Le Crime du 18 mars. <i>Bro. Franc.</i> , vol. 2.		LYSONS, (Col.). Report on Canadian Militia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109.	
LUYS, Dr. J. Recherches sur le système nerveux.....	668	LYTE, H. C. History of Eton College.....	79
LYVALL. Voyage en Russie.....	523	LYTTELTON, George, (1st Lord.) Memoirs.....	494
LYCKLAMA A NIJEHOLT. Voyage en Russie, etc.....	528	————— Poems...	861
LEVELL, Sir C. Principles of Geology.....	617	LYTTELTON, Thomas. (2nd Lord.) Life of, by Thomas Frost....	494
_____ Elementary Geology.	617	————— On St. Paul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
_____ Recent Geology.....	617	LYTTELTON (4th Lord), and GLADSTONE, W. E. Translations.	806
_____ Student's Elements of Geology.....	617	————— Ephemera...	843
_____ Antiquity of Man...	617	LYTTELTON, W. E. Scripture revelations of the life of man after death. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
_____ Travels in North America.....	1370	LYTTELTON, W. H. Sins of Trade and Business, a Sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 506.	
_____ Second visit to the United States	1371	LYTTON, E. L. Bulwer. <i>See</i> LYTTON, Edward, (1st Baron.)	
_____ Address at the Anniversary Meeting of the Geological Society of London, &c., <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		LYTTON, Edward. (First Baron.) A Biography; by T. Cooper....	494
LYNCH, Rev. T. T. Memoir ; by W. White.....	494	————— Alice, or the Mysteries.....	843
LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the Jordan, &c.....	550	————— Caxtons.....	843
_____ Mission to Africa.....	564	————— Coming Race.....	843
LYNDHURST, Lord. Life of ; by Lord Campbell.....	477	————— Devereux	843
LYON, Caleb. Narrative.....	1283	————— Disowned.....	843
LYON, C. J. History of St. Andrews.....	39	————— Ernest Maltravers.	843
LYON, Capt. G. F. Private Journal in the Polar Seas.....	530	————— Eugene Aram....	843
_____ Journal of a residence in Mexico.....	1373	————— Falkland and Zicci.	843
		————— Godolphin.....	843

	PAGE.	PAGE.
LYTTON, Edward. (First Baron.)		
Harold	843	McADAM, J. L. Essai sur les che-
Kenelm Chillingly	843	mins publiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,
Last Days of Pompeii.....	843	vol. 26.
Last of the Barons.....	843	MACALLUM, Arch. A manual of
Leila and Calderon.....	843	dates. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 254.
Lucretia.....	843	MCALPINE'S Ottawa and Kingston,
My Novel.....	843	and Central Canada Directory.....
Night & Morning.....	843	1418
Parisians.....	843	— Business Directories. 1418
Paul Clifford.....	843	— Maritime Provinces
Pausanias the Spartan.....	843	Directory..... 1418
Pelham.....	843	MCALPINE, W. H. Catalogue of
Pilgrims of the Rhine.....	843	Law Library at Hartwell
Rienzi.....	843	House..... 905
Strange Story.....	843	MCALPINE, (Hon. W. J.,) and
Student.....	843	GREENE. Reports on Wood
What will he do with it ?.....	843	and Sawdust deposits in the
Zanoni.....	843	Hudson and Ottawa Rivers.
Poems and Dramas.....	856	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.
Lost tales of Miletus.....	856	MACARIO, Dr. M. Du Rhumatisme. 668
Athens.....	322	MACARIUS's Travels 522
King Arthur, a poem.....	856	MACARTNEY, Earl of. Embassy to
Odes of Horace....	821	China..... 556
LYTTON, Robert. (2nd Baron.)		MACAULAY, Geo. H. Le système
Memoir of Julian Fane.....	488	de crédit foncier en Europe.
Lucile	861	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 122,
Poetical works..	861	125. (French and English).
Fables in Song.....	861	MACAULAY, Jas. Across the
MARILLON. De re diplomatica.	775	Ferry ; Impressions of America.....
Correspondance.	24	1372
MABLY. Observations sur l'histoire de France.....	412	Ireland in 1872. 539
Sur le gouvernement américain.....	1217	Plea for mercy
	394	to Animals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
		531.
		MACAULAY, J. S. On Field Fortification..... 684
		MACAULAY, T. B. Essays..... 843
		History of England..... 390
		Histoire d'Angleterre..... 290
		Essais politiques et philosophiques..... 843

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACAULAY, T. B. Histoire du règne de Guillaume III.....	390	McCALLUM, P. F. Travels in Trinidad.....	1360.
— Charges against William Penn.....	1227	McCALMONT, Robert. Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
— Miscellaneous Biographies.....	473	McCANN, Rev. James. The inter-relations of Prayer, Providence and Science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
— Miscellaneous Writings.....	843	MACCARTHY, D. F. Translations from the Spanish of Calderon.....	897
— Lays of ancient Rome.....	861	— Book of Irish Ballads.....	861
— Memoir of ; by H. H. Milman.....	494	McCARTHY, Justin. Modern Leaders.....	478
— Public life of ; by F. Arnold.....	494	— Dear Lady Disdain. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 40.	
— Life and letters ; by G. O. Trevelyan.....	494	— Fair Saxon. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 42.	
— Selections from his Writings.....	843	— Linley Rochford. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> 43.	
— and the Bishop of Exeter. Correspondence respecting statements relative to the Church of England in Macaulay's History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		— My Enemy's Daughter. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> 39.	
MACAULAY, Zachary. Haiti.....	1209	— Waterdale Neighbours. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> 41.	
MACBRIDE, J. D. Lectures on the Diatessaron.....	17	MACCARTHY, Rev. P. Sermons....	47
MCBRIDE, R. The Canadian Orange Minstrel. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		MCCAUL, Rev. Dr. A. Examination of Bishop Colenso's difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. Part II. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
— Poems.....	1410	— Thoughts on Rationalism	44
McCABE, J. A. An English Grammar. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 245.		— On Inspiration of Holy Scriptures.....	17
McCABE, J. D. The Great Republic of America.....	1372	MCCAUL, Rev. Dr. J. Britannian Roman Inscriptions.....	313
McCABE, W. B. Catholic History of England.....	335	— Christian Epitaphs	313
— Adélaïde, reine d'Italie.....	885	MCCAUL, Rev. J. B. The Epistle to the Hebrews.....	16
— Florine, princesse de Bourgogne.....	885		
Maccabees. On the history of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.			
McCALLUM, D. History of the Culdees	39		
	395		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McCausland, D. Adam and the Adamite.....	628	MacCormac, H. Consumption and the Breath rebreathed.....	672
——— Shinar, the Scripture Record of the confusion of Language, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		MacCormac, W. Notes of an Ambulance Surgeon under the Red Cross.....	678
——— The Builders of Babel.....	19	McCosh, J. Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy.....	64
——— Sermons in Stones.	617	——— Christianity and Positivism.....	68
McCheyne, R. M. Memoir and Remains ; by Bonar.....	494	——— Laws of Thought.....	70
McClellan, Capt. G. B. Manual of Bayonet Exercise.....	685	——— The Scottish Philosophy.....	64
——— Report of Military Commission to Europe.....	685	McCracken, S. B. The State of Michigan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
——— Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana.....	1384	McCrea, R. B. Lost amid the Fogs, in Newfoundland.....	1403
McClellan, J. B. The New Testament ; newly translated.....	11	McCrie, G. The Religion of our Literature.....	53
——— Life of Thomas Drummond.....	487	McCrie, Dr. T. Life of John Knox.....	39
McClellan, J. C. Anglo-Israelism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.		——— Life of Sir A. Agnew	480
McClintock, F. L. Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic Seas...	532	——— Reformation in Italy	37
McClintock, (J.) and Strong, J. Cyclopaedia of Biblical and Ecclesiastical Literature.....	18	——— Reformation in Spain.....	38
McClung, J. W. Minnesota in 1870	1387	McCrie, Dr. Thomas (jr.) Annals of English Presbytery.....	39
McClure, R. North West Passage.	532	——— Story of the Scottish Church.....	39
McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is.....	560	McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.....	511
MacColl, M. The Eastern Question. Three years of the Eastern Question.....	448	——— Supplement to Geographical Dictionary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 254.	
——— The Ammergau Passion Play.....		McDanield (H. F.) and Taylor, N. A. The coming Empire (in Texas).....	1386
——— The "damnatory clauses" of the Athanasian Creed vindicated.....	22	Macdonald, Archibald. Peace River : Canoe Voyage from Hudson's Bay to the Pacific. 1406	
——— Lawlessness, Sacerdotalism, and Ritualism.....	28	Macdonald, Donald. Introduction to the Pentateuch.....	17
McCombie, T. History of the Colony of Victoria.....	471	Macdonald, Dugald. The heavenly bodies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
	396		

PAGE.	PAGE.
MACDONALD, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island.....	1406
MACDONALD, George. Robert Falconer.....	844
England's Antiphon	
The Miracles of Our Lord.....	17
The Vicar's Daughter.....	844
Malcolm....	844
The Marquis of Lossie.....	844
MACDONALD, James. Food from the Far West.....	654
MACDONALD, J. A. The Principia and the Bible.....	575
MACDONALD, Hon. Sir J. A. Biographical sketch of, by J. W. Cook. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
Speech at Montreal, 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 286.	
MACDONALD, J. M. Life and writings of St. John.....	11
McDONALD, W. On Spiritualism..	592
McDOUGALL, Sir Duncan. History of the Volunteer movement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
MACDOUGALL, Major Gen. Sir Patrick. Modern Infantry Tactics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
Theory of War.....	683
Modern Warfare.....	683
L'Art de la guerre.....	683
MacÉ, Jean. L'Histoire d'une bouche de pain.....	606
L'Arithmétique du grand-papa.....	598
MACÉ, Jean. History of a Bit of Bread.....	606
The Little Kingdom.....	606
Macédoine. Géographie de la.....	511
MCELHINNEY, J. J. Doctrine of the Church.....	48
MCELLIGOTT, J. N. American Debater	806
MACFARLANE, C. Account of Japan	558
Armenians, a tale	843
Popular Customs of South Italy.....	541
Romance of Travel	549
Turkey and its Destiny.....	546
MACFARLANE, J. Coal regions of America	625
MACFARLANE, Rev. James. Remarks on a series of tracts on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
MACFARLANE, Thos. Observations on Canadian Geology. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 227.	
MACFIE, M. Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....	1406
MACGACHEN, F. S. The Ionian Islands	450
MACGAHAN, J. A. Compaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva	460
Under the Northern lights.....	532
MCGEE, Thos: D'Arcy. Canadian Ballads.....	1410
History of Ireland	400
Sketch of his life and death ; by Fennings Taylor.....	494
Sketch of his life ; by H. J. O. Clarke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	

PAGE.	PAGE.	
McGEE, Thos. D'Arcy. Poems ; edited by Mrs. J. Sadlier.....	861	<i>McGill College.</i> Medical faculty of. History of the ; by Dr. A. Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.
His Funeral Oration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.		Annual announce- ment of the (33rd session). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 143.
MACGEORGE, R. J. Tales and lyrics. 1410		MACGILLIVRAY, J. Voyage of the “Rattlesnake”.....
Canadian Chris- tian Offering. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		MACGILLIVRAY, W. Of British Quadrupeds
MCGHEE, R. J. L. How we got to Pekin	466	MACGREGOR, J. Austrian and Otto- man Empires.....
MCGILL, Hon. James. Extract of his will. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		British Amer- ica.....
MCGILL, Hon. Peter. Funeral Ser- mon on the death of the ; by Rev. W. Snodgrass. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		Sketches of British America.....
<i>McGill College.</i> University of Ca- lendar for 1860-61. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		History of British Empire.....
Calendar, for 1863-4.....	86	MACGREGOR JOHN. Language of Patents
Calendar for 1867-68. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 166.		MACGREGOR, John. Thousand miles in the Rob Roy Canoe.....
Calendar for 1869-70. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188.		Description of the new Rob Roy Canoe.....
Calendar for 1872-3.....	86	The Rob Roy on the Baltic.....
Calendar for 1875-6.....		The voyage alone in the yawl “Rob Roy”
Charter of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		The Rob Roy on the Jordan.....
Annual announcement of the Faculty of Medicine for 1866-7. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 191.		Tour in Canada and in the United States....
Proceed- ings of the Annual Convoca- tion of. 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 191.		MCGRIGOR, Sir James. Autobi- ography
Medical faculty of. Letters on the ; by Dr. A. Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		MACHAULT. Œuvres.....
		MACHIAVELLI and his Times ; by P. Villari
		MCHENRY, L. J. A. Spanish Gram- mar.....
		<i>Machines and Machinery.</i> Economy and progress of....
		728, 731, 739, 729, 741, 743
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.
		See also, <i>Mechanics</i> .

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Machines à vapeur</i>	751
MACIAS, J. S. Cuba in revolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.	399
McIAN, (R. R.) and LOGAN, J. Clans of Scotland.....	806
McILVAINE, J. H. On Eloctuion...	663
McINTOSH, C. Book of the Garden — The Greenhouse, &c.	663
MACINTOSH, C. A. Outlines of the Press.....	802
McIVER, Mary. Poems.....	1410
MACKAY, Alexander. The Western World.....	1381
MACKAY, Andrew. Theory and practice of finding Longitude.	585
MACKAY, Dr. C. Gaelic Ety- mology of European lan- guages.....	790
MACKAY, Dr. Charles. Extraordi- nary Popular Delusions..... Poetical Works.....	308
— Life and Li- berty in America.....	1372
— The Gouty Philosopher.....	843
Leigh.....	483
— Medora Forty years' Recollections	494
— Lost beauties of the English language.....	
— 1001 Gems of English Poetry.....	856
McKEEN, Rev. Silas. Civil Gover- nment, a Divine Institution ; a Sermon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	1405
McKEEVOR, T. Voyage to Hud- son's Bay.....	630
McKENDRICK, J. G. Outlines of Physiology.....	1187
McKENNEY, T. L. Indians of North America.....	1189
— Chippeway In- dians	
McKENNEY, T. L. Northern and Southern Indians.....	1189
MACKENZIE, A. Voyage from Mont- real to the Pacific Ocean.....	1389
— Voyages dans l'inté- rieur de l'Amérique septen- trionale	1389
MACKENZIE, Bishop C. F. Life, by Dr. Goodwin.....	494
— Life of Miss Mackenzie and her brother, the Missionary Bishop. <i>See AWDREY, F.</i>	
MACKENZIE, David. Ten Years in Australia	567
MACKENZIE, Donald. The Flooding of the Sahara.....	561
MACKENZIE, D. L. Dictionary of Synonyms	793
MACKENZIE, (G.M.) and IRBY, A.P. Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey.....	546
MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. Travels in Iceland.....	543
— Account of Hirta and Rona.....	537
MACKENZIE, Henry. Man of Feel- ing.....	828
— Julia de Rou- bigné.....	828
MACKENZIE, J. Ten Years North of the Orange River.....	42
MACKENZIE, R. S. Life of Charles Dickens.....	486
MACKENZIE, Slidell. American in England	536
— Life of Ste- phen Decatur.....	1226
MACKENZIE, W. L. Life of Butler. 1229	
— Life of Hoyt. 1229	
— Life and Times of Martin Van Buren.....	1229

PAGE.	PAGE.
MACILWAIN, Geo. Vivisection. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 554.	MACKRAY, W. D. Manual of British Historians..... 346
MACKENZIE, W. L. Sketches of Canada and the United States..... 1370	McLACHLAN, A. Poems and Lyrics. 1410
——— Life and Times, by C. Lindsey..... 1282	——— Poems and Songs. 1410
——— Report on Grievances in Upper Canada. 1282	MACLACHLAN, Rev. A. N. C. Napoleon at Fontainebleau 431
MACKESON, Charles. Guide to the Churches of London and its Suburbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	——— Military Life of the Duke of Cumberland 485
MACKIE, Rev. Geo. Sermon on National Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	MACLAREN, A. On Training..... 724
MACKIE, J. M. Life of S. Gorton. 1226	——— Physical Education. 80
MACKINLAY'S Map and History of Nova Scotia..... 1404	MACLAREN, James. On Darwinism. 611
MACKINNON, Capt. Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches..... 1351	MC LAUCHLAN, T. Celtic Gleanings. 804
MACKINNON, D. Coldstream Guards. 406	——— The early Scottish Church..... 39
MACKINNON, D. D. Lapland Life. 544	MC LAURIN, Dr. J. The Model Potato. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.
McKINNON, W. C. The Canadian League 1409	MACLEAN, C. Evils of Quarantine Laws..... 675
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. History of England..... 337	——— The Plague non-contagious. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.
——— Memoirs, — by his son..... 494	MACLEAN, J. Twenty-five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory..... 1405
——— Miscellaneous Works..... 844	MACLEAN, John. Life and Times of Sir Peter Carew..... 380
——— Progress of Philosophy..... 64	MACLEAN, N. N. Life at a Northern University 81
MACKINTOSH, John. Memorials of. 494	MACLEAR, G. F. Apostles of Mediaeval Europe 52
MACKLIN, C. Plays..... 860	MCLELLAN, J. A. Mental Arithmetic
MACKNIGHT, J. Translation of the Apostolic Epistles..... 11	and KIRKLAND, T. Examination Papers in Arithmetic
MACKNIGHT, T. Life and Times of Burke..... 482	87 Hints and Answers to foregoing.... 87
——— Life of Lord Bellingbroke..... 482	MACLEOD, Sergt. D. Memoirs of. 1278
	MCLEOD, L. Travels in Eastern Africa..... 562
	MACLEOD, Rev. Dr. Norman. The Earnest Student..... 494
	400

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACLEOD, Rev. Dr. Norman. Good Words.....	917	MacMillan's Magazine.....	916
The Gold Thread.....	844	McMULLEN, John. History of Canada.....	1274
Wee Davie	844	McMURRAY, Thomas. Temperance Lectures.....	242
The Old Lieutenant and his Son. Christian Principles for Domestic Servants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	844	MACNALLY, L. Fashionable Levities.....	860
The Lord's Day. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	844	MCNALLY, J. S. Seamanship Examinations in Canada.....	687
His Biography, by A. Strahan, <i>Eng. F.</i> , vol. 462.	494	MCNAIR, F. Perak and the Malays.	569
Memoirs ; by his brother, Donald Macleod	494	MACNEIL, Sir John. Russia in the East.....	446
MACLISE, (D.) and MAGINN, W. Gallery of Illustrious Literary Charaeters.....	475	MCNEILE, Rev. Dr. Hugh. Fidelity and Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	667
McMAHON, Rev. J. B. Dialogue between a young gentleman and a Divine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 46.	1250	MACNISH, R. Philosophy of Sleep. Anatomy of Drunkenness.....	669
McMAHON, John V. L. Historical view of the Government of Maryland.....	569	MACOMB, A. Practiese of Courts-Martial.....	684
MACMICKING. Manilla and the Philippines.....	579	Maçou. Manuel du.....	739
MACMILLAN, Rev. Hugh. Bible Teachings in Nature.....	646	MACONOCHEE, Capt. Emigration, with adviee to Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	888
First Forms of Vegetation	579	MAÇOUDI. Les Prairies d'or.....	1269
The Garden and the City.....	579	McPHERSON, E. Political History of the American Rebellion..	389
Holidays in High Lands	646	MACPHERSON, J. History of Great Britain.....	648
Our Lord's Three Raisings from the Dead.....	579	Papers of Secret History.....	389
The Sabbath of the Fields	579	MACPHERSON, Dr. J. Cholera in its Home.....	676
The True Vine	17	MACQUART. Insectes diptères.	643
	401	MACQUOID, K. S Evil Eye ; and other Tales. <i>Pic. Noes.</i> , vol. 21.	
		Forgotten by the World. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , vol. 62.	
		and Thomas. Pictures from Normandy....	540
		MACRAE, D. The Americans at home	1372

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACRAY, W. D. Annals of the Ecclesiastic Library.....	902	Madeira, the Salvages and the Canary Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.	
MACREADY, W. The Bank Note..	860	MADELAINE. Théorie du chant....	722
MACREADY, W. C. Reminiscences, edited by Sir F. Pollock....	494	Mademoiselle Mori, a tale.....	844
MCREE, G. Life of Judge Iredell.	1227	Madhouses. Report on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
MACROBIUS. Opera, (latin-français)	822	——— Private. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
McSHERRY, J. History of Mary- land	1250	See also <i>Insanity : Lunatic Asylums.</i>	
MACTAGGART, John. Three years in Canada.....	1402	MADISON, James. Manifeste au peuple américain.....	1267
MACTAVISH, A. Love and Law. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 51.		——— Supplement to Elliot's Debates.....	1268
MCVICAR, J. Life of Bishop Hobart.....	1198	MADIVAL. Annuaire des faits.....	920
MACWHORTER, A. Yahveh Christ.	16	MADOC. Ancient Voyage and Discovery of the West Indies..	1164
McWHORTER, G. C. Handbook of the New Testament.....	17	Madonna. See <i>Virgin Mary.</i>	
<i>Madagascar.</i> History of.....	469	Madras. Letters from.....	554
——— Travels in.....	560, 562	——— Exhibition Catalogues...	774
——— Language and literature of.....	794	——— Medical Records.....	679
MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish Coinage		——— Meteorological Register..	587
MADDEN, J. P. A. Lettres d'un bibliographe.....	313	——— Museums, Minerals, &c. 626-629	
MADDEN, R. R. Shrines and Sepulchres.....	899	MADVIG, I. N. Latin Grammar...	783
——— United Irishmen	313	MAES, C. Traité de topographie...	749
——— Life of Lady Blessington		MAFFEZ, Count A. Brigand Life in Italy.....	436
——— Twelve months in the West Indies.....	1360	MAFFEIUS, J. P. Historiarum Indicarum Libri xvi.....	1173
——— Phantasmata....	592	401 MAGALHANES DE GANDAVO. Histoire de Sancta Cruz.....	1171
——— History of Irish Periodical Literature.....	802	Magasin pittoresque.....	921
MADDEN, T. M. Health resorts in Europe and Africa.....	669	Magasin d'éducation et de récréation	921
MADDOCK, H. Life and Writings of Lord Somers.....	501	Magazines. See <i>Periodical Literature.</i>	
<i>Madeira.</i> Its Climate and Scenery.	541	Mugdalen Islands.....	1411, 1393
——— The Church of England in; by J. M. Bloxam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	402	MAGEE, Revd. Dr. W. C. Our Lord's Compassion on the Multitude. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
		MAGELLAN, F. First Voyage round the World.....	1173
		MAGENDIE. Précis de physiologie..	631
		Magie. History and Art of.....	591
		Magie	591

PAGE.	PAGE.		
MAGINN, William. Miscellaneous Writings ; edited by R. S. Mackenzie	844	MAGNY, comte Ed. de. Nobiliaire de Normandie.....	509
<i>See also</i> MACLISE (D.) and MAGINN, W.		MAGRATH, F. W. Letters from Upper Canada.....	1402
MAGNAN, l'abbé. Réponse à la Question romaine de M. Edmond About.....	436	MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome and its Ruler.....	436
<i>Ero. Eur.</i> , vol. 14.		The Pontificate of Pius IX.....	31
<i>Histoire d'Urbain V</i>	31	Life of Father Mathew.....	495
MAGNAN, Dr. V. De l'Alcoolisme..	669	The Irish in America	1382
MAGNE, A. Hygiène de la vue....	672	Mahabharata (le).....	889
Magnetic Observations. British Colonial. On some of the results obtained by the ; by Col. Ed. Sabine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		MAHAFFY, J. P. Social Life in Greece	806
<i>Magnetic Survey of India</i>	587	Prolegomena to Ancient History.....	314
<i>Magnetical and Meteorological Observations</i> in various parts of the World.....	586, 610-615	MAHAN, A. On Modern Mysteries.	593
<i>Magnetism (Magnétisme)</i>	590, 591, 610 614, 576, 579	MAHAN, D. H. Course of Civil Engineering	742
<i>See also Terrestrial Magnetism.</i>		Treatise on Civil Engineering, edited by Wood	742
<i>Magnetism, Animal.</i> <i>See Animal Magnetism.</i>		Field Fortification, &c.....	684
Magnétisme (le) et le somnambulisme.....	670	MAHAN, Milo. Church History....	23
MAGNIER. Eclairage au gaz.....	766	Palmoni, or the numerals of Scripture.....	17
MAGNIN, Ch. Histoire des marionnettes	724	Answer to Bishop Colenso.....	11
<i>Origines du théâtre.</i>	801	Works.....	23
MAGNUS. Map of Canada.....	1396	Who was James, the Lord's Brother ? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 185.	
Guide to Quebec.....	1399	Mahavansi, etc.....	54
MAGNY, le marquis de. Science des armoiries	509	Maha-vira-charita ; translated by Pickford	889
<i>Le Livre d'or de la noblesse</i>	509	MAHOMET.....	56
MAGNY, le vicomte de. Science du blason.....	506	Life of, by Gibbon....	56
<i>Le Nobiliaire universel</i>	507	Life of, by Muir.....	56
	403	Examiniuation of his life and teachings, by S. A. Ali..	56
		Le Koran.....	56
		The Koran.....	56
		Son histoire et sa reli-	
		gion	56

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Mahometans and Mahometanism.</i>	56, 307, 439	MAIN, A. Life and conversations of Samuel Johnson.....	492
<i>Mahométisme</i>	56	MAIN, R. On the Greenwich Ob- servatory.....	582
MAHON, Lord. History of England	392	<i>Maine, State of.</i> History	1240
——— Insurrection of 1745	399	Schools and School Laws.....	86
——— Life of Belisarius..	325	Library Catalogue.	905
——— Spanish War of Succession	440	Collections of the	
——— Historical Essays.	332	Maine Historical Society..	1240
——— Life of Condé....	485	Transactions of	
<i>See also, STANHOPE, Earl.</i>		Agricultural Societies.....	660
MAHONY, F. Reliques of Father Prout.....	844	Geology and Natu- ral History of the State....	622
——— Final reliques of Fa- ther Prout.....	844	European and North American Railway Company	
<i>Mahratta Language</i>	782	of Maine. Memorial of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
MAIGNE, P. Histoire de l'industrie.	726	Geographical Names on the Coast of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
MAIGNE, W. Science des armoi- ries.....	502	MAINE DE BIRAN. Œuvres philo- sophiques.....	66
——— Dictionnaire des ori- gines, inventions, etc.....	726	Œuvres inédites.	66
MAILLARD, le P. Grammaire Mic- maque.....	794	Mainland Guardian ; a British Columbian newspaper.....	1419
MAILLARD, F. La Presse parisienne.	801	MAINTENON, Mme. de. Par Héquet.	494
——— Les Publications de la rue, pendant le siège et la Commune.....	903	Lettres sur l'é- ducation.....	75
——— Histoire des jour- naux.....	801	Entretiens sur l'éducation	75
MAILLEFERT and RAASLOFF. Maps of the Rapids of the St. Law- rence.....	1399	Lettres histo- riques	869
——— Documents relative to the survey of the Rapids of the River St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.		Conseils aux demoiselles	869
MAILLOUX, Rév. Al. Manuel des parents.....	1408	Correspon- dance générale.....	869
——— L'Ivrognerie.	1408	MAINZER, J. Musique et chant de l'Italie.....	722
MAILMAN, Peter. His trial for mur- der. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262.		MAIR, Charles. Dreamland ; and other poems.....	1410
MAIMBOURG, le P. Histoire des Croisades	328	MAIR, J. A. Book of Scottish Readings.....	844
	404		

PAGE.		PAGE.
MAIR, R. H. The Educator's guide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 398.		<i>Maitresse de maison</i> 736
Maïre (le) de St. Brieux ; an ope- retta. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		MAIZEROY. Science de la guerre 681
Maison rustique des dames 651		— Cavalerie grecque 681
Maison rustique du 19e siècle 650		MAJENDIE, Lady M. Dita 841
MAISON, Emile. Journal d'un volon- taire 651		— Giannetto 841
MAISTRE, comte Jos. de. Soirées de St. Petersbourg 651		MAJENDIE, Capt. V. D. Ammu- nition for Smooth-bore Ord- nance 684
— Considéra- tions sur la France 651		— Arms and Ammunition of the British Service. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 482.
— Du pape 651		MAJOR, R. H. Letters of Columbus 1165
— The Pope 651		— Early voyages to Aus- tralia 565
— De l'Eglise gallicane 651		— Life of Prince Henry the Navigator 522
— De la Jus- tice divine 651		— Discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator 522
— Sur la Phi- losophie de Bacon 651		MAJORIBANKS. New South Wales 566
— Lettres et opuscules 651		— New Zealand 567
— Quatre chapitres inédits 651		MAKENNIE, Francis. Narrative of his imprisonment and prose- cution. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.
— Esprit de 651		MAKINNS, G. H. Manual of Metal- lurgy 765
— Mémoires politiques 651		Malacca. Notes on ; by J. B. Wester- hout. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
— Œuvres inédites 651		Maladies mentales 679
MAISTRE, Xavier de. Œuvres com- plètes 651		Malaga, in Spain. The English Ceme- tery and Chapel at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
— Journey round my room 651		— Notes on the climate of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
MAITLAND, C. School of Prophetic Interpretation 651		MALAGUTI. Leçons de chimie 596
MAITLAND, S. R. On the Dark Ages On the Voluntary System 651		MALAN, Dr. Cæsar. Life and labours ; by his son 494
— Superstition and Science 651		MALAN, S. C. Who is God in China ? 779
— False Worship 651		— Philosophy or Truth 21
— Life of Chatterton 651		— History of the Geor- gian Church 30
— Remarks on works of J. H. Frere, to elucidate the prophecies concerning Anti-Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271	405	Malangueulé. Relation de la bataille de 1193
		Malay. Travels in 569
		— Malay Language 782

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Malay Literature.....	889	MALFILATRE. Œuvres	872
Malayan Family, Memoirs	889	MALHERBE. Poésies.....	869
MALCOLM, Sir J. Of the Province of Malwa.....	462	MALIJAY, Paul de. La Saint Jean- Baptiste, l'Evangile et le Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 303.	
History of Persia.	457	Malines. Assemblée des Catholiques à	220
Political History of India.....	459	MALING, E. A. Handbook for in- door Plants, &c.....	639
Sketches of Persia	552	MALKIN, A. T. Historical Parallels	306
Life of, by Kaye.	459	MALKIN, B. H. Tour in Wales...	536
MALCOLM, J. P. On the Manners and History of Europe.....	329	MALKIN, F. History of Greece....	322
MALCOM, H. Index to Religious Literature	899	MALLAT. Les Philippines.....	569
MALDEN, Henry. Account of King's and Eton Colleges, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		MALLESON, G. B. History of the Indian Mutiny.....	461
MALE, Rev. Edward. The Mystery of Clothing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		The French in India	459
MALEBRANCHE. Œuvres	62	Final French struggles in India.....	459
Mémoire sur.	61	Recreations of an India Official.....	459
MALENFANT. Des Colonies.....	1208	And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.	
MALEPEYRE, F. Acides gras con- crets....	734	Studies from Genoese history	437
et MORIN. Manuel de l'amidonner et du vermi- cellier.		Native States of India.....	459
Voir FONTENELLE (Julia de).		MALLET, A. Chemin de fer atmos- phérique.....	759
MALET, Captain. Annals of the Road.....	724	MALLET, D. Poems.....	861
MALET, Sir A. Overthrow of Ger- manic Confederation in 1866	442	MALLET, J. W. On the culture of Cotton.....	654
MALET, W. W. Errand to the South in 1862.....	1268	MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities	310
The Olive Leaf : a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, &c.	18	Histoire du Dane- mark	451
MALEY, A. J. Reign of William IV	396	MALLET, R. Great Neapolitan Earthquake of 1857.....	620
MALÉZIEUX, Em. Souvenirs d'une mission aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....	1382	MALLET, Robert. First report upon experiments, upon the action of Sea and River water, &c., upon cast and wrought Iron. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
Travaux Publics des Etats-Unis.....	755	MALLET DU PAN. Mémoires et cor- respondance.....	429
MALÉZIEUX, F. Manuel de la fille de basse-cour.....	659	MALLOCK, W. H. The New Republic	845
		Lucretius.....	822

PAGE.	PAGE.
MALMESBURY, First Earl of. Political Diaries and Correspondence.....	393
Private	
Letters, 1745-1820.....	393
MALO, Chs. Chansons d'autrefois.....	887
MALO, L. Asphalte et bitumes....	750
MALONE, E. Life, by Prior.....	494
MALORY, Sir T. La mort d'Arthure.....	844
MALOT, Hector. La Vie moderne en Angleterre.....	396
MALOU, Mgr. J. B. L'Immaculée Conception.....	46
MALOUET, le baron P. V. Administration des colonies.....	1201
Mémoires	429
Malouines (îles). Histoire.....	1206
Voyages aux.....	570
MALPIÈRE. La Chine.....	465
Malta. History of, and of its Knights.....	329
Malte. Chevaliers de.....	329
MALTE-BRUN. Géographie universelle	510
Universal Geography ; translated by Percival, &c..	510
et EYRIÈS, J. B. Nouvelles annales des voyages..	1347
and BALBI. Universal Geography	510
MALTON, W. D. Company and Battalion Drill, illustrated..	684
MALVIN-CAZAL, Joseph de. Prononciation de la langue française	787
MALZET, Jacquet de. Le Militaire-citoyen	1404
Mammalia. See Zoology.	
Mammoth. Two Tracts on the Skeleton of a.....	619
Man. Natural and Physical History of.....	43, 578, 628
Chart of the distribution of, on the earth.....	579
See also, <i>Races of Man ; Unity of the Human Race.</i>	
	407
Man. On Duty and Right in. <i>Erg.</i> P., vol. 99.	
Comparative view of the state and faculties of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 56.	
Geologic age of, considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
See also <i>Language.</i>	
Man's own Power over Insanity.....	679
Man, Isle of.....	400, 405,
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 552.	536
MANBY, C. W. Tom Racquet	849
MANCE, Mlle. Sa vie, par l'abbé Faillon	1186
Manchester. History of	405
Manchester and Salford Free Libraries	899
Manchester Chetham Library Catalogue	902
Manchester Free Library. First Report	899
Manchester Lectures	842
Manchester Science Lectures for the People	572
Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition. (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 254)...	295
Catalogue of the	698
Photographs of Gems of the	698
Art Treasures Examiner	69
Report of the Executive Committee.....	698
MANCY, Jarry de. Atlas des littératures	794
MANDRILLON. Description de l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1362
"Le Spectateur Américain".....	1367
MANÈ. Paris mystérieux	882
MANÈS. Mémoires géologiques ..	620
MANET, F. G. P. B. Biographie des Malouins célèbres	479

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MANETHONIS. Opera (grecce et latine)	814	Mankind. Unity of. See <i>Races of Man.</i>	
MANGIN, A. Voyage scientifique autour de ma chambre	606	MANLEY, J. J. Fish and Fishing..	725
— Voyages et découvertes outre-mer	526	MANLY, Rev. J. G. Canada: its Geography, Scenery, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
— Mystères de l'Océan	579	— The Religion of Life.	49
— Les Jardins.	718	MANN, H. Lectures on Education.	75
MANGON. Instruments de géodésie	751	MANN, R. J. Guide to the Knowledge of Life.	667
MANILIUS. (Œuvres (latin-français)	822	— Philosophy of Reproduction	630
Manilla. A Lady's visit to.	558	— Planetary and Stellar Universe.	582
Manin et l'Italie. Par C. L. Chassin. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 11, 13.		— The Colony of Natal	563
Manitoba	1339	MANNE. Ouvrages anonymes.	903
— Pamphlets on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222, 230, 231, 241, 257.		— Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes	903
— Letters on, by J. Trow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		MANNERS, Lord J. Notes of an Irish Tour.	538
— Information for Emigrants to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289, 318.		MANNERT. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques	558
— Voyages to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		MANNING, Anne. Story of Italy.	436
— Rapport sur les écoles catholiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 263, 287.		— Ladies of Bever Hollow	828
— et le Nord-Ouest. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 313.		— Village Belles.	828
— Report of Superintendent of Protestant Schools in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 255, 287.		MANNING, C. History of Surrey..	405
— Rapport des délégués au sujet des réclamations de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255.		MANNING, E. Edition of Pinnock's Catechism of the History of England	87
— L'Amnistie, mémoire par Louis Riel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255.		MANNING, H. E. (R. C. Archbp. of Westminster.) Essays on Religion and Literature. First, Second and Third Series.	49
Manitoba Directory for 1876-7-8.	1405	— England and Christendom	32
Manitoba "Free Press"; a weekly Journal.	1419	— The Crown in Council on the Essays and Reviews. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
Manitoba "Standard"	1419	— Ireland. A letter to Earl Grey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
"Manitoban," (The); a weekly Journal.	1419		
See <i>Hudson Bay, Red River, &c.</i>			

PAGE.		PAGE.
MANNING, H. E. (R. C. Archbp. of Westminster.) The Vatican Council. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 430, 433.		MANT, Bp. History of the Irish Church 40
The Centenary of St. Peter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 433.		— Memoirs of 40
<i>Histoire du Concile du Vatican</i> 28		— The Churches of Rome and England compared in their doctrines, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.
True story of the Vatican Council 28		MANTE, Thos. History of the late war in North America 1260
The Reunion of Christendom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		MANTELL, G. A. On the Fossil remains of Birds, collected in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.
MANNING, Rev. James. Vindication of dissent from the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		<i>Atlas of Fossil remains</i> 620
MANOU. <i>Les lois de</i> 56		— <i>Geological Excursions</i> 617
MANSEAU, le Gr. Vic. A. Biographie 1411		— <i>On Petrifications</i> 620
MANSEL, H. L. Prolegomena Logica 69		— <i>Wonders of Geology</i> 617
Metaphysics 70		— <i>Medals of Creations</i> 617
Bampton Lectures, on Limits of Religious Thought: 50		MANTEUFFEL, baron de. <i>L'Art de planter</i> 648
Examination of Maurice's strictures on the Lectures 50		Manuals for the Many, on Gardening, &c. 663
Letters, Lectures, and Reviews 70		Manuel du Divin Coeur 28
The Gnostic Heresies 48		Manuels-Roret 907
Funeral sermon on, by Liddon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.		MANUEL, Eugène. <i>Poèmes populaires</i> 885
MANSFIELD, Albert. Napoléon III. 433		<i>Pages intimes</i> 885
MANSFIELD, C. B. Brazil, Paraguay, and the Plate. 1354		Manufacturer and Builder; a monthly Journal 703
MANSFIELD, E. D. American Education 85		Manufactures 726, 741
<i>Mansions of England in the Olden Time</i> 702		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
MANSION, Hypolite. Colonie de Goazacoalecos 1216		Manures 651
MANSTEIN, Gen. Memoirs of Russia 446		Manuscrits 1451-1655
	409	Manuscripts concerning the early history, &c., of Upper Canada 1279
		MANZONI. <i>Opere complete</i> 894
		— <i>Les Fiancés</i> 894
		— <i>Carmagnola</i> 894
		— <i>The Betrothed</i> 894
		Maori manners and customs 471
		— War 471

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Maori Dictionary.....	794	MARCHÈSE, M. de. Silvio Pellico...	501
MAPLESON. Hand-book of Heraldry.	508	MARCHMONT, Earls of. Papers of..	391
MAPOD. Manuel du forgeron....	730	MARCO DE NIZZA. Relation.....	1168
MAPOTHER, E. D. The Body and its health	667	MARCO POLO. <i>See</i> Polo.	
Mapping. Hand-books for.....	749	MARCOU, F. Etudes sur la vie de Pelisson.....	497
Maps. See <i>Atlases</i> ; <i>Charts and Maps</i> .		MARCOU, J. Geological Map of North America.....	621
MAQUET, Aug. Romans et nouvelles <i>Voir</i> ARNOULD, A.	883	————— Geology of North America	621
Marbles of Vermont. The,—By A. D. Hager. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		————— La Science en France.	570
MARBOT. Costumes militaires....	423	MARCOY, Paul. Voyage à travers l'Amérique du Sud.	1199
Marbrier. Manuel du	739	————— Souvenirs d'un mu- tilé	886
MARC, C. C. H. Secours aux noyés et asphyxiés	670	————— Travels in South America	1354
MARC AURÈLE. Pensées.....	822	MARCUS ANTONINUS. Opera, (grâce et latine)	814
<i>Voir</i> MARCUS ANTONINUS.		MARCUS et DUESBERG. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques....	558
MARC-MONNIER. L'Italie est-elle la terre des morts ?.....	436	MARCY, R. B. Exploration of the Red River (Louisiana).....	1384
MARCEL, C. On Language.....	777	————— The Prairie Traveller.	1388
MARCEL, J. J. L'Egypte.....	468	————— New edition	
————— Alphabet Irlandais.	790	by R. F. Burton.....	1388
MARCEL DE SERRES. <i>Voir</i> SERRES.		————— Thirty years of Army Life on the Border.....	1388
MARCELLUS, le cte. de. Episodes littéraires	550	MAREAU, Théodore. Culture du lin et des chanvres.....	662
————— Souvenirs d'O- rient	550	MARECHAL, Sylvain. Costumes civils	720
————— Chateaubriand et son temps.....	800	MAREST, le P. G. Relation d'un voyage à la Baie d'Hudson..	1405
————— Chants popu- laires de la Grèce	806	————— Lettres de l'Illi- nois	1192
————— Les Grecs an- ciens et les Grecs modernes..	322	————— Lettres.....	1193
————— Les Dionysia- ques.....	815	————— Journey through Illinois	1190
MARCELET, W. On the Composition of Food	668	MARET, H. Le Tour du monde pari- sien	879
March Winds and April Showers..	607	MARET, H. L. C. Du Panthéisme dans les sociétés modernes..	44
MARCHAND, Et. Voyage autour du monde	525	————— Théodicée chré- tiennne	44
MARCHAND, F. G. Erreur n'est pas compte. <i>Ero. Can.</i> , vol. 244.			
MARCHANGY. Tristan le voyageur..	424		
————— La Gaule poétique ..	800		
	410		

PAGE.	PAGE		
MARET, H. L. C. Philosophie et religion.....	44	MARGUERITE D'AUTRICHE. Son histoire.....	494
Du Coneile général et de la paix religieuse..	28	MARGUERITE-MARIE, la bienheureuse. Son histoire.....	25
MARETT, P. R. On Yacht Building.....	710	Mariage. Le livre de.....	29
MAREY, Col. On Swords.....	683	Mariage chrétien. Instructions dogmatiques sur le,—par le Rév.	
MAREY, E. J. Animal Mechanism	638	P. A. Braun. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151.	
MARGARET of Anjou. Life and times, by Hookham.....	424	Mariages clandestins. Thèse sur les,—par E. L. de Bellefeuille. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
MARGARET, Queen of Navarre. Life, by Freer.....	424	Marie; and Mariette; or, Glimpses of Life in France.....	844
<i>See</i> MARGUERITE D'ANGOULEMÈ.		MARIE ANTOINETTE. Mémoires...	427
Margaret and Her Bridesmaids....	844	Sa vie.....	427
MARGARY, A. R. Journey in China ; edited by Sir R. Alcock....	557	Life; by C. D. Yonge.....	427
MARGERIE, A. de. Théodicée....	45	et le procès du collier	427
De la Famille..	71	MARIÉ-DAVY, H. Les Mouvements de l'atmosphère.....	578
MARGOLIOUTH, M. History of Jews in Britain.....	21	MARIE DE L'INCARNATION. Lettres.....	1195
Poetry of the Pentateuch. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 443.		Sa vie..	1195
The Oraeles of God. A sermon on Biblical revision. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.		MARIE LECKINSKA. Etude historique	425
On the Lord's Prayer.....	11	MARIE DE LISLE, E. B. Manuel des marchands de bois et de charbons.....	738
Land of my Fathers	550	MARIE STUART	397
Modern Judaism		Son histoire, par Jules Gauthier.....	397
Abyssinia; its past, present and future. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	21	MARIETTE-BEY, A. Monuments of Upper Egypt.....	319
MARGOLLÉ. <i>Voir</i> ZURCHER.		MARIETTE, Pauline. L'Art de la toilette.....	735
MARGOLLÉ, E. Phénomènes de la mer	579	MARILLAC, Michel de. Mémoires..	416
MARGRY, P. Origines transatlantiques	1172	<i>Marine</i>	686-688, 681
Navigations françaises	1172	Etudes sur la.....	688
Relations et mémoires inédits	1172	française.....	421, 423, 688, 272
MARGUERITE D'ANGOULEMÈ.....	417, 424	<i>Marine Engineering</i>	752
Son livre de dépenses.....	424	<i>Marines (Royal) of England</i>	408
		<i>Marines de France et d'Angleterre</i> ...	688
		MARINER, W. Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands	471

	PAGE.	PAGE.
MARINO.....	881	MARKHAM, C. R. History of Persia. 457
MARION, F. Les Merveilles de l'optique	907	— Memoir of Lady
— Les Ballons et les voyages aériens	907	Osorio, Countess of Chinchon 497
MARION, J. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor.....	420	— Les Abords de
MARIOT-DIDIEUX. Education des poules.....	659	la région inconnue..... 1406
— L'Educateur de lapins	659	MARKHAM, Col. F. Shooting in the Himalayas 555
MARIOTTI, L. Memoirs of Fra Dolcino	37	MARKLAND, J. H. On English Churches and Churchyards... 701
— Italy in 1848....	436	— On the Offer-
— Italy, past and present	436	— tory. Eng. P., vol. 289.
Maritime Geography.....	579	— On the Reve-
Maritime Monthly Magazine.....	1409	rence due to Holy Places and
MARIVAUT. Des chemins de fer	754	Holy Things. Eng. P., vol.
— Agriculture	650	290.
MARIVAUX. Drames divers.....	872	Marlborough House. Catalogue of
— Le Paysan parvenu..	869	Collections at..... 902
Mark Twain. Tom Sawyer's Adventures	844	MARLBOROUGH, (John Churchill)
— Innocents Abroad,	527	Duke of. Life, by Alison... 494
MARKHAM, A. H. Voyage of the "Alert" in 1875-76.....	532	— Memoirs, by
— Whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay	532	Coxe..... 494
MARKHAM, C. R. Journal to the ancient capital of Peru.....	1357	— Letters and
— Travels in Peru and India, in search of the Chinchona plant.....	662	Despatches
— Travels of Bogle and Manning to Tibet, &c	557	830
— History of the Abyssinian Expedition.....	468	MARLBOROUGH, (S.) Duchess of.
— Life of the great Lord Fairfax.....	385	Memoirs, by Mrs. Thompson 392
— Memoir on the Indian Surveys.....	512	— Correspondence 392
— The Threshold of the Unknown Region...	532	— Letters, now
		first published..... 392
		MARLITT, E. At the Councillors.. 895
		— Countess Gisela. (Sel.
		Lib., 150)..... 895
		— Gold Elsie..... 895
		— Old Maid's Secret.
		(Sel. Lib., 149)..... 895
		— Second Wife..... 895
		Maryl, or the Life of a Planter in Jamaica
		1360
		MARMETTE, Jos. François de Bienville
		1411
		— L'Intendant Bigot. 1411
		Bro. Can., vol. 250, 304.
		— Le Tomahawk et
		l'Epée
		1411
		— Les Machabées... 1411
	412	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
MARMETTE, Jos. Héroïsme et trahison	1411	MARMONTEL. Œuvres complètes ..	875
Le Chevalier de Mornac. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.		Autobiography	495
MARMIER, X. Lettres sur le Nord	452	MARMORA, A. de la. Voyage en Sardaigne	541
La Russie en 1842..	447	Marmorne. (No Name Series)....	846
Histoire de l'Islande	452	MARMY (M. J.) et QUESNOY, Ferd. Hygiène des grandes villes..	666
La Hollande.....	439	Maroc.....	470
Littérature Islam-daise	533	Maronites. On the.....	30
Littérature Scandina-vale.....	797	Maronites (les) et la France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
Chants populaires du Nord.....	879	Maroons. History of the.....	1211
Lettres sur l'Améri-que.....	1351	MAROT, Clément. Œuvres	867
En Amérique et en Europe.....	882	Biography of ; by H. Morley.....	495
Voyage pittoresque en Allemagne	544	Marques et monogrammes	775
Hélène et Suzanne	879	Marques de commerce	741
Sous les sapins.....	879	Marquesas Islands.....	569, 838
Voyages et littérature Roman d'un héritier	879	MARQUETTE (Rév. P.) et JOLLET. Voyages et découvertes.	1152, 1192
Les Fiancés du Spitz-berg	879	Ac- count of the voyage to the Mississippi.....	1252
Voyage en Suisse...	542	Notes sur la découverte du Mississipi.	
Gazida	1189	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 305.	
A la maison.....	879	Discovery of the Mississippi Valley.....	1252
En pays lointains..	528	Life of, by J. Sparks	1252
Les Etats-Unis et le Canada	1372	Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister.....	29
De l'est à l'ouest...	879	Marriage at Gretna Green.....	398
Souvenirs d'un voya-geur	879	Marriages. On Intermarriages ...	667
Les Hasards de la vie	879	MARRIOTT, W. B. Vestiarium Christianum.....	29
Les Drames du cœur	879	The Vestments of the Church. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 413.	
Robert Bruce.....	397	The Testimony of the Catacombs.....	24
MARMONT (de Maréchal), devant l'histoire.....	431	Memorials of, by F. J. A. Hort	49
Turkish Em-pire.....	450		
Mémoires. 431, 948			

PAGE.	PAGE.
MARRIOTT, Major General W. F. On the present crisis. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 471.	MARSII, Mrs. Emilia Wyndham. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 113.
MARRYAT, Capt. F. Colons du Canada 844	Father Darcy. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 60.
— Diary in America. 1370	Mount Sorel. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 114.
— Dog Fiend..... 844	Time the Avenger. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 227.
— Frank Mildmay.. 844	MARSII, Miss. Memorials of Capt. Hedley Vicars 503
— Jacob Faithful... 844	— Life of Rev. Dr. Marsh..... 495
— Japhet in Search of a Father..... 844	MARSII, D. W. The Tennessean in Persia 43
— King's Own..... 844	MARSII, G. P. On the Camel..... 637
— Masterman Ready 844	— On the artificial propagation of Fish..... 640
— Mercantile Signals 687	— Man and Nature .. 579
— Monsieur Violet.. 844	— The Earth as modified by human action..... 579
— Midshipman Easy 844	— Lectures on the English language..... 792
— Newton Forster... 844	— Origin and history of the English language.... 792
— Olla Podrida.... 844	MARSII, Dr. H. and the Dissenters. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.
— Pacha of Many Tales 844	MARSII, H. C. A ride through Islam 527
— Percival Keene.. 844	MARSII, J. Life of G. Fox..... 488
— Peter Simple.... 844	MARSII, J. B. Story of Harecourt. 41
— Phantom Ship... 844	MARSII, J. W. Life of Capt. Allen Gardiner 489
— Pirate and Three Cutters..... 844	MARSII, L. Handbook of rural Sanitary Science..... 676
— Poacher..... 844	MARSII, O. C. United States Red Cloud Agency charges. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 159.
— Poor Jack..... 844	MARSII, Rev. Dr. W. Life, by his daughter..... 495
— Privateersman .. 844	MARSHALL, C. The Canadian Dominion..... 1403
— Rattlin the Reefer 844	MARSHALL, E. Mrs. Mainwaring's Journal 844
— Scenes in Africa. 844	— Brothers and Sisters 844
— Settlers in Canada 844	— Christabel Kingscote 844
— Valerie..... 844	
MARRYAT, Florence. Open Sesame. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 24.	
MARRYAT, F. S. Borneo and the Indian Archipelago	
MARRYAT, H. Jutland and the Danish Isles.....	
MARRYAT, J. Pottery and Porcelain	
MARSDEN, J. History of Christian Churches and Sects	
MARSDEN, W. History of Sumatra.	
MARSH, Mrs. Reformation in France	

	PAGE.		PAGE
MARSHALL, E. Edward's Wife..	844	MARTENS, Fréd. Voyage au Spits-	
——— Helen's Diary.....	844	berguen	1346
——— Heights and Valleys	844	Martha Brown. A tale	844
——— Joanna's Inheri-		MARTIAL. Œuvres (latin français).	822
tance	844	——— Epigrams, translated	
——— Millicent Legh ..	844	into English	822
——— Lady Alice.....	844	MARTIALIS. Opera	822
——— Life's Aftermath..	844	MARTIGNY, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des	
——— Lily among Thorns	844	antiquités chrétiennes	24
——— Now-a-days.....	844	MARTIN. Manin..	436
——— The Old Gateway..	844	MARTIN. St. Kilda and Western	
——— Violet Douglas ..	844	Islands	537
Marshall Group. North Pacific		MARTIN, Aimé. Lettres à Sophie..	573
Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.		——— Education des mères	75
MARSHALL, H. Military Miscellany.	684	——— Plan d'une bibliothèque universelle.....	898
MARSHALL, J. Anatomy for Artists	689	MARTIN, Ch. Puissance militaire de	
MARSHALL, J. Naval Biography..	477	la France et de l'Angleterre..	682
MARSHALL, Dr. J. Description of		——— Précis de la campagne	
the Human Body	670	du Mexique.....	1216
MARSHALL, Rev. John. History of		MARTIN, Mgr. Conrad. Travaux du	
Scottish Ecclesiastical Affairs	39	Cencile du Vatican.....	27
MARSHALL, John. Life of,—by		MARTIN, C. L. History of the Dog	659
Van Santvoord	1226	MARTIN, Dom Claude. Vie de la	
——— English Co-		mère Marie de l'Incarnation.	1195
lonies of North America	1217	MARTIN, D. La Sainte Bible....	9
——— Life of		MARTIN, E. Traité des bêtes à laine.	658
George Washington.....	1220	MARTIN, l'abbé E. St. Jean Chryso-	
——— Notice of.	1228	stôme	24
MARSHALL, J. A. American Bastile	1269	MARTIN, Ebenezer. On Swimming.	
MARSHALL, Robert. Statistics of		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
South Carolina	1251	MARTIN, E. W. Behind the scenes	
MARSHALL, T. W. Christian Mis-		in Washington.....	1249
sions	42	MARTIN, John. Life and remains ;	
MARSHALL, W. E. A Phrenologist		by D. Mulock	495
amongst the Todas.....	458	MARTIN, Rév. P. F. Relation de	
MARSHALL, W. H. Four years in		Bissany.....	1180
Burmah.....	555	——— Les Jésuites-	
MARSILIAN, J. C. Life and times of		Martyrs du Canada.....	1191
Carey, Marshman and Ward.	42	——— Manuscripts	1447
——— Memoirs of Sir		——— Relations	
Henry Havelock.....	490	des Jésuites sur les décon-	
——— History of India	459	vertes en Canada. Traduit	
MARSILLAC, J. Vie de Guil. Penn.	1227	du Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan.	
MARSILLI. Histoire physique de la		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
mer	579		

PAGE.	PAGE.
MARTIN, Rév. P. F. Manuel de Notre-Dame de Bonsecours à Montréal. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 3. — De Mont- calm en Canada..... 1278	MARTIN, Theodore. Bon Gaultier's Ballads 859 — Life of H. R. H. the Prince Consort..... 480
— Le Rév. P. Jogues..... 1193	MARTIN, Sir W. Semitic Languages 777
MARTIN, F. Handbook of Contempo- rary Biography..... 474	MARTINDALE, Lieut. Col. Engineers and Engineering. <i>Gan. P.</i> , vol. 222. <i>See also, CARLILE (Lt.) and</i> <i>MARTINDALE, Lieut.-Col.</i>
MARTIN, F. B. P. Equinoctial Storms of March and April, 1850 588	MARTIN-DOISY. Dictionnaire d'éco- nomie charitable..... 20
MARTIN, F. X. History of Louisiana History of North Carolina 1254	MARTINEAU, H. Feats of the Fiord 844 Illustrations of Political Economy..... 844 Forest and Game
MARTIN, G. Catalogue of Books privately printed..... 900	Law Tales..... 844 Biographical Sketches..... 473 Life in the Sick room 51 Eastern life 16 Letters from Ire-
MARTIN, H. Tancrède de Rohan.. — Histoire de France.. 881	land 538 History of England 337 Society in America. 1380
MARTIN, H. La Vie future..... 46	Voyage aux Etats-
MARTIN, Mrs. Herbert. Bonnie Lesley 844	Unis 1380
MARTIN, J. Of the Tonga Islands. 471	— Retrospect of Wes- tern Travel 1380
MARTIN, L. A. La Morale chez les Chinois 58	— British Rule in India 459
MARTIN, M. Marie. La Vallée de l'Amazone 1358	— England and her Sol- diers 683
MARTIN, P. J. Moralistes Italiens. 72	— Endowed Schools of Ireland 81
MARTIN, R. M. History, &c., of British India 459	— Autobiography, with Memorials, by M. W. Chap- man 495
— Present state of British India 459	— The essential Faith of the Universal Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.
— Eastern India. 461	— Providence as man- ifested through Israel. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 317.
— History of British Co- lonies. 409	— The Faith as unfold- ed by many Prophets. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 317.
— Hudson's Bay. 1338	
— The Hudson's Bay ter- ritories and Vancouver's Island. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
— On Ireland. 402	
— Report on China. 466	
— Colonial Magazine.... 1269	
MARTIN, Theodore. Memoir of W. E. Aytoun 480	
	416

MARTINEAU, James. *Miscellanies*.
— Religion as affected by modern Materialism
Eng. P., vol. 571.

MARTINEAU, John. *Letters from Australia*

MARTINEAU, Russell. On the true pronunciation of Jahveh (Jehovah). *Eng. P.*, vol. 423.
— The Roots of Christianity in Mosaism.
Eng. P., vol. 423.

MARTINET. *Philosophie du catéchisme catholique*
— *La Science de la vie*
— *De l'Education de l'homme*

MARTINS. *Annuaire météorologique*

MARTONNE de. *Bibliographie universelle*

MARTYN, Prof. *On Grasses*

MARTYN, Rev. H. Correspondence.
— Memoir, by Sargent

MARTYN, (J.) and CHAMBERS. *History of the Royal Academy at Paris*

MARTYR, P. *Sommaire des Indes Occidentales* 1168

Martyrs japonais béatifiés. *Bio. Can.*, vol. 186.

Martyrs. *Book of*

MARVAUD, Dr. Angel. *Aliments d'épargne*

Marvel, Ik. *See* MITCHELL, D. G.

MARVELL, A. *Works*

MARVIN, E. M. *To the East by way of the West*

MARVIN, J. G. *Legal Bibliography*.

Mary. *The Blessed Virgin, her claims to veneration, &c., by Dr. R. Melia*
— *The sorrows of*. By F. W. Faber
See also *Immaculate Conception*. JAMAR. ROBINSON: Mother of Jesus.

PAGE.	PAGE.
39	MARY. Queen of Scots. <i>Biographies of</i> 397
45	— Poems by edited by J. Sharman 861
567	MARY-LAFON. <i>Histoire d'une ville protestante</i> 433 — <i>Rome ancienne et moderne</i> 325 — <i>Mœurs et coutumes de la vieille France</i> 435 — <i>Le Maréchal de Richelieu</i> 499
46	<i>Maryland</i> . <i>History of</i> 1217, 1249
68	— Descriptive Sketches of By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.
74	
586	MARZY, F. <i>L'Hydraulique</i> 907
899	MASCARON. <i>Oeuvres</i> 74
646	MASERES, F. <i>Tracts on the Civil Wars</i> 384
495	— Collection of Tracts on Logarithms 603
495	MASKELL, W. <i>Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England</i> 29
571	— <i>Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiae Anglicanæ</i> 29 — Present Position of the High Church party in the Church of England. &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 413.
668	MASKELYNE, J. <i>Modern Spiritualism</i> 592
844	MASON, C. P. <i>English Grammar</i> 87 — <i>Milton's Paradise Lost</i> , with notes for use in Schools 87
528	
899	MASON, Dr. F. <i>Story of his working Life</i> 495
50	MASON, Dr. J. <i>Three years in Turkey</i> 545
50	MASON, John. <i>Life of</i> , by G. E. Ellis 1226

PAGE.	PAGE.
MASON, O. T. Ethnological directions relative to the Indian Tribes of United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 174.	Massachusetts Bay. Colony of. View of the history and Constitution of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.
MASON, T. B. L. Naval Light Artillery practicee. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.	— Speeches on the Bill for altering the Charters of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12, 13.
MASON, T. M. <i>Aérenautica</i>	Massachusetts Medical Society. Extract from a report respecting a disease called Spotted or Petechial Fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.
MASON, W. Poems.....	Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded youth. Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.
MASON, W. G. How to make the Sabbath agreeable and profitable to children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.	MASSEÉ, Dr. Jules. <i>Encyclopédie de la santé</i> 671
MASQUELEZ. Fabrication et emploi des armes de l'infanterie	MASSELIN, E. Ste. Hélène..... 430
<i>Massachusetts. Hist.</i> 1233-1239, 1422	MASSELIN, Jean. <i>Journal des Etats-Généraux</i> 421
State Library Catalogue	MASSEY, W. England, under George III..... 394
Geology of..... 905	MASSIE, J. W. Mission to America 1268
Invertebrata of..... 621	— Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.
Ichthyology of 634	MASSIEU, l'abbé. <i>Dissertation sur les Grâces</i> 52
Board of Agriculture Reports..... 640	— Parallèle d'Homère et de Platon 59
State Adjutant General's Report..... 660	MASSILLON. <i>Oeuvres</i> 47
Collection of the Massachusetts Historical Society	MASSINGER, P. Plays 861
1235	Masson (Collège). <i>Prospectus du nouveau Cours Commercial. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166.
Insanity, &c., in... 679	MASSON, C. F. P. <i>Mémoires sur la Russie</i> 446
Sanitary Survey.... 677	MASSON, David. <i>Essays</i> 844
Records of the Governor and Company of.... 1237	— On Drummond of Hawthornden 487
Education Reports. 86	— Life of Milton... 495
State Board of Health Reports	— Recent British Philosophy 64
1258	MASSON, Michel. <i>Les Enfants célèbres</i> 474
Indians. Conferences with..... 1259	
Report of Board of Centennial Commissioners. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 165.	
Descriptive Sketches. By M. P. Horc. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MASSON, Octavie. Histoire d'un jardin d'enfants	75	MATHER, Increase. History of the War with the Indians.....	1259
MASSON, Philippe. Le Canada-français et la Providence. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 301.		MATHER, Richard. Journal.....	1233
MASSY, R. T. Analytical Ethnology	629	MATHER, W. Geology of New York.....	613
Master of the Hounds. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 219		MATHESON, E. Iron Bridge and Roof Structures	761
MASTERMAN, G. F. Seven years in Paraguay	1354	MATHESON, H. Practical Guide for Tailor's Cutting.....	735
MASTERMAN, J. Fatal Error. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 164.		Mathetes. Religious Reform of the Episcopal Communion impracticable, while it remains united with the State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
Half a Dozen Daughters	\$44	MATHEW, Father T. Life, by J. F. Maguire	495
Worth Waiting for	\$44	MATHEWS, C. Memoirs, by Mrs. Mathews.....	425
MATEER, S. The Land of Charity ; Travancore	42	————— New edition, by Yates.....	495
<i>Materia Medica</i>	671	MATHEWS, W. Getting on in the World	844
————— Of Patna.....	679	————— The Great Conversers Words, their Use and Abuse.....	814
<i>Materials</i> . See <i>Strength of Materials</i>		————— Hours with Men and Books	791
<i>Mérialisme</i>	45	MATHIAS, T. J. Pursuits of Literature. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
Matériel de la marine.....	688	MATHIEU, P. F. Histoire des miraculés.....	593
MATERNUS. Erreurs des religions profanes.....	25	Matière Médicale. Traité élémentaire de	671
Mathematical Journal (Cambridge and Dublin)	599	MATIGNON, le R. P. A. La Paternité chrétienne.....	46
Mathematics. American Journal of.....	599	————— Jésus Christ et les unités sociales	46
<i>Mathematical Sciences</i> (<i>Mathématiques</i>) 598-605, 744-749, 577		Matrimonial Brokerage in New-York	1245
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 121.		MATSELL, G. W. Rogue's lexicon..	791
MATHER, Cotton. <i>Magnalia Christi Americana</i>	1197	MATTER. Histoire de la Grèce....	322
————— Discourse on the War of New England with the Indians.....	1259	————— Histoire de l'Allemagne	442
————— Life, by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226	————— Histoire de l'Ecole d'Alexandrie.....	60
————— Military Duties	1197, 1259		
————— Student and preacher. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.			
MATHER, Increase. Remarkable Providences of American Colonization	1197		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
MATTER. Saint Martin, le philosophe inconnu.....	68	MAUNDRELL's Journey to Jerusalem	551
— La Morale	71	MAUNOIR et DUVEYRIER. Année géographique	521
MATTEUCCI, C. Phénomènes physiques.....	573	MAUPERTIUS. Of the Polar Circle.	529
— Phénomènes électrophysiologiques.....	637	MAUPIED. Dieu, l'homme et le monde	18
— Cours d'électro-physiologie....	631	MAURAUULT, Rev. J. A. Mission du St. Maurice.....	1194.
— Histoire des Abénakis	350	— Vidocq.....	503
MATTHEW OF PARIS. English History.....	350	MAURICE, C. E. English Popular Leaders : Stephen Langton..	372
MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flowers of History.....	350	— Lives of Tyler, Ball, and Oldeastle.....	372
MATTHEWS, R. J. Winter Poems. Can. P., vol. 233.	757	MAURICE, Lieut. F. System of Field Maneuvres, (the Wellington Prize Essay.).....	683
MATTHEWS, W. Mode of supplying London with Water.....	621	MAURICE, F. D. Learning and Working.....	79
MATTHEWS, Dr. W. Ethnography and Philology of the Hidatsa Indians	782	— On the Education Question.....	75
MATHIE, A. Greek Grammar....	794	— What is Revelation?	50.
— Greek and Roman Literature.....	449	— Sequel to, What is Revelation?	50
MATHIEU, A. La Turquie.....	664	— Modern Philosophy.....	58
Mattie : a Stray. Sel. Lib., 19.	868	MAURICE, T. History of Hindostan (ancient).....	458
<i>Maturation des fruits</i>	844	— History of Hindostan (modern).....	458
MAUBERT. Lettres Chérakéssennes	641	— On Rich's Ruins of Babylon	316
MAUD : a City autobiography.....	1403	<i>Mauritanie</i>	467
MAUDUIT. Insectes : papillons, etc.	907	<i>Mauritius</i>	464, 564, 569
MAUDUIT-DUPLESSIS. Description de la côte du Labrador.....	739	— Outlines of a Plan for the introduction of Indian labourers at. Eng. P., vol.	
MAUDUIT, E. Précis d'arithmétique et l'algèbre.....	908	368.	
MAUGIN. Manuel du luthier.....	908		
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of Knowledge	908		
— Scientific and Literary Treasury.....	908		
— Treasury of Natural History	908		
— Biographical Treasury.....	908		
— Treasury of History	908		
— Treasury of History, with American notes.....	306		

PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Mauritius</i> Observations on the deficiency of labourers at— By Chs. Anderson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		MAVERICK, A. Raymond and the New York Press for 30 years 802
— Reasons for having recourse to India for labourers for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		MAW. Voyage de l'Océan Atlantique à l'Océan Pacifique... 523
— Why so much English capital has been swallowed up in. By W. G. Gordon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		— Geographical series (3 in number) for the use of schools 511
— On Steam communication between Cape of Good Hope, Southern Australia and. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		MAXIME DE TYR. Dissertations traduites du grec..... 814
MAUROLICUS. Sicanarum rerum compendium..... 437		MAXIMIANUS. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 822
MAUROY. Dictionnaire d'agriculture 19		MAXIMIEN. Œuvres complètes .. 822
MAURY, l'abbé. Eloquence de la chaire 49		MAXIMILIAN I. Recollections of my life..... 495
— Sa vie..... 495		— Sa vie, son procès, sa mort, etc..... 1216
MAURY, L. F. A. La Terre et l'homme 630		Voir JUARES et MAXIMILIEN
— Histoire des forêts de la Gaule..... 539		MAXIMILIEN DE WIED-NEUWIED. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord 1391
— L'Ancienne académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres 209		MAXIMILIEN 1er et MARGUERITE d'AUTRICHE. Correspondance 417
— L'Ancienne académie des Sciences 910		MAXIMUS TYRIUS. Opéra (grâce et latine) 814
— Croyances et légendes..... 56		MAXSE, Capt. The German Yoke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.
— Le Sommeil et les rêves..... 631		MAXWELL, A. M. Run through the United States..... 1381
— L'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.. 800		MAXWELL, C. Story of three Sisters 841
MAURY, M. F. On Navigation... 686		MAXWELL, H. Plurality of Words 581
— Physical Geography and Meteorology of the Sea.. 753		MAXWELL, W. H. Irish Rebellion of 1798..... 401
— Wind, Current, and Thermal Charts..... 516		— Life of Wellington 504
— Address before American Geographical Society... 510	421	— Victories of Wellington 504
		MAY, A. Swedish Grammar..... 784
		MAY, F. British and Irish Press Guide..... 802
		MAY, Rev. T. The Christian Course May and Her Friends. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> 22. 51
		May Flowers..... 607
		MAYER, A. L. Goethe's Faust... 697
		MAYER, B. Observations on Mexican History 1185

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAYER, E. Mexico, Aztec, &c....	1216	MAYO, R. Eight years in Washington	1225
— Adventures of Capt. Canot	564	MAYO, W. S. The Berber.....	844
MAYER, M. de. Galerie philosophique du 16e siècle.....	411	— Never Again.....	844
MAYERHOFFER, Rev. V. P. Autobiography.....	495	— Kaloolah.....	844
MAYHEW, E. On Dogs.....	659	MAYOR, J. B. Guide to classical books. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 486.	
MAYHEW, H. Wonders of Science. — Peasant Boy Philosopher.....	572	MAZADE, de. L'Espagne moderne.	441
— German life and Manners..	544	— Donoso Cortès.....	486
MAYHEW, T. Popular Education..	86	— La Pologne contemporaine.....	444
MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon preached 29th May, 1754. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		— L'Amérique espagnole.	1206
MAYNARD, l'abbé. Pascal.....	71	— Lanartine, sa vie littéraire et politique.....	493
— Etudes et enseignement des Jésuites.....		— La Guerre de France, (1870-71).....	434
— Les Provinciales	84	MAZARIN. Lettres.....	421, 417
— Saint Vincent de Paul.....	46	— Par Capesigüe.....	426
— La Sainte Vierge Voltaire, sa vie et ses œuvres.....		Mazarinades	418
MAYNARD, C. J. Naturalist's Gnide	608, 613	MAZAUDIER et LOMBARD. Architecture navale.....	710
MAYNARD, Geo. Original Memorial Tables. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.		MAZURE, A. Les Poètes antiques..	819
MAYNE, R. C. British Columbia and Vancouver Island.....	1406	MAZZEI et CONDORCET. Recherches historiques sur les Etats-Unis	1218
MAYNE, R. G. Lexicon of terms in Medical and General Science	671	MAZZINI, J. Memoir : and Essays. Royalty and Republicanism in Italy	495
Maynooth College. Grant to.....	918	— De l'Italie	436
MAYO. Sixth Earl of. Why was he assassinated? by James Wilson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.		— The Italian question and the Republicans. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	436
— Life; by W. W. Hunter.		— The Franco-German War, and the Commune. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.	
MAYO. Seventh Earl of. Sport in Abyssinia	462	MEAD, H. The Sepoy Revolt... .	461
MAYO, H. Philosophy of Living..	725	MEADE, Bishop. Old churches and families in Virginia.....	1197
— Truths in Popular Superstitions.....	667	MEADE, H. Ride through New Zealand, &c.....	567
	592	MEADE, R. W. Science and practice of Naval Construction..	710
		MEADLEY, G. W. Historical Portraits. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MEADOWS, F. C. Italian and English Dictionary.....	785	Medal to commemorate the National Thanksgiving for the recovery of the Prince of Wales	313
MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and their Rebellions.....	466	Medal to commemorate the visit of the Shah of Persia to the City of London.....	313
Mécanique.....	580	Medals of the British Army, and how they were won.....	684
Mécanique appliquée.....	738, 746	Medals presented at the Great Exhibition of 1851.....	769
MÉCHAIN et DELAMBRE. Système métrique	910	Medals illustrative of American History	1243
Mechanical Engineering.....	745	See also, <i>Numismatics</i> .	
Mechanical Philosophy. 576-580, 601, 745		Médecine.....	665-680
Mechanics, &c.....	745-770	Médecine—Ecole de, et de Chirurgie, Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148, 302.	
See also, <i>Arts and Manufactures</i> .		Médecine des passions.....	73
Mechanics' Institutes, their history and management.....	77	MÉDECIS, Marie de, par Capefigue...	424
Lectures delivered at.....	842	Medfield. Burning of by Indians. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
in England.		MEDHURST, W. H. Foreigner in far Cathay.....	557
Rise and progress of. By J. R. Taylor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		Medical Anecdotes	827
Mechanics' Institute of Toronto. Report of Committee for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		Medical Chronicle.....	1415
MECHI, J. J. How to Farm profitably. First and second series.....	654	Medical Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1, 7, 32, 86, 87, 132, 198, 242.	
MÉCHIN, l'abbé F. Conférences aux jeunes filles.....	47	Medical Reform. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 6, 13.	
MEDA, C. A. Evénements du 9 thermidor.....	429	Medical Science.....	665-680, 574, 630; <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.
Médailles. Voir <i>Numismatique</i> .		Medical Science. Journal of.....	1415
Médailles des rois de France.....	312	Medical Statistics.....	678
Medal ruling. On an improvement in. By R. B. Bate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		See also, <i>Vital Statistics</i> .	
Medal to commemorate the Marriage of the Princess Royal of England to the Prince of Prussia.....		Medical Topography.....	671, 679
Medal to commemorate the Confederation of Canada.....		Medical and Surgical History of the War of the United States Rebellion.....	678
Medal to commemorate the opening of Blackfriars' Bridge and the Holborn Valley Viaduct		MEDICI, Lorenzo de. Life,—by Roscoe.....	437
		— by Von Reumont.....	437
		Medicine in Modern Times. Addresses on.....	667
	423		

PAGE.		PAGE.
Medico-Chirurgical Review.....	666	MELBOURNE, Viscount. Memoirs,
Meditations on Death and Eternity.	51	by W. M. Torrens..... 396
Meditations on Life and its Religious Duties.....	51	MELBOURNE, H. British Army in Spain, under Sir John Moore.
<i>Mediterranean Sea</i>	579	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.		Melbourne (Victoria.) Public Library Catalogue..... 905
<i>Méditerranée</i>	520	MELIA, R. On the Blessed Virgin Mary..... 50
MEDLEY, Lt.-Col. J. G. India and Indian Engineering.....	761	MELIER. Les Marais salants
Tour in the United States and Canada..	1372	MELINE, J. F. On Froude's history of Mary Queen of Scots.... 397
MEECH, W.L. On Heat and Light.	614, 615	MELISH. Geographical description of the United States..... 1363
MEEHAN, John. Son exécution.		MELLONI. On Radiant Heat..... 300
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.		Thermocrôte
MEEHAN, T. Handbook of Ornamental Trees.....	649	MELLY, G. Khartoum, and the Blue and White Niles..... 561
MEETER, E. Holland, its institutions, &c.....	438	MELMOTH, W. Importance of a Religious Life..... 50
MEIGNAN, Mgr. Le Monde et l'homme primitif.....	18	<i>Melon</i> , culture du..... 662
MEIGNAN, l'abbé. Le Prêtre déporté.....	428	MELUN, Vte. de. Vie de la sœur Rosalie..... 499
MEILLAN. Mémoires.....	428	MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte. Brookes of Bridlemere..... 844
MEILLEUR, Dr. J. B. Grammaire anglaise.....	793	Bones and I..... 844
A Treatise on the Pronunciation of the French Language.....	·	Cerise..... 844
Rapports sur l'éducation	793	Centra-band..... 844
Mémorial de l'éducation.....	87	Digby Grand..... 844
Traité sur l'art épistolaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 124.	86, 1410	General Bounce
MEINHOLD, W. The Amber Witch	592	Gladiators..... 844
Sidonia the Sorceress.....	592	Good for Nothing..... 844
MEISEL. Cours de style diplomatique.....	775	Holmby House..... 844
<i>Mélancolie</i>	667	Interpreter..... 844
Mélanges historiques. Choix de Documents	422	Kate Coventry..... 844

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte. M. or N.	844	Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
Market			
Harborough	844	Mémoires d'un agent de police.....	886
Queen's			
Maries.....	844	Memorial Addresses in Congress, on deceased Members.....	1224
Rosine			
Sache-	844	Mémorial du dépôt général de la guerre.....	681
don.....			
Sata-	844	Men of the Second (French) Em- pire.....	432
nella.....			
Tilbury			
Nogo. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 59.			
White			
Rose.....	844	Men and Women of the Time ; a dictionary of contemporaries ; (various editions of the work)	474
Songs			
and Verses.....	861	MÉNAGE. Dictionnaire étymologi- que	787
Riding			
recollections.....			
MELVILLE, H. History of Trinity			
College	86	Menagiana, and Anti-Menagiana...	787
MELVILLE, Herman. Omoo....	569	MENANDEZ, Pedro. Expédition à la Floride (en 1565).....	1256
Typee....	569	MÉNARD, Louis. Du polythéisme hellénique	66
Member for Paris (The). A tale of the Second Empire.....	844	MÉNARD, René. Histoire des beauz- arts.....	689
Mémoires d'une contemporaine....	876	MENAUT, E. L'Intelligence des animaux.....	907
Mémoires du muséum d'histoire na- turelle.....	610	MENCHÉ DE LOISNE. Influence de la littérature.....	801
Mémoires concernant les Chinois...	466	MENCIUS. Philosophie de la Chine — Vel MENG-TSEU. Texte chinois.....	56
Mémoires sur l'histoire de France.	413, 423	Texte latin.....	58
Mémoires des diverses classes de l'Institut de France.....	909, 910	MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Let- ters from Italy and Switzer- land.....	495
Mémoires de l'académie impériale de médecine	910	Let- ters from 1833 to 1847.....	495
Mémoires de la société d'anthropolo- gie de Paris.....	629	Life, by Lampadius and others...	495
Mémoires sur l'emploi des petites armes.....	682	Re- miniscences of, by Polko....	495
Mémoires sur le baraquement de l'in- fanterie.....	682	MENDELSSOHN, M. Jerusalem....	21
Mémoires de la société géologique de France.....		MENDHAM. Index Expurgatorius,&c.	32
Mémoires sur les affaires d'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.		Index of books pro- hibited by Gregory XVI....	32

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
Mendip Annals ; the Journal of Martha Moore, &c.....	49	MENZIES, A. The Dick Bequest ..	81
MENDOZA, Don Antonio de. Instruction.....	1171	MENZIES, S. Political Women....	478
Let-		MÉPLATS, Isidore de. Le Défri-	
tres à Charles V.....	1171	cheur de langue. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 74.	
Rap-		MEQUET, Eug. Voyage en Islande.	533
port et avis.....	1171	Mer. Histoire physique de la.....	579
MENDOZA, J. G. de. History of China	465	MÉRAY, Antony. La Vie au temps des Trouvères.....	866
MENDOZA, Lopez de. Mémoires ..	1172	MERCADIER, J. B. Ensablements de ports de mer.....	758
MENESTRIER, le P. Chevalerie.....	419	Mercantile Navy List.....	686
MENEVAL, Baron. Napoléon et Marie Louise.....	430	Mercator. The Bookkeeper ; a poem	1410
MENGARINI, Father G. A Selish or Flat-Head Grammar.....	794	MERCATOR's Projection, maps of the World, on	512
MENGIN-FONDAGNON. La Belgique et l'Allemagne	332	MERCER, General C. Journal of the Waterloo campaign....	331
MENG-TSEU. <i>See</i> MENCIUS.		MERCEY, F. Etudes sur les beaux-arts	689
MENIÈRE, P. Etudes médicales sur les poètes latins.....	667	Les sette comuni....	885
MENNECHET. Matinées littéraires.	800	Le Missouri, etc....	1391
Le Plutarque fran-çais.....	479	Merchant's Magazine (formerly Hunt's).....	915
Histoire de France...	411	Merchant Vessels of the United States. List of.....	686
Mennonites.....	41	MERCIER. Instruction publique ..	74
MENONVILLE, N. J. Th. de. Travels to Guaxaca	1370	MERCIER, Mrs. J. Our Mother Church	23
Mental Arithmetic	87, 600	Arum Field. A Tale. <i>Lan. Nov.</i> , 20.	
Mental Photographs ; an Album for Confessions.....	479	MERCIER, H. L'Héroïsme, lecture. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 169.	
MENTELLE, M. Sur la maison d'Autriche.....	441	La Patrie. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 169.	
Géographie.....	519	Mercure	672
et CHANLAIRE, P. G. Atlas universel.....	512	Mercure françois.....	416
Mentor's reply to Phocion's letters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.		MERCURI. Costumes historiques..	720
Menuiserie	703, 739	Mercy Philbrick's choice	846
artistique	703	MEREDITH, Ed. A. Short school time with Military and Naval Drill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
MENVILLE DE PONSAN. Histoire de la femme.....	668	Earth Sewage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183, 192.	
MENZEL, W. German Literature... History of Germany.	792, 442		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MEREDITH, L. A. Sketches of New South Wales.....	566	MERIVALE, C. Conversion of the Northern Nations	31
My Home in Tasmania.....	567	MERIVALE, H. Historical Studies..	844
Over the Straits.....	567	Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis.....	488
Bush friends in Tasmania	649	See LAWRENCE, Sir H. M.	
MEREWETHER, Lieut. Military operations in Scinde. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		MERLE. Mémoires	416
MEREWETHER, Henry A. By Sea and by Land, all round the World	527	MERLET, G. Portraits d'hier et d'aujourd'hui	484
MEREWETHER, J. D. Diary in Australia.....	567	Réalistes et fantaisistes	884
MERGEY, Jean de. Mémoires....	415	Tableau de la littérature française, 1800-1815 ..	800
MÉRILHOU. Essai sur Mirabeau..	495	MERLET, P. F. Dictionary of Difficulties	789
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Romans divers	885	Le Traducteur ...	789
Littérature en Russie.....	798	MERLIN, Comtesse. La Havane...	1360
Chronique du règne de Charles IX.....	424	MERMET, J. D. Poésies	1407
Peinture de Saint-Savin	422	MERMILLIOD, Mgr. La Femme du monde selon l'Evangile	47
Voyage en Corse.....	540	Conférences aux dames de Lyon.....	47
Voyage en Auvergne	540	Vie de la Sainte Vierge.....	47
Lettres à une inconnue	885	MÉRODE-WESTERLOO. Souvenirs...	495
Dernières nouvelles.....	885	MERRITT, H. S. On Land and Engineering Surveying.....	749
Lettres de l'inconnue.....	885	MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Ancient Art of Painting.....	711
Voyage dans l'ouest de la France.....	540	MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Biography of ; by J. P. Merritt	1282
MERIN's Mines in Hungary.....	625	MERRUAU, P. L. Les Convicts en Australie.....	471
MÉRINOS. Nouvelles et fantaisies..	886	L'Egypte contemporaine.....	468
MERIVALE, C. History of Rome..	315	MERRY, Andrew. The Last dying words of the Eighteenth Century. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
History of the Romans under the Empire.....	325	MERRYWEATHER, G. On Gold and Iron and Iron Ore.....	625
Conversion of the Roman Empire	31	Mersey and Irwell. Navigation of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.	
	427	MÉRY, C. de. Histoire des proverbes	868

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
MÉRY, Joseph. Constantinople et la mer Noire	546	METASTASE. Sa vie	495
Nouvelles	878	METASTASIO. Opere	894
La Juive au Vatican..	878	METCALF, S. L. On Calorie.....	590
Théâtre de salon.....	884	METCALFE, Charles, Lord. Life ; by Kaye.....	495
La Floride	878	Report of a meeting of the friends of, held in Montreal, Feb., 1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
Héva	878	Sketch of the life of ; by W. C. Crofton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
Mélodies poétiques....	878	METCALFE, F. The Oxonian in Iceland.....	543
Comédie des animaux.	878	<i>Météorologie (Meteorology)</i> . 577-581, 585, 573, 614	
Les Mystères d'un château	884	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
Joyaux et parures....	879	Practical Tables in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
Les Etoiles	879	<i>Meteorological Observations</i> . 581-588 (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.) 615, 431, 610	
Jeux.....	724	<i>in Canada</i> 586, 614, 1400, 1411, 1412 <i>in America</i> On a uniform system of. By Major R. Lachlan <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
MÉSANGÈRE, de la. Dictionnaire des proverbes français.....	868	<i>in Colorado and Montana Territories</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
MESMER. Par Bersot.....	591	Directions for Water-level, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.	
Mesmeric Hospital, Calcutta. Cases in.....	679	Instructions for taking and recording. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
<i>Mesmerism</i> . See <i>Animal Magnetism</i> .		Instructions for the management of self-recording instruments. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
MESNARD, Jules. Nouvelles de l'Exposition de 1867.....	773	<i>in United States Observatories</i> 587	
MESNARD, P. Histoire de l'Académie française	800	<i>in Utah, Idaho and Montana</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
<i>Messiah, The</i> . See <i>JESUS CHRIST</i> .			
MESSLER, A. Memorial Sermons and Historical notes,.....	1198		
MESTIVIER. Cosmographie	509		
MESTSCHERSKI. Les Poètes russes.	898		
Metallic Cartridges. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 90.			
<i>Métallurgie (Metallurgy)</i>....765, 766, 626, 730, 770			
Metals. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 350.			
<i>Metals in Canada</i> . The ; by J. L. Willson and Charles Robb. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.			
See also <i>Canada, Gold, Mines, &c.</i>			
<i>Metaphysics</i>	70, 807		

PAGE.		PAGE.
Meteorological Congress at Vienna. Report of proceedings at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 495.		METTERNICH, le prince de..... 475
Meteorological Papers, issued by the Board of Trade..... 587		MEUNIER, V. Les Grandes pêches. 907
See <i>Astronomy; Signal Service,</i> (United States.)		<i>Mexican Antiquities</i> 1182, 1185
METEYARD, Eliza. Life of Josiah Wedgwood..... 504		<i>Mexico</i> . History of..... 1213-1216, (<i>P.</i> , vol. 28) 1203, 1662
Memorials of Josiah Wedgwood 718		Boundary, with United States 510, 1373
Mainstone's Housekeeper. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 67.		Travels in..... 1372-1374, 527
Methodist Hymn and Tune Book.... 721		War with..... 1268
Methodists (<i>Méthodistes</i>)..... 41, 1198		Review of the ; by Rev. P. Berry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.
See also, <i>Wesleyan Methodists</i> .		See also <i>War</i> .
Methodist Union. Vindication of the establishment of a Union between the Methodist deno- minations in Canada. By Rev. D. Pomeroy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		The Country, History and Peóple..... 1216
Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. Origine et principes des Sociétés, par D. O'Connell. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.
METHODIUS. His writings.....		The French in. Speech of His Excellency Mr. Billault. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.
MÉTHOT, M. E. Notice biographi- que sur le Rév. L. J. Casault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.		<i>Mexique</i> . Histoire..... 1213-1216, 1203, 1662
METHVEN, Capt. Log Book of a Merchant Officer..... 687		Antiquités..... 1182
Narratives illus- trative of the Law of Storms. 588		Voyages 1372-1374, 527
Métiers 726-741		Missions..... 1193
Métis, (le) journal hebdomadaire.... 1419		Recueil de pièces... 1171, 1172
MÉTIVIER, Geo. Dictionnaire franco-normand..... 789		MEYRICK, F. Church of Spain.... 32
MÉTRAL, A. Insurrection de St. Domingue 1208		MÉZERAY. Histoire de France.... 410
Metropolitan Sunday Rest Associa- tion. Address to the Metro- polis, and tracts issued by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		MÉZIÈRES, L. Littérature anglaise. 1803
		Les Charades et les homonymies..... 886
		Pétrarque 497
		MEZZOFANTI, Cardinal. Notice of, by Watts..... 775
		Life of, by Russell..... 775
		MIALHE. Chimie appliquée..... 597
		MIAULL, Edward. Bases of Belief.. 44
		MICHAEL ANGELO. See MICHEL ANGELO.
		MICHAELIS, Sir J. D. Introduction to the New Testament..... 17
		MICHAUD, J. Histoire des Croisades Bibliothèque des Croisades..... 328

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MICHAUD, J. et POUJOULAT. Correspondance d'Orient.....	550	MICHEL, L. J. Trafic des chemins de fer d'intérêt local.....	753
MICHAUD, L. G. Biographie universelle.....	473	MICHELANT et RAMÉ. Voyages de Jacques-Cartier	1271
_____ Histoire de Talleyrand	502	MICHELET. L'Amour	73
MICHAUX, A. Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique.....	649	_____ La Femme.....	73
_____ Voyage en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	.	_____ Education des femmes au moyen-âge.....	75
MICHAUX, F. A. Arbres forestiers.	649	_____ Précis de l'histoire moderne.....	307
_____ North American Sylva.....	649	_____ Tableau chronologique de l'histoire moderne.....	307
MICHÉ. Architecture.....	705	_____ Tableau synchronique..	307
MICHEL. Mémorial de l'artilleur marin	681	_____ La Renaissance.....	411
MICHEL, A. Rapport sur les gîtes aurifères du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 155.	.	_____ Histoire de France....	411
_____ Report on the Gold Region of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.	.	_____ Jeanne d'Arc.....	424
MICHEL, Adolphe. La Troisième république française.....	434	_____ Joan of Arc.....	424
MICHEL-ANGE. Poésies:.....	893	_____ Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire	424
_____ Poète ; par Lannau-Rolland.....	495, 893	_____ Procès des Templiers..	422
MICHEL ANGELO. Life and Works	717	_____ Révolution française..	427
_____ — by Dupper.	717	_____ French Revolution....	427
_____ — by Harford	717	_____ L'Oiseau.....	638
_____ — by C. H. Wilson	717	_____ L'Insecte.....	642
_____ Rime di....	893, 894	_____ La Mer.....	579
MICHEL, Francisque. Ducs de Normandie .....	.	_____ Histoire de la République romaine.....	325
_____ Le Pays Basque .....	.	_____ La Sorcière.....	881
_____ Histoire des hotelleries, cabarets, etc....	.	_____ The People. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	.
_____ Histoire de la guerre de Navarre.....	.	_____ et QUINET. Des Jésuites	31
_____ Les Ecossais en France ; les Français en Ecosse .....	.	MICHELET, Madame J. Story of my Childhood	495
	507	MICHELL, J. & R. Russians in Central Asia.....	555
	420	MICHELSON, E. H. England under Victoria	396
	433	_____ Modern Jesuit-	.
	307	_____ ism.....	32
	420	_____ Popes and Jesuits of the present Century.....	31
	430	_____ On the Ottoman Empire.....	450

PAGE.		PAGE.	
MICHIE, A. Overland route from Peking to Petersburg.....	556	Microscopical Science. Journal of..	589
MICHELS, Alf. Histoire secrète du gouvernement autrichien... — Voyage d'un amateur en Angleterre.....	443 536	Microscopical Society of London. Transactions of..... See also, <i>Diatomaceæ</i> .	589 589
Michigan. History of..... <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 128, 166. Transactions of Agricultural Society..... Reports on Public Instruction and School Laws.. Census and Statistics.. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 128. Pioneer Collections.... Flags of, by J. Robertson. <i>Am. P.</i> , 181. State Library Catalogues <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31. Report of State Board of Centennial Managers. <i>Am. P.</i> 165. Report of State Pomological Society..... Geological Survey.... <i>Am. P.</i> , 144. Ship Canal. Construction of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87. Report, State Board of Health.....	1256 660 85 1256 1257 905 660 621 678	Middle Ages. History of the.... MIDDLEMASS, Jean. Wild Georgie. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 54. Middlesex, (C. W.) Directory.... Middlesex Society for educating poor children. Rules for governing the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	326, 27 569 1418
MIDDLETON, Dr. Life of Cicero... MIDDLETON, Capt. C. North-West Voyage	484 529	MIDDLETON, Sir H. Maluco Islands.....	569
MIDDLETON, Rob. Garibaldi ; ses opérations à l'armée des Vosges.....	434	MIDWIFERY and Midwives..... <i>P.</i> , vol. 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	671, 672
MIDY, Ad. Manuel du dessinateur	715	MIELLE. <i>Voir</i> FORTIA D'URBAN.	
MIGNE, l'abbé. Encyclopédie théologique	18	MIGNET, F. A. History of Mary, Queen of Scots..... Histoire de Marie Stuart	397
MICHON. De la crise de l'Empire. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		Notice sur Droz.. L'Ancienne Germanie.....	487 441
MICKIEWICZ, Adam. Œuvres poétiques complètes	897	Histoire de la révolution française.....	427
MICKLE, W. J. Translation of the Lusiad, with notes, &c....	897	Portraits et notices. Antonio Perez et Philippe II.....	475 498
MICKLETHWAITE, J. T. Modern Parish Churches.....	702	Eloges historiques.. Nouveaux éloges historiques.....	475 475
Micmac Missionary Society. Report for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.		Charles-Quint..... Rivalité de Charles-Quint.....	329 329
Microscope 589, 578 588, 674 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 466.	578	431	
Microscopical Drawing, &c.....			
Microscopical Observations and Phenomena..... 589, 614, 615			

	PAGE.	PAGE.
MIGNET, F. A. Succession d'Espagne	421	Milice (<i>Canadienne</i>). Rapport sur la réorganisation du bureau de l'Adjutant-Général et de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105, 109, 145.
— Sur l'établissement de la réforme religieuse	38	— Considérations sur notre organisation militaire, par un officier de milice. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.
MIGNOT, l'abbé. Mémoires sur les Phéniciens	315	— Discours de Sir Geo. E. Cartier sur le nouveau bill. • (1868.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 167. Voir ci-dessous <i>Militia</i> .
— Mémoires sur les anciens philosophes de l'Inde. MILA, Ctesse de. La Dévotion dans le monde	58	Milice Sédentaire. Liste des officiers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.
MILBERT, J. Itinéraire du fleuve Hudson	46	— Rapport sur l'état présent de la milice de la province du Canada. (1866.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.
MILBURN, M. The Cow and Dairy, &c.	1382	<i>Militaire</i> . Art 681-688, 602, 772
— The Sheep, &c.	659	<i>Military College at West Point</i> , United States 685
MILBURN, W. H. Ten Years of Preacher-life	495	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 158.
MILES, E. and L. Naval Service of England	686	<i>Military Colleges, Sandhurst and Woolwich</i> 683
MILES, H. D. English Country Life and Sports	724	<i>Military Colonization</i> . See <i>Colonization</i> .
MILES, H. H. On Ventilation of Dwelling Houses and Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62, 95.	1274	<i>Military Difficulty</i> . Our Increasing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.
— School History of Canada	1274	<i>Military Education</i> in relation to National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.
— The Child's History of Canada	1274	<i>Military Education in Europe and America</i> 683
— History of Canada, under the French régime	1274	<i>Military Essays on Camp Instruction and Modern Tactics</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 439.
— Chorography and Topography of Canada	1412	<i>Military Establishments of Great Britain</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 107, 224, 230.
MILES, W. A. Letter to George, Prince of Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 228.	1193	See also, <i>Army</i> .
MILET, le P. Relation de sa captivité	1193	<i>Military History of Great Britain</i> 406, 682
MILEY, John. Histoire des États du Pape	437	Military Medals in the British Army. See <i>Medals of the British Army</i> .
Milford Haven (England) and Brunswick (Georgia, U. S.) Harbour. Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	432	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Military Officers' Incomes.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 2 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.	<i>Militia (Canadian).</i> Short school time with Military and Naval Drill, in connection with an efficient Militia system.—By E. A. Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.
<i>Military Posts and Stations in the United States</i> (1871.) Outline description of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 92, 133, 104.	<i>Official Regulations and Orders, 1870.</i> , 683 See also <i>Canada</i> .
<i>Military Surgery</i> 673	<i>Militiaman (The) at Home and Abroad</i> 683
<i>Militia Service</i> 685	<i>Milk-weed, or Silk-weed and Canadian Nettle.</i> A short Treatise on the,—By A. Kirkwood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.
<i>Militia Systems.</i> General De Peyster's Report on. 683, 917	<i>MILL, James.</i> History of British India. 459
<i>Militia, British.</i> Remarks on the Nature, Genius and Aptitude of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	<i>Analysis of the Human Mind</i> 64
<i>Militia (Canadian.)</i> Report on the reorganization of the Militia Department, and the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109, 145.	<i>MILL, J. S.</i> Comte and Positivism. 68
— in 1861. On flank companies from the Sedentary. By A. W. Playfair. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.	<i>System of Logic</i> 70
— Remarks on the, by R. J. Cartwright. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	<i>Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy</i> 64
— Lists of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129, 318.	<i>Iuaugural Address, (1867.) Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.
— List of Volunteer Service. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 174.	<i>Autobiography</i> 495
See also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.	<i>Three Essays on Religion</i> 44
— Annual Volunteer and Militia Service List of Canada, (1865-1867.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165, 174.	<i>MILL, N.</i> History of Mexico. 1215
— 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.	<i>MILL, W. H.</i> Christian Advocate's publications. 17
— Report on the state of the, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.	<i>MILLARD, John.</i> Plan for the better management of the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.
— 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	<i>MILLAUD, Albert.</i> Petites comédies de la politique. 885
BB	<i>Mille (les) et une nuits</i> 888
	<i>MILLER, E.</i> The future effects of the Folkestone judgment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.
	<i>MILLER, G. H.</i> Philosophy of History. 326
	<i>MILLER, Hugh.</i> Autobiography. 495

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MILLER, Hugh. Life and Letters, by F Bayne	495	MILLER, T. State of Ireland in 1858	539
— Footprints of the Creator	620	— History of the Anglo-Saxons	334
— Old Red Sandstone. Testimony of the Rocks	620	MILLER, W. A. Elements of Chemistry	594
— — — Remarks on,—By Baden Powell	50	— — — New edition, by H. McLeod	594
— — — Cruise of the Betsy, and Rambles of a Geologist	620	— — — Introduction to Inorganic Chemistry	577
— — — Popular Geology	620	MILLER, W. H. Elements of Hydrostatics	756
— — — Impressions of England	536	MILLET, A. Du Choléra épidémique	675
— — — Macaulay on Scotland	1160	MILLET ROBINET, Mme. Maison rustique des dames	651
— — — Essays, from the "Witness" newspaper	844	— — — Conseils aux jeunes femmes	75
— — — The Whiggism of the old School, as exemplified by the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330		— — — Basse-eau, pigeons et lapins	659
MILLER, Rev. J. Mahomet	860	MILLETT, Mrs. E. An Australian Parsonage	566
MILLER, Jas. Principles of Surgery	673	MILLEVOYE. Œuvres	872
MILLER, Joaquin. First Families of the Sierras	844	MILLIN. Dictionnaire des beaux-arts	689
— — — Songs of the Sierras	861	— — — Nouvelle galerie mythologique	690
— — — Life among the Modocs	1189	MILLIGAN, Dr. Description of South Carolina. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
MILLER, John. Description of New York	1382	MILLINGEN, James. Learning and fine Arts in Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
MILLER, Josiah. Our Hymns and their authors	51	MILLINGEN, J. G. Curiosities of Medical Experience	657
— — — Singers' and Songs of the Church	51	— — — Mind and Matter	72
MILLER, Linus W. Notes of an Exile to Van Dieman's Land	1283	MILLINGTON, E. J. Heraldry	506
MILLER, R. K. Romance of Astronomy	582	MILLINGTON, T. S. Signs and Wonders in the Land of Ham	19
MILLER, S. Life of Jonathan Edwards	1226	<i>Mills and Mill work</i>	742; 747
MILLER (S. H.) and SKERTCHLY, S. B. The Fenland	405	MILLS, A. Poets and the Poetry of the Greeks	806
		MILLS, Arthur. India in 1858	461
		434	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
MILLS, David. Report on the boundaries of Ontario.....	1365	MILNER, T. Gallery of Nature..	579
MILLS, J. History of the Christian Priesthood	27	——— Gallery of Geography	511
MILLS, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina	1251	——— History of the Crimea.	447
MILMAN, Capt. E. A. Way-side Cross	844	——— Shores of the Baltic...	543
MILMAN, H. H. Fall of Jerusalem	861	MILNES, R. M. (Lord Houghton). Life of Keats	493
———— Poetical works..	861	———— Poems..	861
———— Life of Tasso...	502	———— Monographs, personal and social..	478
———— Life and Works of Horace.....	821	MILSAND. Les Quakers	41
———— History of Christianity	23	MILTON, John. Life, by Keightley	495
———— History of Latin Christianity	31	———— Life, by Masson....	495
———— History of the Jews.....	20	———— Poetical Works ..	861
———— Memoir of Lord Macaulay	494	———— Paraphrasis Poetica	861
———— Annals of St. Paul's	376	———— Complete Works...	845
MILNE, W. C. Life in China.....	557	———— Le Paradis perdu..	861
MILNE-EDWARDS. Éléments de zoologie.....	633	———— Paradise Lost.....	845
———— Des Crustacés..	641	———— Concordance to his Poetical Works, by Cleveland.....	861
———— Notions de zoologie	633	———— Rambles in search of the Autographs of Milton, by Sotheby.....	845
———— Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle....	633	———— Character and Writings of, by Channing. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
———— Précis d'histoire naturelle	907	———— On the Poetry of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
———— Histoire des coralliaires.....	644	MILTON, J. L. Stream of Life on our Globe	616
MILNER, Bishop J. Life, by F. C. Husenbeth	495	MILTON, Viscount. History of the San Juan Water Boundary Question	1365
MILNER, (Revd. J.) and BRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of the Galatea, with the Duke of Edinburgh	566	———— and CHEADLE, W. B. Northwest passage to British Columbia	1406
MILNER, Joseph. History of the Church	23 435.	———— Voyage de l'Atlantique au Pacifique. 1406	
		MILTON, Wm. The sacrificial Vests ; are they legal in the Church of England ? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	
		Milwaukee. History of.....	1257

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
MINARD. Leçons sur les chemins de fer	753	Minnesota. History of	1257
——— Cours de construction	757	——— Travels in	1387
Mind among the Spindles	844	——— Maps respecting	1387
MINÉ. Plain-chant ecclésiastique	722	——— Year Book	1257
——— Manuel de l'organiste	722	——— Statistics	1257
MINER, T. American Bee-keeper	642	——— Historical Society Annals and Collections	1257
Minéralogie	623-626, 606-622	Am. P., vol. 166, 171.	
Minéralogie appliquée	765, 738	——— Its progress and capabilities in 1860 and 1861.	
Mineralogy. See Geology and Mineralogy ; Precious Metals.		Am. P., vol. 61.	
Minerals. English, French, and German names of. Eng. P., vol. 88.		——— A Home for Emigrants.	
——— Catalogue of a Canadian Collection. Can. P., vol. 208.		Am. P., vol. 83.	
Minéraux	609	Minnesota River. Physical features of the Valley of. Am. P., vol. 118.	
Mineral Claims. Instructions in re Survey and Entry in United States. Am. P., vol. 132.		Minstrelsy. English and Foreign. Various Notices of	804
Mineral Resources of the New Dominion. Can. P., vol. 170.		MINTO. First Earl of. Life and Letters	393
Mineral Surveyor's Guide	748	MINTON, S. The Glory of Christ	53
Mineral Waters	670	Mints	679, 765
——— Eng. P., vol. 230.		——— Of United States. Am. P., vol. 139.	
Minerva. La	1413	MINTURN, R. B. New York to Delhi	555
Mines. Exploitation des	765	MINTURN, W. Travels West	1391
Mines and Mining	764, 618, 622, 625, 708, 726, 747, 770	MINUCIUS, Felix. Octavius	25
Am. P., vol. 2.		MIOT, Dr. C. Maladies de l'oreille	672
Mines. Records of the School of	618	MIRABEAU. Sa correspondance	427
Mines d'or, Bas-Canada, ou guide du mineur. Bro. Can., vol. 138, 170.		——— Mémoires des contemporains	426
Mines. Report on the Canadian Gold fields. Can. P., vol. 141.		——— De la Monarchie prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand	444
Mines and Minerals in Canada. See Metals.		——— Mémoire par lui-même, son père, son oncle et son fils adoptif	495
Mines and Minerals in Nova Scotia. Report on. Am. P., vol. 35.		——— Considérations sur l'ordre de Cincinnati	1264
Mining Engineers' Institute, Transactions	764	——— Recollections of, &c.	426
Mining Regulations (in Canada) See HART, A. M.		——— A Life-History of	426
		Miracles	44
		MIRAMION, Mme de. Sa vie et ses œuvres charitables	495

	PAGE.
MIRBEL. Géographie botanique....	647
MIRECOURT. Les Contemporains..	479, 883
——— Histoire contemporaine	479
——— Le Petit-fils de Pi-	
gault-Lebrun	883
——— La Quene de Voltaire.	883
——— Et ses contemporains,	
par A. Fraisse. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
vol. 1.	
MIRKHOND. Histoire des Sassani-	
des	457
——— Histoire des Sultans	
du Kharezm	457
——— Early Kings of Persia.	453
Miroir de la France.....	479
Mirror for Magistrates	374
Mirror of Literature, Amusement,&c	917
MIRVILLE, de. Des Esprits.....	591
——— Question des esprits..	
——— Manifestations histo-	
riques.....	591
——— Manifestations than-	
maturgiques	591
Miscegenation. The theory of the	
blending of the Races, ap-	
plied to the American White	
Man and the Negro. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 380.	
Miscellanies. History and Philoso-	
phy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.	
Miser. The,—A Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
53.	
Misère et Misérables	878
Miseries of human life. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 89.	
MISLIN, Mgr. Les Saints Lieux..	550
Miss Hitchcock's Wedding Dress..	845
Missale romanum.....	28
MISSIESSY. Installation des vais-	
seaux	688
——— Arrimage des vaisseaux.	688
Missing Link	15
Missionary Societies of Great Bri-	
tain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
Missionary Society of Canada, East-	
ern District. Wesleyan Me-	
thodist Auxiliary.—Report	
for 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
Missionary Society of the Wesleyan	
Methodist Church in Canada.	
35th Annual Report. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 94.	
Missions and Missionaries	42, 43
<i>P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
49, 192.	
Missions in America.....	1190-1198
Missions d'Amérique.....	1190-1198
Missions du diocèse de Québec. Voir	
<i>Québec, diocèse dc.</i>	
Missions dans le Nord-Ouest de	
l'Amérique. Vingt années	
de, par Mgr. A. Taché. <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 152.	
Mississippi. Hist. & Voyages..	1252,
	1256, 1390
——— Geology and Agriculture	
of.....	621
Mississippi River. Alluvial Basin	
of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 122.	
——— Improvement of	
the 7th Pass. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
170.	
——— Improvement of	
channels at mouth of. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , 170.	
Mississippi and Pacific Railway.	
See <i>Railway</i> .	
Missouri. History and description of	1256
Missouri River. Report of recon-	
naissance of, in 1872. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 167.	
——— Table of Distances	
in the Dep. of the Missouri.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.	
MISTRAL, F. Mireille.....	878
MITCHEL, J. History of Ireland..	400
MISSALE ROMANUM.....	
MITCHELL. American Atlas.....	1341
MITCHELL, C. British Newspaper	
Press Directory	914

	PAGE		PAGE
MITCHELL, D. G. (Ik Marvel.) Reveries of a Bachelor	845	MITFORD, Mary R. Her life and letters, by A. G. L'Estrange.	495
Dream Life.....	845	Second series, by H. Chorley.....	495
Doctor Johnus...	845	Mithridates	776
Wet days at Edgewood	845	<i>Milla</i>	1182, 1373
My farm at Edge- wood.....	654	<i>Mitrailleuses</i> . On the employment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470, 540; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 112.	
Rural Studies..	654	MIIVART, St. George. Genesis of Species	611
Gleanings on the fields of Continental Europe.	535	Man and Apes	611
Battle Summer..	432	Lessons from Nature	611
MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the United States.....	1372	<i>Mnémonique</i>	775
MITCHELL, Edward. Five thousand a year. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.		MOBERLY, Bishop G. Administration of the Holy Spirit.	48
MITCHELL, Henry. Suggestions on the quantity and quality of Trinidad Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		Sermons on the Beatitudes	48
MITCHELL, J. Manual of Assaying	765	Sayings of the Great Forty Days.....	17
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. J. Life of Wal- lenstein	504	Sermon on the Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
MITCHELL, J. L. Canada Gazetteer and Business Directory for 1864-5.....	1418	MOBERLY, G. H. The Christians in Rome during the three first Centuries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
& Co's. Canada Clas- sified Directory for 1865-6..	1418	<i>Moabite Stone</i> . On the....	11, 777
And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 561.		Mocha. Account of	551
MITCHELL, John M. The Herring.	640	<i>Mode</i>	720
MITCHELL, J. W. S. History of Freemasonry.....	307	Modèles de marbrerie.....	739
MITCHELL, S. A. New General Atlas	512	Modèles de menuiserie	739
MITCHELL, T. L. Interior of Tro- pical Australia	566	Modèles de serrurerie.....	739
Interior of East- ern Australia.....	566	Modèles d'orfèvrerie.....	731
MITCHELL, Revd. W. Bryan Maurice	845	MODENA, Duke of. Vindication of the. By the Marquis of Nor- manby. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
MITFORD, Mary R. Our Village..	833	Modern Christianity a Civilised Heathenism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 478.	
Recollections of a Literary Life	845	Fallacies of the foregoing pamphlet ex- posed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
Modern Atlas of the Earth ; corrected to 1878.....	512	MOINE DE SAINT-GALL. Faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand..	413
Modern Mephistopheles.....	846	MOIR, D. M. Sketches of Poetical Literature.....	802
Modern Prophets, and other sketches (tales).....	845	——— Life of Mansie Wanch	829
MODESTUS. De vocabulis rei militaris.....	822	MOLAND, Louis. Origines littéraires de la France.....	800
——— Précis des termes de la milice	822	MOLÉ, Mathieu. Mémoires.....	418
MOEHLER. La Symbolique.....	49	MOLÈNES, de. Les Femmes poètes..	801
MOENS, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian brigands.....	541	——— Romans et nouvelles.....	883, 885
——— Through France and Belgium	540	——— Commentaire d'un soldat.....	885
MOERENHOUT. Voyage dans le grand océan.....	568	MOLESWORTH, (J. T.) and CANDY T. Marathi Dictionary.....	782
MOERMAN, T. La Ramée, ou ortie blanche	736	MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Works of Hobbes.....	61
MOFFAT, J C. Study of Æsthetics..	689	MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England, from 1830.....	396
MOFFAT, R. Missionary Labours in South Africa	43	MOLIÈRE. Œuvres.....	870
——— A life's labours in South Africa	43	——— Dramatic works : translated by Van Laun.....	870
MOFRAS, Duflot de. Exploration de l'Orégon, des Californies, &c. 1391		——— Molière des colléges....,	870
MOGES, marquis de. Baron Gros's Embassy to China and Japan	557	——— Sa vie	495
——— Souvenirs d'une ambassade en Chine.....	557	——— and RACINE, and the French Drama.....	801
MOHAMMED. See MAHOMET.		MOLINA, l'abbé. Histoire naturelle du Chili.....	1204
MOHAMMED BEN MUSA's Algebra..	600	MOLINARI, G. de. Les Fers et les houilles	765
Mohammedan Empire in Spain	439	——— Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le Canada....	1372
——— in India..	454, 457, 902	——— Lettres sur la Russie	448
Mohammedans' Travels in 9th Century	548	——— Les Clubs rouges	434
MOHAN LAL's Travels in the Punjab	554	MOLINET, Jean. Chroniques	414
MOHR, E. To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi.....	563	MOLL, L. Agriculture et colonisation	653
MOIGNO. Répertoire d'optique....	589	——— Encyclopédie d'agriculture.	650
——— Cosmos, (recueil périodique).....	921	——— et GAYOT, Eug. La Connaissance générale du bœuf..	658
——— Tableau des connaissances humaines.....	57	——— La Connaissance générale du mouton	659
		MOLLET. Gnomonique graphique...	731

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOLLHAUSEN, B. Journey to the Pacific.	1372	Money. Ought it to be intrinsic or symbolical?	918
MOLLIEN, G. Voyage dans la république de Colombie.....	1358	MONEY, J. W. B. Java, under Dutch government	464
— Travels in the Republic of Colombia.....	1358	MONGE. Dictionnaire de physique.	572
MOLLIÈRE, J. P. Manuel du tricot.	735	— Géométrie descriptive....	602
MOLLOY, J. L. Holidays on French rivers.....	540	— Application de l'analyse à la géométrie.....	602
Mollusca. British Museum Catalogue of.....	636	MONGEZ. Dictionnaire d'antiquités, etc.	309
<i>Mollusques</i>	644	<i>Mongols.</i> History of the	453
MOLT, T. F. Traité de musique vocale.....	1409	MONIQUE, Ste. Son histoire.....	25
MOLTKE, Field-marshall. Letters from Russia.....	546	Moniteur universel.....	921
<i>Moluques.</i> Voyages aux.....	569	— Réimpression de l'ancien.	426
— Histoire	569	Moniteur de l'ameublement....	735
MOMMSEN, T. History of Rome....	324	Moniteur des Architectes (le).....	921
MONARDES. De Secunda vena.....	666	Moniteur (le) illustré des inventions	741
— De simplicibus medicamentis.....	666	MONK, General. Life of ; by Guizot.....	386
<i>Monastères</i> 33, 37, 376, 711, 919		MONK, C. J. Asia Minor, Egypt, &c.....	549
Voir aussi <i>Ordres Religieux.</i>		MONK, J. Voyage to Hudson's Straits.....	529
<i>Monasteries.</i> History of.....	376	MONK, J. H. Life of Dr. Bentley.	481
— Suppression of.....	37	MONK'S Standard Ameriean Map..	1364
— in the East	524	Monkeys. History of.....	637
<i>Monastic Orders and Institutions</i> ..		MONKHOUSE, W. C. The Précis Book	805
18, 33, 376, 378, 711, 919		MONMERQUÉ. Vie de Brantôme.....	482
Eng. P., vol. 484.		— Sur Tallemant des Réaux	502
MONBODDO, Lord. Origin and progress of Language	776	— Théâtre français au moyen-âge.....	869
MONCRIEF, Major. Expedition against Quebec	1277	MONMOUTH, Duke of. Life ; by Roberts.....	389
MONCRIEFF, C. C. S. Irrigation in Southern Europe.....	757	MONNIER, Désiré. Traditions populaires	863
MONCRIEFF, J. P. Edgar and I.....	845	MONNIER, Henri. Mémoires de Joseph Prudhomme	884
MONDELET, Chas. Letters on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		MONNIER, Fréd. L'instruction populaire en Allemagne, etc. .	85
MONDOT. Histoire des Indiens....	1186	MONNIN, l'abbé Alfred. Le Curé d'Ars.....	33
Monetary and Commercial Times ..	1415		
MONETTE, J. W. Discovery and Settlement of the Mississippi Valley	1252		

PAGE	PAGE
Mono Mission. Letters to the Wesleyan Methodist of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	Montagnaise, ou Chipewyan. Prières, etc., en langue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 73.
Monograms, Borders, Alphabets, &c., collected by John Weale.	MONTAGNE. Cryptogames.
774	610
Monograms and Ciphers. Handbook of Modern and Gothic; by V. Touche. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.	Montagnes
<i>See also</i> Fairbairn's Crests, vol. 2.	1194
Alphabet of; by Henry Lillie.	Voyages.
774	1391
MONRO, Alex. New Brunswick, &c.	MONTAGU, marquise de. Biographie de.
1337	496
On Land Surveying.	MONTAGU, J. Life, and Affairs at the Cape of Good Hope.
749	469
Statistics of British North America.	MONTAGU, Lady M. W. Letters and Works; by Lord Wharncliffe.
1269	845
History and Statistics of British North America.	New edition; by W. Moy Thomas
1269	845
MONRO, E. Pastoral life.	MONTAIGNE. Essais.
29	71
MONSEIGNAT, C. de. Un Chapitre de la révolution française.	Works.
427	71
Le Cid Campeador.	Sa vie; par Grün.
881	496
MONSELET, Chas. Romans et nouvelles.	The Essayist; by Bayle St. John.
883	496
La Gastronomie.	MONTALEMBERT, C. F. Ste. Elizabeth de Hongrie.
885	25
Les Oubliés et les dédaignés.	Du Vandisme et du catholicisme dans l'art.
885	689
MONSELL, J. S. Spiritual Songs.	Les Moines d'occident.
51	31
MONSON'S Naval Tracts.	The Monks of the West.
406	31
MONSON, Sir Wm. Discoveries of the Spaniards and Portuguese.	Le Père Lacordaire.
1176	46
MONSTRELET. Chroniques.	Memoir of Lacordaire.
418, 414	46
Chronicles.	Œuvres.
352	879
MONTABERT, P. de. Traité de la peinture.	Pie IX et la France en 1849 et 1859. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.
712	Pius IX
L'Artistaire..	and France in 1849 and 1859. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.
713	L'Insurrection polonaise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. The Insurrection in Poland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		MONTFAUCON. Usages sous Théodore le Grand.....	324
— Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant	496	— Correspondance avec Mabillon.....	24
— Letters to a Schoolfellow.....	496	MONTFERRIER, A. S. de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques	598
MONTAUBAN, Sieur de. Voyage of..	1181	MONTFLEURY. La Femme juge et partie.....	871
MONTBLANC, Cte. de. Le Japon tel qu'il est.....	467	MONTFORT, Simon de. Chronique..	413
MONTCALM. Expedition to Fort George.....	1190, 1192	MONTOLAT, le marquis de. Mémoires.....	417
— Notice sur.....	475	MONTGOLFIER. Vie de la Sœur Bourgeoys.....	1196
— Eloge historique de. <i>Bro Can.</i> , vol. 3.		MONTGOMERY, J. Cotton Manufacture.....	729
— Montcalm vengé. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 129.		MONTGOMERY, James. Life of, by Knight	496
— en Canada	1278	MONTGOMERY, R. Poetical Works.	861
Voir BONNECHOISE.		— Life of, by J. Armstrong.....	1226
Monte Valeo. Hist.....	1205	Month (The). A Magazine and Review	916
MONTÈGRE, J. de. Les Hémorroïdes	672	Monthly Packet of Evening Readings	916
MONTÉGUT, Emile. Scènes de la vie et de la littérature américaines.	1229	Monthly Paper of Sunday Teaching	29
— Types américains.		MONTHOLON, le Gén. Captivité de Napoléon	430
Le puffiste.....	1229	MONTI. Caius Gracchus	891
MONTEIL, A. A. Histoire des Français.....	411	MONTI, Professor. On Spiritualism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
MONTEILS, le Dr. E. Histoire de la vaccination.....	673	MONTIGNY, le vicomte de. Education du cheval.....	658
MONTEIRO, J. J. Angola and the River Congo.....	561	MONTIGNY, M. de. Relation de la mission du Mississippi	1193
MONTEMONT, A. Bibliothèque universelle des voyages	523	MORRISON, A. B. T. de. Catéchisme politique	1408
Montenegro. History of	444	MONTLÉON. Mémoires.....	428
MONTEPIN. L'Idiot..	883	— Voyage de New York à la Nouvelle Orléans.....	1368
MONTESINOS, F. Mémoires sur l'ancien Pérou	1172, 1203	MONTLEZUN. Souvenirs des Antilles	1360
MONTET. Mémoire sur St. Thomas d'Aquin.....	60	MONTLUC, Flaise de. Mémoires... Commentaires.	415, 681
MONTFALCON. Salubrité dans les grandes villes..	676		
MONTFAUCON. Les Monuments de la monarchie française.....	410		
— L'Antiquité expliquée	310		

PAGE.	PAGE.
MONTMORENCY-LAVAL (Mgr.) Esquisse de sa vie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104, 120.	<i>Montreal.</i> Harbours and Docks. Reports of J. C. Trautwine on, and reply by Hon. John Young. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.
Le 200ème anniversaire de son arrivée en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	— Rapport sur l'Aqueduct, 1863. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.
MONTPENSIER, due de. Mémoires. 428	— Reports annuels de la Corporation. 1430
MONTPENSIER, Mlle de. Mémoires 416	— Annual Reports of the Corporation of the City of. . . 1400
MONTPETIT, A. N. La colonie française de Metgermette. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 270, 286.	— Natural History Society of. Constitution, By-laws and Reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.
Le Major L. N. Voyer. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 300.	— Catalogue of the Library and Museum of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.
Montréal. Hist. 1400, 1273	— Retrospective glance at the progress of the. By Major R. Lachlan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.
— Reports on Trade and Commerce of. 1400	— Numismatic Society. Constitution and By-laws of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 123.
— Map of, by F. N. Boxer 1400	— Art Association Exhibition, 1865. Catalogue of Works of Art exhibited at. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.
— Plan of (1872), by Plunkett & Brady. 1400	— 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.
— Directories. 1418	— 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167.
— Missions du diocèse de. 1195	— Son histoire et ses principaux monuments. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.
— Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de. 1196	— Lecture sur les premiers colons de. Par Messire Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.
— Congrégation de Notre-Dame de. 1196	— Lecture sur la vocation de la colonie de Montréal, par le même. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 152.
— Cadastre. Voir <i>Cadastre</i> .	
— Histoire des Sœurs de la Charité. 1196	
— Vital Statistics. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
— Histoire et statistiques des institutions catholiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 188.	
— Fusion des sociétés littéraires, etc. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 188.	
— Picturesque. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 295.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Montreal.</i> Young Men's Christian Association. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.	MONTRÉSOR. Mémoires..... 417
— La Cathédrale de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.	MONTROND, de. Dictionnaire des abbayes et monastères..... 20
— Manuel de Notre Dame de Bonsecours. Par le Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	— Dictionnaire de la Gaule monastique..... 20
— The Strangers' Illustrated Guide to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 192, 280.	— Biographie de Frédéric Ozanam..... 497
— Séminaire de. Consultation et mémoire touchant ses droits de propriété en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	MONTUCLA. Quadrature du cercle.. 605
— Société historique de. Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 86, 263.	MONTULÉ, Ed. D. Voyage en Amérique 1350
— Conseil général du barreau de. Rapports. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 180.	MONTYON. Ministres célèbres de France..... 423
— Institut National de. Constitution et Règlements. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	Montyon, les prix..... 71
— Institut Canadien de. Annuaire, 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 152.	MONTZEX, C. de. Institutions d'éducation militaire..... 682
— Institut Canadien-français de. Constitution, &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	Monumenta Historica Britannica.. 332
— Circulaire (1866) de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Chirurgie de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.	MOODIE, Mrs. Roughing it in the Bush..... 1402
See also <i>Water Supply</i> , McGill College, &c.	— Forest Life in Canada..... 1402
Montreal Daily Advertiser..... 1413	— Life in the Clearings 1402
Montreal Gazette. The 1413, 1663	— Contributions to the "Literary Garland"..... 1408
Montreal Herald..... 1413	MOODY, Joseph. Funeral eulogium of. By Rev. Josiah Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.
Montreal Museum (the)..... 1413	Moody and Sankey Movement. Pamphlets, by Rev. R. W. Dale, and Rev. Silas Farrington, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 506.
Montreal Pilot..... 1413	Moon. Influence, &c., of the... 578, 582
	MOON, G. W. The Dean's English 791
	MOORCROFT, (W.) and TREBECK. Travels in the Himalayas... 555
	MOORE, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth Pulpit..... 49
	MOORE, B. H. On Dangerous Ground..... 845
	MOORE, E. Poems and Plays.... 861
	MOORE, F. Voyage to Georgia.... 1383
	MOORE, Frank. Diary of the American Revolution..... 1263
	— Rebellion Record... 1268

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOORE, G. Body in relation to the Mind.....	72	MOORE, W. Bramley. The Six Sisters of the Valleys.....	845
— The Training of Young Children.....	672	MOORE, W. E. Presbyterian Digest of Acts, &c., of General Assembly in United States....	1198
— Power of the Soul over the Body.....	72	MOORMAN, J. J. Mineral Springs of North America.....	670
— The Lost Tribes and the Saxons.....	21	MOORSOM, Capt. W. S. Letters from Nova Scotia.....	1405
MOORE, George. Diseases of the Nose, Lungs, &c.....	672	— Historical Record of the 52nd Regiment	408
MOORE, George. Merchant and Philanthropist. His Life, by S. Smiles	496	MOQUIN-TANDON. Monographie des hirudinées	641
MOORE, Hugh. Memoir of Ethan Allen.....	1228	MORAES, F. de. Palmerin of England.....	897
— Dictionary of Quotations.....	784	<i>Moral Philosophy.</i> See <i>Philosophy.</i>	
MOORE, Dr. J. Zeluco.....	828	<i>Morale</i>	71, 72, 74
MOORE, J. B. Historical sketch of Concord.....	1239	Morale (la) pratique des Jésuites... ..	31
MOORE, J. W. Encyclopedia of Music	721	Moralistes français.....	71
MOORE, Hon. P. H. Address delivered at the Stanbridge Annual Fair in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		MORANT, P. History of Essex....	405
MOORE, R. The Artizan's Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , 231.		<i>Moravians.</i> See <i>United Brethren.</i>	
MOORE, T. Ferns of Great Britain	646	MORDECAI, Capt. A. United States Military Establishment....	685
MOORE, Thomas. History of Ireland	400	— Report of Experiments on Gunpowder... ..	686
— Poetical Works.. ..	861	— Report of Military Commission to Europe, in 1855 and 1856.....	685
— Uncollected writings, in prose and verse....		MORDRET, Dr. A. E. <i>Traité pratique des affections nerveuses</i>	668
— Life of Byron. .		MORE, Hannah. Life of.....	496
— Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald.....		— Percy, a play....	860
— Life of Sheridan...		MORE, J. F. History of Queen's County, Nova Scotia.....	1337
— Suppressed Letters to Power.....		MORE, R. J. Under the Balkans..	448
— Memoirs, by Lord J. Russell.		MORE, Sir Thomas. Life of, by Forster.....	496
MOORE, Rev. Wm. Lecture on the Church of Rome. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		— Life of, by Mackintosh.. ..	496
		— Life of, by Roper.....	496
		MOREAU, l'abbé E. <i>Nos Croisés</i> ...	1411
		MOREAU, Elise. <i>Mémoires d'une sœur de charité</i>	884

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOREAU, Hégésippe. L ^a Myosotis.	879	MORELL, J. R. Documents connected with Russian History	446
— Sa vie et ses œuvres	879	— Algeria	470
MOREAU, M. Histoire de l'Acadie fran ^ç aise.....	1335	MORELLET. Mémoires.....	429
MOREAU, Marcellin. Délassements dramatiques	878	MORÉRI. Dictionnaire	472
MOREAU, M. C. Les Prêtres fran ^ç ais aux Etats-Unis	1196	MORESBY, Capt. J. Discoveries in New Guinea.....	569
MOREAU DE JONNÈS. Ethnogénie caucasienne.....	628	MORETON, Rev. J. Life and work in Newfoundland.....	40
MOREAU DE LA SARTHE. Notice sur Lavater	494	MORFIT, C. Manufacture of Soap and Candles.....	596
MOREAU DE ST. MÉRY. Lois et constitutions des colonies de St. Domingue, Martinique, &c ^e	1207	MORGAN (The Buccaneer).....	1180
— Description de l'île St. Domingue..	1208	MORGAN, H. J. Tour of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales in America.....	1285
MOREAU-WOLF. Retrécissements de l'urètre.....	672	— Sketches of Celebrated Canadians.....	1274
MOREHEAD, Robert. Life and Writings, by his son	496	— Bibliotheca Canadensis.....	905
MOREL, l'abbé. Éléments de critique.....	19	— The place British Americans have Won in History. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 146, 210.	
— Le Prédicateur....	19	MORGAN, J. History of Algiers..	470
— Quatuor pour deux violons	722	MORGAN, Dr. J. The Dangers of Chloroform, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 483.	
MOREL, A. Napoléon III.....	432	MORGAN, L. H. The American Beaver and his works.....	634
MOREL, A. M. Th. Des feux d'artifice.....	734	MORGAN, N. Phrenology.....	632
MOREL, B. A. Traité des dégénérescences de l'espèce humaine	631	— The Skull and the Brain.....	631
MOREL, C. Histologie humaine ...	631	MORGAN, Sydney, Lady. Autobiography.....	496
MORELET, A. Travels in Central America	1361	— Her career; by Fitzpatrick	496
MORELL, C. Hubert Preston, at Home and Abroad	81	— Autobiography and Memoirs	496
MORELL, J. D. Speculative Philosophy of Europe.....	61	— Woman and her Master.....	239
— Philosophical Fragments	61	MORGANS, W. Manual of Mining Tools	764
— Manual of Spelling	87	MORIAC, Ed. Paris sous la Commune	434
	446		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MORIER, J. Journey through Persia	552	MORISON, J. Fathers and Founders	
MORIER, J. P. Campaign in Egypt. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 63.		of the Missionary Society ..	43
MORIN, A. Précis de l'histoire politique de la Suisse.....	438	MORISON, J. C. Life and times of	
MORIN, Arthur. Du Frottement..	580	St. Bernard.....	31
————— Etudes sur la ventilation.....	707	————— Life of Gibbon....	489
————— Expériences sur les roues hydrauliques.....	757	MORITZ's Travels in England.	536
MORIN, l'Hon. A. N. Correspondance politique avec les Honbles. E. R. Caron, L. H. Lafontaine, &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126.		MORLETT, J. Les Robinsons français	886
————— Lecture sur l'éducation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		Morley Court. A Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 6.	
MORIN, A. S. Du Magnétisme....	591	MORLEY, H. Palissy the Potter..	497
MORIN, Frédéric. Saint François d'Assise.....	35	————— Bartholemew Fair..	404
————— Les Hommes et les livres contemporains..	801	————— Life of Cornelius Agrippa	485
————— Dictionnaire de philosophie scholastique....	20	————— English Writers....	803
MORIN, Henri. Des Augures....	52	————— Clement Marot, and other studies.....	495
MORIN, J. Manuel du bottier et du cordonnier	737	————— First Sketch of English Literature	803
————— Manuel des gardes-malades.....	668	————— Sketches of Russian Life.....	546
————— Manuel d'hygiène.....	667	MORLEY, J. Edmund Burke....	482
————— Manuel de la médecine domestique.....	669	————— Voltaire	504
————— Manuel de l'amidomier et du vermicellier.....	737	————— Diderot	486
MORIN, L. E. Inspections obligatoires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223, 256.		————— Rousseau.....	499
MORIN, M. Traité de prononciation.	787	————— The Struggle for National Education	80
MORIN, P. L. Plan de la bataille de Chateauguay	1447	————— Critical Miscellanies.	845
————— Carte des voyages de Jacques-Cartier.....	1271	MORLEY, S. Aileen Ferrers	845
		Mormon. The Book of.....	1199
		Mormons	1199, 1257, 1662
		MORNAND. Guide en Belgique....	534
		————— La Vie de Paris.....	883
		————— et VILBORT, J. Voyage illustré	526
		MORNAY, Mme. de. Mémoires....	418
		Morning News. The (N.B.).....	1418½
		Morning Thoughts ; or daily devout meditations.....	51
		Mornings of the Recess, 1861-'4 ..	853
		Morocco. Travels in.....	560, 561, 540
		————— History of.....	470
		MORPHY, J. Recollections of a visit to Great Britain in 1862...	1410

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MORPHY, Paul. Choix de parties d'échecs	724	MORRIS, W. O'C. The French Revolution and First Empire	330
— Games of Chess	724	MORRIS and LYCETT. On Mollusca	627
MORRELL, B. Voyages autour du monde	523	MORRISON, J. The Computation of the Transits of Venus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
MORRELL, L. A. The American Shepherd	659	MORRISON, R. Memoirs, by his widow	496
MORRIN, Dr. Jos. Discours à l'Ecole de Médecine de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 256.		— Philosophical View of China	779
Morrin College, Quebec. Session, 1862-3. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214. See Quebec City.		MORSE, J. The American Gazetteer	1340
MORRIS, Gouverneur. Life of	1228	<i>Mort</i>	668, 661
MORRIS, Alexander. The Hudson's Bay and Pacific Territories. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 224, 230. — Essay on Canada.		<i>Morts</i> . Danses des	60
MORRIS, F. O. All the articles of the Darwin faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 528.	773	<i>Mortality</i> . Rates of	671, 677
MORRIS, J. Troubles of our Catholic Forefathers	32	See also, <i>Vital Statistics</i> .	
MORRIS, Hon. James. On his resignation as Cashier of the Commerce Bank, Brockville. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		MORTEMART-BOISSE, le baron. La Vie élégante à Paris	75
MORRIS, Lewis. His Papers	1247	MORTILLET, Gabriel de. Le Signe de la croix	29
MORRIS, M. O'C. Rambles in the Rocky Mountains	1391	MORTIMER-TERNAUX. Histoire de la Terreur	427
MORRIS, R. Historical outlines of English Accidence	792	MORTON, John C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture	652
— English Grammar	795	— Nature and Property of Soils	651
MORRIS, W. Life and death of Jason	862	— Resources of Estates	654
— The Earthly Paradise	862	— Dairy Husbandry	654
— Eueids of Virgil	826	— The Prince Consort's Farins	654
— Story of Sigurd	826	— The Farmer's Calendar	654
MORRIS, Hon. W. Reply to Dr. Strachan on the Clergy Reserves, Question	1198	MORTON, S. G. Crania Americana	633, 1184
MORRIS, Gen. W. H. Infantry Tactics	685	— Crania Ægyptiaca	629
		— Ethnological Papers	629
		— Physical Characteristics of American Indians	1186
		MORTON, T. Plays	860
		MORTON, Wm. T. G. On the application of Etherial vapor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
		MORUS. Son histoire	496
		<i>Mosaic Law</i> . On the	19
		Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuch considered	12

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mosaic Pavements.....	706, 727	MOTT, H. A. The Chemists' Manual	595
MOSCHELES, I. Life and correspondence ; edited by A. D. Coleridge.....	496	MOTTEVILLE, Mde. de. Mémoires..	416
MOSCHUS. Opera (Greece et Latine)	814	MOUAT, F. J. Anatomical Plates..	678
MOSCHZISKER, F. A. Guide to German Literature	789	——— Adventures among the Andaman Islanders.....	464
MOSELEY, H. Illustrations of Mechanics	745	MOUCHET. Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour.....	869
——— Principles of Engineering	708	MOUGEL, (E.) et MOUCHELET, A. Mécanique appliquée	751
MOSES.....	19	MOUHOT, H. Travels in Indo-China	555
MOSHEIM, J. L. Commentaries on Christianity.....	23	MOULAC. Portulan des côtes de la Manche.....	538
——— Ecclesiastical History	23	MOULE, Rev. H. Earth Sewage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183, 192.	
——— Memoirs of the Church in China.....	42	MOULE, T. Bibliotheca Heraldica..	508
MOSKOWA, le prince de la. Souvenirs et récits.....	833	——— Heraldry of Fish	508
Mosquito Shore.....	1361	MOULTRIE, John. Poems ; with a Memoir.....	862
Moss, E. L. Shores of the Polar Sea	532	MOUNIER, M. L. De l'Agriculture en France.....	652
Moss, L. Annals of United States Christian Commission.....	1198	MOUNCEY, A. H. Through the Caucasus and into Persia	552
Moss, Michael. Seizure by the Japanese of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370	•466	Mount Alison Wesleyan College. Catalogue of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
Mossé. L'Art de gagner sa vie	76, 726	Mount Holyoke Seminary. Historical Sketch of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 172.	
MOSSMAN, Samuel. Gold Regions of Australia	567	Mount Washington in Winter. Scientific expedition to	579
——— New Japan, the land of the rising sun.....	567	MOUNTAIN, Annie. "A Wreath of Rue" for Lent.....	51
——— and BANISTER. Australia visited and revisited.	845	MOUNTAIN, Col. A. S. H. Memoirs and Letters	496
MOSTYN, S. The Little Loo.....	592	MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Songs of the Wilderness	845
Mother Shipton's History and Propheccys.....	862	——— Sermons	50
MOTHERWELL, W. Ancient and Modern Minstrels.....	438	——— Journal during a visit to Red River	1198
MOTLEY, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic	438	——— Memoirs, by his son, Rev. A. W. Mountain	496
——— History of the United Netherlands.....	438	——— Sermon on the Education of the poor and the importance of Family Religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 83, 100.	
——— Life and death of John of Barneveld.....	1268		
——— Civil War in America	cc	449	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Sermon on the awful visitation of Cholera Morbus in 1822. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.		MOYLAN, Rev. Mr. Correspondence with Peter Sheppard and W Tims. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
— Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Quebec in 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.		WOYSE.....	19
— Sermon on the responsibility of Englishmen in the Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		MOZART. Letters.....	496
— Letter respecting Synodical action in his Diocese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		— Sa vie, par Stendhal...	496
Mountains 579, 585, 620		MOŽIN. Dictionnaire françois-allemand	785
Mountain, Loch, and Glen. Photographs illustrating the Queen's Book. "Our Life in the Highlands".....	718	MOZLEY, Mrs. The Fairy Bower..	815
MOURAVIEFF, A. History of the Church of Russia.....	30	MOZLEY, J. B. On the Baptismal controversy.....	29
MOURCIN, de. Dictionnaire grec-français.....	783	— — — — — On Mira les.....	44
MOUSSEAU, J. A. Lecture publique sur Cardinal et Duquet. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		— — — — — University Sermons	49
— Contrepoison. La Confédération, salut du B.C. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.		— — — — — Lectures on the Old Testament.....	49
MOUSTEY, F. Système du monde..	580	— — — — — Essays, historical & theolog'cal	47
Moutons 658, 659		MUDIE, C E. Stray Leaves.....	861
MOUV, Ch. de. Don Carlos et Philippe II.....	483	MUDIE, J. National Medals of Great Britain.....	312
MOWATT, Mrs. Autobiography of an Actress.....	496	MUDIE, R. Heavens, Earth, Sea, Air	585
MOWRY, Hon. S. Geography, &c., of Arizona and Sonora. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		— — — — — Feathered Tribes of the British Isles.....	639
Moxon's Standard Penny Readings.	845	MUELLER, F. Phytographiæ Australiæ	649
MOYEN, l'abbé. J. Cours élémentaire de botanique.....	645	See BENTHAM, G.	
Moyen-âge. Histoire du.....	327	MUFFLING, Baron. My missions to Constantinople and St. Petersburg.....	448
— et Renaissance.....	692	MUGGE, T. Switzerland in 1847..	542
		— — — — — Life and love in Norway	895
		MUHLBACH, Louisa. Berlin and Sans-souci ..	895
		— — — — — Daughter of an Empress...	895
		— — — — — Frederick the Great and his Court.....	895
		— — — — — Frederick the Great and his family.....	895
		— — — — — Henry VIII and his Court.....	895
		— — — — — Joseph II and his Court.....	895

PAGE.		PAGE.	
MUHLBACH, Louisa. Louisa of Prussia and her times.....	895	MÜLLER, G. P. Voyages et découvertes des Russes.....	1406
— — — — — Marie Autoine and her Son.....	895	MÜLLER, J. On Fortification.....	684
— — — — — Merchant of Berlin	895	MÜLLER, Jean de. Histoire de la Confédération suisse.....	438
— — — — — Napoleon and Blücher.....	895	— — — — — Sa biographie	496
— — — — — Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.....	895	MÜLLER, John. Principles of Physics and Meteorology	586
— — — — — Story of a Millionnaire	895	— — — — — On Galvanism	614
MUIR, Sir W. Life of Mahomet..	56	— — — — — On Electricity	614
MUIR, W. J. C. Our National Architecture.....	706	MÜLLER, K. O. Literature of Ancient Greece.....	795
MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of Watt..	748	— — — — — Numismatique	
— — — — — Mechanical Inventions of Watt	748	d'Alexandre le Grand.....	312
MULDER, G. J. Chemistry of Wine	596	— — — — — Archéologie ..	310
MULHALL, Mrs. M. G. From Europe to Paraguay.....	1354	MÜLLER, Max. Buddhism.....	55
MULHALL, M. G. & E. T. Handbook of the River Plate.....	1358	— — — — — History of Sanskrit literature	54
— — — — — Handbook of the River Plate Republics	135	— — — — — Sanskrit Grammar.	781
— — — — — English in South America.....	1354	— — — — — Lectures on the Science of Language. First and second series.....	776
MULHOLLAND, W. R. Elementary Arithmetic.....	87	— — — — — Chips from a German workshop.....	845
MULLALY, J. History of the Atlantic Cable.....	732	— — — — — Lectures on the Science of Religion.....	52
MULLAN, Capt. J. Report on a road from the Columbia to Missouri Rivers.....	754	— — — — — Lecture on Missions. Eng. P., vol. 487; See also his "Chips" vol. IV. p. 251.	
MULLER, C. O. History and Antiquities of the Doric Race	322	MULLINGER, J. B. The Ancient African Church. Eng. P., vol. 418.	
MULLER, Emile. Habitations ouvrières.....	668	— — — — — The University of Cambridge.....	87
MULLER, Eug. La Mionette.....	881	MULLINS, J. D. Free Libraries and News rooms. Eng. P., vol. 416.	
— — — — — Récits champêtres.		MULLINS, Miss R. E. Contributions to the "Literary Garland" ..	1409
MULLER, F. Facts and arguments for Darwin.....	611	See LEPROHON, Mme. J. L.	
		MULLNER. L'Expiation.....	892
		MULLOCK, Bishop. Lectures on Newfoundland. Can. P., vol. 71.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MULOCK, D. M. Adventures of a Brownie	845	MUNSTER, Count. Political sketches of Europe	332
— Agatha's Husband (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 160)	845	MUNTANER. Chroniques.....	414
— Christian's Mistake	845	MUNTZ, T. Krim-Girai, Khan of the Crimea	447
— Cola Monti, a tale for boys	845	Murailles révolutionnaires de 1848.	432
— Domestic stories	845	MURCH, Jerom. Mrs. Barbanld and her contemporaries	473
— Head of the Family (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 12.)	845	MURCHISON, Sir R. I. Siluria and the Silurian system.....	620
— Hero. Philip's book	845	— Life ; by A. Geikie	496
— John Halifax, gentleman	845	MURCIER, A. Mosaïque	888
— Laurel Bush	845	MURDOCH, B. History of Nova-Scotia	1337
— Mistress and Maid	845	MURE, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece	794
— Noble Life	845	MURGER. Romans et Nouvelles	885
— Ogilvies. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 32.)	845	MURPHY, A. Plays	860
— Olive. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 154.)	845	— All in the Wrong. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
— Our year, a child's book	845	MURPHY, E. Young Farmer's Class Book	651
— Romantic Tales	855	MURPHY, Henry. The Conquest of Quebec, a poem	1278, 862
— Two Marriages. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 158)	845	MURPHY, J. Rus-sia at the Coro-nation of Alexander II....	448
— Woman's Kingdom	845	MURPHY, J. C. Arabian Antiqui-ties of Spain	439
— Fair France	540	— Mahometan Empire in Spain	439
— Life and remains of John Martin	495	— Snuff taking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 432.	
— Poems	862	MURPHY, J. J. Habit and Intelli-gence	611
MULOCK, Rev. John A. Defence of the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		— The Scientific bases of Faith	50
Mummies	313	MURPHY, R. Theory of Algebraical Equations	600
MUNCHAUSEN, baron de. Ses aven-tures	884	MURRAY'S Hand-Books for Travellers in Europe, Turkey and Egypt	527, 528
MUNDY, Capt. Our Antipodes	567	— Hand-Book for North-Wales	527
MUNDY, Admiral Sir G. R. Palermo and Naples in 1859-61	436		
MUNGO PARK. <i>Voir</i> PARK.			
Municipal Engineers, &c., Proceed-ings of their Association	744		
MUNOZ, Don Juan B. History of the New World	1178		
MUNRO, Sir T. Life by Gleig	496		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
MURRAY'S Hand-Book for South-Wales	527	MURRAY, H. History, Industry and Commerce of the United States of America.....	1217
— Hand-Book for Kent & Sussex, Devon and Cornwall	527	MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free.....	1371
— Hand-Books for Surrey, Hants, and Isle of Wight...	527	MURRAY, J. Memoir of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
— Hand-Book for Ireland.	527	MURRAY, J. Electricité atmosphérique	590
— Hand-Book for India..	528	MURRAY, John. The Emigrant and Traveller's Guide to and through Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
— Hand-Book for Syria and Palestine.....	528	MURRAY. J. O'K. History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States.....	1196
— Hand Book to the Cathedrals of England.....	527	MURRAY, Kate. The Guiding Angel	1409
— Hand-Book to the Cathedrals of Wales.....	527	MURRAY, R. On Marine Engines, and Steam Vessels.....	710
MURRAY, A. Reports on Geology of Newfoundland	622	MURRAY, T. B. Account of Pitcairn's Island.....	471
— <i>Can. P.</i> , 226.		MURRAY, W. H. H. The Perfect Horse.....	659
MURRAY, Alexander. History of European Languages.....	793	MUSÉE. Héro et Léandre.....	810
MURRAY, Hon. A. M. Letters from the United States, &c.....	1372	Musée des familles.....	921
MURRAY, Andrew and Robert. Shipbuilding and Steamships....	710	Musée pour rire.....	720
MURRAY, A. S. Manual of Mythology	309	Musée de Versailles.....	697
MURRAY, A. W. Mission work in Polynesia	43	Musée français.....	693
MURRAY, C. A. The Prairie-Bird.	815	Musées de France.....	693
MURRAY, E. Morocco, Spain, &c.	540	Musées d'Espagne.....	693
MURRAY, E. C. G. National Songs of Roumania	898	Musées d'Italie.....	693
— Round about France	540	Musées d'Allemagne.....	693
MURRAY, G. The Member for Paris	844	Musées d'Angleterre, Belgique, Hollande, Russie.....	693
— Turkey ; sketches from life.....	555	Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Annales et Mémoires.....	610
— French Pictures in English Chalk.....	844	Museum of Practical Geology....	618
— The Russian of to-day.	546	Museum of Natural History.....	608
MURRAY, H. Account of Discoveries in Africa.....	559	Museum, British. See <i>British Museum.</i>	
— Discoveries in Asia..	547	— National (United States). See <i>National Museum.</i>	
— Discoveries in North America, and in the Polar Seas	528, 1268	MUSGRAVE, G. M. Rambles through Normandy	540

PAGE.

PAGE.

MUSGRAVE, G. M. By-roads and Battle-fields in Picardy.....	540	MUTER, Mrs. Travels in India, China, &c.....	555
— Pilgrimage into Dauphiné	540	MUTHUON, J. Traité des forges catalanes	765
MUSGRAVE, Sir R. Memoirs of Irish Rebellions.....	401	My Little Lady.....	841, 845
MUSGRAVE, Capt. T. Castaway on the Auckland Islands.....	570	My Clerical Friends.....	51
MUSGROVE, T. C. See BRUCE, M. A.		MYERS, A. B. Life with the Hamram Arabs	725
<i>Mushroom culture</i>	663	MYERS, A. J. Manual of Signals..	686
See also <i>Fungi</i> .		MYERS, F. Lectures on Great Men.	473
<i>Music</i> . History and Art of... 720-722, 827		MYNAS, Minoïde. Philostrate, sur la gymnastique.....	723
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 155.		MYRAND, D. P. Mémoire sur l'Instruction publique en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 48, 65.	
— Of the Church	29	<i>Myst'cisme (Mysticism)</i>	45, 50, 60
— Military	633	<i>Mythologie (Mythology)</i> ..	309, 310, 690
— Canadian Copyright.....	721		
<i>Musiciens</i> . Biographie des.....	720		
<i>Musique</i> 720-722, 827			
<i>Musique sacré</i> '.....	29		
MUSKAU, Prince Pückler. Mémoires et voyages.....	535	NAAKÉ, J. T. Slavonic Fairy Tales	309
— Egypt and Mehemet-Ali.....	468	Nacéri, (le'). Traité d'hippologie..	658
<i>Musketry Instruction in the British Army</i> . Works on.....	624	NADAL, l'abbé A. Histoire des vestales.....	53
Muskoka, Letters from	1286	— Luxe des dames romaines	324
MUSPRATT, S. Chemistry applied to Arts and Manufactures....	733	NADAL, E. S. Impressions of London Social life.....	536
MÜSSER, D. Reformed Mennonite Church	41	NADAL, l'abbé J. C. Eloquence sacrée	19
MUSSET, Alf. de. Œuvres.....	880	NADAILLAC et ROUSSEAU. Jeux de collège	724
— Etude critique et bibliographique de ses œuvres	880	NADAUD, Gustave. Contes et proverbes.....	886
— Biographie	880	— Mes Notes d'infirmier	434
MUSSET, P. de. Romans divers....	885	— Chansons.....	887
— Voyage en Italie..	542	NADAULT DE BUFFON, B. Irrigations	656
MUSSET-PATHAY. De la Vie et des ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau .	499	— Cours d'agriculture.....	651
Mustard Seed. As a Cure. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		NADER CHAH. Histoire de.....	453
MUSTERS, G. C. At Home with the Patagonians.....	1358	— History of.....	453
MUSTON, A. Israel of the Alps..	42	NAIGEON. Philosophie	57
<i>Muslimans</i> . See <i>Mahometans</i> .		— Mémoires sur Diderot..	486
		Nain Jaune, (le).....	921

	PAGE		PAGE
NALSON, J. Historical Collections.	383	NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Peninsular War.....	331
Names. Family and Christian....	508	— Life of, by H. A. Bruce.....	496
NAMUR, P. Bibliographie belge...	899	Naples. Hist. (P., vol. 24).....	436, 437
NANGIS, Guil. de. Chronique....	413	— Travels in.....	528, 541
NANGLE, Edward. Spiritualism fairly tried. Eng. P., vol. 278.		Naples, political, social, &c., by Lord B.....	542
NANQUETTE, H. Aménagement des forêts	657	Naples et le Piémont. Bro. Eur., vol. 5.	
NANTEL, l'abbé A. Fleurs de la poésie canadienne. Bro. Can., vol. 189.		NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE.....	429-431
Nantucket. Handbook of. Am. P., vol. 185.		— Sa correspondance, publiée par ordre de Napoléon III.....	430
NAPIER, Sir C. War in Syria....	456	— Œuvres de Napoléon à Ste. Hélène....	430
— Baltic Campaign..	448	— Conversations religieuses.....	430
— Lite and Correspondence, by Elers Napier	496	— Lettres à José-	
NAPIER, Sir C. J. Life, by his Brother	496	phine	430
— Lights and Shades of Military Life....	683	— Bonaparte au Caire	430
— Administration of Scinde.....	460	— History of... Court and Camp of.....	430
— Defects of the Indian Government.....	460	— Historic doubts of. P., vol. 27. Eng. P.; vol. 333.	431
— William the Conqueror	845	— Translation de ses restes mortels.....	431
NAPIER, Elers. Excursions in Southern Africa.....	563	— His imprisonment.....	431
— Life of Admiral Napier.....	496	And, P., vol. 12.	
NAPIER, H. E. Florentine History	437	— On board the Bellerophon, in 1815. Eng. P., vol. 241.	
NAPIER, Rt. Hon. J. Lectures on Butler's Analogy.....	48	— and the Bourbons. P., vol. 3.	
NAPIER, J. Art of Dyeing.....	728	— Character of, by Channing. P., vol. 29.	
NAPIER, Mark. Montrose and the Covenanters.....	398	— Character of, by General Dumouriez. Eng. P., vol. 224.	
— Memorials of Dundee		— In Egypt and the East. Eng. P., vol. 55.	
NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Conquest of Scinde	461		
— Defence of General Sir C. J. Napier's conduct in India.....	460		

PAGE.	PAGE.
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. In the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.	NAPOLEON, le prince J. Voyage dans les mers du nord..... 1661
— Invasion of Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.	Discours sur la question italienne..... 436
— On his Coronation by the Pope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	Discours et rapports..... 433
NAPOLEON Ier et la garde impériale. 429	Exposition de 1855..... 772
NAPOLEON II. Voir REICHSTADT.	Discours au Sénat sur la question polonoise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.
NAPOLEON III.....	NAPOLEON, Louis, (comte de St. Leu.) Réponse à Sir Walter Scott
— Histoire de Jules César	430
— History of Julius Cæsar	Documents historiques sur la Hollande.... 438
— Prisoner of Ham...	NAARBONNE-LARA, dc. L'Aimable compagnon 1411
— Sketch of, by Wikoff	NARES, E. Life of Lord Burleigh.. 380
— Letters of an Englishman concerning.....	NARES, Capt. Sir G. S. Report of the recent Arctic Expedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.
— Life and Writings by a British Officer.....	Voyage to the Polar Sea, in 1875-6.... 532
— The Personal Antichrist, by Baxter.....	— Seamanship 687
— His Times, by De Puy.....	NARES, R. Glossary of English Words 791
— History of, by J. S. C. Abbott	NARJOUT, Félix. Architecture communale 705
— The Man of his time. The story of his life.....	NARRIEN, J. Astronomy and Geodesy
— Papiers et correspondance de la famille impériale.....	583
— Souvenirs et notes intimes à Wilhelmshoehe...	— Origin and Progress of Astronomy..... 583
— Œuvres posthumes	NASH, J. Mansions of England in the Olden Time..... 702
— Life of, by Blanchard Jerrold.....	NASH, D. W. The Pharaoh of the Exodus
— Political and historical Works.....	319
— et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.	NASH, W. To Oregon and back in 1877..... 1392
— et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15.	NASMYTH, (J.) and CARPENTER, James. The Moon..... 582
— Le Dernier des....	NASSAU, Guil. de.. Entretiens avec le général Montgomery 1263
Voir aussi BONAPARTE et JÉROME.	

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
Nassau Hall. Account of the College of New Jersey called. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.			
<i>Natal.</i> History of.....	469	<i>Native Americanism</i>	49
— Discription of.....	510, 563	<i>Natural History</i>	606-615, 523, 577, 303, 579, 824, 947
<i>Natation.</i> Voir <i>Gymnastique</i>	723	— of the Bible.....	18
<i>Natchez.</i> Massacre des.....	1193	<i>Natural History.</i> Annals of, or Magazine of Zoology.....	610
<i>Nation, The.</i> (Toronto) a weekly Journal.....	1415	<i>Natural History Society of Montreal</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.	
<i>National, le, (de Montréal).</i> Journal quotidien.....	1414	<i>Natural History.</i> Calcutta Journal of.....	610
<i>National, le. (Québec)</i>	1414	<i>Natural Philosophy</i>	570-593, 605
<i>National Almanac</i>	300	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10, 32, 87.	
<i>National Defence.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 81, 107, 485.		<i>Natural Theology</i>	43, 68
<i>National Drawing Master</i>	714	<i>Naturalisme</i>	45
<i>National Institution.</i> Report of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.		<i>Naturaliste Canadien, le</i>	1417
<i>National Live-Stock Journal.</i> (Chicago, monthly).....	659	<i>Nature, an illustrated Journal of</i> Science	578
<i>National Monuments, &c.</i> Free ad- mission to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		<i>Nature, la.</i> <i>Revue des Sciences</i> ...	921
<i>National Museum.</i> (United States) Bulletins of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 137.		<i>Nature and Art, an illustrated</i> Magazine.....	915
<i>National Portrait Gallery (Cassell's)</i>	475	<i>Nature Printing.</i> Specimens, of. 644 / 646, 633	
<i>National Portrait Gallery, (edition</i> of 1834).....		<i>NAUDÉ, Gabriel.</i> <i>Advis pour dresser</i> une bibliothèque.....	899
<i>National Portrait Gallery of Eminent</i> Americans.....		<i>NAUDET, J.</i> <i>Les Récompenses chez</i> les Romains.....	324
<i>National Review</i>		<i>— Histoire de la noblesse</i> chez les Romains.....	506
<i>National Rifle Association.</i> Reports of Proceedings.....	475	<i>NAUDIN, Th.</i> <i>Traité de mnémo-</i> que	775
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		<i>Naufrages.</i> <i>Histoire des</i>	526, 1346
<i>Nationalité et liberté.</i> <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		<i>Nautical Almanacs</i>	687
<i>Nationalités.</i> L'Eglise et les. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		<i>Nautical Magazine</i>	917
— Les Turcs et les. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		<i>Nautical Science</i>	576, 577, 599, 604, 686-688, 757, 758
— La Sainte Alliance et les, par le baron de Krudner. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 11.		<i>NAUZE, de la.</i> <i>Dissertation sur Py-</i> thagore	50
— Le principe des, par Gonzalve Doutre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.		<i>— Calendrier égyptien.</i>	302
		<i>— Les Peuples de</i> l'Epire avant la guerre de Troie	321
		<i>Chansons de la Grèce</i>	796

PAGE.		PAGE.
Naval Academy, United States.		NAVIER. Police de roulage..... 750
History and Registers of ...	687	Navigation .. 686-688, 511, 521, 757, 758 See also, <i>Airline Shipping</i> .
And <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 149, 161,		— Bureau of (United
162.		States.) List of Charts issued
Books		by. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 130.
printed for use of, Mathematics.	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	See also, <i>United States</i> .
Rules		<i>Navigation Laws</i> , as affecting
and Regulations. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Canada..... 1293, 1314, 1325
vol. 161.		<i>Navigation Schools</i> in Great Britain.
<i>Naval Architecture</i> 709-711, 770		Reports on..... 80
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87, 419.		NAVILLE, F. M. L. Education pub-
Naval Arsenal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 178.		lique
<i>Naval Biography</i> 477		NAVILLE, H. A. Julien l'Apostat et
Naval engagements on the Mississippi		sa philosophie..... 59
(1842). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		<i>Navy, British</i> . Queen's Regulations
Naval Engineer Corps. Regulations		and Admiralty Instructions. 686
relating to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		— Anecdotes of the.
105, 162.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 210.
Naval forces of France and England		— Pamphlets on the
compared, by H. R. H. the		State of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
Prince de Joinville. <i>Eng.</i>		15, 22, 30, 131, 144, 210,
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		419.
<i>Naval History of Great Britain</i> 406		— Navy Lists. 86
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19, 173, 419.		<i>Navy, United States</i> . Registers of.
— of the United States.		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26, 162..... 685
1266, 1267, 1269		— Officers of the.
See also, <i>Navy</i> .		(Official Register.) <i>Am. P.</i> ,
<i>Naval Hygiene</i> 668		vol. 114, 149.
Naval Medical Schools in England		— Navy Yards.
and France 687		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol., 162.
Naval Position and Policy of Great		NEAL, D. History of the Puritans. 38
Britain 686		— History of New England 1234
Naval Warfare. See <i>Coast defences</i> .		NEALE, E. Life of Duke of Kent.. 493
Naval and Military Drill. Short		NEALE, F. A. Residence in Siam.. 555
school time with, by E. A.		NEALE, J. M. History of the East-
Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		ern Church..... 30
Naval and Military Museum and		— History of the Patri-
Library. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		archate of Alexandria..... 30
NAVARETTE'S Account of China.... 465		— The Patriarchate of
NAVARETTE. Les Quatre voyages de		Antioch..... 30
Colomb 1165		— Voices from the East 30
NAVERY, Raoul de. Romans et		
Nouvelles 886, 887	458	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
NEALE, J. M. Primitive Liturgies of the Church.....	28	NEILL, E. D. History of Minnesota	1257
——— Jansenist Church....	32	——— Dakotah Land and Life.....	1257
——— Hymns of the Eastern Church.....	51	——— English colonization of America.....	1177
——— Essays on Liturgiology, &c.....	28	NEILL, P. Fruit, Flower, and Kitchen Garden.....	663
——— On the Scottish Church Liturgy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		NEILSON, Chs. Account of the Battle of Bemis's Height.....	1264
——— North and South Letters to the Guardian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		NEILSON, Hon. John. The Quebec Gazette	1413
——— and LITTLEDALE, R. F. Commentary on the Psalms..		NEILSON, Joseph. Observations upon Emigration to Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
NEANDER, A. Emperor Julian and his Generation.....	10	NEILSON, Peter. Six Years' residence in the United States.	1380
——— History of the Christian Church.....	27	NEISON, E. The Moon.....	582
——— Memorials of Christian Life.....	23	NEISON, F. G. P. Vital Statistics.	678
——— Planting of the Christian Church.....	23	Nelly Armstrong	828
——— Life of Jesus Christ	22	NELSON, Lord. Life, by Pettigrew	496
——— Christian Dogmas	23	——— Life, by Southey..	496
Nebraska Territory.....	1387	——— Vie de, par Lamartine	496
——— Explorations in. <i>Am. P.</i> , 164.		——— Sa Vie, par For-gues.....	496
NECKER DE SAUSSURE. Education progressive.....	75	——— Dispatches, &c. .	332
Necromancers. Lives of the.....	478	——— Death of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.	
Necromancy	591	NELSON, Dr. C. Sanitary and Medical Reports.....	673
Needlework.....	730, 774	NELSON, D. Infidelity, its cause and cure	44
NEELE. Romance of English History.....	848	NELSON, R. Life and Times, by Secretan	496
Négociant (le) Canadien.....	1416	NELTHROPP, H. L. On Watch-work	728
Negroes. See Coloured people and Slavery.		NEMESIANUS. Œuvres (latin-français)	822
NEIL, James. Palestine re-peopled. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 553.		NEMNICH, P. A. Polyglotten-Lexicon der Natur-Geschichte..	606
NEIL, S. Art of Reasoning.....	70	NEMOURS, duchesse de. Mémoires	416
——— Elements of Rhetoric....	806	Nepal and Thibet. Mammalia and Birds. Catalogue, &c., of Specimens	635
——— The Young Debater. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.			

PAGE.	PAGE.		
<i>Nepaul</i>	555	NETTLE, R. Salmon Fisheries of the St. Lawrence.....	725
NEROS. Oeuvres (latin-français)...	823	NEUMANN, K. F. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.....	1219
— English translation	823	NEUMANN, Léo, old. Recueil de traités et conventions.....	443
Neptune Americo Septentrional...	1363	NEUMANN & BARETI's Spanish Dictionary.....	786
NÉRAUD, Jules. Botanique de ma fille	645	Neutral Powers. Tracts on.....	99
NÉRON. Recueil d'Edits et Ordonnances.....	197	<i>Neutral Ships</i>	722
NERVO, baron de. L'Espagne en 1867.....	749	Neuvaine en l'honneur de St. Pierre et de St. Paul. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 159.	
NESBIT, A. On Land Surveying..	475	NEVILLE, J. Hydraulic Tables...	756
NESBITT, T. T. Directions de navigation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.	30	NEW, A. H. History of Austria..	443
NESSELRODE	43	NEW, C. Travels in Eastern Africa.	562
<i>Nestorians</i>	796	New Brighton Guide. A Poem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
Net (The) cast in many Waters ; a Missionary Magazine.....	801	<i>New Brunswick</i> . Almanac for 1876 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
NETHERCLIFT, F. G. Hand-book of Autographs.....	433	——— Boundary with Canada...1288, 1294, 1330, 1334	
NETTEMENT, Al ^t . Etudes critiques sur le feuilleton.....	75	——— Calendar of the University of, for 1867-68. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 190.	
— Henri de France..	431	——— Directory 1404	
— Seconde éducation des filles.....	67	——— Geology of..... 622	
— Histoire de la Restauration	801	——— Hand-book of information for Emigrants to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
— Poètes et artistes contemporains.....	801	——— as a Home for Emigrants, &c. Prize Essays on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
— Ruines morales et intellectuelles	801	——— History of..... 1337	
— Le Roman contemporain	801	——— Maps of the Province	1404
— Histoire de la littérature sous la Restauration	470	——— Newspapers ...1418 ₂	
— Histoire de la littérature sous le gouvernement de Juillet.....	67	——— Sketches..... 1404	
— Histoire de la conquête d'Alger	67	——— On the Agricultural capabilities of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
— Deux écoles en présence	427	——— Travels in..... 1404	
NETTEMENT, M. F. Nouvelle histoire de la révolution française.....	868	New College Lectures.....	79
— Histoires et légendes irlandaises.....	460	New Crisis (The). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.	
		New Dominion Monthly Magazine.	1409

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>New England.</i> History of.. 1233, 1235, 1240	New Jersey and Newark Historical Society. Collections of the.. 1247
— Travels in..... 1382	New Jerusalem and the Saved Nations..... 20
<i>New England Historical and Genea-</i> <i>logical Register</i> 1234	<i>New Mexico</i> 1386
<i>New England Historical and Genea-</i> <i>logical Society.</i> Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	<i>New Mexico and Texas.</i> Reconnaiss- ance in..... 1386
<i>New England and her Institutions.</i> 1234	<i>New Netherland.</i> Remonstrance of, 1649, 1241
<i>New England Female Medical Col-</i> lege. Annual Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	History of.. 1241-1244
<i>New England Patriot (The).</i> <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 78.	<i>New Orleans.</i> Battle of..... 1267
<i>New Grenada.</i> Account of.... 510, 1358	<i>New Plymouth.</i> Records of the Colony of..... 1237
<i>New Guinea.</i> Travels in..... 569	<i>New Quarterly Magazine</i> 915
<i>New Hampshire.</i> History of. 1239, 1241	<i>New Quarterly Review</i> 915
— At the Centennial Exhibition. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 181.	<i>New Republic; or Culture, Faith,</i> &c., in an English Country House..... 845
— Collections of the Historical Society..... 1239	<i>New South Wales.</i> See <i>Australia</i> and <i>Australian Colonies</i> .
— Provincial Papers. 1239	<i>New Testament.</i> Questions on the. By S. Barrow. <i>Can. I.</i> , vol. 100. See also <i>Holy Scrip-</i> <i>tures</i> .
— State School Re- ports..... 86	<i>New York.</i> Calendars of Historical Manuscripts..... 1242
— State Agricultural Society Transactions..... 660	— Cata'ogue of Maps and Surveys 905
— Geology of..... 622	— Census of, for 1855, 1865, and 1875..... 1245
— Adjutant-General's Report 685	— Convention in 1776. Proceedings in the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.
— Annual Register.. 1239	— Descriptive Sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. I.</i> , vol. 19.
— Asylum for the Insane. Report of Visitors. &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	— Documents relative to Colonial History of..... 1242, 1276, 1663
<i>New Jersey.</i> History of..... 1247, 1420	— Ecclesiological Society
— Geology of. 621	Transactions..... 29
— Proceedings of the Colony Council, on a matter of complaint between the Earl of Stirling and others. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	— Finances, &c..... 1425
— Description of. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 19. See also <i>New</i> <i>York and New Jersey</i> .	

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>New York.</i> History of.. 125, 41-124 1382	<i>New York City.</i> Pauperism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.
— Journal of a Voyage to, in 1679-80..... 1245	— Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Rou's quarrel in the French Reformed Church of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.
— Journals of the Provincial Congress and Leg. Council .. . 1263	New York American Institute.... 661
— Marriage Licenses issued previous to 1784..... 1245	New York Daily Graphic..... 914
— Mercantile Library Catalogue 905	New York Freeholder, Nos. 1 to 7. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.
— Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.	New York Herald..... 916
— Militia System..... 685	New York Historical Society Collections. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.)... 1242
— Muster Rolls..... 1269	— New Series.. 1244
— Natural History of..... 613	— Memoirs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.
— State Catalogue and Reports of Cabinet of..... 613	New York Society Library in 1773. Charter, By Laws and Catalogue of the. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.)..... 905
— State Agricultural Society Transactions..... 661	New York and New Jersey in 1769. On the boundary line between the Colonies of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.
— State Library. Catalogues 905	New York and Philadelphia Colleges. Letter on a Collection made in 1762 and 1763, for the,—By Sir James Jay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.
— Annual report or 18-6. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.	New Zealand. Christianity in.. 40, 42 And <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.
— State School System, &c.	— Official Handbook. 567
— State University, Regent's Manual and Reports.. 86	— Graphic and Descriptive..... 568
<i>New York City</i> in 1670, 1679, 1695..... 1217	— Botany of..... 649
— Board of Health Report..... 678	— History of..... 471
— Corporation Manual, for 1861..... 1245	— Travels in..... 567
— Corporation Library. Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	— Dictionary of the Maori language..... 794
— Directory..... 1245	— Position, Extent, Soil, Climate, Productions, &c., of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 300.
— History of..... 1245	— Accounts of the War in..... 471
— Charter for establishing an Hospital in 1771. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367, 273.
— On the necessity of a public Hospital in. By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
New Zealand. Justice to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
Steam Communication between Australia, Cape of Good Hope and. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
Extracts from the final report of the Chief Protector of the Aborigines of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
On the Fossil remains of Birds collected in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Nelson settlement in,—Report on,—By W. Fox. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
New Plymouth the Garden of; Religious, Social and Natural advantages of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Otago Settlement in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
New Zealand Association. Statement of the objects of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
Reports and proceedings of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 365, 366, 367.	
New Zealand Mission. History of the.....40, 42	
Letters relative to the charges brought against the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Report on Special Committee on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Examinations of the above Report. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
NEWBERRY, J. S. Geology of the Santa Fé Exploring Expedition .....621	
Geology of Ohio. 621	
British Settlements in Straits of Malacca. 464	
NEWBY, Mrs. C. J. Only Temper. 845	
NEWCASTLE, Duke and Duchess of. Their Lives. Edited by M. A. Lower .....496	
NEWCOMB, H. Cyclopædia of Missions.....43	
NEWCOMB, S. Popular Astronomy. 583	
Investigation of Corrections to Haüsen's Lunar Tables. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
NEWIL, Ch. Contes excentriques.. 881	
Newfoundland. Charts of...1392, 1394	
Geology of.....622	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
History of. A Chapter in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
History of, and Reports upon..1309, 1336, 1337, • 1662	
History, Government, Constitution, Fishery and Agriculture of,—By P. Morris. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
Hydrographic notice of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
Lectures on,—By Rt. Rev. Dr. Mullock. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
Letter from a West India Merchant, on.....1337	
Missionary work in. 40	
Almanacs for 1876, 1877. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
Newspapers .....1418½	
On the state of,— By P. Morris. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
Poems written in ; by Henrietta Prescott.....1337	
St. John's a port of call for transatlantic steamers,—By C. W. Field. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
<i>Newfoundland.</i> Travels in.....	1403	<i>NEWMAN, J. H.</i> History of my Religious Opinions.....	496
Visit, in 1858, to,—		— Grammar of Assent	44
By Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		— Characteristics from his Writings.....	49
<i>Newfoundlander</i> (The).....	1418½	— Letter to the Revd. Dr. Pusey, on his recent Eire-nicon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
<i>Newgate Prison.</i> State of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.		<i>NEWMAN, J. P.</i> Babylon and Nineveh.....	316
<i>NEWLAND, H.</i> The Erne, its legends and fly-fishing.....	725	<i>NEWMAN, S. P.</i> Practical Rhetoric	806
<i>NEWLAND, Rev. Henry.</i> Whom has the Pope aggrieved. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		<i>NEWPORT, C.</i> Voyage to Dominica, Porto Rico, &c.....	1349
<i>NEWMAN, E.</i> On History of Insects	642	<i>Newspapers.</i> Reprints of Old English.....	354
<i>NEWMAN, F. W.</i> Regal Rome.....	324	— Cuttings from various See <i>Periodical Literature</i> .	848
Dictionary of Modern Arabic.....		<i>Newspaper Postage.</i> See <i>Postage on Newspapers</i>	11
Character of the Southern States of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		<i>Newspaper Press Directories</i>	802, 914
• <i>NEWMAN, John.</i> Iron cylinder Bridge Piers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		<i>Newspaper Record</i>	914
<i>NEWMAN, J. H.</i> Development of Christian Doctrine.....	33	<i>NEWTON, C. T.</i> History of the discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and Branchidæ.....	321
Developpement de la doctrine chrétienne.....		<i>NEWTON, Sir Isaac.</i> Opera Omnia. Principia.....	574
Callista.....	24	— Principia. demonstated.....	575
Loss and Gain.....	51	— Review of Principia.....	575
Church of the Fathers.....		— Correspondence with Professor Cotes, &c....	575
University Lectures.....	25	— Sa vie et ses écrits.....	575
Critical and Historical Essays!.....	845	— Memoirs of His Life and Writings, by Brewster.....	575
Discussions and Arguments	49	— On the Prophecies	17
Parochial and Plain Sermons	49	— Temple of Solomon	20
University Sermons		<i>NEWTON, John.</i> On the results of firings to determine the Pressure of the Blast. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 112.	
Of University Education.....	78	<i>NEWTON, Joseph.</i> Landscape Gardener.....	665
On Universities..	78		
<i>Apologia pro Vita sua</i>	496		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NEWTON, Thomas. Dissertations on the Prophecies	17	NICHOLS, J. G. Family Alliances of Denmark and Great Britain	338
Newtonian System. Dialogues on the first principles of the. Eng. P., vol. 322.		NICHOLS, P. Phénomènes des frères Davenport	593
NEY, le maréchal. Mémoires	431	NICHOLS, T. Hand-book for the British Museum Library	901
Niagara Falls	1372	— Handy book of the British Museum	901
Niagara Falls, or the Wonders of the West. A Poem. Can. P., vol. 102.		NICHOLS, T. i. Forty years of American Life	1382
Niagara Falls Water Company. Can. P., vol. 79.		NICHOLS, T. N. On Christian Names	508
Nibelungenlied ; translated by Lettsom	894	NICHOLSON, Mrs. A. Famine in Ireland	402
NICANDER. Opera, (Græce et Latine)	818	NICHOLSON, H. A. Text-book of Geology	617
Nicaragua. Hist	1212	— Life History of the Earth	617
— Voyages	1361	— Manual of Zoology	634
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences	570	NICHOLSON, J. Operative Mechanic	747
— Planet Neptune	582	NICHOLSON, N. A. Observations on coinage and seignorage. Eng. P., vol. 408.	
— Architecture of the Heavens	582	NICHOLSON, P. Encyclopædia of Architecture	700
— System of the World	581	— Principles of Architecture	700
— Planetary System	582	— Practical Carpentry	700
NICHOLAS, Emperor. What I knew of the ; by Turnerelli	446	NICHOLSON, W. Journal of Natural Philosophy	914
NICHOLAS, T. Annals and Antiquities of Wales and of Welsh Families	507	NICOL, J. Manual of Mineralogy	623
— The Pedigree of the English People	333	— Elements of Mineralogy	623
NICHOLLS, J. F. Life of S. Cabot	1168	NICOLAIDY. Les Turcs et la Turquie	546
NICHOLLS, W. A. National Drawing Master	714	NICOLARDOT, L. Ménage et finances de Voltaire	504
NICHOLS, G. W. Story of the Great March	1269	— Histoire de la table	735
NICHOLS, J. Illustrations of Literary History	895	NICOLAS. La Vérité sur l'empereur Nicolas	446
— Literary Anecdotes	804		
— Progresses of James J.	382		
— Index to Gentleman's Magazine	916		
	465		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NICOLAS, Aug. Etudes sur le christianisme.....	45	NICOLL, Hon. Hy. Early History of Suffolk County. (Long Island.) <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 166.	
La Divinité de Jésus-Christ.....	45	NICOLLS, Rev. J. H. (Principal of Bishop's College, Lennox ville). Address to the Convocation at its annual meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
L'Art de croire..	45	NICOLSON. English, Scotch and Irish Historical Libraries..	901
La Vierge Marie vivant dans l'église.....	45	NICUESA, Diego dë. His adventures.....	1166
La Vierge Marie d'après l'Evangile.....	45	NIEBUHR, B G. Ancient Ethnography and Geography	320
La Vierge Marie et le plan divin.....	45	History of Rome.	324
Jésus Christ. Introduction à l'Evangile.....	45	Lectures on the History of Rome.....	324
Mémoires d'un père sur la vie et la mort de son fils.....	50	Lectures on Ancient History.....	314
NICOLAS, Michel. Essais de philosophie.....	69	Life and Letters.	497
Etudes critiques sur la Bible	18	NIEBUHR, C. Description de l'Ara bie.....	549
De l'Elecstisme.	68	Voyage en Ara bie.....	549
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt.....	375	Travels in Ara bia.....	549
Life of Lady Jane Grey.....	490	Recueil de ques tions.....	549
Life and Times of Hatton.....	490	NIEL, P. G. J. Portraits des per sonnages français du XVIIe siècle.....	434
Life of Ritson... Chronology of History.....	499	NIEMEYER. Principes d'éducation..	75
Nelson's Dispatches and Letters.....	302	NIEPCE, B. Goître et crétinisme ...	673
Synopsis of the English Peerage.....	332	NIEPCE DE ST. VICTOR. Photogra phie.....	719
NICOLAS, P. H. Historical Record of the Royal Marines....	507	NIEUHOFF, John. Embassy to China	556
Calendar of Victory	408	Voyage into Brazil.....	1355
NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon Territory.....	1258	NIEUPORT, G. H. Kitum qui olim apud Romanos obtinuerunt succincta explicatio.....	324
NICOLE. Philosophie et morale...	62	Niger. River.....	561
Nicolet, séminaire de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 152.	655		
NICOLET. H. Atlas de physique..	466		
NICOLINI, G. History of the Jesuits.	31		

404.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Niger.</i> Flora of. By Vogel. Webb, Hooker, &c., with life of Vogel	647	<i>Xitroglycérine</i> 746
— Expedition on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSÉE. Drames divers 871
NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes of Nursing Nights at Mess, &c.	669	NIXON, B. Leisur. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 530.
Nil Darpan , or the Indigo Planting Mirror ; a Drama. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	829	NIXON, Bishop F. R. Cruise of the Beacon 40
Nile. River.....	528, 561	— Lectures on the Catechism of the Church of England..... 29
NILES, Rev. Sam. Indian and French Wars	1259	NIZA, Marcos de. Relation de.... 1171
Nîmes, Monseigneur l'évêque de. Lettre sur la brochure "Le Pape et le Congrès." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15.		No Name Series 846
Nimport	846	NOAD, H. M. Chemical manipulation and analysis..... 594
Nimrod. On the Chase, &c	725	— Manual of Electricity 590
Nineteenth Century : A monthly Review	915	NOAILLES, le duc de. Mémoires.. 417
Nineveh (Nin've)	315, 550, 553, 316	— Histoire de Mme. de Maintenon 494
NISARD, Ch. Histoire des livres populaires	800	NOBLE, D. Psychological Medicine 680
— Chansons populaires..	887	NOBLE, John. Handbook to the Cape Colony 564
— Triumvirat littéraire..	800	— European Settlements in South Africa..... 469
— Les Ennemis de Voltaire	504	NOBLE, L. L. After Icebergs, to Lakrador, &c..... 1404
— Les Gladiateurs	800	NOBLE, M. Lives of English Regicides
— Curiosités de l'étymologie	787	— Memoirs of the House of Cromwell..... 386
— Etude sur le langage populaire	787	— History of the College of Arms..... 506
NISARD, D. La Renaissance.....	800	NOBLE, S. Plenary inspiration of the Bible..... 17
— Études sur les poètes latins	819	<i>Noblesse française</i>
— Nouvelles études d'histoire et de littérature.....	801	— Etat présent de la. 509
— Littérature française..	800	Noblesse oblige..... 841
— Collection des classiques latins.....	819	NODIER. Œuvres
— Histoire et littérature..	801	— Voyage pittoresque dans l'ancienne France 539
NISBET. Annals of San Francisco. 1258	413	— Correspondance inédite... 497
NITHARD. Dissensions des fils de Louis le Débonnaire.	467	— Bibliothèque sacrée..... 899
		— Mélanges de critique... 876
		NOEL, Baptist W. Freedom and Slavery in the United States 1268

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NOEL, Baptist W. The Rebellion in America	1268	NORDHOFF, C. Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands	1389
NOEL, Eug. Vie de Voltaire.....	504	— The Cotton States in 1875. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
— Pisciculture	640	Norfolk (County). Tour in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.	
— La Vie des fleurs....	663	NORIAC, Jules. Les Coquins triomphants.....	923
NOEL, F. J. Dictionnaire de la faible	309	— La Bêtise humaine.	886
— Dictionnaire latin....	786	NORIE, J. W. Practical Navigation.	687
NOEL, Jacques. Lettres sur la découverte des saults en Canada	1271	NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan	1373
— Letter to John Groute.....	1271	NORMAN, C. B. Campaign in Armenia, in 1877	448
Noels Bourguignons	887	Norman Conquest	372
NOIRMONT. Costumes militaires...	423	Norman People and their descendants in Britain and America.....	508
NOIZET, le géul. Principe des fortifications		NORMANBY, Lord. Year of Revolution	432
NOLAN, E. H. History of British India and the East.....	459	— Vindication of the Duke of Modena. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
NOLAN, L. E. History and Tactics of Cavalry.....	683	— Le Cabinet anglais, l'Italie et le congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
NOLTE, F. Histoire des Etats-Unis d'Amérique	1216	NORMAND, Alf. L'Architecture des nations étrangères.....	706
NOLTE, Vincent. Reminiscences....	497	NORMAND, C. P. J. Le Vignole des architectes.....	698
Nomos.....	580	— Méthode du tracé des ombres.....	698
Non-Conformity. See <i>Dissent</i> .		BEAURILLET, etc., Décorations intérieures et extérieures.....	735
Non-Conformists. See <i>Dissenters</i> .		NORMAND, L. Monuments funéraires.....	701
Non Intervention. Le principe de. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		Normandie (<i>Normandy</i>) ..	433, 540, 372
Non jurors. History of the.....	35	NORMANDY, A. Chemical Atlas and Dictionaries	595
See also, KEN, Bishop, Life of.		— Farmer's Manual of Chemistry	656
NONAT, Aug. Traité des dyspepsies	668	— Commercial Handbook of Chemical Analysis.	595
NONNOS. Les Dionysiaques, ou Bacchus, poème (grec et français).....	815		
NONNOTTE et CHAUDON. Dictionnaire d'antiphilosophisme ..	20		
NOORT's Voyages around the World	525		
NORDENSKIOLD, Prof. Swedish North Pole Expedition. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 90.			
NORDHOFF, C. California	1389		

PAGE.	PAGE.
NORRIS, H. Origin, &c., of Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews.....	21
NORRIS, J. J. The Visit of Prince of Wales to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
NORRIS, J. P. Manuals of Religious Instruction.....	30
— Rudiments of Theology	48
— Catechist's Manual	29
— Key to the Four Gospels.....	17
NORRIS, M. Life of Madame de Staël	486
NORRIS, T. American Angler's Book	725
— American Fish Culture	640
NORTH, R. Examen of Kenneth's History	336
— Lives of the Norths... <i>North America.</i> See <i>America</i> .	476
North American Review	915
North British Review.....	915
<i>North-West Water Boundary</i>	1365
North-West Passage. On the advantages of a discovery of the, —By H. Ellis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45. See also <i>Polar Voyages</i> .	
North-West British America and its relations to Minnesota,— By J. W. Taylor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
North-West Transportation Land Company. Memorandum and Prospectus of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
North of England Mining Engineers Transactions.....	764
Northampton (County). History..	
NORTHCOTE, J. One Hundred Fables	845
NORTHCOTE, J. S. The Roman Catacombs	24
— and BROWNLOW,	
— W. R. Roma Sotterranea..	24
— Rome souterraine	24
NORTHESK, Lady. The Sheltering Vine	51
Northmen.....	310
— Discovery of America, by the.....	1163.
See also <i>Scandinavia</i> .	
<i>Northumberland (County) and the Border.</i>	403, 526
Northumberland House, its Saloons and Picture Gallery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
NORTON, Hon. Mrs. Lady of La Garaye	862
— Lost and Saved	845
NORTON, Major C. G. C. Reorganization of the Infantry, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
NORTON, J. Australian Essays ..	845
NORTON, J. B. Rebellion in India. <i>461</i>	
NORTON, J. N. Life of Bishop Stewart of Quebec	1198
NORTON, J. P. Scientific Agriculture	655
NORTON, R. Restoration of Apostles and Prophets.....	50
<i>Norvège.</i> Histoire	451
— Voyages.....	543
NORVINS. Histoire de Napoléon..	430
<i>Norway.</i> History of.....	451
— Appeal in behalf of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	
— Travels in.....	523, 543
— Sport in	725
NORWOOD, Col. Voyage to Virginia <i>1383</i>	
NOSBAN. Manuel du menuisier...	739
NOTA. Le Philosophe célibataire..	891
<i>Notariat en Canada.</i> <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 202.	
	469

PAGE.	PAGE.
Note sur l'organisation militaire de l'Allemagne du Nord.....	684
Notes for Bible Reading.....	17
Notes at Paris.....	33
Notes and Queries.....	917
Nothing like Black on White.....	1410
NOTHOMBE. Révolution belge.....	439
NOTMAN, W. North American Scenery photographed.....	1377
Photographic Selections, First and Second Series.....	719
Portraits of British Americans	1269
NOTT, Dr. Eliphalet. Memoirs, by Van Santvoord and Lewis..	497
NOTT, (J. C.) and GLIDDON, G. R. Types of Mankind.....	629
Indigenous Races	629
NOTT, Sir W. Memoirs, by Stocqueler.....	460
NOUGARÈDE. Lettres sur l'Angleterre	397
NOURRISSON, J. F. Progrès de la pensée humaine.....	57
Philosophie de Bossuet	47
Philosophie de St. Augustin.....	24
Philosophie de Leibniz.....	62
<i>Nouveau-Brunswick. Histoire</i>	1335
Nouveau dictionnaire de médecine..	666
Nouveau Monde (le).....	1167
Nouveau Monde (le), journal catholique.....	1414
Nouveau recueil de Cantiques.....	1407
Nouveau théâtre d'éducation.....	75, 876
<i>Nouvelle Angleterre. Histoire</i>	1233
<i>Nouvelle Ecosse. Histoire</i>	1335
Géographie et voyages	1403
Missions...1194, 1198	470
<i>Nouvel'e Ecosse. Correspondances</i> et négociations relatives aux affaires de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 177.	1970
<i>Nouvelle Espagne. Voir Mexique.</i>	
<i>Nouvelle Frunce. Voir Canada.</i>	
Nouvelles plaisantes recherches....	868
NOUVION, V. de. <i>Histoire de Louis Philippe</i>	432
La Guyane.....	1201
<i>Nova Scotia. Archives</i>	1337
Geology and Mineralogy	622
History ..1335-1337, 1412	
Geography and Travels	1404
Maps and Charts.....	
1394, 1404	
Canals.....	1404
to connect Halifax with the Basin of Mines, &c.....	1404
Fishes of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
In 1862,(at the International Exhibition, &c)....	773
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Annual Reports on Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266, 308, 309.	
Directory for 1868-9. 1404	
Newspapers.....1418½	
Memorials of the English Commissaries, with answer thereto. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Report for 1850, on the Schools of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
School series.....	85
In 1858. Visit to, by Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
People's Almanack for 1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
NUNEZ, Alvar. Commentaires.....	1205
NUNEZ, Ignacio. Esquisses sur Buenos Ayres.....	1205
NUNEZ DE TABOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol-français.....	786
NUNEZ, Vasco de Balboa. His tra- vels and adventures.....	1166
NUNO GUZMAN. Relation de.....	1168
NUS, (Eug.) et MERAY, Antony. L'Empire des légumes.....	879
Les Papillons.....	879
NUTTALL, P. A. Pronouncing Dic- tionary.....	793
NUTTALL, T. North American Sylva American Ornitho- logy.....	639
O MOTHER dear, Jerusalemi. Edited by W. C. Prime....	51
OAKELEY, F. Vie de St. Augustin. <i>Oath of Allegiance</i>	24
OBÉRKIRCH, la baronne d'. Mé- moires.....	370
Auto- biography.....	497
O'BRIEN, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw in 1863-4.....	546
O'BRIEN, G. S. Tourist's Guide to Quebec	1399
O'BRIEN, J. Irish Dictionary....	790
O'BRIEN, J. M. Excursion aux provinces maritimes. <i>Bro- Can.</i> , vol. 129.	
O'BRIEN, Bishop J. T. On Justifi- cation by Faith.....	47
O'BRIENS. Memoir of the.....	401
O'BYRNE, W. R. Naval Biographi- cal Dictionary.....	
O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. History of New Netherland ; or, New York under the Dutch.....	1241
Colonial History.....	1242
O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. Documen- tary History of the State of New York.....	1241
Editions of American Bibles.....	16
Jesuits' Relations.....	1244
Relation des Jésuites (1611-1672) sur les découvertes en Canada, etc. Traduction du Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
Calendar of New York historical manuscripts (Dutch).....	1242
Calendar of New York historical manuscripts (English).....	1242
Voyage of Geo. Clarke to America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
Voyage of the Sloop "Mary" from Que- bec. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 81.	
Voyages of the Slavers, "St. John" and "Arms of Amsterdam." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 81.	
O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish Brigades in France....	408
OCCULT SCIENCES.....	591
OCEAN.....	579
OCEAN HIGHWAYS; the Geographical Review	510
OCEAN TELEGRAPH. See Submarine Telegraphs.	
Océanie. Voir Australie.	
OCELLUS-LUCANUS. Nature of the Universe, translated by Taylor.	815
OCKLEY, S. History of the Sar- acens.....	456
O'CLERY, The Chevalier. History of the Italian Revolution ..	436

PAGE.	PAGE.
O'CONNELL, Daniel. Personal Recollections of, by Daunt....	497
His life and times, by Miss M. F. Cusack....	497
Life and times, by T. C. Luby.....	497
Origine des sociétés Méthodistes - Wesleyennes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
O'CONNOR, Arthur. Character of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.	
Chronicles of Eri	400
O'CONNOR, Rev. J. L. Reply to Rev. Mr. Stephenson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
O'CONNOR, Patrick. On Taming and Training vicious Horses. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
O'CONOR. Irish Military History..	
O'CURRY, E. On materials of Ancient Irish History.....	
On the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish	
ODDOUL. Lettres d'Abélard et d'Héloïse.....	
Odds and Ends	868
Odessa and its Inhabitants.....	
Odoherty Papers. <i>See MAGINN, W.</i>	
ODON. Vie de Bouchard.....	
ODON DE DEUIL. Croisade de Louis VII.....	
O'DONOGHUE, J. Memoir of the O'Briens	
O'DONOVAN, J. Four Masters' Annals.....	
Irish Grammar....	400
On the life and labours of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	790
ODYSSE-BARROT. Philosophie de l'histoire	309
OEHLENSCHLAGER.	881
Œnologie française.....	661
ØERSTED. Soul in Nature.....	68
OETTINGER. Bibliographie biographique.....	899
OEXMELIN, A. O. Aventuriers qui se sont signalés dans les Indes. <i>1180</i>	
O'FERRALL, R. M. Il primo periodo dell'amministrazione dell', in Malta. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
OFFENBACH, J. Opéras.....	723
America and the Americans. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 543.	
Offertory. On the, by J. H. Marshall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
O'FLAHERTY'S (Biddy) Sorrow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
O'FLANAGAN, J. R. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland. <i>477</i>	
OGAN, A. On Railway Collisions.. <i>753</i>	
OGER, Félix. Histoire de France., <i>411</i>	
OGILBY, J. America.....	1175
OGILVIE, J. Imperial Dictionary, and Supplement.....	792
OGILVIE, John. The Day of Judgment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 5.	
Ogle County, Illinois and the North-West. Sketches of the history of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
OGLETHORPE, James. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226
Memoirs, by R. Wright	497
O'GORMAN, D. Intuitive Calculations.....	328
O'HANLY, J. P. Scientific Journal and Surveyor's Magazine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
Intercolonial Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 178.	
O'HARA, K. Tom Thumb.....	860
Ohio State. History, &c.....	1257, 1386
School Laws and Reports.....	86
Agricultural Reports..	660
Report on Ohio in the Centennial Exhibition.....	774
State Geology.....	621

PAGE.	PAGE.		
<i>Ohio State.</i> State Library, history of.....	950	OLIER, M. Sa vie.....	25
Catalogue.....	905	Olim, (les) publiés par Bengnot....	422
Report of Commissioners of. <i>Am. P.</i> , 69.		OLIPHANT, L. Journey to Katmandu	555
Adjutant-General's Re- port.....	685	Notes on Canada	1286
Expédition contre les Indiens de l'.....	1257	Russian Shores of the Black Sea.....	547
Difficulties with the In- dians in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 5.		Trans-Caucasian Cam- paign of the Turks.....	448
<i>Ohio River.</i> Report of Board of Trade on petition for grant of land to establish a new Gov- ernment on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.		Minnesota and the Far West.....	1387
<i>Ohio and the West.</i> Early Maps of, by C. C. Baldwin. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.		Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....	557
<i>Oil.</i> Canadian native. See <i>Petro- leum</i> .		Patriots and Filibus- ters	527
On Turkish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. At his Gates.....	845
<i>Oiseaux.</i> Voir <i>Ornithologie</i> .		Days of	
<i>Oiseaux chanteurs</i> , (les).....	639	my Life. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 196.	111
<i>OJEDO, A. de.</i> Voyages.....	1166	For Love	
<i>Oka.</i> Difficultés au sujet des Indiens d'. <i>Bro. l'an.</i> , vol. 287.		and Life. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 243.	111
<i>O'KEEFFE, J.</i> Plays.....	860	Harry	
<i>OLCOTT, H. S.</i> Yale Agricultural Lectures	655	Muir. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 197.	111
Chinese and Afriean Sugar Canes.	662	Heart	
<i>Old New Zealand</i> ; by a Maori Chief.		and Cross. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 127.	111
"Old Catholic" Movement. Nar- rative of the, by Theodorus..	471	House	
<i>Olden Time</i> in and around the State of Ohio.....	38	on the Moor. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 198.	111
<i>OLDHAM, T.</i> Geology of the Khasi Hills.	1257	Innocent. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 123.	111
<i>OLDMIXON, J.</i> History of England	622	Last of	
British Empire in	381	the Mortimers. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 123.	111
America	1176	Lillies-	
<i>O'LEARY, A.</i> Miscellaneous Tracts.	40	leaf. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 124.	111
		Madon-	
		na Mary. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 125.	111
		Magdalen	
		Hepburn. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 195.	111
		May	
		<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 197.	111
		Mrs. Lucy	
		Crofton. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 251.	111
		Ombrä.	
		<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 128.	111
		Squire	
		Arden. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 126.	111

PAGE.	PAGE.		
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. White-ladies. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 26)	345	OMALIUS d'HALLOY. Introduction à la géologie	616
Sketches of the reign of George II.	392	— Statistique des races humaines	630
Francis of Assisi Memoir of Montalembert.....	52 496	— Géologie..... — Elémens de géologie	616 616
The Makers of Florence..... Life of Edward Irving..... Dante. Foreign Classics for English Readers	437 492 888 888	— Des Roches.... O'MEARA, B. Napoleon in Exile .. Napoléon en exil.... O'MEARA, Rev. F. A., and others. Letters on the Indian Missions in the Diocese of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	431 431 492 888
OLIVER and BOYD'S New Edinburgh Almanac..... Oliver Optic. Ocean-born..... OLIVER, D. Flora of tropical Africa	914 845 647	OMMANEY, G. D. W. The Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450. On the Edge of the Storm. (<i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 6)..... One Only	845 845 845
OLIVER, Rev. Edward. Sermon preached July 4, 1784. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	1237	One Summer..... One Year. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 5.	845
OLIVER, Peter. The Puritan Commonwealth	1237	One Year Abroad..... ONDERDONK, Rt. Rev. B. T. (Bishop of New-York.) His funeral Eulogium,— By Rev. S. Seabury. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.	535
OLIVET, d'. <i>Voir</i> PELLISSON.		Oneida Community. Handbook of. <i>Am. P.</i> , 166.	
OLLENDORFF. Nouveau Cours de langue anglaise. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 193.		O'NEILL, C. Chemistry of Calico-printing, Dyeing, &c..... “Only a Servant,” a Memoir. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 421.	597
OLLIVANT, J. E. Breeze from the Great Salt Lake	1199	Only Three Weeks..... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 503.	846
OLMSTEAD, J. M. Noah and his Times	19	Ontario Lake. Chart of..... Ontario, Province of, its Soil, Climate, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 195.	1395
OLMSTED, D. Rndiments of Natural Philosophy, &c..... On the Aurora Borealis	572 1382	— Gazetteer & Directory	1418
OLMSTED, F. L. American Farmer in England..... Journey in the Sea-board Slave States..... Journey in the Back country	1382 1382	— Legislative Library Catalogue.....	905
Journey through Texas	1386	Ontario Farmer; a monthly Magazine	660
Journeys and Explorations in the Cotton Kingdom	1382	Ontario Institute for Education of the Blind. Report for 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Ontario Legislative Assembly. Portraits of Members, in 1873..	1270
Ontario Teacher, an Educational Journal	1416
ONTHIER's Voyage	529
OOSTERZEE, J. Van. Moses : a study.	11
<i>Opéra</i> (<i>Opera and Operas</i>)..	723, 721
<i>Ophiologie</i>	801
<i>Ophioologie</i>	640
Opinion publique, journal hebdomadaire.....	1414
<i>Opium and the Opium Trade</i>	667, 833
OPPERMANN, C. A. Visites à l'Exposition de 1867	773
Traité des chemins de fer économiques.....	753
OPPIANUS. Opera, (græce et latine.)	815
OPPIEN. La Chasse et la pêche.....	810
<i>Optics</i> (<i>Optique</i>).....	576, 578, 589
<i>Oracles des Sibylles</i>	52
Orange. Monuments antiques à...	409
Oratores Attici. <i>Orationes</i> (græce et latine).....	815
<i>Oratory</i>	805, 806, 820
ORBIGNY, Alc. d'. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale	1353
Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques.....	1350
Paléontologie.	627
ORBIGNY, Ch. d'. Dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle.....	606
ORCHARD, G. History of Foreign Baptists.....	41
OREDA, N. Grammaire polonaise...	754
Order of "Protestant Episcopal Brothers" proposed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
<i>Orders, Religious and Military</i> , of Roman Catholic Church. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
<i>Anglican.</i> Their Validity discussed.....	
See also, <i>Monastic Orders</i> .	
	476
ORDERICUS VITALIS. <i>Historia ecclesiastica</i>	350
ORDINAIRE, D. <i>Rhétorique nouvelle</i>	806
Ordnance at the Vienna Exhibition of 1873. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
Ordnance Department. (United States) Catalogue of books in Library. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
Ordnance Experiments.....	685
Ordnance Manual and Instructions.	685
Ordnance Stores in United States —Price List. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 143, 179.	
<i>Ordnance Survey</i> , Great Britain and Ireland. Maps of the.....	537
Account of the Principal Triangulation.....	538
Account of the measurement of the Lough Foyle Base.....	538
of the Peninsula of Sinai.....	18
Ordonnances diocésaines.....	1196
<i>Ordres religieux</i>	33, 18
ORÉ, Dr. Etudes sur la transfusion du sang.....	631
<i>Oregon</i> . Hist.....	1258
Voyages.....	1388, 1391
Missions.....	1193-1195
Colonization. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
O'REILLY, A. J. The Martyrs of the Coliseum.....	24
The Victims of the Mamertine..	24
O'REILLY, B. Greenland and the North West Passage.....	532
O'REILLY, E. Chronological account of Irish Writers.....	901
O'REILLY, E. Procès de Jeanne d'Arc	492
36 <i>Orénoque</i> . Hist.....	1206
<i>Orfèvrerie</i>	731, 728

	PAGE		PAGE.
ORFILA. Recherches médico-légales.	674	Orléans (siège d') le mystère du....	421
— Traité de toxicologie.....	674	ORLOFF. De la peinture en Italie..	712
ORIBASE. Œuvres.....	665	ORMATHWAITE, Lord. Astronomy	
Orient. Histoire.....	449	and Geology compared.....	579
— Livres sacrés de l'.....	56	— Lessons of	
— Guerre d'Orient, 1877-78.		the French Revolution.....	426
Voir <i>Crimea</i> .		ORME, J. B. Poem in Memory of	
— Voyages.....	550	W. Pitt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
— Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.		ORME, R. Indostan.....	458, 459
6, 7, 8, 17.		ORMESSON, André Lefèvre d'. Ex-	
— Question d'. Etudes pratiques sur la.....	450	traits de ses mémoires.....	422
Orient (l') en 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		ORMESSON, Olivier Lefèvre d'. <i>Journal</i>	422
ORIENT. A. d'. Accomplissement des prophéties	27	ORMSBY, J. Rambles in North Africa.....	561
Oriental Classics, translated.....	888-890	Ornament	703, 714, 719
Oriental Collections. The.....	452	Ornamental and Decorative Art....	734
Oriental Herald.....	913	Ornithologie (Ornithology) 638-643,	
Oriental Tales.....	889	— 606-615	
Oriental Translation Fund Publications	912	Ornithological Specimens, collected by the United States Geological and Geographical Survey, West of the 100th Meridian, in 1871-72-73. Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113, 118.	
ORIGEN. His writings.....	26	OROSIUS. History of the World... 306	
ORIGÈNE. Extrait de ses œuvres..	25	ORPEN, C. E. Anecdotes of the Deaf and Dumb.....	87
Origin of Creation ; by T. R. F. A. D.	581	Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society, of Toronto. See <i>Toronto City</i> .	
<i>Origin of Man</i> 581, 628		ORPHEUS. The Mystical Hymns of, translated by Taylor.....	815
<i>Origins and Inventions</i>	727	432 ORR's Circle of the Sciences.....	577
<i>Orkney Islands</i>	537	432 ORR, Geo. Possession of Louisiana by the French.....	1254
ORLÉANS, Ch. d'. Poésies.....	867	432 Orrery. Description and use of a new portable,—By W. Jones. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
ORLÉANS, Elizabeth Charlotte de Bavière, duchesse d'. Correspondance.....	425	432 ORSINI, l'abbé. Le Paradis terrestre	879
ORLÉANS, Hélène de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin, Duchesse of. Mémoirs.....		— La Vierge.....	22
— Reminiscences of, by Schubert		432 ORSINI, F. Austrian Dungeons in Italy.....	436
— Lettres originales et souvenirs biographiques		— Memoirs.....	436
ORLÉANS, Père P. J. d'. Tartar Conquerors of China.....	465		
Orléans, Ile d'. Histoire, &c. 1277, 1417			
— Isle of. Historical Sketches of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.			

PAGE		PAGE	
ORSONNENS, Eraste d'. Une appa- rition. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107.		OSSIAN. Poems.....	862
Ortie (l').....	736	—— Poésies	862
ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. Dictionnaire de plain-chant et de musique	19	—— In Ireland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
——— Lat Musique à l'église.....	722	OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. Memoirs..	497
Ortographie française	787	Osteological Specimens. List of, in British Museum.....	636
ORTON, H. S. History and develop- ment of Races. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.		O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Union, Disunion and Reunion.....	1268
ORTON, J. The Andes of the Amazon	1358	Am. <i>P.</i> , vol. 59.	
OSBORN, R. D. Islam under the Arabs	56	Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme of the Colony of the Free Church at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
OSBORN, S. North West Passage..	1407	Arrange- ments for the establishment of a Settlement at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
——— Quedah	569	——— As a Field for Emigration.....	568
——— Cruise in Japanese Waters	558	OTIS, James. Life of, by F. Bowen	1226
——— Japanese fragments .	466	Ottawa Courier ; an Evening Jour- nal.....	1415
OSBORNE, Lady. Memorials of, by her daughter.....	497	Ottawa Daily Citizen.....	1415
OSBORNE, S. G. Sentari and its Hospitals.....	546	——— Almanac. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 237.	
OSBURN, W. Monumental History of Egypt.....	318	Ottawa Free Press.....	1451
OSCAR, Honoré. Vie privée d'autre- fois	882	Ottawa Times ; a Daily Journal...	1415
——— Le Roman d'une jeune fille pauvre.....		Ottawa (City.) Album of Photo- graphs and Advertisements,	1409
OSGOOD, J. R. Library of Novels.. ——— Guide and handbook to the Maritime Provinces..	1403	——— A queduct. Rapports sur l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 230, 297.	
OSGOOD, Rev. Thaddeus, Extract from his Journal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		——— Bird's-eye view of ; by Stent & Laver.....	1400
OSGOODE, D. Discourse. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.		——— Directories	1418
O'SHEA, H. Guide to Spain.....	527	——— Map of ; by Thistle and Co.....	1400
OSLER, E. Life of Viscount Exmouth	488	——— Map of, with coun- ties of Carleton and Russell ; by Austin.....	1400
OSSAYE, F. M. F. Traité élémen- taire d'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27.		——— Sewers and Ventila- tion. City Engineer's Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
——— Comptabilité agri- cole. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27.		——— Water Supply for. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Ottawa (City) Water Works. Reports on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 224.	OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in the East..... 552
Ottawa Country and Scenery..... 1400 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.	——— Oriental Collections 452
Ottawa County. Building stone of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	Outils et machines agricoles 657
Ottawa Missions..... 1195	Outpost duties. Manuel of,— By Major Geo. T. Denison. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.
Ottawa River, Upper. Travellers guide to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.	Outposts and Patrols. On,— By Lieut.-Col. Lovell Badcock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.
Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory. Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 145, 175.	OUTRAM, Lieut. Col. The Conquest of Seinde..... 461
OTTÉ, E. C. Scandinavian History 451	OUVAROFF. Antiquités de la Russie 445
OTTLEY, H. Dictionary of recent Painters and Engravers..... 713	OVALLE, A. de. Historical Relation of Chili..... 1203
OTTLEY, W. Y. History of Engraving..... 718	Overland Monthly Magazine..... 917
OTTO, Dr. F. History of Russian Literature..... 798	OVERMAN, F. On Metallurgy..... 626
Ottoman Empire. Hist..... 449, 450	OVERSTONE, Lord. Pamphlet on the Bank of England..... 1122
——— l'Empire, 1839-1877 450	<i>See also</i> , LOYD, S. J., in Part I.
OTWAY. Poems and Plays..... 862	OVID. Works, translated by Riley 823
——— Dramas 891	OVIDE. Œuvres (latin-français)... 823
Oude. Account of the Mutinies in 461	OVIDIUS. Opera..... 823
OUDENET. Médailles..... 313	OVIEDO, Di Gonzalo Fernando de Indie Occidentali..... 1164
Ouest l'. Voyage dans..... 1384-1392	——— Abrégé de l'histoire des Indes..... 1168
Oudh Royal Libraries. Catalogue 902	——— Histoire de Nicaragua..... 1171
“Ouida.” Under Two Flags..... 845	——— Historia de las Indias..... 1173
OULTON, Rev. Richard. Review of the Ulster Revival in 1859. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	Owen; a Waif. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 11.
Our English Home.....	OWEN, D. D. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, &c..... 621
Our Farm of Four Acres.....	OWEN, J. History of the Bible Society 16
——— New Edition, enlarged.....	OWEN, Lieut. Col. C. H. Modern Artillery
Our Young Folks; a Magazine....	18
Our Work in Palestine. (Exploration)	OWEN, Richard. Comparative Anatomy, &c., of Invertebrate Animals..... 634
OURLIAC. Romans.....	799
OUSELEY, Sir G. Notices of the Persian Poets.....	——— On the Anatomy, &c., of Vertebrates..... 634
OUSELEY, Gideon. Life,—by W. Arthur.....	497
	479

PAGE.	PAGE.		
OWEN, Richard. Structure of the Skeleton, &c.....	577	Oxford (County) Guide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.9.	845, 846
——— On Fossil Reptiles, &c	627	——— Gazetteer.....	1397
——— Palæontology.....	627	<i>Oxford Colleges and University.</i> History, Statutes, &c, of.....	77, 78
——— On a National Museum of Natural History and BELL. Of Fossil Reptilia.....	608	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.	
OWEN, Revd. Robt. Introduction to Dogmatic Theology.....	627	Oxford Essays.....	
OWEN, Robert. On the Plans of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 161.	48	Oxford Prize Poems.....	86
——— Autobiography....	497	Oxford Ten Year Book.....	78
——— and his Social Philosophy, by Sargent'.....	497	Oxford University Calendar.....	78
OWEN, R. D. Foot falls from the Boundary of another World.	592	Oxford University Re-organization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
——— Debatable land between this World and the next.....	592	——— Faculties. The revival of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
——— On Public Buildings in the United States...	592	<i>Oyster and Oyster Fisheries</i>	640
OWEN, W. Welsh Dictionary....	560	ÖZANAM. Recreations in Mathematics and Philosophy.....	605
OWEN, W. F. Voyages to the Shores of Africa, &c.....	560	ÖZANAM, F. Œuvres complètes....	879
——— Tables of Latitudes and Longitudes.....	560	——— Le Livre des malades.	50
Owens College, Manchester. Opening Essays.....	585	——— Sa biographie.....	497
<i>Ox.</i> History and Use of the.....	79	——— His Life and Works, by K. O'Meara.....	497
OXENDEN, Rt. Revd. A., (Bishop of Montreal). Lectures on the Sunday Gospels.....	659	OZANNE, J. W. Three years in Roumania	544
——— My First year in Canada.....	1403	OZANNE, T. D. The South as it is. 1268	
——— Family Prayers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.	895	PACCA, Cardinal. Memoirs.	436
OXENFORD, (J.) and FEILING. Tales from the German.....	72	Pacific Coast Business Directory for 1871-73.....	1392
OXENSTIERN. Pensées et réflexions morales.....	48	<i>Pacific Ocean.</i> Voyages to the....	570
	480	——— Charts and Sailing Directions.....	513, 515, 519
		<i>Pacific Railroad.</i> See Railways.	
		Pacific States. Handbook Almanac for the.....	300
		PACINI, E. La Marine.....	423
		——— La Guyane.....	1201
		PACKARD, A. S. Guide to the Study of Insects.....	642
		——— Our Common Insects.....	642
		——— Half hours with Insects	642

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PACKARD, A. S. Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.		PAIN, M. Institutes of Medicine.	666
— Transformations of the House-fly. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.		— Physiology of the Soul and Instinct.....	65
PAEZ, Don Ramon. Adventures in South America.....	1356	PAINE, Thomas. Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
PAGAN, Comte de. River of the Amazones in America.....	1357	— Age of Reason. Reply thereto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
PAGANEL, C. Histoire de Frédéric-le-Grand.....	444	Painting. History and Art of.	711,
<i>Paganisme</i>	27, 52	— English Galleries cf.	716, 847
PAGE, D. Philosophy of Geology..	617	527,	693, 713
PAGE, H. R. Illustrated Historical Atlas of Counties of Lincoln and Welland.....	1282	Paintings. Portrait of Queen Victoria, by Partridge.....	1656
— of the County of Elgin	1282	— Portraits of the Speakers, by various artists	1656
— of the County of Norfolk.....	1282	— By Paul Kane.....	1658
— of the County of Middlesex.....	1282	— Oil. On the Art of multiplying,—by J. Booth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.	
— and SMITH's Illustrated Historical Atlases of the Counties of Brant and Wentworth.....	1282	Painting in Glass.....	704, 715
PAGE, Th. La Révolution du Mexique.....	1216	Paisley Fountain Gardens. Inauguration of.....	665
PAGE, T. J. La Plata, Paraguay, &c.	1354	Paix, la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 15.	
PAGES, L. Bibliographie Japonaise	904	Palaeography (<i>Paléographie</i>).....	774
PAGES, M. de. Voyages autours du monde,.....	1348	Palaeontographical Society's Publications.....	627
— Nouveaux voyages	1348	Palaeontology (<i>Paléontologie</i>).....	613-627
PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania.....	443	Palais de cristal.....	768
PAGET, John. Defence of William Penn.....	1227	PALATINE, (princesse). Mémoires.	425
— The new Examen..	390	Palenque. Antiquités de.....	1182
— Paradoxes and Puzzles.....	846	Palestine. See <i>Holy Land</i> .	
PAIGNON, Eug. Eloquence et improvisation.....	805	Palestine Exploration Fund. Quarterly Reports, &c.....	18
PAINCHAUD, Rev. G. F. Son éloge. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.		PALETHORPE, J. Equalization of Scripture Money	18
EE		PALEY, Dr. W. Life and Works..	43
		— Reasons for Contentment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
		PALFREY, J. G. History of New England	1233
		PALFREY, Wm. Life of, by J. G. Palfrey	1226
		PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of Normandy and England.....	372

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of England.....	334	PALLU. Expédition de Chine.....	466
— Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages.....	846	— — — Expédition de Cochinchine.	557
PALGRAVE, F. T. Golden Treasury. Catalogue of the Fine Art Department in the International Exhibition, 1862.....	855	PALMER, E. H. Desert of the Exodus	18
— — — Handbook to the Fine Art Collections in the International Exhibition, 1862.....	773	— — — History of the Jewish Nation	20
— — — Essays on Art. Five Days Entertainments at Wentworth Grange	773	PALMER, G. Kidnapping in the South Seas.....	570
PALGRAVE, R. F. D. The Chairman's Handbook. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 548.	846	PALMER, H. Galvanism in the treatment of Disease. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
PALGRAVE, W. G. Central and Eastern Arabia.....	549	PALMER, Capt. H. S. The Ordnance Survey of the Kingdom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.	
— — — Dutch Guiana. Heimann Agha.	1356	PALMER, John. Travels in the United States.....	1368
841,	846	PALMER, J. W. Golden Dagon ...	555
PALISSER, Admiral. Life, by Hunt.	479	PALMER, Sir R. The Book of Praise	51
PALISSY, Bernard de. Œuvres:... Life, by Morley	734	PALMER, S. Pentaglot Dictionary of terms in Anatomy, Medicine, &c	671
PALLADIUS Œuvres (latin-français)	823	PALMER, W. Dissertations on the Orthodox Communion.....	30
PALLAS. Voyage en Russie.....	546	— — — Egyptian Chronicles..	319
PALLAVICINI. Histoire du Concile de Trente	28	— — — On early Christian Symbolism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
PALLEGGIX. Royaume de Thaï ou Liam	466	PALMER, Wm. Origines Liturgicæ.	28
PALLESKE, E. Life of Schiller....	500	PALMER, W. J. Westward current of population in the United States. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	
PALLISER, Mrs. Bury. History of Laee	730	PALMERSTON, Viscount. Life and times ; by J. E. Ritchie....	396
PALLISER, F., and M. A. Mottoes for Monuments.....	701	— — — Life to 1847 ; by Sir H. L. Bulwer. 396	
PALLISER, J. The Solitary Hunter. Explorations in British North America	1388	— — — Life, from 1846 to 1865 ; by E. Ashley. 396	
PALLISER, Major, Wm. The use of Earthern Fortresses, for the defence of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 433.	1406	— — — Selections from private Journals of Tours in France, in 1815 and 1818. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 431.	
		— — — By R. Garrison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
		— — — et lord Rus-	
		SELL, par Laugel.....	396

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PALMIERI, L. Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872.....	620	Pape, (le) et les Ultramontains. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
PALSGRAVE. Langue française.....	787	——— et le congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
PAMBOUR, comte de. On Locomotive Engines.....	751	——— et Jérusalem, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.	
Pamphleteer. The.....	923-946	Papes. Histoire des	31
Pamphlets. English.....	1075-1161	Papes, (les) princes italiens. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2.	
——— American.....	1419-1428	PAPE, Jacques. Mémoires	416
——— Canalian	1428-1446	PAPE-CARPANTIER. Le Secret des grains de sable	713
——— On the Church, &c	51	Papers on Preaching.....	49
——— On India	83, 464, 679	Paper-making.....	732, 733
——— On Navigation, &c.....	688	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
——— On Railways.....	755	Papier. Fabrication du.....	733
Panama. Isthmus of. 510, 1348, 1349, 1350		Papier-mâché	706
——— Account of an expedition to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.		Papiers et Correspondance de la famille impériale.....	434
See also, Tehuantepec.		Capillons.....	642
PANDOSY, Rev. Yakama Language.	794	PAPINEAU, L. J. Histoire de l'in- surrection du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 18.	
Pandurang Hari, or the Memoirs of a Hindoo.....	846	——— and NEILSON, J. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6.	
Panegyrici Veteres.....	823	PAPINEAU—NELSON. Résumé im- partial de la discussion. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
PANET, J. C. Journal du siège de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 180.		FAPWORTH, J. W. British Armo- rials	508
PANSERON. Solfège concertant.....	722	——— and W. Mu- seums, Libraries, and Pic- ture Galleries	705
Panthecism	44, 839	PAQUET, l'abbé Benj. Le Libéra- lisme. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 236. 2me Edit., vol. 305.	
Papiey. See Rome, Church of.		PAQUIN, Dr. J. M. Questions sur l'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
Papal Question.....	33	PAQUIN, Rév. M. Événements de St. Eustache.....	1283
Voir <i>Pouvoir temporel</i> des Papes.		PARACEISE	881
Papauté.....	31, 67, 332		
Papauté (la) en présence de l'Evan- gile et de l'histoire. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11, 14, 16.			
——— et la liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> vol. 4.			
——— et le pouvoir temporel. An 32 et au 755. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.			
——— Bonne foi et. <i>Ero. Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11.			
——— Discours prononcés à Montréal, à trois-Rivières et à Québec en l'honneur des glorieux défenseurs de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104, 123.			
Voir aussi <i>Fopery</i> .			
	483		

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Paraguay.</i> Hist..... 1204, 1203, 510	PARENTY, Abbé. <i>Life of St. Angela Merici</i> 1196
— Geogr. & Voyages. 1352-	PARETO, R. <i>Irrigation</i> 657
— 1354, 1357	<i>Paris</i> 433, 539, 846
— Missions 1393	— its Buildings and Revolutions. 433
Parallela Alfonsina 437	— and its Environs..... 539
PARAMELLE. Art de découvrir les sources 623	— Guide 885
<i>Parana.</i> Travels in the 1354	— How to see it for five guineas, — By H. Gaze. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.
<i>Paratonnerres</i> 588	— comique, l'Image..... 720
PARDEE, R. G. Sabbath School Index 77	— illustré, son histoire, &c. 539
PARDESSUS. Diplômes, chartes, etc. 429	— (Imperial), by Jerrold..... 434
PARDIGON. Episodes des journées de juin 1848 432	— Journal du siège de. Publié par "le Gaulois."..... 434
PARDOE, Miss. City of the Magyar. 544	— Siege of, in 1870-71..... 434
— City of the Sultan. 551	— La guerre des communeux de. 434
— Court and Reign of Francis I 424	— Promenades de,—par Alphand..... 539
— Jealous Wife. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 45.	— Parks and Gardens 665
— Louis XIV. and his Court 425	— <i>International Exhibitions</i> . See <i>Exhibitions</i> .
— Pilgrimages in Paris 846	Paris nouveau. Plan de..... 539
— River and the Desert. 540	PARIS, comte de. <i>Histoire de la guerre civile en Amérique</i> .. 1268
PARÉ, Rév. J. R. Sa vie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 252.	— History of the Civil War in America..... 1268
PARENT - DUCHATELET. Hygiène publique 676	PARIS, E. <i>Du Mécanisme à vapeur</i> . 751
PARENT, Etienne. Discours et lectures. 1445, 1411	— Construction navale... 710
— Le Canadien.... 1413	— L'Art naval, en 1862-686, 710
— Discours sur l'importance du commerce. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 52.	— en 1867... 710
— Lecture sur l'intelligence dans ses rapports avec la société. <i>Ero. Can.</i> , vol. 52.	PARIS, Gaston. <i>L'Accent latin</i> 784
— Lecture sur le sort des classes ouvrières. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 52.	PARIS, Louis. <i>Négociations</i> 422
Voir aussi "La Littérature Canadienne," vol I.	— Le Cabinet historique. 921
PARENT, H. L'Etude du piano.... 721	PARIS, Mathieu. <i>La Jacquerie</i> 424
	PARIS, Paulin. <i>Manuscrits français</i> 903
	— Aventures de maître Renart. 867
	PARIS DE L'EPINARD. <i>Mémoires</i> .. 428
	PARISSET, Mme. Manuel de la maîtresse de maison..... 736

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PARISH, A. Sea Officer's Manual..	687	PARKES, B. R. (Parkes-Belloc.) La Belle France.....	435
PARISH, H. Diplomatic History of Greece.....	450	PARKES, E. A. Manual of Practical Hygiene.....	678
PARISH, Sir W. Buenos Ayres and Rio de la Plata.....	1205	————— On the Care of Health.....	667
<i>Parish Churches.</i> See <i>Church Architecture.</i>		PARKES, J. Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis.....	488
<i>Parish Law and Parochial System.</i> 29, 50 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.		PARKINSON, R. Tour in America.	661
PARK, J. A. Memoirs of W. Stevens.....	502	PARKMAN, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac.....	1260
PARK, J. J. Lectures on the British Constitution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		————— Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life.....	1388
PARK, Mungo. Travels in Africa..	563	————— The Book of Roses.	663
————— Voyages en Afrique.	559, 523	————— The Discovery of the Great West.....	1271
<i>Parks and Pleasure Grounds</i>	665	————— Frontenac and New France, under Louis XIV..	1271
PARKER, F. Reply to Bp. Colenso.	11	————— The Jesuits in North America.....	1191
PARKER, John. On Swedenborgianism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.		————— The old Régime in Canada.....	1271
PARKER, Joseph. The Paraclete..	48	————— Les Pionniers français.....	1271
PARKER, J. H. The Archaeology of Rome	325	————— Pioneers of France in the New World.	1271
————— Domestic Architecture of England.....	702	PARKYNS, M. Life in Abyssinia..	562
————— Glossary of Architecture.....	698	Parliamentary Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland.....	536
————— Introduction to Gothic Architecture.....	701	Parliamentary Library (Canadian.) Report for 1850, and Catalogue of Books in the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
PARKER'S (J. H. and J.) Historical Tales	30	————— Analysis of the,—By Geo. Vasey.	
PARKER, N. H. Iowa, as it is in 1855.....	1387	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 89.	
PARKER, Theodore. Experience as a Minister.....	497	Parliamentary Papers Concerning Canada. Indexes to..	1287-1334
————— Life and Correspondence, by J. Weiss..	497	Parliamentary Writs.....	340
————— Life, by O. B. Frothingham.....	1359	PARMINSTER, G. H. Materials for an English Grammar.....	793
PARKER, W. Voyage to Margarita, Jamaica, &c.....		PARNELL, T. Poems.....	862
PARKES, B. R. Vignettes—short biographies	477	PARNY. Poésies	873
	485	<i>Parochial System.</i> See <i>Parish.</i>	

PAGE.		PAGE.
Parochial and township subdivisions in L. C. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.		PARVILLE, H. de. <i>Causeries scientifiques</i> 921
Parousia, (The)..... 17		PASCAL, l'abbé. <i>Dictionnaire de liturgie</i> 18
PARR, H. Ben Milner's Wooing... — The Guérins, a Mono- graph 490	846	PASCAL, A. <i>Galerie des Victoires</i> . 423
— Life and Death of Joan of Arc..... 492		— <i>Histoire de l'armée et de tous les régiments</i> 423
PARR, L. Hero Carthew..... 841		— <i>L'Empereur et la garde impériale</i> 429
PARR, Dr. S. Catalogue of his Library 902		PASCAL, Blaise. <i>Pensées</i> 71
— Memoirs, by Field... — by Johnson. — Works..... 497		— <i>Oeuvres complètes</i> 71
PARRISH, E. Phantom Bouquet.. 646		— <i>Provinciales</i> 46
PARROT. Epuration des eaux..... 767		— <i>Sa vie et son caractère</i> 71
PARROT, F. Ascent of Mount Ara- rat 552		— <i>By Principal Tul- loch</i> 888
PARRY, W. E. Memoirs 532		PASCAL, Jacqueline. <i>Par Victor Cousin</i> 71
— North-West Voyages — Voyage pour la dé- couverte d'un passage au Nord-Ouest..... 523	530	PASCOE, C. E. <i>Hand-book to the Principal Professions</i> 76
PARSONS, C. G. Inside View of Slavery 1382		PASHLEY, R. <i>Travels in Crete</i> 545
PARSONS, Chief Justice T. Memoir of, by his Son..... 1229		PASQUIER, le baron, par Capesigüe.. 475
PARSONS, T. Memoir of Chief Jus- tice Parsons..... 1229		PASQUIER, Et. <i>Oeuvres choisies</i> ... 888
— Religion and Philoso- phy of Swedenborg..... 41		PASSARD, F. L. <i>Le Quinzième dé- luge, &c.</i> 606
PARSONS, Usher. Life of Sir Wm. Pepperell 1227		<i>Passions</i> 73, 72, 668
Parthenope. Tables of,—By E. Schubert. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.		Passions. The, personified. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 90.
PARTON, J. Life of Aaron Burr.. 1228		PASSMORE, W. <i>Compendium of Evangelical Theology</i> 48
— Life of Benjamin Franklin 1227		PASSY. <i>De la Civilisation</i> 308
— Life of Horace Greeley — Caricature and other Comic Art 718		— <i>Systèmes de culture</i> 652
— On Smoking and Drinking..... 667		PASSY, G. de. <i>Etude sur le service hydraulique</i> 757
— Famous Americans of Recent Times..... 1228	486	Paston Letters; edited by Fenn.... 375
		— edited by J. Gairdner 375
		<i>Pastoral Duties</i> 29
		PASTORET, de. <i>Marie Thérèse</i> 427
		<i>Patagonia (Patagonie)</i> Hist.... 1206
		— <i>Natural History</i> 612
		— <i>Travels</i> 1358

PAGE.	PAGE.
Patagonian Missionary Society, The. By W. Parker Snow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	Patna. Account of the Materia Media of..... 679
— and some truths connected with it. By W. Parker Snow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	Patois 788, 787
<i>Patentes.</i> Voir <i>Brevets d'invention.</i>	PATON, A. A. Account of Servia. 554
<i>Patents</i> in Great Britain and Ireland. Works relating to. 739. 741	— Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic..... 544
— in Canada..... 741	— Hungary and Transylvania 544
Can. P., vol. 184, 190, 196, 200, 237, 246, 259.	— The Goth and the Hun 443
— in France..... 741	— History of the Egyptian Revolution..... 468
— in the United States..... 741	Patria. La France ancienne et moderne..... 401
Am. P., vol. 17, 67.	Patria Belgica..... 544
— in Victoria (Australia).... 741	PATRICIUS, Fr. Della historia diece dialoghi..... 308
Indexes to United States, 1790 to 1873..... 741	PATRICK, Mary. Marjorie Bruce's Lovers..... 846
— (United States) Introductory Report on, for 1863. Am. P., vol. 67.	Patriot (The) : a Charlottetown journal 1419
Patent Office (United States) Official Gazette 741	Patrols and Outposts, &c. ; By Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.
PATER, W. H. Studies in the History of the Renaissance.... 692	PATTERSON, Dr. Discourse before the American Philosophical Society. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.
PATERCULUS. Opera..... 823	PATTERSON, A. J. The Magyars.. 443
— Works, translated.. 823	PATTERSON, G. History of the County of Pictou, N. S.... 1337
PATERSON, J. Wallace and his times 397	PATTERSON, W. J. Reports on Trade and Commerce of Montreal..... 1400
PATERSON, James. Autobiographical Reuiniscences..... 497	PATTESON, Bishop J. C. Life; by C. M. Yonge..... 497
PATERSON, W. Central America... 1361	PATTISON, Mr. The Race for the Mitre. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.
PATERSON, Capt. Wm. Supplementary Notes to a Treatise on Military Drawing and Surveying. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 433.	PATTISON, Rev. M. Life of Casaubon..... 483
PATIN, H. J. G. Etudes sur les tragiques grecs..... 795	PATTON, Rev. Henry. Sermon on Attachment to the Church of God. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.
PATISSIER. Etablissements thermaux..... 670	— On the Salaries of the Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60, 84, 86, 94.
PATMORE, Coventry. The Angel in the House..... 862	
PATMORE, P. G. My Friends, &c... 805	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PATTON, Rev. Henry. A sermon on Life, Labours and Character of Bishop Strachan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		PAULIN PARIS. <i>Voir</i> PARIS, P.	
PATTON, J. H. History of the United States.....	1219	PAULL, Mis. H. B. Evelyn Howard. <i>Lan. Nov.</i> , 18.	
PATTON, W. W. Prayer and its Remarkable Answers.....	51	PAULL, J. On Burdett and Horne Tooke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
PAUL, Saint. Sa vie et ses œuvres. — par E. Renan.....	25	FAULY, Alp. Bibliographie des sciences médicales.....	665
— par A. Trognon....	25	PAUQUET, frères. Modes et costumes français.....	720
— Life; by Conybeare and Howson.....	11	— Modes et costumes étrangers.....	720
— Life; by Lewin....	11	PAUSANIAS. <i>Descriptio Græciæ (græce et latine)</i>	815
PAUL, Adrien. Le Pilote Willis.	888	PAUTET, Jules. Le Pape, l'Autriche et l'Italie. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 14.	
PAUL, J. B. History of the Royal Company of Scottish Archers	408	PAUTET DU PAROIS. Manuel du blason	506
PAUL, R. B. Letters from Canterbury, New Zealand.....	568	PAUTHIER. Les Livres sacrés de l'Orient	56
PAUL, W. Villa Gardening.....	663	— Relations de la Chine...	465
PAULDING, J. K. Literary Life; by his son.....	497	— et BASIN. Histoire et description de la Chine.....	465
PAULET. Des Engrais.....	656	PAUW, M. de. Recherches sur les Américains	1181
PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the Great. — Pictures of Old England	350	PAVIE, Th. Récits divers.....	885
PAULIN, le P. Voyage aux Indes.	553	— Souvenirs atlantiques. 1370	
PAULIN, Gustave. Manuel du sapeur-pompier	731	PAXTON, (J.) and LINDLEY. Botanical Dictionary	645
PAULIN, Nicolas. Procès-verbal, ou Histoire de la Ligne.....	416	— and HEREMAN. Botanical Dictionary...	645
PAULIN, Victor. Guerre d'Italie en 1859.....	436	PAXTON, P. A Stray Yankee in Texas	1386
PAULIN DESORMEAUX, A. O. Manuel de l'armurier.....	731	PAYEN, A. Des Substances alimentaires	668
— Manuel du fabricant d'objets en caoutchouc	738	— De la Distillation...	736
— Manuel du patinage.....	723	— Maladies des pommes de terre	661
— Manuel du tonnelier.....	729	— Chimie industrielle....	734
— Manuel du treilleur.....	664	— Nouvelle édition	734
	488	— La Chimie enseignée en 26 leçons.....	597
		— Manuel du cours de chimie organique.....	734

PAGE.	PAGE		
PAYEN, A. Développement des végétaux	647	PAYNE, Alfred. Education of Blind, Deaf and Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	
Industrial Chemistry ; edited by B. H. Paul.....	734	PAYNE, C. W. Ceylon.....	558
et CHEVALIER. Traité des réactifs.....	597	PAYNE, Joseph. The Curriculum of modern Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.	
PAYEN, J. F. Notice bio-bibliographique sur la Boëtie.....	71	Pays, (le).....	1414
PAYER, J. Organogénie de la fleur	647	Paysans. Histoire des.....	327, 424
PAYER, Julius. Narrative of the Austrian Arctic Expedition in 1872-74.....	532	Pays-Bas. Histoire des.....	439
PAYMENT, Rév. M. Mission du St. Maurice.....	1194	PAYTON, C. A. Diamond diggings of South Africa.....	564
PAYN, J. At Her Mercy. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 142.		PAZ, Eug. Moyen de prolonger l'existence	667
Best of Husbands. <i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 52.		PEABODY, A. P. European Travel. 535	
Cecil's Tryst. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 13.		PEABODY, Geo. Eulogy pronounced at his funeral by Rob. C. Winthrop. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
Clyffards of Clyffe. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 156.		PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of John Sullivan	1226
Fallen Fortunes. <i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 49.		PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson.....	1226
Family Scapegrace. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 151.		Life of Cotton Mather.....	1226
Foster Brothers. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 152.		Life of Israel Putnam.....	1226
Found Dead. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 161.		Life of David Brainerd	1226
Gwendoline's Harvest. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 36.		Life of James Oglethorpe	1226
Halves. <i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 50.		Peabody Breech Loading Fire-arms. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
Like Father Like Son. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 26.		Peace River.....	1406
Married beneath Him. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 163.		PEACOCK, H. S. On the present state of the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
Mirk Abbey. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 143.		PEACOCK, T. L. Collected Works..	846
Not Wooed but Won. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 157.		PEAKE, J. On Naval Architecture	710
Walter's Word. (<i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 48.).....		Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers ; excursions by the Alpine Club. First and Second series.....	542
What He Cost Her. <i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 51.		PEALE, Rembrandt. Skeleton of the Mammoth.....	1183
Woman's Vengeance. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 155.		PEARCE, Mr. Hartford Bridge, and Netley Abbey.....	860

PAGE.		PAGE.			
PEARCE, J. B.	History of Iron manufacture in America.....	730	PEGGS, J.	India's Cries to British Humanity	461
PEARSON, C. H.	English history in the 14th century.....	338	PÉGOT-OGIER, E.	The Fortunate Isles	540
———	Historical Maps of England.....	338	PEIGNÉ, J. Marie.	Lamennais.....	493
PEARSON, (E. M) and McLAUGHLIN,	L. E. Service in Servia.....	448	PEIGNOT, G.	Manuel du bibliophile.....	899
PEARSON, J.	Exposition of the Creed.....	28	———	Amusements philologiques	899
PEARSON. Ned.	Dictionnaire du sport.....	723	———	Opuscules	899
PEARSON, W.	Introduction to Astronomy	582	PEILE, T. W.	Give God His tenth. A sermon preached January, 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
Peasant's Home, 1870-1875.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 515.		Peine de mort.....		948
Peat, and Peat Boys.....	<i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	651	Peintres. Histoire des.....		712
PECHE, James.	Piano-forte literature, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 13).		Peinture (Beaux Arts).711-716, 689-698, 847		
PECHAR, Joh.	Coal and Iron.....	625	Voir aussi <i>Painting</i> .		
Pêcheries.....	723-725, 1336		Peinture (Arts industriels).....		738
	Voir <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 190, et Part. I.		Peinture à l'aquarelle.....		715
Pêcheries. Débats sur les.	<i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.		Peinture italienne		712
PECK, J. M.	Life of Daniel Boone	1226	Peinture sur verre.....		704
PECLET.	Traité de physique.....	573	PEIRCE, B.	Analytic Mechanics..	601
———	Traité de la chaleur..	590, 766	———	New System of Binary Arithmetic. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
———	Traité de l'éclairage.....	766	PEIRCE, W.	Principles and Policy of the Methodists.....	41
PEDDIE, A.	Of Delirium Tremens	669	PEISSE, Louis.	La Médecine et les médecins	666
Pedestrianism.	Jones's Feats of.		Pélérinages.....		33
PEDELEY, P. M.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		PELET. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne...		421
———	History of Newfoundland.....	1337	———	Carte topographique de la France.....	539
PEDRONI, fils.	Falsification des drognes	674	———	Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon.....	429
———	L'Art du souffleur à la lampe.....	739	———	Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon	429
Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland.....		507	PELET DE LA LOZÈRE. Histoire des Etats-Unis		1218
PEGGE, S.	Anecdotes of the English Language	791	PÉLICOT. Eugène. Analyse et composition chimique de la bette-rave.....		662

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PÉLIGOT. Fabrication du sucre....	737	PELOUZE (J.) et FRÉMY. Notions de chimie.....	597
— Le Verre.....	734	— Traité de chimie.....	597
PÉLIN, Gabriel. Rigolboche et Garibaldi. <i>B.o. Eur.</i> , vol 12.			
Pellagre. Traité de la.....	672	PELSART, A. C. Voyage to Australasia.....	565
PELLATT. Curiosities of Glass-making	704	PELTIER, A. Formation des trombes	588
PELLAULT, H. L'Art de s'enrichir par l'agriculture.....	657	PELTIER, A. C. Dictionnaire des Conciles.....	18
PELETTAN, E. Profession de foi du dix-neuvième siècle.....	69	PEMBERTON, J. D. British Columbia and Vancouver Island ..	1406
— Le Crime. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PEMBROKE, Earl of. Account of his seat, Wilton House. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.	
— Qu'allons nous faire? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.		— and KINGSLEY, Dr. South Sea Bubbles...	569
— La Naissance d'une ville.....	880	PENHALLOW, S. History of the Indian Wars	1239
— The Pastor of the Desert	880	Peninsular War.....	331, 682
PELETTAN, Dr. J. Le Microscope.	589	Péninsule. Guerre de la.....	331, 682
PELETTIER, Prudent. Son procès pour meurtre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.		PENLEY, A. Sketching from Nature in water-colours.....	714
PELETTIER, Rev. Thos. B. Notice sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.		PENN, Admiral. Memorials, by G. Penn	497
— Considérations sur l'agriculture canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 72.		PENN, W. Biography, by Dixon.	497, 1227
PELICO, Silvio. Mes prisons....	894	— History of, by Dixon...	497
— Devoirs des hommes	894	— Life of, by G. E. Ellis..	1226
— Lettres.....	894	— Vie de, par J. Marsillac.	1227
— Rafaella.....	894	— Memoirs and Writings of	1246
— Œuvres choisies...	894	— Defence of, against Macaulay	390, 1227
— Françoise de Rimini	891	PENNANT's Tour in Scotland.....	537
PELISSON. Œuvres.....	868	PENNEFATHER, J. P. Deafness and Diseases of the Ear.....	672
— Etude sur sa vie.....	497	PENNELL, H. C. Fly-fishing, &c...	725
— et d'OLIVER. Histoire de l'Académie.....		Pennsylvania. Hist...	1217, 1245-1247, 1220-1420
PELOUZE, Edm. L'Art du maître de forges	800	— Voyages	1382-1383
— Traité de l'éclairage au gaz.....	767	— Proceedings incidental to the inauguration of the State Library of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
— Fabrication du coke	766	— State Library Catalogue	905
	491		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Pennsylvania. Records & Archives	1245	PEPYS, S. Diary and Correspondence, edited by Lord Braybrooke.....	388
Geology of.....	621	Perception. On. P., vol. 5.	
Education and Schools.....	85	PERCEVAL, Spencer. Life and Administration.....	395
Soldiers' Orphan Schools.....	85	Life and Correspondence, by S. Walpole.	395
Iron and Coal in..	625	Percy Anecdotes.....	828
Military Reports..	685	PERCY, Ep. Relics of old English Poetry	862
Agricultural Rep'ts	660	PERCY, Rev. Gilbert. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. Can. P., vol. 64, 84.	
Manufactures and Manufactories.....	727	PERCY, J. Metallurgy.....	765
Report on Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg.....	1269	Metallurgy of Lead... .	765
Map of. Am. P., vol. 5.		PERDONNET. Des Chemins de fer..	753
Descriptive sketches of, by M. P. Hore. Am. P., vol. 19.		Notice sur les Chemins de fer.....	753
Road Book. Am. P., vol. 38.		PEREIRA, J. Materia Medica and Therapeutics	671
Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Reports of the Board of Managers of the. Am. P., vol. 18. Eng. P., vol. 307.		On Food and Diet... .	668
Pennsylvania Historical Society. Memoirs of the.....	1246	On Polarized Light..	588
Penny Cyclopædia.....	908	PEREIRE, Emile. Considérations sur les finances de France et des Etats-Unis. Bro. Ang., vol. 316.	
Penny Readings. See CARPENTER, J. E. ; MOXON. .		PÉRENNÈS. Dictionnaire de biographie chrétienne.....	19
PENONVILLE. Musée français.....	693	Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique.....	20
Pensylvanie. Voir Pennsylvania.		Dictionnaire de noëls et de cantiques.....	19
Pentateuch Works on the.....	11-17	PERÈS, E. J. Noologie.....	72
Eng. P., vol. 443.		Pères de l'Eglise.....	25, 26
People of India. (The).....	459	Perfumery	737
People of Turkey. (The). By a Lady	549	PERIGAL, H. Contributions to Kinematics.....	601
PEPE, Lieut. General. Scenes and Events in Italy.....	436	PÉRIN, René. L'Incendie du Cap..	1208
PEPPER, J. H. Cyclopædic Science simplified	578	Periodical Literature	912-922
PEPPERELL, Sir Wm. Life of, by Usher Parsons.....	1227	History of, 297, 802, 914, 1179 Index to	914
		(Canadian)....	
		1413-1418, 1663	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Périodiques</i>	912-922	PERRAULT, J. <i>Journal d'agriculture</i>	1417
PERKINS' Institution and Massachusetts' Asylum for the Blind. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27, 30.		——— <i>Farmer's Journal</i>	1417
PERKINS, E. T. Rovings on the Pacific.....	570	PERRAULT, J. F. <i>Plan d'éducation</i>	86, 1411
PERKINS, F. B. <i>Serape; or, the Lost Library</i>	846	——— <i>Cours d'éducation</i>	86, 1408
PERKINS, James H. <i>Annals of the West</i>	1256	——— <i> Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada</i>	1274, 1408
PERKINS (W. O.) and NORTON, J. B. <i>The Dominion Songster</i>	721	——— <i>Traité d'agriculture</i>	661
PERLEY, M. H. <i>Handbook of information for Emigrants to New Brunswick. Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.		——— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
PERNET, E. <i>Elementary French Class Book</i>	87	——— <i>Code rural pour le Bas-Canada. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 42.	
PERNETTI, l'abbé. <i>De l'Amérique et des Américains</i>	1181	PERRET. <i>Catacombes de Rome</i>	24
——— <i>Voyages aux îles Malouines</i>	570	PERREYVE, Henri. <i>By Père A. Gratry</i>	497
PERNOT, M. L. T. <i>Dictionnaire des mots techniques employés dans la construction</i>	698	——— <i>par le Père A. Gratry</i>	497
PERNY, Paul. <i>Grammaire de la langue chinoise</i>	779	——— <i>La Journée des malades</i>	50
PÉRO DE MAGALHANÈS, de Gandavo. <i>Histoire de la province de Santa Cruz</i>	1171	PERRIN, O. <i>Galerie bretonne</i>	433
PÉRON. <i>Voyage aux terres australes</i>	568	PERRIN DU LAC. <i>Voyages dans les deux Louisianes</i>	1384
——— <i>Voyage to Southern Lands</i> .	563	PERRING, J. E. <i>Pyramids of Gizeh</i>	319
Pérou. <i>Histoire</i>	1202	PERRODIL. <i>Dictionnaire des hérésies</i>	27
——— <i>Antiquités</i>	1183	PERRON. <i>Le Naceri</i>	658
——— <i>Missions</i>	1193	PERROT, A. M. <i>Construction des cartes géographiques</i>	733
——— <i>Voyages</i>	1350-1353, 1357	——— <i>Manuel du graveur</i>	719
PEROWNE, J. J. S. <i>The Book of Psalms</i>	10	——— <i>Ordres de chevalerie</i>	508
<i>Perpetual Motion. P.</i> , vol. 21....	580	PERROT, Nicolas. <i>Voyages</i>	1172
PERRAUD, le R. P. A. <i>Etudes sur l'Irlande</i>	538	PERRY, Sir E. <i>Bird's Eye View in India</i>	554
PERRAULT, C. <i>Contes</i>	869	PERRY, G. G. <i>History of the Church of England</i>	35
PERRAULT, J. <i>Revue agricole</i>	1417	PERRY, Geo. H. <i>Report on Ottawa Water Works. Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.	
——— <i>Agricultural Review</i> ..	1417	PERRY, Commodore M. C. <i>Japan Expedition</i>	558
	493		

PAGE	PAGE.
PERRY, S. French Revolution, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.	
PERRY, S. J. Notes of a voyage to Kerguelen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 531.	
PERRY, W. C. History of the Franks.....	327
PERRY, W. S. Journals of the Early Conventions of the American Protestant Episcopal Church	1197
——— Handbook of the General Conventions.....	1197
PERSE. Œuvres (latin-français)....	823
Perse. Histoire.....	453, 456, 99
——— Voyages.....	552
Persia. History of.....	453, 456, 99
——— Travels in.....	552, 553, 555
——— Languages of.....	778, 779, 943
Persian Gardening.....	660
Persian Literature	889
PERSIGNY. Entreprise de L. N. Bonaparte	432
PERSIUS. Opera.....	823
——— Works, translated.....	823
Personal Recollections of Engineers, &c.....	753
Personnel, (le) administratif sous l'ancien régime.....	426
PERSONOZ, J. Impression des tissus..	729
Perspective	714, 711
PERTH, Thos. Voyage to Brazil, &c:	1348
Perth County, (Ont.) Map, by J. G. Kirk	1400
PERTHES, F. Memoirs, by C. T. Perthes	497
Peru. History of	1202
——— Rites and laws of the Yncas	1203
——— Antiquities of.....	1183
——— Geography and Voyages..	1350-1353, 1357
——— Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Amer. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
PERUGINI. Costumes de la Cour de Rome	720
PESSARD et DUVERNOIS. L'Année parlementaire	920
PESSON MAISONNEUVE. Manuel du pêcheur.....	723
<i>Pestilences and Pestilential Fevers.</i>	
——— 245, 388, 675, 679	
——— <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24.	
See also, <i>Cholera, Fevers, Epidemic Diseases.</i>	
Pet Marjorie, a story of child life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	
PETACHIA, Rabbi. Travels.....	21
Petechial fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
PETER THE GREAT. Biographies of	446
PETER LANGTOFT's Chronicle.....	363
PETERBOROUGH, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Memoir, by Warburton.....	497
Peterborough, Town and County. Sketch of the settlement of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 164.	
Peterborough and Victoria Counties in 1858. Directory, History and Statistical tables of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
PETERMANN, Dr. A. Geographische Mittheilungen, (Geographical Journal).....	510
PETERS, Dr. S. A. History of Connecticut.....	1239
PETERSON, Rev. E. History of Rhode Island and Newport. 1239	
PETHERICK, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa.....	560
——— and B. H. Travels in Central Africa.....	561
PETIT, J. A. Histoire de Marie Stuart	397
——— History of Mary Stuart	397
PETIT, Victor. Maisons de campagne	760

PAGE.	PAGE.		
PETIT, Victor. Parcs et jardins...	706	<i>Petroleum.</i> Its geological relations.	823
— Habitations cosmopolites	706	Can P., vol. 148.	
— Petits dessins....	706	PÉTRONE. Œuvres (latin-français).	823
PETIT et BISIAUX Journal-Manuel de peinture.....	715	PETRONIUS. Works, translated...	823
PETITCLAIR, Pierre. Une partie de campagne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 152.		PETRUCELLI DELLA GATTINA. Histoire des conciliums.....	437
PETITCOLIN et CHAUMONT. Atlas des machines	731	PETTENKOFER, M. von. On Cholera among Convicts.....	676
Petite géographie des écoles canadiennes	87	PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal Locomotion	588
PETITOT. Collection de mémoires. 1re et 2de séries.....	414-416	— Physiology of the Circulation.....	630
PETITOT, R. P. E. Dictionnaire de la langue Dénè-Dindjîe....	793	PETTIGREW, T. J. History of Egyptian Mummies.....	313
— Vocabulaire français-esquiman.....	793	— Chronicles of the Tombs.....	701
PETIT-POISSON. Le Trésor des ménages.....	735	— Inquiry into the death of Amy Robsart (Lady Dudley). <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
PETIT-RADEL. Denis d'Halicarnasse Anciennes villes d'Espagne	321	PETZHOLDT, J. On Agricultural Chemistry	655
Petits poètes français.....	439	PEUCHUT. Commerce européen dans les Indes.....	1176
Petits poèmes grecs.....	872	PEYRARD. Commentaires sur Archimèle.....	580
PETO, Sir S. M. Resources and Prospects of America.....	888	— Commentaires sur Euclid.....	601
PETRARCA. Rime di.....	497	PEYRAT, A. Etudes historiques et religieuses.....	882
PETRARCH. Life, by Campbell....	892	PEYRAT, Nap. Histoire des Albigéois.....	413
— By H. Reeve.....	892	PEYRE, v. F. Antiquités de Trèves	324
— Sonnets, &c.....	892	PEYSTER, J. Watts de. See DE PEYSTER, J. W.	
PÉTRARQUE. Poésies.....	497	PEYTIER, E. Description géométrique de la France.....	681
— par Mézières.....	497	PEYTON, J. L. Over the Alleghanies, 24 years ago.....	1388
PETRIE, G. Round Towers of Ireland	400	— Memoir of William M. Peyton of Roanoke.....	497
Pétrifications	623	— The American Crisis, in 1861	1269
Petroleum	594	PEZZANI, A. Principes de morale.	71
— History, origin, composition, properties, uses, &c., Eng. P., vol. 291, 371.		495	
— Prospectus of the Canadian Native Oil Company, under Imperial Act. Eng. P., vol. 291.			

PAGE.	PAGE.		
PFEIFFER, Mme. Ida. Voyage d'une femme autour du monde.....	526	Philadelphie. Histoire.....	1247
——— Mon second voyage.....	526	——— Exposition.....	774
——— Voyage à Madagascar.....	562	PHILE. De animalibus (græce et latine)	815
PHÆDRUS. Opera.....	823	——— De animalium proprietate.	815
——— The Fables of, translated.....	823	PHILIDOR. Jeu des échees.....	724
PHAYRE, R. Teaching of the Holy Catholie Church.....	48	PHILIP, G. (& Son). Imperial Library Atlas.....	512
Pharmacie.....	674	——— Historical Atlas.....	511
Pharmacopœias.....	674, 679, 735	Philip Musgrave; or, Memoirs of a Missionary.....	1198
PHELPS, A. The Still Hour. Eng. P., vol. 558.		PHILIPPE AUGUSTE. Son Histoire.	426
PHELPS, E. S. The Gates ajar, 833, 846		PHILIPPE, Frère. Sa vie par Poujoulat	84
——— Hedged in.....	846	PHILIPPE, Jean. Mémoires.....	415
——— Men, Women and Ghosts.....	846	Philippine Islands.....	569
——— The Silent Partner..	846	PHILIPPO, Rev. J. M. Jamaica...	1210
——— The Story of Avis..	846	PHILIPPS, Capt. Voyage to Barbados.....	1359
——— Number Thirteen...	834	PHILIPPSSONH, L. Lectures on Judaism.....	21
PHELPS, Revd. Dr. R. Correspondence with the Universities Commission. Eng. P., vol. 497.		PHILIPS, A. Poems and Plays .	862
PHÈDRE. Œuvres, (latin-français)..	823	PHILIPS, J. Poems.....	862
PHELAN, W. Remains.....	40	PHILIPS, Miles. Voyage to Mexico.	1372
Phenix, the ; a revival of scarce pieces.....	375	PHILLIMORE, J. G. History of England during reign of George III.....	394
Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, Proceedings.....		——— On the Trent affair. Am. P., vol. 57.	
Philadelphia International Exhibition. Can. P., vol. 310....	914	PHILLIMORE, Sir R. Life of Lord Lyttelton.....	494
See Exhibitions.		PHILLIPS, Rev. E. T. M. Records of his Ministry.....	497
Philadelphia Magnetical Observations.....	587	PHILLIPS, Captain. Journal on Coast of Africa.....	563
Philadelphia and New York Colleges. On a collection made in 1762 and 1763 for the,— by Sir James Jay. Eng. P., vol. 283.		PHILLIPS, George. Rudiments of Curvilinear Design.....	703
		PHILLIPS, J. Manual of Geology..	617
		——— Guide to Geology....	617
		——— Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall.....	618
		——— The Malvern Hills, &c.	619
		——— Vesuvins	620

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
PHILLIPS, J. A. Gold Mining and Assaying.....	625	PHILO. De septem orbis spectaculis, (græce et latine).....	815
Elements of Metallurgy	625	PHILO JUDEUS. Works translated.	21
and DARLINGTON.	625	Philobiblion. The.....	904
On Mining and Metallurgy..	625	Philological Society's Proceedings and Transactions.....	775
PHILLIPS, J. R. The Civil war in Wales, in 1642.....	334	Philologie. (<i>Philology</i>)...775-794, (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2, 43)...612, 912	
PHILLIPS, J. S. Interpretations of Prophecy	21	Voir <i>Langues Sauvages, Indiens, &c.</i>	
Re-settlement of the seed of Abraham in Syria and Arabia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		PHILON, F. He would be a Soldier	860
PHILLIPS, P. L. Principles of Agriculture.....	655	Philosophical Instruments in the Library.....	1659
PHILLIPS, Sir R. Million of Facts.	908	Philosophical Magazine (1798-1852).....	914
PHILLIPS, S. Essays from the Times.....	853	London and Edinburgh.....	914
PHILLIPS, S. G. Sacred Names, Illustrating the Christian Life.....	51	London, Edinburgh and Dublin.....	914
PHILLIPS, W. Introduction to Mineralogy.....	623	Philosophical Transactions.....	911
PHILLIPS, W. L. Worlds beyond the Earth.....	582	Philosophie.....	57-74, 607
PHILLPOTTS, Bishop Henry. Letters to Charles Butler.....	34	Philosophie allemande.....	65, 66
Political Tracts on Roman Catholic Questions, the Edinburgh Review, &c.....	1089, 1097	Philosophie ancienne.....	59
Letter on Confession and Absolution....	29	Philosophie catholique	68
Correspondence with Macaulay, respecting statements concerning the Church of England, in his history. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		Philosophie chinoise.....	58
Letter to Miss Sellon. <i>Cam. P.</i> , vol. 83.		Philosophie indienne.....	53-56, 58, 66
Addresses and Sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		Philosophie moderne.....	61
		Philosophie de l'Orient.....	53-56
		Philosophie religieuse.....	68, 45, 46
		Philosophie sanscrite	58
		Philosophie scolastique	60
		Philosophie du XIX ^e siècle.....	69
		Philosophie médicale. Essai de...	665
		Philosophy in Sport.....	571
		Philosophy. Mental and Moral..53-73 P., vol. 23; Eng. P., vol. 2, 202.	917-919
		Natural and Experimental,—Analysis and Syllabus of a course of lectures on,—By A. Walker. Eng. P., vol. 283, 284.	
		Philosophorum Graecorum Fragmenta (Græce et Latine).....	815

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PHILOSTRADE. Gymnastique.....	723	Physic. On abuses in the practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
— Apollonius de Tyane. 815		<i>Physical Athlasses</i> 512, 579	
PHILOSTRATIS et CALLISTRATI. Ope- ra (Græce et Latine).....	815	Physical Education..... 80 See also, <i>Gymnastics</i> .	
PHILP'S Washington described....	1249	<i>Physical Geography</i> .. 509, 512, 576, 579, 614	
PHILPOT, H. J. Guide Book to the Canadian Dominion.....	1403	<i>Physical Science</i> 570-593, 614	
PHIPPS. Voyage towards the North Pole.....	530	Physician. Duties of a,—By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
— Voyage au pôle boréal..	530	Physician's Sermon to Young Men, —By Wm. Pratt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
PHIPP., Joseph. Dissertation on Baptism, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.		<i>Physiognomy</i> 632, 808	
PHIPS, W. Life of, by F. Bowen. 1226		<i>Physiologie (Physiology)</i> .. 630-633 73, 517, 597, 668, 670	
PHIPSON, T. L. Utilization of Mi- nute Life.....	641	<i>Physiologie réjétale</i> 647-656 Voir aussi <i>Botanique</i> .	
<i>Phænicia</i>	320	<i>Physiologie intellectuelle</i> 73	
<i>Pinonography</i>	614, 793	<i>Physionomie</i> 632	
PHOTIUS. Son histoire.....	30	Physionomiste des dames..... 632	
Photographs of Gems of the Art Treasures Exhibition (Man- chester, 1857).....	698	<i>Physique</i> 570-593, 610-615	
Photographic Illustrations of Scrip- ture.....	719	<i>Physique appliquée</i> 731	
Photographic Illustrations of Eng- lish Cathedrals, Colleges, &c.	719	PIA DE ST. HENRI, Comtesse. Manuel de la politesse..... 75	
Photographic Magazine.....	719	Piano-forte literature. Analytical and critical synopsis of a selection of,—By Jas. Pech. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
Photographic Society's Journal....	719	PICART, B. Cérémonies religieuses. 28	
<i>Photographie (Photography)</i> 719, 578, 727, 732		— Superstitions..... 28	
See also, <i>Celestial Photography</i> ; <i>Stellar Photography</i> ; <i>Stere- oscope</i> .		Piccadilly Papers. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
<i>Photo-zincography</i>	719	Piccadilly Novels..... 847	
Phrenological Journal.....	632	PICCIOTTO, J. Anglo-Jewish His- tory	21
Phrenological Enquiries. By Luke Burke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		PICCOLOMINI. <i>Vide</i> ÆNEAS SILVIUS.	
<i>Phrénologie (Phrenology)</i> .. 632, 581, 847, 917		PICHÉ, E. U. Réponse aux injures de la Minerve. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 71.	
Phrenology applied to Education. Pamphlets concerning. <i>F.</i> , vol. 5, 26.		PICHERY. Gymnase de chambre.. 724	
— Curiosities of,—By Hugh Barclay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		PICHON, Th. Cap Breton..... 1338	
	498		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PICHOT, A. Les Mormons.....	1199	PIE IX. Vie du Pape.—par J. P. Tardivel. <i>Bio. Cen.</i> , vol. 305.	
— — — Life of Sir C. Bell..	481	— — — et la France en 1849 et 1859. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
PICKEN, A. Contributions to the “Literary Garland.”.....	1409	Pièces d'éloquence.....	805
— — — The Canadas.....	1402	Piedmont. History of.....	437
PICKERING, Charles. Races of Men.	628	— — — Travels in.....	541, 41
— — — Geographical Distribution of Animals and Plants.....	634	— — — Waldenses of.....	41, 42
PICKERING, E. C. On Physical Manipulation.....	580	— — — Revolution in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	
PICKETT, A. J. History of Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi....	1250	PIERCE, E. L. Memoirs of Charles Sumner	502
PICKETT, W. V. System of Archi- tecture.....	699	PIEROTTI, E. Jerusalem explored.. See “Jerusalem.”	
PICKFORD, J. H. Hygiene.....	667	— — — Costumes de la Pales- tine	720
PICOT, M. J. P. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésias- tique.....	24	PIERQUIN DE GEMBLOUX. Patois..	788
PICTET, A. Du Beau dans les arts.	689	PIERRE, Victor. Histoire de la République de 1848.....	432
PICTET, C. Tableau des États- Unis.....	1376	Pierres. Coupe des.....	702, 738
PICTET, F. J. Paléontologie	627	Pierres précieuses.....	626
PICTON, Gen. Sir T. Memoirs, by Robinson	498	PIERSON. Voir ARISTOTE et PLU- TARQUE.	
Pictorial History of England.....	337	PIERROT. Théologie morale.....	18
Pictorial History of India.....	459	— — — Théologie dogmatique..	18
Pictorial History of Scotland....	397	Piers Ploughman's Vision.....	374
Picturesque America.....	1377	PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Mon- ticello.	1222
Picturesque Europe.....	534	PIESSE, G. W. Art of Perfumery.	737
PIDDINGTON, H. Sailor's Horn- book for the Law of Storms.	588	PIETRA SANTA, Prosper de. Che- mins de fer et santé publique	668
PIDOUX, M. Etude sur la phthisie.	671	PIETROWSKI, R. Story of a Siberian Exile	556
PIE, Mgr. Œuvres complètes....	47	PIFTEAU, Benj. Encyclopédie géné- rale des jeux	723
— — — Maudemant au sujet de la brochure “La France, Rome et l'Italie. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		PIGAFETTA, A. On Navigation.. — — — Voyage Round the World	686
PIE V. Son histoire.....	31	PIGGOTT, J. Persia, ancient and modern	524
PIE VII. Son histoire.....	31	PIGNOTTI, L. History of Tuscany.	437
PIE VIII. Son histoire.....	31	PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandina- vian Mythology.....	310
PIE IX.....	31, 435	PIHIAN. Elémens de la grammaire algérienne.....	780
— — — Actes et paroles.....	31		
— — — par St. Aloïs.....	31		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PIKE, J. S. The Prostrate State. South Carolina.....	1251	PINKERTON, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels.....	523, 1345
PIKE, N. Sub-tropical Rambles in the Mauritius.....	564	——— Origin and Progress of Discovery.....	521
PIKE, Z. M. Life of, by H. Whiting.....	1226	——— Literary Correspondence.....	805
——— Travels through the Western Territories of North America.....	1368	——— Early History of Scotland.....	397
PILGRAM, Fréd. Physiologie de l'Eglise.....	45	——— Scotland under the Stuarts to Queen Mary....	397
Pilgrim, Wanderings of a, in search of the Picturesque.....	554	——— On Rocks.....	620
PILKINGTON, M. Dictionary of Painters.....	713	PINKNEY, W.. Life of, by H. Wheaton.....	1226
PILLANS, J. Contributions to Education.....	76	PINNEY, J. Duration of Human Life.....	667
——— Rationale of Discipline.....	81	PINSONEAULT, Right Rev. Dr. On the controversy between the Rev. Drs. Ryerson and Bruyère on Free Schools <i>vs.</i> State Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
PILORGERIE. Histoire de Botany Bay	471	——— L'Entente cordiale. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 292.	
Pilot (The). A Montreal Journal..	1413	——— Le Dernier chant du cygne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 200.	
Pilote (le) Américain.....	1362	——— Lettres à un député. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 266.	
PILPAY. Fables.....	889	PINZON, V. Y. His Voyage.....	1166
PIM, Capt. Bedford. The Gate of the Pacific.....	1350	PIOGER. Trésor de la prédication..	46
PIM, J. T. Condition of our Railways. <i>Eug. I.</i> , vol. 516.		PIORRY, P. A. La Médecine du bon sens	668
PIMODAN. Scènes d'Italie.....	886	PIOTROWSKI. Souvenirs d'un Sibérien	556
PINARD, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des objections populaires.....	20	Piozzi, Mrs. (Thrale). Autobiography and literary remains.	498
PINCHION, W. Jews' Synagogue..	21	Pique, a Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 14.	
PINCON, P. Manuel de bibliogra- phie universelle.....	899	PIRON. Œuvres	873
PINDAR. Works, translated.....	815, 796	——— Œuvres inédites.....	873
PINDAR, Peter. <i>See</i> WOLCOT, John.		——— Complément de ses œuvres.	873
PINDARE. Essai sur, par Villemain.	800	Pisciculture	640
——— Œuvres, trad. en français.		——— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	
PINKERTON, A. Claude Melnotte..	815, 796		
——— The Expressman and the Detective. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 269.	846		

PAGE.		PAGE.
Piscicultural Experiments, 1853-		
1866. The Stormontfield—		
By R. Buist. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.		
<i>Pitcairn's Island</i>	471, 570	
PITSCUS. Lexicon antiquitatum...	323	
PITKIN, T. Commerce of United States.....	1231	
History of the United States ..	1218	
PITMAN, B. Treason Trials at Indianapolis	1269	
and PROSSER, R. P. Reporter's Companion.....	775	
PITMAN, H. Popular Lecturer....	842	
PITOU, L. A. Voyage à Cayenne, &c.....	1350	
PITRA, le R. P. Etudes sur les Bol-landistes.....	24	
PITT, C. Poems	862	
PITT, W. (the elder.) <i>See CHAT- HAM, Earl of.</i>		
PITT, W. Life, by Stanhope.....	394	
Life, by Macaulay.....	394	
Life, by Tomline.	394	
Life, by Gifford	395	
PITTMAN, J. The People in Church.	29	
The People in the Ca- thedral.....		
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Young Men's Library Association.		
Annual Report for 1859.		
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		
PITZIPIOS-BEY, J. G. L'Orient.		
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		
Pius VII. Journey and Imprison- ment. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		
Remonstrance to. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		
<i>See also PIE VII.</i>		
Pius IX. <i>See PIE IX; MAGUIRE, J. F.</i>		
The story of his Life, to 1850 ; by A. O. Legge.....	31	
Pius IX. His Life, to June 1877 ;		
by T. A. Trollope	31	
His life, by J. G. Shea .	31	
Pius IX and France in 1849 and 1859 ; by Count de Montal- lembert. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		
PIZAN, Christine de. <i>Mœurs de Charles V.</i> ..	415	
PIZARRO, Francesco. <i>Relatione des Francesco Xérès</i>	1202	
Relation véridique de la conquête du Pé- rou ..	1202	
<i>D'un secreta- rio di Francesco Pizarro</i> ...	1202	
Relation de son voyage à Xauva.....	1168	
PIZARRO, Hernando et Francesco. Relatione d'un capitano Spa- niolo ..	1202	
PIZZETTA, Jules. <i>L'Aquarium d'eau douce et d'eau de mer.</i>	639	
<i>Plague. See Pestilence.</i>		
<i>Plague, (the great) of London.</i>	388	
<i>Plain-chant</i>	722	
<i>Plaisanteries</i>	868	
PLANCHE, G. Etudes littéraires...	800	
Etudes sur les arts..	869	
Etudes sur l'école fran-çaise.....	689	
PLANCHE, J. Classiques grecs....	806	
PLANCHÉ, J. R. History of British Costume.....	378	
<i>Cyclopædia of Cos- tume</i>	720	
Recollections and Reflections.....	498	
The Conqueror and his Companions ..	372	
<i>Planet Neptune</i>	614	
<i>Planets</i>	578, 582, 614, 615	
<i>See also, Plurality of Worlds.</i>		
PLANTA, J. History of Helvetic Confederacy	438	
	501	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Plantations</i>	657	PLAYFAIR, J. Natural Philosophy
<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 190.		575
<i>Plantes</i> . Voir <i>Botanique</i> .		PLAYFAIR, L. Industrial Instruction on the Continent.....
PLANTIER, Mgr. Études sur les poètes bibliques.....	795	727
Les Conciles....		— On the Cattle plague.
<i>Plants</i> . Catalogue of. Collected in 1871-73 West of the 100th Meridian. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 118.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.
— On the movements and habits of Climbing—by Chs. Darwin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	28	PLAYFAIR, R. L. Travels in the footsteps of Bruce.....
<i>Plata, la</i> . See <i>Rio de la Plata</i> .		561
PLATO. Opera (Græce et Latine) ..	816	PLAYTER, G. F. History of Methodism in Canada.....
The Works of, a new and literal translation.....		1198
An introduction to the Dialogues of, by W. Sewell....		Plea for a New English Version of the Scriptures.....
Plutonic Dialogues ; by Whewell.....		16
Dialogues ; translated by Jowett.....		Pléiade, la.....
and the older Academy ; by E. Zeller.....		883
Theology of; by Ogilvie..		PLESSIS, maréchal du. Mémoires..
and the other companions of Sokrates ; by Grote.....		417
Œuvres, traduites par Cousin.....		PLESSIS, J. O. (Bishop of Quebec). Biography of, by l'abbé Ferland.....
PLAUTE. Théâtre, (latin-français) ..		3196
PLAUTUS. Opera.....	816	— Sa vie, par l'abbé
The Comedies of, translated.....	823	J. B. A. Ferland.....
PLAYFAIR, A. W. On the best winter route for Troops from Britain to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.		— Journal de deux
On the defence of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109, 155		voyages dans les provinces du golfe
Letter from a Volunteer of 1806. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95.		1417
PLAYFAIR, J. Works.....	575	— Discours à l'occasion de la victoire de la flotte anglaise sur la flotte française en 1798. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.
Of Gases in Coal formation	618	PLIMSOLL, S. Our Seamen : an appeal
		687
		PLIMSOLL, Thos. Black Diamonds (or Coals), their origin, use and value. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.
		PLINE. Histoire naturelle (latin-français).....
		824
		PLINE le jeune. Œuvres (latin-français).....
		824
		PLINIUS. Opera.....
		824
		PLINY's Natural History
		824
		PLOENNIES, G. de. Le Fusil à aiguille
		685
		PLOTINUS. Enneades (Græce et Latine)
		816
		— Essay on the Beautiful.
		816
		— Translations of, by Taylor.
		816
		Ploughing and Sewing ; and Gleanings, (a sequel thereto) ; edited by F. D. Legard.....
		50

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
PLOWDEN, W. C. Travels in Abyssinia	562	Plutarque françois, le.....	479
PLUMIER, Chs. Description des plantes de l'Amérique.....	649	PLUTO. Elysium. I', vol. 14.	
PLUMMER, Rev. J. T. The Dignity of little Children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		Plymouth Colony Records.....	1237
PLUMPTRE, C. J. Lectures on Eloquence	806	——— Celebration of 250th anniversary of the Landing at	1237
PLUMPTRE, Rev. E. H. Respicie, Aspice, Prospice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.		Plymouth. Institution and Library Laws, Catalogue, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 198.	
——— On the Epistles to the seven churches of Asia.....		——— On the turnpike Road through Chudleigh, &c., near. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
——— Boyle lectures on Christ and Christendom		Plymouth Artists. Odes to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198.	
——— Bible Educator.....		Plymouth Brethren. Doctrines of the <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402, 498. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 201.	41
——— Biblical Studies.....		Pneumatics.....	586, 746, 756
——— Sermon on the State of the Dead. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.		POCOCK, N. Records of the Reformation.....	37
——— Confession and Absolution. <i>Eng. I'</i> , vol. 498.		POCOCK, W. J. Modern Finishings of Rooms	705
——— Book of Proverbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		POCOCK, PEARCE, NEWTON, and SKELTON. Lives.....	476
PLUNKET, Lord. Life, Letters, and Speeches, by his grandson...	401	POCOCKE, E. India in Greece.....	309
PLUNKET, Miss F. Here and there among the Alps	542	POCOCKE, R. Description of the East.....	548
PLUQUET. Dictionnaire des hérésies.	18	PODIO, DuPuy de. Les Armes de guerre.....	685
Plurality of Worlds..	581, 578, 591	POE, E. A. Poemis.....	862
PLUTARCH. Lives	472	——— Nouvelles.....	881
——— His Life and Writings, by Archbishop Trench.....	816	——— Complete Works.....	846
PLUTARCHUS. Opera (Græce et Latine).....	816	Poems. Political and Satirical. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90, 140, 143, 152, 155, 196, 203, 227, 229, 243.	
PLUTARQUE. Vie des hommes illustres	472	Poésie franquise.....	866-887
——— Traduction d'Amyot...	816	Voir aussi Littérature.	
		Poésies de l'époque de Thang.....	890
		Poetæ Bucolici et Didacticæ (Græce et Latine).....	816
		Poètes de Champagne.....	867
		Poeti Italiani, I quattro.....	893
		Poetical Quotations.....	855
		Poetry and the Drama.....	855-866, 894
		See also Drama, history of the ; Literary History.	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Poetry, Canadian</i>	1409, 1410	1442
<i>Sacred</i>		51
<i>Pamphlets concerning. P.</i> , vol. 5, 12.		
<i>See Bowles, Rev. W. L.</i>		
<i>Poets Laureate. Lives of the</i>		478
<i>Poids et Mesures. Fabricants de</i> ...		738
<i>POINSINET DE SIVRY. Briscis, ou la colère d'Achille</i>		870
<i>Le Cercle, ou la soirée à la mode</i>		872
<i>POINSONT. Eléments de statique</i>		580
<i>POIRÉE. Barrages mobiles</i>		757
<i>POIRET. Botanique</i>		645
<i>POIRIER, Pascal. Origine des Acadiens. Bro. Can., vol. 275.</i>		
<i>POIRSON, Aug. Histoire de Henri IV</i>		424
<i>Poisons and their Antidotes</i> ..	609, 614	674
<i>Poissons. Histoire naturelle des</i> ...		
640, 641, 606, 615, 631		640
<i>POISSON, P. Le Procureur arbitre.</i>		871
<i>L'Impromptu de campagne</i>		871
<i>POISSON, S. D. Sur la mécanique.</i>		580
<i>POITEAU. Le Bon jardinier</i>		664
<i>POITEVIN, P. Petits poètes français.</i>		873
<i>Grammaire</i>		788
<i>Homonymes</i>		788
<i>Cours pratique de littérature française</i>		788
<i>Poitiers, Mgr. l'évêque de. Voir Pie, Mgr.</i>		
<i>POITOU, Eng. Sur Saint-Simon....</i>		500
<i>Voyage en Espagne</i>		546
<i>Du Roman</i>		801
<i>Les Philosophes français</i>		69
<i>Un Hiver en Egypte</i>		560
<i>POITRAS, Eug. Son procès pour meurtre. Bro. Can., vol. 190.</i>		
<i>Poland. History of</i>	444,	556
<i>Travels in</i>		546
<i>On Dismemberment of Eng. P., vol. 199.</i>		
<i>See also Pologne.</i>		
<i>POLANO, H. Selections from the Talmud</i>		10
<i>Polar Regions. Account of the</i> ..		1343
<i>Charts of the</i>		1392
<i>Polar Sea. On an Open</i>		510, 532
<i>On the Access to a. By E. K. Kane. Am. P., vol. 8.</i>		
<i>Polar Voyages</i> ..	528-533,	1345, 1405-1407
<i>"Polaris" Arctic Expedition. Narrative of</i>		532
<i>See Am. P., vol. 97, 176.</i>		
<i>Pôles. Voyages aux</i>		528-533, 1406
<i>POLEHAMPTON, Rev. A. Kangaroo Land</i>		567
<i>POLEHAMPTON, E. Gallery of Nature and Art</i>		578
<i>POLEHAMPTON, Rev. H. S. Memoir and Diary at Lucknow, &c.</i>		461
<i>POLENUS. Thesaurus antiquitatum</i>		323
<i>POLES, Stefan. Actual condition of the British Museum. Eng. P., vol. 513.</i>		
<i>Police de roulage</i>		750
<i>Politesse. La Vraie politesse et le bon ton. Bro. Can., vol. 261.</i>		
<i>Quelques leçons sur la. Par le. Rév. P. D. de Villers. Bro. Can., vol. 72.</i>		
<i>Political System of Europe</i>		330
<i>Politique (la) française. Bro. Eur., vol. 10.</i>		
<i>Politique nationale. Par un ancien député. Bro. Eur., vol. 10.</i>		
<i>Politique napoléonienne en Italie. Bro. Eur., vol. 12.</i>		
<i>Politique rationnelle de la France à l'extérieur. Bro. Eur., vol. 10.</i>		
<i>Politique et morale</i>		87

PAGE.	PAGE.
POLLARD, E. A. Southern History of the American War..... 1268	POMMEREUL. Dictionnaire universel 57 ——— Art militaire..... 681
——— The Second and Third Years of the War.... 1268	Pommes de terre..... 661
POLLARD, W. Lives of the Stan- leys 476	Pomologie..... 664
POLLOCK, Sir George. Life and Correspondence ; by C. R. Low..... 498	POMPADOUR, Mme. de. Lettres... 498
POLO, Marco. Travels ; edited by W. Marsden..... 547	Pompeii. Its Destruction and Dis- covery 323
——— edited by H. Murray..... 548	Pompéi. Choix de peintures de... 712
——— Book of ; newly translated, and edited by H. Yule..... 547	POMPEIUS FESTUS. Opéra..... 824
Pologne. Histoire..... 444	POMPONIUS MELA. Œuvres (latin- français) 824
——— Géographie et voyages..	POMPONIO LETO. Impressions at the Vatican Council 28
——— Insurrection de la. Bro. Eur., vol. 23.	ponce de LÉON, Juan. His travels and Adveatures 1166
——— et l'intervention euro- péenne. Bro. Eur., vol. 23.	PONCELET, J. V. Cours de méca- nique..... 580
POLONCEAU. Ponts en fonte..... 761	PONCELET ET LESBROS. Expériences hydrauliques 580
POLYBE. Œuvres historiques.... 817	PONCET's Journey to Abyssinia.... 561
Polybiblion, revue bibliographique universelle 899	PONGERVILLE. Vie de Millevoye.. 495 ——— Vie de Shakespeare 863
POLYBIUS. Historiarum Reliquiae, (Græce et Latine)..... 817	PONSARD. Etudes antiques..... 879 ——— Théâtre complet..... 879 ——— Œuvres complètes.... 879
——— General History ; by Hampton..... 323, 817	PONSON. Exploitation des mines.. 765
POLYCARP. His Writings..... 26	Pont (le) des soupirs. Opéra bouffe 723
Polyglot Lexicons..... 785, 790	PONT DE VEYLE. Le Somnambule. 872
Polyesian History..... 470	PONTANUS. On the North-East passage..... 529
——— Travels..... 569	PONTAS. Dictionnaire des cas de conscience 18
——— Language..... 794	PONTCHARTRAIN. Mémoires..... 416
Polyrésie. Histoire 470	PONTÉCOULANT, comte de. Souve- nirs historiques 429
Polytechnique. Journal de l'Ecole. 921	PONTIS, Sieur de. Mémoires..... 416
Polyzoa, Marine. British Museum Catalogue of..... 636	PONTMARTIN, A. de. Or et clin- quant 885 ——— Contes d'un planteur de choux..... 885
POMEROY, Rev. Daniel. The Metho- dist Union. Can. P., vol. 154.	——— La Fin du procès..... 885 ——— Entre cbien
POMFRET. Poems 862	et loup..... 885
	505

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Mémoires d'un notaire.....	885	POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature	914
——— Les Jeudis de Madame Charbonneau...	883	POORE Congressional Directory. Am. P., vol. 150.	
——— Le Fond de la coupe.....	883	Pope. See <i>Papal Question</i> ; <i>Rome, Church of.</i>	
——— Pourquoi je reste à la campagne.....	883	Pope's (The) Rights and Wrongs..	31
——— Nouvelles semaines littéraires.....	801	POPE, A. Poems	862
——— Dernières semaines littéraires.....	801	——— Concordance to his Poems	862
——— Contes et Nouvelles.....	883, 886	——— On the poetry of...P., vol. 17-20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 121.	
——— Causeries du samedi	801	——— The Shade of ; a satirical Poem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
——— Dernières causeries du samedi	801	——— Life, by Carruthers	498
——— Nouveaux samedis	801	——— Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, by Wakefield....	813
——— Causeries littéraires	886	POPE, H. Draughts from the Living Fountain.....	47
——— La Mandarine	801	POPE, Sir T. Life, by Martin....	498
——— Nouvelles causeries littéraires.....	801	POPPLE. American Atlas.....	1341
——— Dernières causeries littéraires.....	180	Popular Educator, the.....	76
PONTOPPIDAN. Natural and Civil History of Norway.....	612	Popular Savings from Old Iberia..	828
Ponts. Construction des..	742-745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760, 761, 684	Popular Science Monthly	578
Ponts et chaussées	745	Popular Science Review	578
POOLE, F. Queen Charlotte Islands.	570	Porcelaine	734
POOLE, G. A. History of Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	701	PORPHYRIUS. Institutiones (Græce et Latine).....	817
POOLE, M. E. Pictures of English Cottage life.....	846	——— Works translated with notes	817
POOLE, R. S. Genesis of Earth and Man.....	628	PORPHYRIUS PHILOSOPHUS. De abstinentia, &c., (Græce et Latine)	817
POOLE, T. E. Life in Sierra Leone.	564	PORSON, Richard. Life, by J. S. Watson	498
POOLE, T. W. Sketch of Peterborough, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 164.	506	Port Jackson. Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.	
		Port Phillip. See <i>Victoria. (Australia.)</i>	
		Ports maritimes de la France.....	750
		PORTAL. Couleurs symboliques....	715
		Portefeuille de l'ameublement	735
		PORTEOUS, Bishop. Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 155.	
		——— Life of Archbishop Secker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PORTEOUS, Bishop. Life, by Hodgson.....	498	PORTLOCK, J. E. Geology of Londonderry, &c.....	618
PORTEOUS, J. M. Brethren in the Keelhowes. Eng. P., vol. 519.		————— On Geology....	616
PORTER. America and the West Indies.....	1340	Portrait Galleries of eminent Personages	475
PORTER, Capt. David. Courses dans les mers du sud.....	523	Portraits of men of eminence ; edited by L. Reeve.....	475
PORTER, Sir J. Progress of Turkey.	449	Port-Royal. Logique de.....	63
PORTER, Miss J. Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck	846	————— Logie, translated by Baynes	69
PORTER, Miss Jane. Scrolls addressed to the Archbishop of Syra and Tenos and to the Empress of the French. Can. P., vol. 229.		————— Grammaire grecque...	783
————— The Christian's Wedding Ring.....	51	————— Histoire. (History of) 32, 416	
PORTER, J. A. Principles of Chemistry		Portugal. Invasion du, en 1850...	441
PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damacus	595	————— Hist.....	439, 441
————— Giant Cities of Bashan	19	————— P., vol. 28; Eng. P., vol. 66, 232.	
————— Life of Dr. Henry Cooke	18	————— Campaigns in.. Eng. P., vol. 64.	
PORTER, N. American College....	485	————— Voyages	527, 534, 540
————— Books and Reading..	85	Portuguese Language.....	786
————— Elements of Intellectual Science.....	803	————— Literature	897
————— The Science of Man..	72	Possey, Thos. Life of, by J. Hall..	1226
PORTER, Sir R. K. Travels in Georgia, &c	72	Positivism	68
PORTER, S. T. Lecture on Independence.....	552	Possidius. Vie de Saint-Augustin.	25
PORTER, (T. C.) and COULTER, M. Flora of Colorado. Am. P., vol. 124.	41	Post, C. F. Journals of his Missions to the Indian nations on the Ohio. Am. P., vol. 5.	
PORTER, W. History of the Knights of Malta	329	Post Offices in the United States and England	510
PORTER, W. T. Life, by F. Erimley	498	————— in Canada.....	1285
Portfolio (The), an Artistic periodical.....	698	Postans, T. Observations on Sindhi	460
	507	Poste, B. Britannic Researches..	333
		————— Britannia Antiqua....	333
		————— Celtic inscriptions on coins.....	313
		Postel, l'abbé V. Rome.....	436
		Potasse.....	734
		Potato culture, and Potato bugs....	661
		Potemkin, Pierre. Récit de son voyage.....	447
		Poteries.....	734, 709
		Potiquet, Alf. L'Institut national de France.....	800
		Potomac. Campagne du.....	1268

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Potomac Aqueduct. Report on the	759	POUJOULAT, J. F. Histoire de St.	
POTT, J. H. Poems. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Augustin	24
112.		——— Lettres sur Bossuet..	47
POTTER, A. On Common Schools.	85	——— Histoire de Jérusa-	
POTTER, Jun., E. R. History of		lem	19
Narragansett....., 1239		——— Le Cardinal Maury... 495	
POTTER, L. J. A. de. Histoire du		——— Vie du frère Philippe 84	
christianisme	24	——— Histoire de France. 411	
POTTER, R. Physical Optics	589	——— Réponse à la brochu-	
POTTER, T. On Concrete for Build-		re : "La France, Rome et	
ing purposes	738	l'Italie." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
POTTER, T. J. Art of Extemporany		Voir aussi MICHAUD.	
Preaching	49	POULAIN, E. La Crise américaine.. 1268	
Pottery..... 578, 705, 732, 734		POULET-MALASSIS: Les Ex-libris	
POTTS, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis..	78	français	903
POTVIN, Chs. De la Corruption lit-		Poultry.....	659
téraire en France.....	800	POUQUEVILLE. Voyage en Grèce.. 546	
Poudre à canon. Voir HÉLÈNE,		——— Régénération de la	
Maxime.		Grèce	450
POUCHET, F. A. De la Fécondation		POURIAU, A. F. La Laiterie	658
des mammifères	638	POUSSIN, G. T. De la Puissance	
——— Zoologie classique..	634	américaine..... 1224	
——— The Universe.....	606	——— Les Etats-Unis	
——— L'Univers.....	606	d'Amérique..... 1220	
POUCHOT, M. Mémoires sur la der-		——— Travaux d'amé-	
nière guerre.....	1260	lioration intérieure aux	
POUGENS, Ch. Trésor des origines.	787	Etats-Unis	755
POUILLET. Notions de physique..	573	POUSSIN, (J. C.) et GANIER, J. C.	
——— Elements de physique...	573	Dictionnaire d'ascétisme... 19	
POUJADE. Scènes de la vie en		——— Dic-	
Orient	448	tionnaire de la tradition	
——— Chrétiens et Turcs.....	449	pontificale, etc..... 20	
POUJOL, Ad. Comédies de chambre	878	POUSSIN, N. le. Travaux d'Hercule 714	
POUJOL, F. A. A. Facultés intellec-		——— Sa Vie et son œuvre 715	
tuelles	19	POUTRÉ, Félix. Ses Souvenirs. <i>Bro.</i>	
——— Médecine pratique	19	Can. vol. 106, 109.	
POUJOULAT, B. La Vérité sur la		——— Souvenirs of a Cana-	
Syrie.....	456	dian State prisoner. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
——— Histoire de Constan-		vol. 131.	
tinople.....	449	POWELL, Baden. History of Natural	
——— Voyage dans l'Asie		Philosophy	570
mineure.....	549	——— Spirit of the Inductive	
——— Histoire des Papes	31	Philosophy, Unity of Words,	
		&c..... 582	
	503		

	PAGE.	PAGE.
POWELL, Baden-. Christianity without Judaism.....	50	Prairie du Chien. Annals of. By D. S. Durrie. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.
——— Order of Nature.....	50	<i>Prairies of America</i> 1388
——— On Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 336.		PRAROND. De Quelques écrivains nouveaux 883
POWELL, G. S. Baden-. New Homes for the Old Country.	566	PRAT, l'abbé J. M. Eclectisme Alexandre..... 60
POWELL, J. W. Exploration of the Colorado River.....	1391	PRATT, A. Poisonous Plants 646
POWELL, Walter. The thorough Business man. Memoir of. By B. Gregory.....	498	——— Wild Flowers 646
POWELL, W. Baden-. Canoe travelling on the Baltic.....	535	——— Field, Garden and Woodland..... 663
POWER, J. Handy - book about Books	900	——— British Flowering Plants and Ferns.. 646
POWER, M. A. Arabian Days and Nights.....	551	PRATT, J. B. On the Scandinavian Churches
POWNALL, T. Administration of the Colonies.....	1261	31
——— Topographical description of parts of North America.....	1363	——— The Druids. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.
——— Antiquarian Romance	311	PRATT, J. H. Scripture and Science not at variance..... 44
POZZO DI BORGO.....	475	——— Descent of man, in connexion with the hypothesis of development. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.
PRADÈRE, O. La Bretagne poétique.....	433	PRATT, O. S. The Horse Educator. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 269.
PRADT, M. de. Les Trois âges des colonies.....	1176	——— The Horse's Friend.. 659
——— Révolution de l'Amérique.....	1176	PRATT, Wm. A Physician's Sermon to Young Men. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1821.....	1179	PRATZ, Lepage du. Histoire de la Louisiane..... 1253
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1822 et 1823.....	1179	——— History of Louisiana, 1253
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique depuis le Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle.....	1179	PRAVAZ, Dr. J. C. T. La Pression atmosphérique
——— Des Trois derniers mois de l'Amérique méridionale.....	1200	659
——— Pièces relatives à St. Domingue.....	1208	PRAY, L. G. History of Sunday Schools..... 77
PRAED, W. M. Poems	862	Prayer, Providence and Science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
		Prayer, Miracles of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
		——— Power of..... 51
		And See "Ashley Down Orphanage"; and <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 407.
	509	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Prayer-book. See <i>Liturgy</i> .	
<i>Preachers and Preaching</i> . Works concerning	49
PREBLE, Edward. Life of, by L. Sabin.....	1226
PREBLE, G. H. History of the American flag.....	1232
<i>Precious Stones</i> . See <i>Jewels</i> .	
<i>Précis-writing</i>	805
Prédilections modernes.....	27
PREISWERK, S. Grammaire hébraïque	777
PREJEVALSKY, N. Travels in Mongolia and Tibet.....	557
PRENDERGAST, J. P. Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland.....	400
PRENTISS, E. Aunt Jane's Hero.....	833
The Flower of the Family	
Stepping Heavenward	
PRENTIES, S. W. Narrative of a shipwreck on Cape Breton..	1404
Preparing to Teach : A Manual for Sabbath Schools, &c.....	30
<i>Pre-Raphaelitism</i>	715
<i>Presbyterians and their Clergy</i> .. 40, (Eng. P., vol. 185.)	1198, 847
Presbyterian, (The) a monthly Record.....	1415
Presbyterian Church throughout the World. History of.....	
Presbyterian Ordination. Validity and authority of,—By Noah Welles. Am. P., vol. 43.	40
Presbyterian Synod of New York and Philadelphia. Pastoral letter of the,—to the Churches under their care. Am. P., vol. 56.	
The Plan of Union between. Am. P., vol. 56.	
PRESCOTT, G. B. The Electric Telegraph	732
The Speaking Telephone.....	
PRESCOTT, Henrietta. Poems.....	1403
PRESCOTT, Col. Wm. A Monograph, by F. J. Parker. Am. P., vol. 127.	
PRESCOTT, W. H. Essays.....	846
Ferdinand & Isabella.....	440
Conquest of Mexico.....	1215
Conquest of Peru	1203
Life of C. B. Brown.....	1226
History of Philip II.....	440
Life, by G. Ticknor.....	498
Press. History of the.....	802
Presse. Histoire de la.....	802, 801
833	See also, <i>Periodical Literature</i> .
PRESSENSÉ. Jésus-Christ, sa vie, &c.	22
Christian Life and Practice in the Early Church....	23
Heresy and Christian Doctrine	48
PRESTON. Voyages to the West Indies.....	1349
PRESTON, T. R. Three years in Canada.....	1402
PRESTWICK, J. Past and Future of Geology. Eng. P., vol. 505.	
Pretender (the) and his Court.....	398
Eng. P., vol. 42.	
PRÉVOST, F. Les Animaux d'appartement.....	639
PREVOST, Sir George. Account of his life.....	1281
PRÉVOST, H. Manuel de sténographie.....	775
PBÉVOST, J. J. L'Irlande au XIXe siècle.....	538
PRÉVOST, M. Mich. F. H. Notice sur sa vie.....	1408
PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F. Histoire générale des voyages.....	1347

PAGE.		PAGE.	
PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F. La Colonoie rocheloise.....	881	PRICHARD, J. C. Physical History of Mankind.....	628
PRÉVOST-PARADOL. Essais de politique et de littérature.....	801	————— Eastern origin of Celtic Nations	628
————— Nouveaux essais.....	801	PRIDEAUX, H. Connection of Old and New Testaments	21
————— Elizabeth et Henri IV.....	424	PRIDEAUX, T. S. On the Fuel of Furnaces.....	730
————— Etudes sur les moralistes français.....	72	PRIDHAM, A. The Spirits Tried..	592
————— Essai sur l'histoire universelle.	304	PRIDHAM, C. Account of Ceylon..	464
————— Quelques pages d'histoire contemporaine.....		————— Account of Mauritius.....	464
PRÉVOST DE VENOIS. La Fortification depuis Vauban.....	332	Prières, cantiques, etc., en langue crise	1409
PRIAULX, O. Questiones Mosaicæ..		PRIEST, Josiah. American Antiquities.....	1182
PRICE, B. On Infinitesimal Calculus.....	682	Priests' (The) Prayer Book.....	29
PRICE, D. Essay towards the History of Arabia.....	19	Priest (The) and the Novelist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.	
————— Memoirs of Mahommedan History.....	457	PRIESTLEY, J. History of Navigable Rivers, Canals and Railways.....	758
PRICE, G. On Iron Safes, Locks and Keys, &c.....	457	PRIGNOT, Eug. L'Architecture, la décoration et l'aménagement.	735
PRICE, J. E. Roman Antiquities in London.....	728	PRIME, E. D. G. Around the World	527
————— Roman Tessellated Pavement	311	PRIME, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East.....	549
PRICE, L. Photographic Manipulation	311	————— The Alhambra and the Kremlin.....	540
PRICE, Sir R. L. Sport and Travel in the Two Americas.....	1351	————— Life and Letters of C. N. Righter.....	499
PRICE, Sarah. Illustrations of Fungi	646	————— Five Years of Prayer	51
PRICE, T. Physiognomy and Physiology of Great Britain.....	632	————— Fifteen Years of Prayer	51
PRICE, U. On the Picturesque...	665	————— Under the Trees..	846
PRICHARD, I. T. Administration of India, from 1858 to 1868...	459	PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.....	549
PRICHARD, J. C. Ethnographical Maps.....	628	————— Tent life in the Holy Land	549
————— Natural History of Man.....	628	————— I go a-fishing.....	725
		————— Pottery and Porcelain.....	705
		————— Coins, Medals and Seals.....	313
		511	

PAGE.	PAGE.
PRIME, W. C. O Mother dear, Jerusalem.....	51
<i>Primogentiture</i>	654, 918
PRINCE, P. A. Parallel History..	306
PRINCE, Thos. Annals of New Eng- land.....	1235
— A Sermon on the taking of Cape Breton.....	1404
Prince Edward Island. History and Account of.....	286, 1338
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
Almanac 1338	
— for 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
Newspap- ers.....	1418½
Maps and Charts of.....	1338, 1393
Princeton Essays.....	847
Principes d'artillerie.....	681
Principes des fortifications.....	682
Principles at Stake; Essays on Church questions.....	44
PRINGLE, R. O. Live-stock of the Farm.....	654
PRINGLE, T. Residence in South Africa	563
PRINSEP, E. A. Sanscrit Vocabu- lary.....	781
PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia.....	557
PRINEEP, J. Indian Antiquities....	458
Printers of Toronto. Address to the working classes of Canada,— By the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
Printing. Art of.....	578, 732, 772
Printing in America. History of...	1179
Printing for the Blind.....	87, 733
Printing in Colors.....	732
PRIOR, J. Life of Burke.....	482
— Life of Malone.....	494
PRIOR, M. Poems.....	862
PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish Ballads.....	896
	512
PRISCIANUS.....	817
PRITCHARD, A. Microscopic Cabinet	589
——— Micrographia	589
——— History of Infusoria	589
PRITCHARD, C. Sermons on Nature and Grace.....	52
PRITCHARD, Wm. Thomas. Poly- nesian Reminiscences.....	570
PRITTWITZ et GAFRON. De l'Emploi de l'infanterie.....	682
Privy Council. Proceedings, &c..	344
Probabilities.....	582, 600, 605
PROBY, W. H. B. Ecclesiastes for English Readers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.	
Procès politiques et procès pour meurtres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40, 98.	
Processional romain	28
PROCLUS. Works, translated by Taylor	817
PROCOPIUS. Ex-recensione G. Dim- dorffii.....	817
PROCTER, Miss A. Legends and Lyrics	862
——— Victoria Regia.	854
PROCTER, B. W. Memoir of Char- les Lamb.....	493
——— Autobiography and Recollections of, by C. Pat- more	498
PROCTOR, Col. History of Italy..	435
PROCTOR, F. History of the Book of Common Prayer	29
PROCTOR, R. A. Saturn and its sys- tem	582
——— Myths and Marvels of Astronomy	582
——— Other Worlds than ours	582
——— Light Science for leisure hours. First and Se- cond series	578
——— The Orbs around us.	582

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
PROCTOR, R. A. Star Atlas.....	583	PROVANCHER, l'abbé L. Tableau chronologique.....	1274
_____ The Moon.....	582	_____ Essai sur les	
_____ The Expanse of		insectes	1438
Heaven.....	582	_____ Le Verger canadien. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.	
_____ The Borderland of		_____ Le Naturaliste canadien.....	1417
Science	582	_____ Petite faune	
_____ The Universe and		entomologique du Canada..	643
the Coming Transits of Ve-		_____ La Flore ca-	
nus	583	nadienne.....	650
_____ Our place among In-	582	_____ Traité élé-	
finities.....	578	mentaire de botanique.....	646
_____ Science Byways...	578		
_____ Pleasant ways in			
Science			
Progress of Satire ; a Poem. <i>Eng.</i>		PROVANCHER-BOISCLAIR. Procès.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 90.		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 172.	
PROMPSAULT. Dictionnaire de droit.	19		
<i>Prononciation</i>	788	Proverbs. Arabian.....	548
PRONY, R. de. Mécanique analytique	746	_____ Chinese.....	779
_____ Des Mouvements		_____ English and Foreign...	
circulaires	746	355, 791, 828	
_____ Architecture hy-		_____ French	868
draulique.....	757	_____ Handbook of.....	828
PROPERCE. Œuvres (latin-français)	824	_____ Spanish.....	828
PROPERTIUS. Opera	824	Proverbes.....	868
_____ Works, translated...	824	Providence.....	67, 71
Prophecy. On the fulfilment of	17,	Provincial Exhibition Prize List,	
Propéthéties.	27	Montreal, 1853. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Protestants and Protestantism.....	38	vol. 163.	
Protestant Episcopal Church, in		Provinciales de Pascal.....	46
America.....	1197, 1198	_____ Réponses aux.	46
See <i>Church of England in America</i> .		PROYART's Loango, Kakongo, &c ..	564
Protestant Reformation. History of.	35-38	PRUDENTIUS. Opera.....	824
PROUDHON, P. J. La Fédération et		PRUDHOMME. Maladies des chiens.	723
l'Italie	436	PRUDHOMME, Sully. Poésies	885
_____ Correspondance..	498	PRUNEAU. Voyages en Afrique ..	559
PROUT, Father. See MAHONY, F.		PRUS. C. Tracé des courbes.....	754
PROUT, W. Chemistry, Meteorology, &c.....	577	PRUS, Madame. Residence in Algeria ..	561
PROUTEAUX, A. Fabrication du		Prusse. Histoire.	444
papier	733	_____ Geographic et Voyages...	534
PROVANCHER, Mgr. Lettres sur sa		_____ Education	85
mission.....	1193, 1194	Prusse, (la) et la question italienne.	
GG	513	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
		Prussia. History of.....	444
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Prussia.</i> Army Regulations.....	684	<i>PUIILLE.</i> Arpentage	749
— Organization. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>PUISSANT,</i> L. Traité de géodésie ..	749
<i>P.</i> , vol. 431.		— Description géomé-	
See also, <i>Germany</i> .		trique de la France	681
<i>PRYCE,</i> W. Mineralgia Cornubiensis.....	625	<i>Puits artésiens</i>	623
<i>PRYME,</i> G. Autobiographic Recollec-		<i>PULASKI,</i> Count. Life of ; by J.	
tions	498	Sparks.....	1226
<i>Psalms.</i> On the Book of.....	10	<i>Pulaski.</i> First Siege and reduction	
<i>Psauntier,</i> latin-français	28	of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
<i>Iseudonymes.</i>	903	<i>PULLEYN,</i> W. Etymological com-	
<i>Psychology</i> (<i>Psychologie</i>)	72, 71, 630	pend um	726
<i>Psychologie naturelle</i>	679	<i>Pulpit Eloquence</i>	49
<i>PROLÉMEE.</i> Géographie de	510	<i>PULSFORD,</i> J. Quiet Hours ; Two	
<i>Public Buildings.</i> Architecture		series	51
of.....	702, 705	<i>PULSFORD,</i> W. Sermons	49
<i>Public Health.</i> See <i>Health, Public</i> .		<i>PULSZKY,</i> F. Tricolor on the At-	
<i>Public Lands.</i> See <i>Lands</i> .		las	561
<i>Public Schoo's,</i> of England	79	<i>PULSZKY,</i> F. and T. Sketches of	
of United States.		American Society	1381
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148, 179.		<i>PULSZKY,</i> T. Memoirs of a Hunga-	
Calendar.....	79	rian Lady	443
<i>Public Schools,</i> defended <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		<i>PUMPELLY,</i> R. Across America	
<i>Public Works</i>	702, 742-764	and Asia	527
British and Ameri-		<i>Punch,</i> or the London Charivari	917
can.....	75	Cartoons from, of B. Disraeli	917
in Canada.....	755	<i>Punctuation</i>	593
in India.....	761-764	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 436.	
<i>PUCKLER-MUSKAU.</i> Voir <i>MUSKAU</i> .		<i>PUNSHON,</i> Rev. W. M. Canada. its	
<i>UGIN,</i> A. W. Glossary of Eccle-		religious prospects. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
siastical Ornament and Cos-		vol. 287.	
tume.....	703	The Prodigal	
Recollections of ;		Son	1408
by B. Ferrey.....	498	Lectures and	
<i>PUIBUSQUE,</i> vicounte de. Lettres		Sermons	49
sur la guerre de Russie en		<i>PURCHAS,</i> Rev. John. Directorium	
1812	430	Anglicanum	29
— Les Prisonniers français en Russie..		The death of	
<i>PUIBUSQUE,</i> Adolphe de. Littéra-		Ezekiel's wife. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
ture française et espagnole..	798	398.	
Le Comte		Letter on the	
de Lucanor	897	Purchas judgment ; by Lid-	
Notice sur		don and Pusey. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
M. Jacques Viger. <i>Brou.</i>		vol. 446.	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 2.			

PAGE.	PAGE.
PURCHAS, S. His Pilgrimage..521, 1170	PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. The Miracles of Prayer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
Purgatory. On ; by Rev. H. Roe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	On our Pharisaism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.
Puritans and Puritanism.38, 1197, 1237	Oxford tracts, No. 90; by Rev. J. H. Newman and by Rev. John Keble. Reprint with an historical preface. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
PURSH, F. Flora of North America.....649	Christianity without the cross. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.
PERDON's Irish Herd Book.....659	On the clause "and the Son".....23
PURVES, D. L. Canterbury Tales and Faerie Queen.....857	Putnam's Handy Book Guide to the best reading .....803
PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Collegiate and Professorial Teaching...84	Putnam's Magazine .....916
Councils of the Primitive Church.....28	Putnam's Rebellion Record .....1328
Lectures on Daniel the Prophet.....19	PUTNAM, G. P. The World's Progress, with a recent supplement.....302
God and human independence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 530.	PUTNAM, Israel. Life of ; by W. B. O. Peabody.....1226
Eirenicon ; parts 1, 2 and 3.....	PUVIS, A. Traite des amendements. 655
Letter on ; by J. H. Newman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	PUYLAURENS, Guil. de. Chronique. 413
Letter on ; by Rev. Dr. H. McNeile. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	PUYMAIGRE, Cte. Th. de. L-s Vieux auteurs castillans .....798
Responsibility of Intellect in matters of Faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.	PUYSÉGUR, J. F. Chastenet de. Art de la guerre.....681
The Minor Prophets	PYCROFT, J. Course of English Reading .....803
University Sermons	Twenty years in the Church.....847
Prohibition of Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	PYE, T. Gaspé scenery, illustrated. 1399
Love of Jesus for us. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	PYKE, Rev. J. W. The Believer asleep in Jesus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
Everlasting Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	PYNE, G. On Perspective.....714
	PYNE, W. H. Royal Residences of England.....420

PAGE.	PAGE.
PYPER, James. Animadversions upon Rev. John Roaf's sermons on Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	QUATREMÈRE, E. M. Histoire des Sultans Mameloucks..... 456
Pyramid (The) and the Bible..... 319	— Etudes orientales..... 778
<i>Pyramids of Egypt</i> 319	QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Biographie des plus célèbres architectes..... 701
<i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 428, 505.	— Histoire de Raphaël..... 498
See <i>Egypt</i> .	— Dictionnaire d'architecture..... 699
PYRARD, F. Voyages..... 1347	— Essai sur l'imitation dans les beaux-arts..... 689
Pyréennes. Voyages aux 534, 542	Québec. Recueil d'Ordonnances synodales du diocèse de..... 1196
PYTHAGORAS, Life and Fragments of 817	— Missions du diocèse de. 1193, 1195
PYTHAGORE et la philosophie pythagoricienne..... 59	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.
<i>Pyrology</i> 590	— Hôtel-Dieu de 1196
<i>Pyrotechny</i> 593	— City Reports and Accounts..... 1400
QUADRATURE du cercle..... 605	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 162.
Quadrupèdes. Voir Zoologie.	— Meteorological Observations at 917, 1400
QUAIN, (J.) and SHARPEY, W. Anatomy..... 670	— Guide Books 1399
Quakers..... 41, 488, 1187, 1198, 1246	— Plans de la Cité de 1400
Bibliography 901	— Plan cadastral de la Cité. 1400
QUANTIN. Dictionnaire de diplomatique chrétienne..... 19	— Plans and Views of the City and Harbour. 1277, 1341, 1400
Quarantine System 675, 677	— Water power of 1412
<i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 21, 25;	— Twelve Views in, in 1759. 1400
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.	— Plan of the Environs of, and of the Siege of 1759... 1341
QUARITCH, B. Catalogues of Books. 905	— Conquest of, a Poem..... 1278
Quarrys 708	— Siege and Capture of, in 1759.... 744, 1277, 1341
Quarterly Review..... 915	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.
vol. 74, No. 147, for 1844. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	— Siege of, in 1775... 1279, 1362, 1412
QUATREFAGES, A. de. Enseignement scientifique en France..... 84	— Erection du diocèse de Québec, 2e Centenaire..... 1411
Métamorphoses de l'homme et des animaux.. 629	
Sur l'histoire naturelle 612	
Histoire de l'homme 629	
Unité de l'espèce humaine..... 629	
et HAMY. Crania ethnica 629	

PAGE.

Québec. Siège de 1759. Journal des mouvements de la flotte anglaise, depuis son embarquement à Louisbourg jusqu'à la reddition de. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3, 104.

Copié d'après un manuscrit apporté de Londres, par D. B. Viger. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3.

Mémoire au sujet de la reddition de Québec. Par le Sieur de Ramezay. *Bro. Can.*, v. l. 76.

Relation d'une religieuse de l'hôpital général. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 57.

Translation of the above. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.

Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires de 1759. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 57.

A short authentic account of the Expedition against Quebec in 1759; by a Volunteer—(called the Thompson Manuscripts), published by Dr. Anderson. *Can. P.*, vol. 241.

Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de,—par l'abbé J. B. A. Ferland. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 120.

Mémoire concernant les grèves du Sault au Matelot. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 67.

Incendie des édifices publics en 1854. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 39.

Library Catalogue

Québec. Almanach ecclésiastique et civil de,—pour 1854. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 58.

Observations au sujet de la dernière loi concernant l'Instruction Publique dans la Province de. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 302.

Séminaire de.—Catalogues des officiers et des élèves du, —de 1817 à 1856. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 47, 81. Voir aussi *Université-Laval*.

Notice historique sur l'hospice des sœurs de la charité de. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 81.

Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of.....1410, 615
Can. P., vol. 114, 126, 143, 156, 157, 208.

New Series, parts 1 to 8. 1410.

Reminiscences of. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.

Harbour Commission. Letter on the subject of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.

Ladies Benevolent Society. Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.

Morin College. *Can. P.*, vol. 125, 156.

St. George's Society. Anniversary dinner in 1854. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.

Stadacona Club. Constitution, Rules, &c., of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.

First Report (1865) of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of, — with a lecture on Self-Education, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Quebec. Map of the Province of. by E. E. Taché. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 272.	Quebec Directories 1418
— Map of the Province of, according to the Proclama- tion of 1763..... 1343	Quebec Gazette 1413
— <i>Diocèse de.</i> Résumé des conférences ecclésiastiques, commencées en 1854. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 151.	Quebec Mercure..... 1413
— <i>Province of.</i> —Letter from the Congress (Philadelphia, 1774) to the inhabitants of the. . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4.	Quebec Morning Chronicle 1414
— Acte pour le gouvernement de la,—en 1774. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 67.	Quebec and Halifax Rail-way.... 744, 1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331
— Pétition au gouvernement impérial de- mandant l'établissement d'une chambre d'assemblée, etc. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.	See also <i>Railways in British</i> <i>North America.</i>
— et l'émigra- tion européenne ; par S. Le- sage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201, 313.	Quebec to Halifax ; or, the Lower St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.
— Elections gé- nérales, 1875. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 297.	Queen Alone, in every heart and on every tongue. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.
— Crise mi- nistérielle de 1878. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 303.	Queen (The) of the Colonies. Queens- land 567
— Diagramme de l'Assemblée Législative 1868. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 176.	See also, <i>Australia.</i>
— Rapport des Commissaires du service ci- vil. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 195.	Queen of Connaught. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> 27.) 847
— Rapports sur les moyens de développer l'in- dustrie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.	Queen of the County. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 33.
Quebec Almanac 1417	Queen's College, London. Lectures. 79
Quebec Auxiliary to the Religious Tract Society. Various Re- ports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army..... 683
	Queen's University (Ireland) Calen- dar 78
	Queen's University and College (Kingston),—Calendar of— (1865-66.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142. (1866-67).
	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156, 163. (1868-69).
	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169. (1869-70), and (1870-71). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200. (1872-73).
	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228. (1873-74).
	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252. (1874-75).
	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257. (1875-76).
	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 280. (1876-77).
	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.

PAGE.		PAGE.
Queen's University and College (Kingston.) By-Laws and Statutes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.		85
— Pass Examination Papers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200, 228.		
<i>Queens'aul.</i> See <i>Australia</i> .		
QUEKETT, J. On Histology.....	609	QUINCY, Josiah. History of Cam- bridge University.....
— On the Microscope...	589	Observations on the Boston Port Bill and Standing Armies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.
QUEN, le P. Jean de. Relation de la Nouvelle-France.....	1192	— Life, by his son..... 1228
QUÉRARD. La France littéraire....	903	QUINET, Edgar. Œuvres..... 880
— Notice sur Lamennais.	903	— Histoire de la cam- pagne de 1815..... 331
— Retouches au dictionnaire des anonymes de Manne....	903	— Le Siège de Paris. <i>Bro. Franç.</i> , vol. 3.
— Supercheries littéraires dévoilées.....	903	— Génie des religions... 69
— Littérature française contemporaine.....	903	— L'Esprit nouveau.... 880
— Les Livres à clef.....	903	— Lettres à ma mère... 880
QUESNAV, François. Memoir of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.		— State of Christianity. in Germany..... 44
QUESNEL, le P. Lettres inérites.	21	— Ultramontanism..... 216
QUESNEL, Jos. Poésies.....	1407	— <i>Voir aussi MICHELET</i> .
QUESNOY, Ferd. <i>Voir MARMY</i> .		QUINET, Jérôme. Variations ma- gnétiques..... 580
Question (la) du jour. Pour un Alle- mand. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.		QUINN, W. Rapport sur le com- merce de bois. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.
QUETELET, Ad. Anthropométrie.	632	QUINTE-CURCE. Œuvres (latin- français)..... 824
QUICHERAT, Jules. Le Siège d'Or- léans.....		QUINTILIAN. Institution of Oratory 824
— Procès de Jeanne d'Arc		QUINTILIEN Œuvres (latin-fran- çais)..... 824
— Histoire du costume en France.....		QUINTON, John A. Heaven's anti- dote to the curse of labour. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 88.
QUICHERAT, L. Versification fran- çaise.....		QUINTUS CURTIUS. Opera..... 824
— Prosodie la- tine.....		QUITA, Don Domingo. Inez de Castro. 897
QUIN, E. Universal History, with Atlas.....		QUITARD. Dictionnaire des pro- verbes..... 863
— Voyage sur le Danube...		— Proverbes français..... 868
QUINARD. Le Fumier de ferme.....		QUITO. History of 1205, 1358
QUINAULT. Œuvres choisies.....		— Histoire des pyramides de 1358

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
RAABE, C. Méthode d'équitation	724	RADCLIFFF, Ann. <i>Mysteries of Udoiphō</i>	828
RABBE, (A.) and DUNCAN. History of Russia.....	446	————— <i>Romance of the Forest</i>	828
RABELAIS, F. Œuvres.....	867	RADIGUET, M. <i>Souvenirs de l'Amérique espagnole</i>	1354
————— Supplément à ses œuvres.....	867	Radjatarangini. <i>Histoire des rois du Kachmer</i>	453
————— Works.....	868	RADOUAN, J. et A. <i>Les Abeilles</i> ...	664
RABUTÉ. Poids spécifique des matériaux.....	626	RAE, E. <i>Land of the North Wind</i>	544
RABUTIN, Fr. de. <i>Commentaires</i> .	415	RAE, J. <i>Railways in New South Wales</i>	754
RACAN. Poésies	873	RAE, John. <i>Arctic Sea</i>	1406
<i>Races humaines</i>	628	RAE, W. F. <i>Columbia and Canada</i>	1391
Voir aussi <i>Ethnologie</i> .		————— <i>Westward by Rail</i>	1391
<i>Races of Man</i> . On the Unity of,—		————— Second edition..	1391
A lecture by Rev. James Black. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		RAFFAELLE. <i>See RAPHAEL</i> .	
See <i>Ethnology</i> .		RAFFANEL. <i>Voyage en Afrique</i>	562
RACINE, l'abbé A. Discours en l'honneur des soldats pontificaux qui ont succombé à Castelfidardo. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.		————— <i>Voyage dans le pays des nègres</i>	562
————— Discours à l'occasion du 200e anniversaire de la fondation du séminaire de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 130.		RAFFLES, Rev. Dr. T. <i>Memoirs of his life and ministry</i> , by his son.....	498
RACINE, Jean. Œuvres.	870	RAFFLES, Sir T. S. <i>History of Java</i>	464
————— and the French Drama	801	————— <i>Life, by his Widow</i>	498
RACINE, L. Mémoires sur la poésie	796	————— <i>Literary Discourse at Java. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
————— La Religion, p. ème...	873	————— <i>On establishment of a Malay College at Singapore</i>	78
————— Odes sacrées, etc.....	873	RAFINESQUE, C. S. <i>Annals of Kentucky</i>	1251
————— Vie de Jean Racine. ...	498	RAFN, C. <i>Of the Arctic Regions</i> ..	629
Rackstrow's Museum. Descriptive Catalogue of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		————— <i>Antiquitates Americanæ</i>	1163
RACZYNSKI. Histoire de l'art.....	692	<i>Rage</i>	675
RADAU, R. L'Acoustique.....	907	RAGG, T. <i>Creation's Testimony to its God</i>	43
RADCLIFF, J. Creed of St. Athanasius	28	<i>Ragged Schools</i>	79, 80
RADCLIFF, T. Agriculture of Flanders	654	Raghuvansa Kalidasæ.....	53
RADCLIFFE, Ann. Etude biographique	881	RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. <i>Vie de la Mère Catherine de St. Augustin</i>	1195
	520		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. Relations de la Nouvelle-France.	1191, 1192	Railway to connect England and France.....	754
RAGUSE. Mémoires	431	Railways, Canals and Roads compared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Rahel. Her Life and Letters,— By Mrs. V. Jennings.....	498	<i>Railway Accidents.</i> Their cause and remedy.....	578, 678, 753, 755
RAIGECOURT. Relation inédite.....	428	<i>Railway Bridges</i>	761
RAIKES, G. A. Historical Records of First Regiment of Militia	408	Railway Colonization in British North America. Evidence before a Committee of the House of Lords in 1847, respecting. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 118.	
— History of the Honourable Artillery Company	408	<i>Railway Signals.</i> Danger of use of Colours in.....	589
RAIKES, Rbt. Life, by A. Gregory.	498	<i>Railway System and Statistics</i>	748, 752
RAIKES, T. City of the Czar.....	546	Railway travelling. Its influence on public health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292.	
— Journal from 1831 to 1847.....	396	<i>Railways in Australia</i>	754
— Private Correspondence	396	<i>Railways in British North America</i> .	
Railroad and Insurance Almanac for 1865	300	755, 1293, 1294	
Railways. Construction of.....	742, 751	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 34.	
See also <i>Steam Engines</i> .		— Halifax, Quebec & Portland Railroads. Correspondence and Despatches. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32, 35.	
— The Gauge question..	262, 753	— Halifax & Quebec Railway. Report on the project of constructing the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 145.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.		— On the construction of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118, 119, 166.	
— For Horse - Power in Streets.....	751	— The Intercolonial. A history, by S. Fleming	755
<i>Railway to Pacific Ocean</i> ..	300, 510, 754	— Great Western Railway. Origin, present position and future prospects of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72, 25, 85, 117 ;		— Reports on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 119.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol., 83, 118, 119, 224, 235, 249.			
— Canadian Pacific Railway.			
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 235, 236.			
— Charter.			
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 249.			
— Northern			
Pacific Railroad.....	285		
And see <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 227, 264, 274.			
— Union Pacific Railroad. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 85, 97.			
— Dubuque & Pacific Railroad, Co'y. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.			
— Southwest Pacific Railway. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.			

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Railways in British North America.</i>	
Champlain & St. Lawrence Railway. Facts laid before the Railroad Committee in 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
European & N. American Railway,—By A. C. Morton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
Ontario & Quebec Railway. Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.	
Montreal & Ottawa City Junction Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
Grand Trunk Railway. Letters and Reports on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 34, 79, 92, 109, 112; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
History of, by T. S. Brown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
Prospectus of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
Montreal celebration of the, by W. B. Sullivan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. By Robt. McCalmont. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Chemin de fer des Trois Pistoles. Par J. Smith. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 35.	
St. Lawrence & Atlantic Railroad. Letter on the. By Hon. A. T. Galt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
Niagara & Detroit Railroad. Reports of Committee, with evidence on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 119.	
North Shore Railway. Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 236, 310.	
	Railway in Ceylon. <i>See Ceylon.</i>
	RAIMBAUD. Trésor des calligraphes 775
	RAIMBAULT et LEPROHON, les abbés. Notices sur 1411
	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 250.
	RAIMBERT. L. A. Maladies charbonneuses..... 672
	Rainbow Stories..... 847
	RAINY, Robert. Lectures on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.
	RALE, S. Life of, by C. Francis... 1226
	RALEGH, Sir W. Works..... 847
	Life and Letters, by E. Edwards 498
	— by L. Creighton 498
	Chronological Tables 303
	General History of the World..... 305
	Second and Third Voyages to Virginia..... 1383
	Voyage to the Rivers of Amazone and Orenoque 1358
	Discovery of Guiana 1356
	His Apology for his Voyage to Guiana..... 1356
	<i>See also, KINGSLEY, C.</i>
	RALPH, J. History of England.... 391
	RALSTON, W. R. S. Songs of the Russian people..... 897
	Early Russian History 446
	RAM, J. Philosophy of War..... 683
	Rambles in the Deserts of Syria.... 551
	Rambles in Istria, Dalmatia, &c.... 544
	RAMBOSSON, J. Astronomy ; translated by Pitman..... 582
	Histoire des astres. 584
	Les Pierres précieuses..... 626

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAMBOSSON, J. L'Education maternelle	74	RAMSAY, E. B. Manual of Catechetical Instruction.....	29
——— Les Lois de la vie.	66	RAMSAY, Grace. The Bells of the Sanctuary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 455.	
——— Histoire et légendes des plantes	647	——— Memoirs of Bishop Grant	489
——— Les Colonies françaises	435	RAMSAY, T. K. Notes sur la Coutume de Paris. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.	
RAMBUR. Insectes névroptères....	643	RAMSEY. D. Universal History Americanized.....	305
RAMÉ, A. Voir MICHELANT.		RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee	1251
RAMEAU, E. Acadiens et Canadiens	1274	RAMUS. Sa Vie et ses écrits.....	60
——— Une colonie féodale en Amérique.....	1335	RAMUSIO, Giov. Bat. Terza edizione delle navigationi et viaggi.	
——— Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Détroit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.		521, 1168	
RAMÉE, D. Notre-Dame de Noyon.	422	RANCÉ. Lettres de.....	498
——— Histoire générale de l'architecture	698	——— Sa vie.....	498
——— Dictionnaire des termes d'architecture.....	790	RAND, E. S. Orchid culture.....	646
——— L'Architecture et la construction pratiques.....		——— Popular Flowers.....	663
RAMEZAY, le Sieur de. Mémoires sur la reddition de Québec en 1759	1277	——— Flowers for the Parlour and Garden.....	663
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.		RAND, McNALLY & Co's Business Atlas of North America.....	1364
Ramie and Jute. Culture and Manufacture of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.		RANDALL. History of New York Common School System.....	86
RAMON DE LA SAGRA. Cuba.....	1211	RANDALL, Rt. Rev. Geo. M. Pitts Street Chapel Lecture. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 233.	
RAMOND'S Ascent of Mont-Perdu....	549	RANDALL, H. S. Life of Jefferson..	1222
RAMSAY, Mrs. Summer in Spain...	540	RANDALL, Thomas. Voyages and Adventures of	1188
RAMSAY, A. C. Passages in the History of Geology	616	RANDOLPH, Mrs. Wild Hyacinth. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 53.	
——— Denudation of South Wales.....	618	RANDOLPH, P. B. Pre-Adamite Man.....	628
RAMSAY, David. History of South Carolina	1251	Ranelagh. Description of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
——— American Revolution	1262	RANG. Histoire des mollusques...	644
——— History of the United States	1218	RANKE, L. Civil Wars and Monarchy in France	424
RAMSAY, E. B. Scottish life and character ; two series.....	847	——— Histoire de France....	424
——— New edition, with Memoir of the Author.....	847	——— Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg.....	444
	513		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
RANKE, L. Ottoman and Spanish Empires	329	RAOUL-ROCHETTE. Athènes sous Othon	450
——— Popes of Rome.....	31	RAPER, H. Practice of Navigation; &c	687
——— Servia and her Revolution.....	449	RAPIER, R. C. Remunerative Railways for new Countries.....	753
——— History of England in the 17th century.....	390	RAPHAEL. Sa Vie et ses ouvrages..	498
RANKEN, A. History of France....	411	——— Loges de	715
RANKEN, G. Six months at Sebastopol.....	448	——— Les Vierges de Raphaël.	715
——— Canada and the Crimea	498	——— The Chatsworth Rafaelles.....	715
RANKEN, W. H. L. The Dominion of Australia.....	567	——— Ornements de.....	715
RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of Civil Engineering.....	742	——— Life and Works of....	717
——— Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand-tools... ..	748	RAPHALL, M. Post-biblical History of the Jews.....	20
——— Tenth edition ; by Bamber.....	742	RAPIN, le P. René. Histoire du Jansénisme	32
RANKING, J. On the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, &c.....	1203	RAPIN de Thoyras. History of England	336
RANSOME, T. &c. Of some Limestones used for Building.....	619	Rapport sur les opérations militaires en Algérie en 1851.....	682
RANVIER, L. Leçons sur l'histologie du système nerveux.....	668	RAREY. Application du système Rarey	658
RANYARD, L. N. The Book and its Story.....	15	RASETTE (Ernest) et VARENNE, Ch. de la. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle.....	436
——— Fresh Leaves in the Book and its' Story.....	15	RASETTI, E. Théâtre des salons....	886
——— The Missing Link	15	RASK, E. Danish Grammar.....	784
——— Life Work	18	RASLE, le P. Sel. Récit de sa mort	1192
——— StonesCryingOut	15	——— Lettres sur les Abénaquis	1192
RAOUL, E. Plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande	15	——— His wanderings and death.....	1190
RAOUL DE CAEN. Histoire de Tancrede.....	649	RASPAIL, F. V. Domestic Medicine.....	669
RAOUL-GLABER. Chronique.....	328	——— Physiologie végétale et botanique	647
RAOUL-ROCHETTE. Archéologie comparée	413	——— De la santé et de la maladie.....	670
——— Numismatique tarentine.....	310	RASSAM, H. British Mission to Abyssinia.....	468
——— Catacombes....	312	RASTELL. Chronicles.....	352
——— Choix de peintures de Pompéi.....	324	RASTOUL DE MONGEOT. Le Fonctionnaire.....	883

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RATHEAU, A. La Fortification diagonale	682	RAUMER, F. Von. Political History of England	937
ATHERY et BOUTRON. Mlle. de Scudéry	500	— America and the American people	1219
Rationalism	44, 49	RAUMER, K. Von. German Universities	85
RATISBONNE, Louis. Traduction en vers de la Divine Comédie... — Comédie enfantine.....	893	RAVELET, Armand. Histoire du Vénérable J. E. de la Salle..	84
— Les Petits hommes.....	884	RAVENSTADIN, E. G. The Russians on the Amur	447
— Auteurs et livres.....	884	RAVIGNAN. Clément XIII et Clément XIV	31
RATISBONNE, l'abbé M. T. Histoire de Saint-Bernard..... — Rayons de vérité.....	24	— Conférences	46
RATTAZZI, Mme. Urbain. Mlle. Million	47	— La Vie chrétienne d'une dame	47
RATTIER, M. Cours complet de philosophie	68	— Institut des Jésuites ...	31
— Manuel élémentaire de philosophie	68	— Sa vie	498
RATTOS, Dionys. Constantinople. Bro. Eur., vol. 8.	68	RAVON. Fabrication des poids et mesures	738
RATTRAY, A. Vancouver Island and British Columbia	1406	RAWLINGS, T. British North American Confederation	1269
RATTRAY, H. Country life in Syria	16	RAWLINS, C. E. American dis-union	1268
RAUDOT, M. La France avant la révolution	427	RAWLINSON, G. Historical Evidences to the Scripture Records.	17
— De la Décadence de la France	427	— Contrasts of Christianity with Heathenism and Judaism	24
— De la Grandeur possible de la France	427	— The Five Great Monarchies of the ancient Eastern world	314
RAUMER, F. Von. Queens Elizabeth and Mary	380	— The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy	314
— England in 1835.	535	— The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy	314
— Frederick II of Prussia and his Times	444	— Manual of Ancient History	314
— History of 16th and 17th Centuries	329	— and others History of Herodotus	811
— Italy and the Italians	436	RAWLINSON, Sir H. Babylonian Inscriptions	316
	525	— England and Russia in the East	460
		RAY'S English Proverbs	828
		RAY, I. Mental Pathology	680

PAGE.	PAGE.		
RAYER. Maladies des reins.....	672	RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Poésies des Troubadours	787
Maladies de la peau.....	672	Razors. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
RAYET, G. L'Astronomie pratique.	584	REACH, A. B. Travels in France..	540
RAYLEIGH, Lord. Theory of Sound.	586	——— A Story with a	
Raymond's Heroine.....	847	Vengeance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
RAYMOND, l'abbé. Education.....	19	READE, Charles. Autobiography of a Thief, and Jack of all Trades.....	847
RAYMOND d'AGILES. Histoire des Croisades.....	328	Christie Johnstone.....	847
RAYMOND, C. W. Reconnaissance of Yukon River.....	1392	Cloister and the Hearth.....	847
RAYMOND, Mme. Emeline. Leçons de couture, etc.....	733	Course of True Love never did run smooth..	847
RAYMOND, l'abbé J. S. Discours sur l'amour de la vérité. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.		Double Marriage.....	847
Eloge de M. Isaac L. Desaulniers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.		Griffith Gaunt....	847
Discours sur l'action de Marie dans la société. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 257.		Hard Cash.....	847
RAYMOND, X. Les Anglais et les Américains au Mexique ..	1216	It is Never too late to Mend.	847
Marines de France et d'Angleterre..	688	Love me little	
RAYNAL, l'abbé. Révolution of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		Love me long... ..	847
Révolution de l'Amérique.....	1262	Put yourself in his place.....	847
Histoire des établissements européens dans les Indes.....	1176	Simpleton.....	847
Analyse du même ouvrage.....	1176	Terrible Temptation.....	847
Histoire des îles françaises dans les Indes occidentales.....	1208	Wandering Heir.....	847
RAYNAUD. Maurice. Les Médecins au temps de Molière	665	Woman-hater....	847
RAYNER, John. On Cod Liver Oil. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		and BOUCICAULT (Dion). Foul Play.	
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Lexique Roman.....	787	READE, John. Poems.....	1410
Monum nts historiques relatifs aux Templiers.....	519	READE, J. E. Italy, a Poem.....	862

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Reading.</i> See <i>Books.</i>		<i>Records, Public.</i> Guides to the.....	345
<i>Reading Abbey.</i> Legend of	842	——— Annual Reports of	
<i>Readings for Sundays and Holydays.</i>	48	the Keeper of the.....	345
<i>Ready Reckoner for Lumber Merchants.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 212.		——— ——— ——— on	
<i>Realities of Paris Life.</i>	539	Records of Ireland.....	346
<i>Reaping Machines</i>	740	Records of the British Army.....	408
<i>Reasoning.</i> Art of.....	917, 919	Records of England and Wales.339,	
See also, <i>Logic.</i>		344, 335	
<i>RÉAUMUR, F. de.</i> Mémoires sur les insectes	642	Records of Ireland.....	345, 346
<i>Rebellion in Canada</i> in 1837-8. On the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 11, 15, 18, 105, 115, 116.		Records of Scotland.....	344, 345
<i>Rebellion of Confederates States of America</i> , in 1861-1865.....	1268	Records of the Past.....	310
<i>REBELLO DA SILVA.</i> Invasion du Portugal.....	441	Recreations of a Country Parson....	847
<i>REBOUL, J.</i> Poésies.....	879	Récréations dramatiques.....	878
Lettres.....	879	Recreative Science, a Periodical....	578
<i>REBOULLEAU, E. F.</i> Peinture sur verre.....		<i>Rectories.</i> See <i>Canada, Upper.</i>	
<i>RÉCAMIER, Mme.</i> Souvenirs et correspondance.....		Recueil de messes, d'hymnes, etc....	28
Lettres inédites.		Recueil des programmes des cours de l'école des ponts et chaussées.....	745
Les Amis de sa jeunesse.....		Recueil de 239 dessins relatifs à l'art de l'ingénieur.....	745
<i>Receipts</i>		715	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 231.		<i>Red Cloud Agency affair.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
<i>Receipts or Domestic Economy.</i> By C. Hannah. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		498	
<i>Recettes</i>	735	<i>Red Jacket.</i> The Life and Times of.....	1188
<i>RECLUS, Elisée.</i> La Terre.....	607	498	
The Ocean Atmosphere, and Life.....		<i>Red River Exploring Expeditions in 1857 and 1858</i> , by H. Y. Hind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77, 80.	
Nouvelle géographie universelle..	579	——— Military Expedition to, in 1870.....	1339
<i>RECLUS, Onésime.</i> La Terre à vol d'oiseau		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
<i>Reconnaisances militaires</i>	510	<i>Red River Settlement.</i> Papers, &c., on.....	1310, 1339
<i>Record Revelations</i> ; by an Irish Activist	510	See also, <i>Hudson's Bay</i> ; <i>Manitoba</i> and <i>STRACHAN</i> , Bishop John.	
Record Revelations resumed....	346	510	
	346	<i>Red Sea.</i> Physical Geography of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106,	
	510	<i>REDARÈS.</i> Le Chasseur taupier.....	723
	681	<i>REDDING, C.</i> History and description of modern Wines....	736
	346	——— Fifty years Recollections	805

	PAGE.		PAGE.
REDGRAVE, G. R. Manual of Design	703	Reformation reformed, etc. <i>Eng.</i>	
REDGRAVE, R. and S. Century of Painters of the English School.....	718	<i>P.</i> , vol. 546.	
REDGRAVE, S. Dictionary of English Artists	713	Reformations. The Lutheran, Roman and Anglican. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
REDOUTÉ, P. J. Choix des plus belles fleurs.....	663	Réforme protestante.....	35-38
REDWITH, O. de. Amaranth.....	884	Regent Rosalind.....	847
REECH. Machines à vapeur.....	758	Regicides. Lives of the.....	475
REED, Dr. Andrew. No Fiction... ——— Memoirs of his life and labours, by his sons.	847	Regiments, British. Histories of, &c.	
REED, D. McC. Reasons for embracing Homœopathy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	498	406-408, 682	
REED, E. J. Shipbuilding, in iron and steel.....	710	REGNARD, J. F. Œuvres.....	870
——— Our Iron-Clad Ships, Letters from Russia in 1875. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.	710	——— Voyages en Laponie	544
REED, H. Introduction to English Literature.....	803	——— Travels.....	544
REED, J. The Register Office.....	860	REGNAULT, E. Histoire criminelle du gouvernement anglais.....	396
REED, Joseph. Life of, by H. Reed	1226	——— Histoire de huit ans	432
REED, W. B. Memories of familiar Books.	847	——— Histoire des Antilles	1207
REES, A. Cyclopædia.....	907	——— Histoire des Etats-Unis depuis 1812.	1218
REES, J. F. Art and Mystery of a Cordwainer.....	737	REGNAULT, J. Machines à vapeur.	751
REES, L. E. R. Defence of Lucknow	461	——— Manuel des aspirants au grade d'ingénieur.....	745
REES, T. History of Nonconformity in Wales.....	38	REGNAULT, V. Cours de chimie....	597
REEVE. Popular Works on Natural History	609	Règne militaire en Canada.....	1278
REEVE, Clara. Old English Baron.	828	REGNIER, Mathurin. Œuvres.....	868
REEVE, H. Petrarch	888	REICHEL, C. P. Modern Infidelity, with special regard to Renau's Life of Jesus. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
REEVE, L. Conchologia Inconica... ——— Elements of Conchology ——— Portraits of men of eminence.....	644	REICHEL, O. J. See of Rome in the Middle Ages....	31
REEVES, Chief Justice J. History of Newfoundland.....	475	REICHENBACH, K. Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, &c.....	591
Reformation, Protestant.....	1337	REICHSTADT, duc de. Son histoire.	431
——— in Church of England..	35-37	REID, the late Chief Justice. Funeral Eulogium on,—By Rev. J. Bethune. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
		REID, A. English Dictionary.....	793
		REID, Alex. P. Dissertation on Strychnia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
		REID, D. B. On Ventilation.....	707
		——— Ventilation for American Dwellings.....	707

PAGE.	PAGE.
REID, Daniel. The Law of History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	<i>Relations des Jésuites</i>....1190-1192, 1193
REID, G. H. Essay on New South Wales.....566	<i>Religion</i>.....9-56
REID, H. Eng. P., vol. 538.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9, 39, 40, 49, 91, 124, 126, 156.
REID, H. Mental Arithmetic.....600	Voir aussi, <i>Canada</i> , (<i>Religion</i>)
REID, H. S. Education in India...82	The Universal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.
REID, J. Account of Gaelic Books.....901	As affected by modern Materialism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.
REID, J. S. Presbyterian Church in Ireland	<i>Religion and Science</i> . Works con- cerning.....44
REID, ———— New edi- tion ; by W. D. Killen.....40	<i>Religion et Progrès</i>.....69
REID, T. On Clock and Watch making.....728	<i>Religions and Denominations</i> . Hist.27, 28
REID, Thomas. Works; edited by Sir W. Hamilton.....	<i>Religious Controversy</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
REID, ———— Oeuvres.....63	90, 92, 106 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.
REID, Dr. W. Plymouth Brethren- ism.....41	Religious Houses in France. Glance at.....33
REID, Lieut. Col. W. Law of Storms.....587	Religious Instruction in the Colo- nies. See <i>British Colonies</i> .
REID, Rev. W. Everlasting Punish- ment and Modern Specula- tion.....48	Religious Thought in Germany.....41
REIFF, C. P. English Russian Grammar.....785	Religious Truthl. On the unpopu- larity of,—By Rev. W. Stewart Darling. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.
REILLY, J. History of Manchester REINKENS, Bishop. Christian Union and Old Catholic prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.	Reliure .....733
REINSBERG, Düringsfeld, baron de. Traditions et légendes de la Belgique.....438	REMBRANDT. Son Œuvre.....712
REINWALD, C. Catalogue de la librairie française.....904	Remembrancer. The.....1262
REITHMULLER, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his contempo- raries.....1223	RÉMUSAT, comtesse de. Education des femmes.....75
REITHMULLER, C. J. Life of Fre- derick Lucas .....494	RÉMUSAT, Abel. Ecriture chinoise. ....779
REITHMULLER, C. J. Aldersleigh . Adventures of Nevil Brooke.....847	Sur Lao-tseu.....58
REITHMULLER, C. J. Aldersleigh . Adventures of Nevil Brooke.....847	Iu-Kao-li .....890
Relation des affaires du Canada....1193	RÉMUSAT, C. de. L'Angleterre au 18éme siècle.....396
	Bolingbroke.....482
	Burke.....483
	Fox .....488
	Saint-Anselme.. 24
	Bacon, sa vie et son temps.....61
	Abélard.....60
	Le Père Ventura 67

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RÉMUSAT, C. de. Philosophie de l'Oratoire.....	67	RENARD, Lucien. Histoire de l'Espagne	439
Channing, sa vie et ses œuvres..	49	RENAUD, Armand. L'Héroïsme....	71
La Vie de village en Angleterre.....	834	RENDU, Ambroise (fils) Cours de littérature et de style.....	800
De la Réforme et du protestantisme. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 43.		RENDU, Eug. Education populaire. De l'instruction primaire à Londres.....	85
REMUSAT, Paul de. Vie d'Hippocrate.....	491	RENDU, V. Manuel d'agriculture..	652
Newton, sa vie, etc	575	RENÉ, (A.) et LIERSEL, C. Traité de la chasse.....	724
RÉMY, Jules. Voyage au pays des Mormons	1199	RENÉE, Amédée. Madame de Montmorency	425
and BRENCHLEY, J. L. Journey to Great Salt Lake City.....	1199	Les Nièces de Mazarin.....	425
Renaissance.....	411, 692	Louis XVI et sa cour.....	426
RENAN, E. Etudes d'histoire religieuse.....	20	RÉNIER. Mélanges d'épigraphie..	316
Essais de morale.....	71	RENIGER and BOREY. Voyage to Brazil.....	1354
Questions contemporaines.....	71	RENNELL, J. Memoir of a Map of Hindostan.....	553
Vie de Jésus.....	22	Geography of Western Asia.....	547
Replies to his "Life of Jesus," by Dr. Schaff, and N. Roussel	16	Topography of the Plain of Troy and of the Iliad.....	320
Life of Jesus. Modern Infidelity or. By C. P. Reichenel. A Sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		Notice sur sa vie.....	498
Origine du langage.....	64	RENNELL, R. T. Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
Histoire des langues séminiques	777	RENNIE, D. F. British Arms in North China and Japan.....	466
Son jugement erroné sur les langues sauvages. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.		Bhotan and the Dooar War	461
Saint Paul.....	25	RENNIE, G. Modern Tools and Machines.....	748
Les Apôtres.....	25	Office Book for Architects, Contractors, &c.....	708
RENARD, Léon. La Marine française.....	686	RENNIE, James. Bird Architecture..	638
Les Phares.....	907	Bird Miscellanies..	638
Les Merveilles de l'art naval	907	Insect Architecture	642
	530	RENNIE, Sir John. Account of the Plymouth Breakwater.....	759
		Harbours of Great Britain.....	759

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RENNIE, Sir John. Life of, by Smiles	478	RERESBY, Sir John. Travels, and Memoirs of.....	329
— Autobiography ...	498	— Memoirs, by himself ..	329
RENNY, Dr. Report on the Plague in Gurhwal	679	RÉSAL, H. Traité de cinématique pure..	580
RENOUARD, A. A. Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur...	809	Résidences royales.....	434
— Annales de l'im- primerie des Alder.....	902	Resolutions, The Ninety-two, (in English). <i>Can P.</i> , vol. 130.	
— Annales de l'im- primerie des Estienne.....	902	Responsible Government in Canada...	1323
RENOUARD, P. V. Histoire de la médecine.....	666	Responsible Government ; Letters on, by Legion.....	1408
— Lettres sur la médecine.....	666	RESTE, B. de. Etablissements des Hollandais dans les mers du nord.....	725, 438, 452, 1407
RENOUVIER, J. Histoire de l'art...	693	Restoration of Belief.....	44
RENSSELAER, M. Van. French and Indian Expedition.....	1244	Retrospective Review.....	804
RENSSELAER, S. Van. Geological Survey of District adjoining Erie Canal.....	621	RETZ, le cardinal de. Mémoires....	416
RENEWICK, J. Life of David Ritten- house	1226	— Œuvres.....	416
— Life of Robert Fulton	1226	RETZCH, M. Illustrations of Shakes- peare.....	718
— Life of Count Rum- ford	1226	— Outlines to Schiller and Goethe.....	718
RENZI, A. Histoire de Jeanne- d'Arc.....	424	REUMONT, A. de. Carafas of Mad- daloni.....	437
Répertoire archéologique de la France.....	409	— La Jeunesse de Catherine de Médicis	424
Répertoire National.....	1407	REUMONT, (Von). <i>See</i> Von REU- MONT.	
Repertorium Bibliographicum.....	901	Reunion of Christendom.....	39
Replies to " Essays and Reviews," published by J. H. and J. Parker	44	REUSCH. On the Bonn Reunion Conference.....	39
See also, Essays and Reviews.		REUSS, E. History of Christian Theology in the Apostolic Age.....	48
Réponse d'un Italien aux deux bro- chures : " L'Empereur Napo- léon III et l'Italie," et " La Guerre," par Emile de Girar- din. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 16.		RÉVEILLÉ-PARISE. Physiologie et hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit.....	668
Réponses aux lettres provinciales....	46	— Guide des gout- teux et des rhumatisans.....	668
Reptiles.....	633-645, 606-615	— Hygiène occu- laire.....	668
REPTON, H. On Landscape Garde- ning.....	665	— Traité de la vieillesse.....	73, 668
		— Etudes sur l'homme.	668

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Revelation and Science</i>	44	Revue anecdotique	922
— Harmony of, by Bishop Tait. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		Revue de l'année.....	922
<i>Revelation of Science in Scripture.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 534.		Revue archéologique	311
Révélations politiques. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		Revue de Belgique.....	922
REVERE, J. W. <i>Tour of Duty in California</i>	1388	Revue bibliographique et littéraire..	899
— Keel and Saddle ; a retrospect of 40 years ser- vice.....	498	Revue britannique	922
Reviews and Magazines : in 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.		Revue canadienne (la).....	1417
— Odd numbers, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198, 202, 206, 241, 243, 248.		Revue catholique des institutions et du droit.....	922
See also, <i>Periodical Literature</i> .		Revue contemporaine.....	922
Revival of the Priestly Life in France.....		Revue critique de législation du Canada	1416
<i>Revivals of Religion</i> in 1859.....		Revue des cours littéraires.....	822
<i>Revivals</i> in Great Britain and America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269, 270, 271. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110		Revue des Deux Mondes.....	922
See also, <i>Moody and Sankey Movement</i> .		— Table géné- rale	922
RÉVOIL, B. H. <i>Les Chasses de l'Amé- rique du Nord</i>	723	Revue des eaux et forêts.....	922
— Mémoires du baron de Crac	882	Revue européenne.....	922
— Histoires de chasse...	885	Revue de l'Exposition de 1867.....	774
— Shooting and Fishing in North America.....	725	Revue générale de l'architecture....	922
— Les Pêches de l'Amé- rique du Nord	723	Revue historique de l'ancienne lau- gue française.....	788
<i>Revolution of 1688</i>	390	Revue maritime et coloniale.....	922
<i>Revolutions of 1830</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41, 148.		Revue du monde catholique.....	922
<i>Révolution américaine</i>	1261	Revue de Montréal	1417
<i>Révolution française</i> . Voir <i>France</i> .		Revue orientale et américaine	927
<i>Revolving-storms</i>	587, 588	Revue des questions historiques	922
Revue agricole (Canada).....	1417	Revue des questions scientifiques...	922
Revue américaine.....	922	Revue rétrospective.....	439
		Revue des romans	882
		Revue des sciences	922
		Revue des sciences médicales.....	922
		Revue universelle des arts	689
		Revue universelle des mines	922
		RÉVY, J. J. <i>Hydraulics of Great Rivers</i>	757
		REY, Alphonse. <i>L'Huile de pé- trole</i>	594
		REY, E. G. <i>Familles d'outre-mer de Du Cange</i>	422
		REY, G. <i>Architecture militaire des croisés en Syrie</i>	421
		REY, Jean. <i>Histoire des châles</i>	728
		REY, W. <i>L'Amérique protestante</i> . 1352	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
REYBAUD, Mme. Romans et nou- velles.....	886	REYNOLDS, M. Locomotive Engine Driving.....	753
REYBAUD, Ch. Un hiver en Corse.	886	REYNOLDS, R. Memorial to. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 134.	
— Le Brésil.....	1200	REYNOLDS, T. Life, by his Son.....	498
REYBAUD, Louis. De la Marine en France.....	423	RHAM, W. L. Dictionary of the Farm.....	651
— Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale	882	RHEES, W. J. Manual of American Libraries, &c.....	905
— Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques.....	882	Rhetoric (<i>Réthorique</i>)...805, 806, 808, 917	
— La Vie de l'em- ployé	882	RHIND, A. H. Thebes; its tombs and their tenants.....	320
— Le Coq du clocher	882	RHIND, W. Vegetable Kingdom....	645
— La Polynésie....	569	Rhode Island State papers.....	1239
REYNALD, H. Histoire de l'Espagne	440	— History of.....	1239
— Histoire d'Angleterre	337	— Bibliography of.....	904
Reynard the Fox, translated by Arn- old.....	895	— Common Schools in...	1239
— translated by Ros- coe.....	895	RHODES, G. Tents and Tent-life...	682
REYNARDSON, C. B. Down the Road	724	RHODOMANUS, Laur. Poesis Chris- tiana.....	817
REYNAUD, J. Histoire élémentaire des minéraux usuels.....	907	Rhumatisme	668
REYNAUD, Jacques. Portraits con- temporains.....	479	RHYS, J. On Welsh Philology....	790
REYNAUD, Jean. Philosophie reli- gieuse	68	RIANCEY, H. de. Instruction publi- que	83
REYNAUD, Léonce. Traité d'archi- tecture.....	705	— Madame la du- chesse de Parme, &c. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 13.	
— Memoir upon the Light-house Illumina- tion of the Coast of France..	760	— et C. de. <i>Histoire du</i> <i>monde</i>	305
REYNOLDS, F. Plays.....	860	— Nouvelle édition	305
REYNOLDS, H. R. Ecclesia : Church Problems considered.....	52	RIANT, A. Hygiène scolaire.....	83
— John the Baptist.	22	RIBAULD, J. La Floride.....	1172
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Life and times ; by C. R. Leslie and T. Taylor	498	— Life of, by J. Sparks	1226
— Literary Works.	716	RIBEYRE, F. La Paix et l'opinion.	
REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of the frigate Potomac.....	1348	— <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
RICASOLI, Baron. A Biography....		RIBOT, T. English Psychology.....	72
		— Heredity.....	628
		— L'Hérédité.....	628
		RICARD, Louis. L'Echo de la	
		France.....	1410
		RICARDO, D. His Life and Writings.	
		— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.	
		RICASOLI, Baron. A Biography....	198

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Ricci, J. De. Fiji our new Province.....	567	RICHARD. Guide dans la Grande-Bretagne.....	534
RICCOPONI, Mme. de. Ernestine...	881	— Guide du voyageur en Hollande.....	534
RICE (J.) and BESANT, W. Case of Mr. Lueraft. <i>Pic. Nov.</i> , 36.		— Itinéraire de Paris à Marseilles	534
Golden Butterfly. (<i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 38) ..	836	— Bains d'Europe.....	534
My Little Girl. <i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 37.		— et HOCQUART. Guide dans la France monumentale.	535
Ready Money Mortiboy. (<i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 33) ..	847	— et QUETIN. Guide en Espagne	534
This Son of Vulcan. <i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 34.		RICHARD, A. Conformation du cheval	658
With Harp and Crown. <i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 35.		— Dictionnaire d'agriculture	650
RICE (J. M.) and JOHNSON, W. W. Elements of Differential Calculus. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.		— — Histoire naturelle médicale	609
RICH, Ant. Dictionnaire des antiquités romaines et grecques.	311	— — Botanique de l'Abysinie	611
Rich, C. J. Journey to the Site of Babylon	316	RICHARD, H. Our relations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 541.	
Residence in Koordistan		— Letter to Bible and Missionary Societies	541
Rich, E. History of the Franco-German War.....	553	RICHARD, l'Abbé J. History of Tonquin	467
Rich, O. Catalogue of Books relating to America.....	434	RICHARD, T. Jeux enseignant la science	724
General View of the United States of America...	904	— Art d'extraire le fer	765
RICHARD I. Life of, by G. P. R. James	1225	RICHARDS, A. B. So Very Human	847
RICHARD II.....	372	RICHARDS, G. H. The Vancouver Island Pilot.....	515
RICHARD III, King of England. Biographies of.....	372	Pilote de l'Île Vaneouver	515
RICHARD. Guide du voyageur en France et en Belgique.....	375	RICHARDS (G. H.) and CLARKE, A. Report to British Government on the Suez Canal.....	758
Guide du voyageur en Europe	534	RICHARDS, T. A. Handbook of American Travel.....	1364
Guide aux Pyrénées....	534	RICHARDS, W. C. Day at New York Crystal Palace.....	771
Guide du voyageur en Belgique.....	534	RICHARDS, W. F. Manual of Method	81

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICHARDSON, Major. British Legion in Spain.....	441	RICHARDSON, James. Mission to Central Africa.....	563
The Canadian Brothers	1187	Travels in Sahara Desert.....	563
War of 1812	1226	Travels in Morocco	561
Eight Years in Canada.....	1402	The Cruisers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
The Guards in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		RICHARDSON, Jas. Wonders of the Yellowstone region in the Rocky Mountains.....	1391
RICHARDSON, A. B. Beyond the Mississippi.....	1391	RICHARDSON, Dr. John (and others). Fauna Boreali-Americanus...	637
RICHARDSON, B. W. Diseases of Modern Life.....	667	RICHARDSON, Jos. The Fugitive...	860
Hygeia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.		RICHARDSON, J. H. Canadian Arithmetic.....	87
Health and Life	667	RICHARDSON, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe.....	828
RICHARDSON, C. English Dictionary		Clarisse Harlowe, (trad. française)...	847
RICHARDSON, C. J. The Englishman's House.....		Sir Charles Grandison.....	828
RICHARDSON, G. F. On Geology, Mineralogy, &c.....		RICHAudeau, l'abbé P. F. Vie de la Mère Marie de l'Incarnation.....	1195
RICHARDSON, G. G. The Corn and Cattle producing Districts of France.....		RICHEBOURG, Emile. Les Chiens célèbres.....	659
RICHARDSON, H. D. Hive and Honey Bee		RICHEBOURG, M. de. Mémoire sur la première guerre des Natchez	1253
On Pigs, the Horse, the Dog.....		RICHELET, P. Dictionnaire de la langue française.....	788
On Poultry		RICHELIEU, le card. de. Lettres et papiers d'état.....	422
Pests of the Farm		Testament	416
Rural Handbooks		politique	416
RICHARDSON, J. Persian and Arabic Dictionary		Mémoires..	416
RICHARDSON, Sir J. Arctic Expedition		par Corne..	425
The Polar Regions		par Cape-figue.....	426, 475
RICHARDSON, Rev. Bishop James. Life, by T. Webster.....	1198	RICHELIEU, le maréchal de.....	499
		Mémoires, par Barrière	499
		Richelieu River. Proposed Railway Bridge over the, above St. Johns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
RICHEOME. La Peinture spirituelle.	50	RIDDLE, Mrs. J. H. Earl's Promise
RICHER, (le moine). Histoire de son temps (latin et français.)	418	Far above Ru- bies
RICHERAND, Physiologie.....	631	Frank Sinclair's
RICHEY, Matthew. Two letters to the Editor of the "Church."		Wife. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 2.
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		George Geith of Fen-court.....
RICHISON, Rev. Canon. The difficulties of the "Education question." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		847
RICHTER, Jean Paul. Titan.....	896	Her Mother's
Hesperus...	896	Darling. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 25.
Flower, Fruit, and Thorn pieces.....	896	Home, Sweet
Levana.....	896	Home. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 3.
The Campaner		Joy after Sor-
Thal	896	row. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 4.
Poétique.....	896	Life's Assize..
Life of.....	499	847
RICKARD, F. I. Mining journey across the Andes.....	1353	Maxwell Drew-
Resources of the Argentine Republic in 1869.	1354	itt
RICORD, Dr. Ph. Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes....	672	847
Leçons sur le chancre.....	672	Mortomley's Es-
Lettres sur la syphilis.....	672	tate. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 5.
RIDDLE, A. G. Alice Brand.....	847	My First Love;
RIDDLE, E. On Navigation, &c..	687	and my Last Love.....
RIDDLE, J. E. History of the Papacy.....	81	847
Manual of Christian Antiquities.....	24	Phemie Keller
and ARNOLD. English-Latin Lexicon.....	783	Race for Wealth
and WHITE. Latin-English Dictionary.....	783	Rich Husband
RIDDLE, Mrs. J. H. Above Suspicion.....	847	Ruling Passion
Austin Friars.	847	Too much Alone
City and Suburb	847	World in the
		Church
		847
Ridgeway Battle. History of the Fenian Raid on Port Erie, with an account of the,—By Major Geo. T. Denison.		Ridgeway Battle. History of the Fenian Raid on Port Erie, with an account of the,—By Major Geo. T. Denison.
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.
RIDLEY, J. Tales of the Genii..		889
RIDLEY, W. Languages of Australia.....		794
RIDOUT, D. C. The Inventor's Companion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.		
RIDPATH, G. Border History.....		398
RIEDESEL, Madame de. Letters and Memoirs		1264
RIEFFEL. Economie rurale.....		655
RIEL, Louis. L'Amnistie : mémoire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255, 261.		

PAGE.		PAGE.
RIENZI de. Océanie.....	471	RIMMEL, E. On the Paris Exhibi-
RIESBECK's Travels.....	544	tion of 1867.....
RIFFAULT. Manuel du fabricant de		774
couleurs	730	RIMMER, A. Ancient Streets and
——— Manuel du brasseur....	736	Homesteads of England.....
——— Manuel du peintre en		402
bâtiments, vitrier, &c.....	738	Rimouski. Chronique de.....
——— , VERGNAUD et autres.		1400
Manuel du teinturier.....	730	Rinderpest. See <i>Cattle Plague</i> .
<i>Rifle Shooting and Tactics</i>	683-685	RING, M. de. Etablissements romains
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol 143.		du Rhin et du Danube.....
RIGAULT, H. Œuvres.....	884	441
RIGBY, Miss. Letters from the		RINGER, S. Hand-book of Therape-
Baltic.....	544	utics.....
——— Livonian Tales.....	847	671
RIGG, Arthur. A Practical Treas-		RINGROSE, Basil. Expedition in
tise on the Steam Engine... .	753	the South Sea.....
RIGGS, S. R. Grammar and Dic-		1180
tionary of the Dakota Lan-		RINK, H. Tales and Traditions of
guage.....	614, 1184	the Eskimo.....
RIOHTER, C. N. Life and Letters,		309
by Prime.....	499	——— Danish Greenland.....
RIGOLEY DE JUVIGNY. Biblio-		532
thèque de Lacroix et Duver-		RIO. Shakespeare.....
dier.....		863
RIGOLIOT. Histoire des arts du		——— L'Art chrétien.....
dessin.....		690
RIGORD. Vie de Philippe Auguste.		——— Epilogue à l'art chrétien.....
Rigveda-Sanhita. Sanskrit and		690
Latin.....		——— Les Quatre martyrs
——— Translated by		34
Wilson.....		<i>Rio de la Plata</i> . Account of the.....
RILAND, J. British Liturgy. <i>Eng.</i>		510, 1205
<i>P.</i> , vol. 131.		——— History of....1204, 1205
RILEY, C. V. Potato Pests.....	661	——— Travels in....1352-1358
RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin		RIOUFFE. Mémoires d'un détenu..
Quotations	53	428
RILLIET, A. Les Origines de la		RIPA's Court of China.....
confédération suisse.....	53	556
RIMBAUD, J. B. A. L'Industrie des		RIQUET, A. Application du sys-
eaux salées.....		teme Rarey.....
RIMBAUD, Th. Théâtre	784	658
RIMINI, A. de. Revelations respect-		RIS-PAQUOT. Nouveau dictionnaire
ing Italy.....	438	des marques et monogrammes
		775
RITCHIE, A. T. Dynamical theory		RITCHIE, A. T. Dynamical theory
of the Formation of the	53	of the Formation of the
Earth		Earth
RITCHIE, J. E. Here and There in		581
London	53	RITCHIE, J. E. Here and There in
		London
		403
		——— Life and Times of
RITCHIE, L. History of the Orien-		Lord Palmerston.....
tal Nations.....	409	396
RITSON, J. Annals of the Caledo-		——— London Pulpit....
nians, &c.....	886	49
		RITCHIE, J. S. Wisconsin and
		Lake Superior.....
		1257
RITSON, J. Annals of the Caledo-		RITCHIE, L. History of the Orien-
nians, &c.....	436	tal Nations.....
		409
		RITSON, J. Annals of the Caledo-
		nians, &c.....
		397
		——— Catalogue of English
		Poets.....
		804
		537

	PAGE		PAGE
RITSON, J. Letters and Life.....	499	<i>Roads.</i> Plank Roads in the United States and Canada.....	751
RITTENHOUSE, D. Life of, by J. Renwick.....	1226	— Steam power on common roads.....	751
RITTER, A. Moravian Church in Philadelphia.....	1198	See also <i>Railways.</i>	
RITTER, Carl. Comparative Geography of Palestine.....	19	Roadside Sketches in the South of France.....	540
RITTER, F. L. History of Music...	720	ROAF, Rev. John. Two Sermons on Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
RITTER, H. History of Ancient Philosophy.....	58	ROBB, Charles. The Metals in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
— Histoire de la philosophie moderne.....	58	ROBBERTS, J. G. Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question, "What is a Unitarian?" <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
— Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne.....	28	ROBBINS, E. A. American method of Harmony. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
Ritualis romani, compendium.....		ROBELLO, G. Curiosités de Rome.	542
<i>Ritualism.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394, 395, 398, 404, 512		— Grammaire italienne.	785
— Debates on, in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.		ROBERT, le Dr. Géologie, minéralogie et zoologie, etc.....	611
RIVARD. Traité de la sphère et du calendrier.....	584	ROBERT, Adrien. Le Nouveau roman comique.....	886
RIVAROL comte Ant. de. Mémoires... Oeuvres...	428	ROBERT, A. C. Clinique chirurgicale.....	673
RIVERO, M. E. Peruvian Antiquities.....	1183	ROBERT, Cyprien. Le Monde slave.	449
RIVERS, G. Miss Gwynne of Woodford	847	ROBERT, F. B. Manuel du mouleur en médailles.....	739
RIVERS, T. Orchard House.....	663	ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER's Chronicle	363
<i>Rivière Rouge.</i> Missions. 1193-1195, 1198		ROBERTS, Miss. Scenes in Hindostan	554
— Histoire.....	1310	ROBERTS, A. Discussions on the Gospel.....	17
RIVIÈRE, ANDRÉ ET ROZE. Les Fougères	646	ROBERTS, B. H. History of the British Colonies.....	409
RIVIÈRES, l'abbé de. Manuel de la science pratique du prêtre...	46	ROBERTS, David. Views in the Holy Land, Syria and Egypt.	549
RIVINGSTON'S Ecclesiastical Year-book	39	ROBERTS, E. Embassy to China, Siam, and Muscat.....	556
RIVOT. Analyse des substances minérales	624	ROBERTS, G. Life of the Duke of Monmouth.....	389
<i>Roads.</i> Construction, maintenance, &c., of 750, 775		ROBERTS, Mary. Voice from the Woodlands	646
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 200; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33, 35.		— of Mollusca.....	644
— Ancient Roman....356, 357, 750			
— Compared with Railways. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.			

	PAGE		PAGE
ROBERTS, Peter. Kings of Britain.	334	ROBERTSON, T. Dictionnaire idéologique	788
ROBERTS, R. Autumn Tour in Spain.....	540	ROBERTSON, W. Works and Life... ——— Charles V..... ——— History of America. ——— Histoire de l'Amérique	847 329 1178 1178
ROBERTS, Sir R. H. Modern War. or the Prussian campaigns of 1870-71.....	434		
ROBERTS, W. History of Letter Writing	796	ROBERTSON, junr., W. Oregon Territory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
Church Memorials and Characteristics, during the first Six Centuries	23	ROBERTSON, W. A. Scott. Missionary Societies of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
ROBERTSON, D. Tour in Isle of Man	405	ROBERVAL, de. Voyage au Canada. 1271	
ROBERTSON, E. P. Gujarati Dictionary.....	782	——— Voyage to Canada. 1169	
ROBERTSON, F. Engineering Notes..	745	ROBESPIERRE, Max. Mémoires..... ——— Essay on, by Croker	427 429
ROBERTSON, F. W. Lectures and Addresses	847	——— Life, by Lewes. ——— Sa vie	427 499
Sermons preached at Brighton.....	49	ROBILLARD-PÉRONVILLE. Musée français	693
Life and Letters, by Rev. S. A. Brooke.....	499	ROBIN, Chs. Histoire de l'exposition universelle de 1855..... ——— Le Canada à l'exposition de 1855. <i>Bra. Cat.</i> , vol. 37.	772
ROBERTSON, J. Visit to Mexico....	1373	——— Traité du microscope..	674
A Few months in America	1382	ROBIN, l'abbé C. C. Voyage à la Lonisiane, à la Floride, etc..	1368
ROBERTSON, Rev. J. Mission of the Secession Church to Nova Scotia	1198	——— Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale... ——— Flore louisianaise	1377 649
ROBERTSON, Rev. Jas. Mission to the Danish Islands in 1808.	451	ROBIN, Eug. La Belgique.....	439
ROBERTSON, Rev. Dr. James. Life, by Rev. A. H. Charteris....	499	ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY. Essai sur les myodaires	643
ROBERTSON, J. B. Lectures on Modern History and Biography	306	ROBINET, Dr. Notice sur Aug. Comte.....	485
ROBERTSON, J. C. Life of Becket. Lectures on Edmund Burke.....	481	ROBINET, J. B. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morale, économique, &c	57
History of the Christian Church...	483	ROBINS, B. Nouveaux principes d'artillerie	681
ROBERTSON, J. Forbes. The Great Painters of Christendom....	697	ROBINSON, Mrs. Autobiography...	499
ROBERTSON, Sam. Notes on the Coast of Labrador.....	1412		
ROBERTSON, T. Cours de langue anglaise	539		

PAGE.	PAGE.
ROBINSON, Mrs. Colonization of America 1177	ROBINSON, Phil. In my Indian garden 554
ROBINSON, Conway. Discoveries in the West until 1519, &c.... 1163	— — — — — Cyprus. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 559.
ROBINSON, Hon. C. D. Birth-places of Americanism. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	ROBINSON, Mrs. Sara T. L. Kansas. 1387
ROBINSON, E. Researches in Palestine 19	ROBINSON, W. (F. L. S.) Gleaning from French Gardens ... Paris
— — — — — Physical Geography of the Holy Land..... 19	Parks and Gardens 665
ROBINSON, E. J. The Mother of Jesus not the Papal Mary... 50	Mushroom culture..... 663
ROBINSON, F. W. Her Face was her Fortune 847	Hardy Flowers 663
— — — — — House of Elmore. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 144.	Robinson Crusoe 833
— — — — — Milly's Hero. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 121.	— — — — — (en français)..... 882
— — — — — Romance of a Back Street..... 847	Robinson suisse (le)..... 888
— — — — — Second Cousin Sarah 847	ROBIOU DE LA TRÉHONNAIS. Revue agricole de l'Angleterre..... 659
— — — — — Slaves of the Ring. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 122.	— — — — — Histoire du progrès agricole au 19ème siècle..... 658
— — — — — True to Herself.. 817	— — — — — L'Etable. 658
— — — — — Wildflower. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 120.	— — — — — Lard et jambon 658
— — — — — Woman's Ransom. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 145.	ROBIQUET. <i>Voir CHEVALLIER, (A.)</i>
— — — — — Woodleigh. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 233.	ROBISON, J. Mechanical Philosophy 745
ROBINSON, G. T. The Fall of Metz. 434	ROBSON, Jos. Six Years' residence in Hudson's Bay 1405
— — — — — The Betrayal of Metz .. 434	ROBSON, T. British Herald..... 508
ROBINSON, Vice Admiral H. Sea Drift 499	ROCCA, Jean de la. La Corse et son avenir 437
ROBINSON, H. Crabb. Diary and Correspondence..... 499	ROCHAMBEAU, Cte. de. Sa Campagne 1377
ROBINSON, J. George Linton 847	ROCHARD, F. Traitement des dartres..... 672
ROBINSON, Sir J. B. Canada and the Canada Bill..... 1284	ROCHAS, Dr. V. de. La Nouvelle Calédonie..... 570
ROBINSON, Dr. J. H. Les Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. <i>Bio. C'au.</i> , vol. 74.	ROCHE, A. R. The Island of Anticosti 1412
	— — — — — On the Military resources of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.
	ROCHE, Mrs. H. A. On Trek in the Transvaal 564
	ROCHECHOUART, Ghil. de. Mémoires 415

PAGE.	PAGE.		
ROCHEFORT, César de. Histoire des Antilles	1206	RODET, H. J. A. Botanique agricole.....	647
ROCHEFORT, G. Dubois de. Orateurs d'Athènes	795	RODGERS. Scientific Agriculture...	655
ROCHEFORT, G. Dubois de. Démosthène.....	795	RODGERS, Wood. Voyage autour du monde.....	523
ROCHEFORT, G. Dubois de. Hérodote.....	321	RODIN. Les Plantes médicinales et usuelles	674
ROCHEFORT, Henri. Les Français de la décadence	886	RODNEY, Admiral. Life, by Mundy.	499
ROCHEFORT, Henri. Mes treize premières Lanternes	886	RODRIGUEZ, R. P. Alp. Traité de la perfection chrétienne.....	59
ROCHEFOUCAULT. Voir LA ROCHEFOUCAULT.		RODWELL, G. F. Dictionary of Physical Science.....	570
ROCHELLE, Roux de. Etats-Unis d'Amérique	1218	— South by East, Travels in Europe	542
ROCHESTER, Lord. Poems	862	ROE, A. S. I've been Thinking....	834
ROCHLITZ, C. de. Essay on Sea-Sickness and its treatment. Eng. P., vol. 456.		ROE, Rev. Henry. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. Can. P., vol. 64, 84.	
ROCHON's Voyage to Madagascar....		562 — Review of the "Address of the Lay Association, &c." Can. P., vol. 73, 84.	
ROCHON, l'abbé A. M. Mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique	746	— Sermons on the History and Scriptural authority of the Book of Common Prayer. Can. P., vol. 123.	
ROCHON DE CHABANNES. Drames divers	871, 872	— Purgatory, Transubstantiation, and the Mass, examined. Can. P., vol. 125.	
ROCK, Rev. Dr. Textile Fabrics in the South Kensington Museum	774	620 — A Lecture on the advantages of keeping up habits of reading among the Clergy. Can. P., vol. 133.	
ROCKINGHAM, (Marquis of) and his contemporaries.....	394	— On the separation of the Lennoxville College and School. Can. P., vol. 316.	
ROCKS; treatises on	620	1391 — ROE, Sir T. Voyage to India.....	553
Rocky Mountains		ROEBLING, J. A. Long and short span Railway Bridges.....	761
Rocky Mountain Locust. Report of a meeting of Governors of the Western United States. Am. P., vol. 178.		539 — ROEBUCK, J. A. Canadian Portfolio. Can. P., vol. 115.	
ROQUAIN, Félix. Études sur l'ancienne France.....	412	396 — ROEBUCK, T. Annals of Fort William College, Bengal.....	81
ROQUANCOURT, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires		541	
RODENBACH. Education des sourds-muets			
RODENBERG, Julius. The Island of the Saints.....			
— England from a German point of view.....			

PAGE.		PAGE.	
ROEMER. Dictionary of French and English Idioms.....	789	ROGERS, Samuel. Italy	862
ROFFIAEN, E. Résistance des matériaux	731	——— Poems	862
ROGER, Charles. History of Canada	1274	——— Recollections.....	478
——— Glimpses of London and Atlantic Experiences. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 250.		ROGERS, W. Voyage round the World.....	524
——— Ottawa past and present. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.		ROGET, baron de Belloguet. Ethnogénie gauloise.....	629
ROGER, P. La Noblesse de France aux Croisades.....	328	ROGET, P. M. On Electricity, Galvanism, &c	591
ROGER DE HOVEDEN'S Annals.....	350	——— Physiology	577
ROGER OF WENDOVER'S Flowers of History	350	——— English Thesaurus...	793
ROGERS, H. Eclipse of Faith ; and Defence of that Work.....	44	ROHAN, Henri, due de. Mémoires.	416
——— Superhuman origin of the Bible.....	16	ROHART, F. Fabrication des engrais	656
——— Essays.....	847, 848	ROHAULT DE FLEURY. L'Evangile, études iconographiques.....	311
——— Greyson's Correspondence	848	——— Mémoire sur les instruments de la passion	311
ROGERS, Horatio. Private Libraries of Providence, R. I.....	900	ROHLFS, G. Adventures in Morocco.	561
ROGERS, H. D. Geology of Pennsylvania	621	ROHNER. On Musical Composition.	721
ROGERS, John. His Life, Writings, &c., by Chester.....	499	ROHRBACHER, l'abbé. Histoire universelle de l'Eglise catholique	24
ROGERS, J. E. T. Education in Oxford.....	77	——— Vies des saints	24
——— History of Agriculture and Prices in England	650	——— Catéchisme du sens commun.....	46
——— Historical Gleanings ; First and Second series	477	ROLAMB'S Journey to Constantinople	545
ROGERS, J. G. Priests and Sacraments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394.		ROLAND DE LA PLATIÈRE. Dictionnaire des manufactures et des arts	726
ROGERS, J. W. Sewerage of London		ROLAND, Madame. Mémoires.....	427
ROGERS, Mary E. Domestic Life in Palestine.....		Rôle (du,) des femmes dans l'agriculture.....	651
ROGERS, Robert. Account of North America		ROLLAND, Chas. La Turquie contemporaine	450
——— Iron Metallurgy.	730	ROLLE. Culte de Bacchus.....	52
		ROLLESTON, F. Mazzaroth ; or, the Constellations.....	43
		ROLLIN. Œuvres complètes.....	314
		——— Ancient History.....	314
		Rolls (English) Chronicles.....	335
		ROLPH, Thos. West Indies, the United States and Canada...	1370
		Romagnes (les,) par J. de Saint Amand. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
		Roman Catholic Question (i.e. Emancipation)	33, 917

PAGE.	PAGE.
Roman Index. See <i>Index Expurgatorius</i> .	
Roman Missal.....	28
Roman (le) du renart.....	867
<i>Roman Literature.</i> History of.....	794
See also, <i>Latin Classics</i> .	
Romance of History. England.....	848
France.....	848
Italy.....	848
Spain.....	848
Romance of the Streets.....	15
<i>Romance Languages.</i>	786, 787
ROMANES, G. J. Christian Prayer and General Laws	51
ROMANOFF, H. C. Rites and Customs of the Greco-Russian Church.....	30
<i>Romans</i>	882, 866, 887, 794, 898
Revue des.....	801
<i>Rome.</i> History of, (Histoire).....	324, 436,
796, 50	
Travels (voyages).....	527, 541
On a Concordat with. Eng. P., vol. 131.	
during the three first Centuries. The Christians in, by G. H. Moberly. Eng. P., vol. 278.	
et Constantinople. Bro. Eur., vol. 8, 17.	
et les Evêques de France. Bro. Eur., vol. 21.	
(la cour de) dans ses rapports civils et politiques avec la question italienne. Bro. Eur., vol. 22.	
Rome ou Florence? Quelle doit être la capitale de l'Italie? Bro. Eur., vol. 22.	
<i>Rome, Church of</i>	31, 32
in Great Britain..	33, 34
in America..	1190-1199
Religion of, described by a Roman.....	32
<i>Romer, Mrs.</i> Life of Duchess d'Angoulême.....	480
<i>Romilly, Sir S.</i> Autobiography..	499
<i>Ronalds, A.</i> Fly-fisher's Entomology	725
<i>Rondelet, A.</i> L'Art d'écrire.....	805
Mémoires d'un homme du monde	73
Le Danger de plaire.	886
Le lendemain du mariage.....	886
Voyage au pays des chimères	886
<i>Rondelet, Jean.</i> L'Art de bâtir....	705
<i>Rondot.</i> Tissus de laine.....	729
<i>Roney, Sir C. P.</i> Rambles on Railways.....	753
<i>Ronna, A.</i> Les Industries agricoles.	736
Utilisation des égouts...	656
<i>Ronsard.</i> Œuvres choisies.....	867
Œuvres complètes	867
<i>Ronsseus.</i> De Magnis Hippocratis Lienibus.....	666
<i>Roofing by Paper.</i> Eng. P., vol. 91.	544
<i>Rooke, O.</i> Life of the Moselle....	544
<i>Roorbach, O. A.</i> Catalogue of American Publications.....	905
Supplements and addenda to the foregoing	905
<i>Roos, Hon. F. F. de.</i> Travels in the United States and Canada ..	1369
<i>Roose, E. M.</i> The Church, her Schools and her Clergy.....	39
<i>Roosmaleen, de.</i> L'Orateur	805
<i>Roper's Life of Sir T. More</i>	358
<i>Roquefort.</i> Glossaire de la langue romane	787
<i>Roques.</i> Histoire des champignons.	662
<i>Roquette, M. de la.</i> Notice biographique sur le professeur norvégien Keilhau. Bro. Angl., vol. 260.	
<i>Roquette, J. I.</i> Dictionnaire portugais-français.....	786

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RORISON, G. The Three Barriers...	611	ROSENSTEIN. On Homeopathy....	669
ROSALIE, Sœur. Sa vie.....	499	<i>Rosetta Stone</i>	779
Rosas. The Dictator of Buenos Ayres	1205	ROSEVILLE, Dr. A. de. Guide médical des mères.....	668
——— and the Argentine Republic	1205	Rosnel, P. de. Le Mercure indien.	626
Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum Analysis.....	588	Rosny, L. de. Revue orientale et américaine.....	922
Roscoe, T. Italian Novelists.....	892	Ross, Alexander. Red River Settlement.....	1339
——— German Novelists....	895	——— Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River.....	1391
Roscoe, W. Leo X.....	31	——— Fur Hunters of the Far West.....	1391
——— Lorenzo de Mediei...	437	Ross, A. M. The Birds of Canada.	639
——— On Literature, &c. P., vol. 11.		——— The Butterflies and Moths of Canada.....	642
Roscoe, W. C. Poems and Essays	848	Ross, A. W. Recollections of an Abolitionist	249
Roscommon, Lord. Poems.....	862	Ross, Chs. H. Hot and Cold. Eng. P., vol. 503.	
Roses. Amateurs des Voir aussi <i>Fleurs</i> .	663	Ross, Ellen. Legend of the Grand Gordons.....	1410
ROSE, Rt. Hon. G. Diaries and Correspondence.....	395	——— Violet Keith.....	1410
ROSE, George. ("Arthur Sketchley.") Impressions of America	1372	——— Wreck of the White Bear, East Indiaman.....	1410
ROSE, Gust. Eléments de cristallographie.....	626	Ross, Sir John. North West Passage.....	530
ROSE, G. H. Afghans, the Ten Tribes.....	21	——— Second Voyage...	531
ROSE, H. J. Biographical Dictionary.....	472	——— Voyages aux ré	
ROSE, Revd. H. J. Untrodden Spain and her Black Country.....	540	gions arctiques.....	523
——— Among the Spanish people.....	540	——— On communication to India in large Steamships, by the Cape of Good Hope. Eng. P., vol. 419.	
ROSE, S. Loyola and the early Jesuits	31	Ross, Sir J. C. Voyage in Antarctic Seas.....	565
ROSELLY DE LORGUES. Vie et voyages de Christophe Colomb.....	1166	Ross, J. L. Traeess of primitive Truth.....	43
——— Christophe Colomb, sa vie et ses voyages	1166	Ross, W. A. Pyrology, or Fire Chemistry	588
——— Satan contre Christophe Columb... L'Ambassadeur de Dieu et le Pape Pie IX.....	1166	Rosse, J. W. Index of Dates.....	301

PAGE.		PAGE.
RosSEL, Contre-amiral de. Compte rendu au ministre de la marine.....	688	Round about London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 552.
RosSETTI, C. Goblin Market and other poems.....	862	<i>Round Towers of Ireland</i> 400
RosSETTI, D. G. Poems.....	862	ROUSE, W. Doctrine of Chances...
RosSETTI, W. M. Lives of Famous Poets.....	478	ROUSSEAU, l'abbé. <i>Glossaire Poi-</i>
RossI, Gio. Le Courtisan.....	24	tevin
RossI, G. B. Musaici Cristiani...	499	<i>Euvres</i> 787
RossINI. Sa vie par Stendhal.....	499	<i>Euvres</i> 869
——— Life, by Sutherland Edwards	499	<i>Euvres</i> 874
RossITER, W. Hand-book of Physics.....	574	——— <i>Euvres et cor-</i>
RothSCHILD, C. and A. de. History and Literature of the Israelites.....	20	respondance inédites..... 874
RothSCHILD, J. Les Plantes à feuillage coloré.....	663	——— Sa vie..... 499
RotROU. <i>Oeuvres</i> ..	869	——— By J. Morley.... 499
——— Venceslas.....	870	ROUSSEL, Aug. Actes et paroles de Pie IX..... 31
RotTERMUND, M. de. Rapport géologique sur la nature du minéral combustible qui se trouve dans la ville de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	670	ROUSSEL, Pierre. <i>Système physi-que et moral de la femme</i> 668
RotUREAU, Armand. Des Eaux minérales.....	639	ROUSSEL, T. <i>Manuel pour la fabri-cation des allumettes chimiques</i> 734
Rou, Lewis. Papers concerning his quarrel in the French Reformed Church of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.	638	ROUSSEL, Dr. Th. <i>Traité de la pellagre</i> 672
Rougisme en Canada. Le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	418	ROUSSELIN. <i>Vie de Hoche</i> 491
RouLIN. Le Coucou d'Europe.....	418	ROUSSELET, Louis. <i>L'Iude des Ra-jahs</i> 553
——— Questions d'histoire naturelle.....	898	ROUSSELOT DE SURGY. <i>Histoire naturelle et politique de la Penyslvanie</i> 1247
——— Rouleaux des morts.....	17	ROUSSET, Camille. <i>Histoire de Lou-vois</i> 425
Roumania. Songs, &c., of.....	11	ROUSSILLON. <i>Voir VIGO</i> .
Roumanie (La), le Congrès, &c. Est-ce légal? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	545	ROUSSIN, Alf. <i>Les Côtes du Japon</i> . 557
ROUND, J. T. Peculiarities of the Four Evangelists.....		Routes. Construction des..... 750
		Routes royales et départementales... 750
		ROUTH, C. H. F. Overwork and Premature Mental Decay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.
		ROUTIER, A. B. Causeries du dimanche..... 1411
		ROUTLEDGE, J. Popular progress in England, from 1660 to 1820..... 396
		——— English Rule and Native Opinion in India.... 462
		ROUTLEDGE's Handbooks of Sports and Games..... 724

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROUTLEDGE'S English Pronouncing Dictionary.....	793	ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh. Gamosagammon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 232.	
ROUX, (Ch.) et FLOURENS. Cours de physiologie.....	631	_____ More Puniana.....	848
ROUX ainé, H. Herculaneum et Pompei.....	323	ROUNDTREE, J. S. Quakerism, past and present.....	41
_____ Fernes modèles		_____ Inquiry into Macaulay's portrait of George Fox.....	390
ROUX LAVERGNE. <i>Voir</i> BUCHEZ.		ROWSELL'S Companion for Churchmen, (1859.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
ROUX, Marius. Évariste Plauchu.	886	ROWTON, F. The Debater.....	806
ROUXEL, Messire H. La Vocation de la colonie de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 151.		ROY, G. Generalship; or, how I Managed my Husband.....	848
_____ Les Premiers colons de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		ROY, Jennet. History of Canada..	1273
ROUYER, E. Les Appartements de l'Impératrice.....	735	ROY, J. J. E. Drames moraux.....	886
Row, C. A. The Jesus of the Evangelists.....	22	ROY, Thomas. On Road-making. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
_____ On Christian Evidences.....	43	ROYAL, Jos. Sir L. H. LaFontaine	1417
ROWAN, J. J. The Emigrant and Sportsman in Canada.....	1403	_____ La Vallée de la Mantawa. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 189.	
ROWCROFT, C. Tales of the Colonies	848	ROYAL Academicians. On Painting	715
ROWE, N. Poems and Plays.....	862	ROYAL Academy, 1786. List of the 18th Exhibition of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
ROWE, R. Jack afloat and ashore..	687	_____ Notes on Pictures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
ROWELL, G. A. On the beneficent distribution of the sense of Pain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		ROYAL Agricultural Society's Journal.....	659
ROWELL, G. P. American Newspaper Directory	802	ROYAL Gallery of Art.....	718
ROWEN, W. H. La Lyre canadienne	1411	ROYAL Geographical Society's Journal, and Proceedings.....	510
ROWETT, W. The Ocean Telegraph Cable. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		ROYAL Institution, History of the...	571
Rowing. Evils resulting from,— their cause and remedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.		ROYAL Irish Academy. Transactions	911
ROWLAND, A. On Human Hair....	632	_____ M u s e u m .	
ROWLANDS, W. Cambrian Bibliography		Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue	401
ROWLEY, H. Universities' Mission to Central Africa.....	561	Royal Navy of England.....	686
	546	See also <i>Navy</i> .	
		Royal Red Book.....	914
		Royal Residences in England.....	402
		Royal School of Naval Architecture and Engineering Annual....	710

PAGE.	PAGE.		
Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transactions	911	RUDESINDO, Salvado. Mémoires sur l'Australie.....	471
Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions and Abstracts	911	RUDING, R. Annals of the Coinage	313
— Catalogue of Scientific Papers, First Series, 1800-1863.....	571	RUDSEY. Voyage to Baya in Brazil	1354
— Second Series, 1864-1873.....	571	RUEL, Joseph. Son procès pour empoisonnement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 176.	
— History of the.....	571	RUELLE, M. Chemins de fer à bon marché.....	753
Royal Society of Literature. Transactions of.....	912	RUFFINI. Lorenzo Benoni	848
Royal United Service Institution Journal	916	— Doctor Antonio	848
ROYAUMONT, de. Histoire de l'ancien et du nouveau Testament.....	11	— Dear Experience.....	848
ROYER, Alp. Les Arts en Hollande	693	— Lavinia	848
ROYER-COLLARD, P. P. Fragments de philosophie.....	64	Rugby Register	79
ROYLE, J. F. Botany, &c., of the Himalayan Mountains.....	608	Rugby School. The Book of.....	79
ROZAN. La Bonté.....	73	RUGENDAS, Maurice. Voyage pittoresque dans le Brésil.....	1355
ROZE. Révélations du monde des esprits.....	593	RUIZ, H. Sobre la Raiz, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
ROZET. Voyages dans la Régence d'Alger	561	RULE, W. H. History of the Inquisition.....	32
— et CARETTE. Algérie.....	470	Rules of the Society of Friends.....	41
ROZIER, l'abbé. Cours complet d'agriculture	650	RULHIÈRE. Œuvres.....	875
ROZIÈRE, Eug. de. Constitution physique de l'Egypte.....	616	RUMFORD, Count. Life of, by J. Renwick	1226
— et CHATEL, Eug. Table des mémoires de l'Academie.....	910	— Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
RUBENN, J. L. Les Evangélistes ...	11	RUMPF et MOTHES. Dictionnaire technologique.....	785
RUBENS. Original Papers relating to	712	RUMSEY, H. W. On State Medicine	675
RUBICHON, M. De l'Angleterre....	397	— On some fallacies	
RUBIQUIS'S. Travels.....	548	of Vital and Sanitary Statistics	675
Ruche littéraire. La.....	1408	RUMSEY, Jas. The Footsteps of St. Andrew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.		RUNDALL, T. North-west voyages	528
RUDDOCK, E. H. Homeopathic Vade Mecum	669	RUNKLE, J. D. Planetary Motion	615
	547	<i>Rupert's Land.</i> Christianity in....	40
		— The Colony of, — By Capt. M. H. Synge. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
		See also <i>Hudson's Bay</i> , &c.	
		Rural Architecture. See Architecture, Rural.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Rural Sports	724
RUSE (G.) and STRAKER, C. Printing and its accessories.....	732
RUSH, Dr. B. Medical Inquiries...	666
RUSH, R. George Washington in domestic life.....	1221
——— Residence at the Court of London.....	536
——— Occasional Productions.....	848
RUSHWORTH, J. Historical Collections	384
RUSKIN, J. Address before the Cambridge School of Art (1858). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
——— Aratra Pentelici.....	850
——— Architecture and Painting.....	
——— Ariadne Florentina....	701
——— Art Culture.....	850
——— Bibliotheca Pastorum..	
——— Construction of Sheep-folds.....	50,
——— Crown of Wild Olive..	848
——— Deucalion	850
——— Eagle's Nest.....	850
——— Elements of Drawing.	
——— Ethics of the Dust.....	714
——— Fors Clavigera.....	848
——— Frondes Agrestes.....	848
——— Lectures on Art	690
——— Love's Meinie.....	848
——— Michael Angelo and Tintoret	
——— Modern Painters.....	850
——— Munera Pulveris	716
——— Mornings in Florence..	850
——— Notes on Paintings....	848
——— Notes on Paintings. No. 5 (1859). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	716
——— Notes on Pictures in the Royal Academy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	548
RUSKIN, J. Notes on the Turner Gallery, and on Turner's Pictures	713
——— Pre-Raphaelitism.....	715
——— Proserpina	850
——— Queen of the Air... 848, 850	
——— Sesame and Lilies... 848, 850	
——— Seven Lamps of Architecture.....	701
——— Stones of Venice.....	701
——— Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 407.	
——— Two Paths.....	716, 850
——— Unto this Last.....	850
——— Val d'Arno.....	850
RUSLING, J. F. The Great West and the Pacific Coast.....	1389
——— Across America... 1389	
RUSSEL, A. The Salmon	725
RUSSEL, R. Use of Sea Water in diseases of the Glands	669
RUSSELL, Alex. J. The Red River Country.....	1406
——— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 187, 206.	
RUSSELL, A. T. Life of Fuller.....	489
RUSSELL, C. Memoirs of Mrs. Letitia Boothby.....	848
RUSSELL, C. W. Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti.....	775
RUSSELL, E. History of North Yarmouth.....	1240
RUSSELL, E. R. Irving as Hamlet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
RUSSELL, F. S. Russian Wars with Turkey.....	448
RUSSELL, Dr. G. Functions of organized bodies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165.	
RUSSELL, H. Biarritz and Basque Countries.....	540
RUSSELL, John, Earl. Causes of the French Revolution.....	426
——— Life of Moore. 496	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RUSSELL, John, Earl. Life of Moore. Abridged Edition.....	496	RUSSELL, W. H. My Diary during the last Great War (1870-1). 434	
——— Life and Times of Fox.....	394	——— Canada, its condition, resources, &c...	1372
——— Memoirs of Affairs of Europe	330	——— Memorial of the Prince of Wales' Marriage .	397
——— Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-1873.	396	——— The Prince of Wales' tour in India.....	534
——— Rise and Progress of Christianity in Europe	23	——— Review of Toddleben's Defence of Sebastopol	685
RUSSELL, J. F. Form and Order of the Consecration, &c., of the Parish Church of Abbey Dore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.		——— The Atlantic Telegraph	732
RUSSELL, J. Scott. The Fleet of the future	686	Russia. History of.....	445
——— On very large Ships. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		——— History of War with, in 1855.....	448, 919
——— Technical Education for the English People	80	——— Eng. P., vol. 30.	
RUSSELL, Right Rev. M. Polynesia — Connection of Sacred and Profane History.....	470	——— Her Progress in Central Asia	446, 480
——— Education in Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.		——— Travels in.....	546, 523
RUSSELL, R. North America.....	1372	——— Costumes of.....	306
RUSSELL, Lady Rachel. Letters....	499	——— Language of	785
RUSSELL, W. History of Modern Europe	326	——— Literature of	897, 798
——— History of America	1178	——— Navigation and Discoveries of.....	532
RUSSELL, Lord W. Life by Lord J. Russell.	499	——— Prophecies concerning.	
RUSSELL, W. C. Book of Table-talk — The Wreck of the Grossvenor	852	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
RUSSELL, W. H. Letters from the Crimea	448	——— French War with, in 1813.	
——— My Diary in India	461	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
——— My Diary, North and South	1372	Russia; by a recent traveller.....	547
——— Diary in the East	550	Russia's Black Book. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.	
		Russian America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
		See America (Russian.)	
		Russia. Histoire.....	445
		——— La guerre de 1854.....	448
		——— Voyages.....	546
		——— Géographie.....	535
		Russie (la) et la question d'Orient.	
		<i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
		Russo-Turkish Wars.....	448
		RUSTOW, W. War for the Rhine Frontier, 1870.....	434
		RUTHERFORD, J. The Troubadours.	800
		RUTHERFORD, Jno. History of the Fenian conspiracy.....	400

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RUTHERFORD, John. On the Coal Fields of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.		RYERSON, Rev. Dr. Egerton. Letters in reply to attacks of Hon. George Brown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95, 109.	
RUTHERFORD, S. Letters ; edited by Bonar.....	499	— — — — — Defence of the Wesleyan petitions to the Legislature on our system of Public Instruction. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
RUTHERFORD, W. Calculus.....	600	— — — — — Remarks on the new Separate School agitation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
RUTILIUS. (Euvres (latin-français)	824	— — — — — Special report on systems of Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
RUTLEDGE, J. Life of ; by Van Santvoord.....	1226	RYERSON, Rev. John. Hudson's Bay	1198
RUTTAN, H. Ventilation and Warming of Buildings, &c...	707	RYLAND, H. W. Memoir, Correspondence, &c., of.....	1274
RUTTER, J. O. N. Human Electricity.....	631	RYLE, Rev. J. C. Hold fast. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico.....	1391	— — — — — Christian Leaders of the last century.....	38
— — — — — Life in the Far West	1388	RYME, A. L'Egypte.....	468
RYAN, Carroll. Oscar, and other Poems.....	1410	RYMER'S Fœdera.....	340
— — — — — Songs of a Wanderer	1410	— — — — — Syllabus of ; by T. D. Hardy.....	340
RYAN, F. B. The Spirit's lament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.		Ryswick. Acts, &c., of the Treaty of.	330
RYAN, Matthew. Letter in defence of the Jesuits. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 69.		SAAVEDRA. Insurrection de Naples en 1647.....	437
RYAN, Bishop V. W. Mauritius and Madagascar.....		<i>Sabbath Observance Question</i>	51,
RYBINSKI, le général. La Pologne et lord Palmerston. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	564	847, 918, 919	
RYCAUT, Sir Paul. History of the Turks	449	<i>P.</i> , vol. 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 216.	
RYE, W. B. England in the days of Elizabeth and James I....	536	See <i>Sunday</i> .	
RYERSON, Rev. Dr. Egerton. Controversy with the Rev. J. M. Bruyère, on Free Schools vs. State Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		SABIN, Jos.. Dictionary of Books relating to America.....	904
— — — — — First lessons on Agriculture.....	656	SABINE, E. Pendulum Experiments	585
— — — — — Letters to Rev. Dr. Strachan, on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.	550	— — — — — On some of the results obtained at the British Colonial Magnetic Observatory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SABINE, Lorenzo. Fisheries of the American Seas.....	1231	SACV, le baron A. I. Silvestre de. Sur les livres religieux des Druzes.....	56
— The American Loyalists.....	1265	— Sur le Djavidan Khired, etc.....	58
— Enlarged edition.....	1265	— • Dynastie des Assassins.....	456
— Life of Edward Preble.....	1226	— Anti-quités de la Perse	456
— Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		— Abd Allatif's Monuments of Egypt, with Notes.....	319
SABINE, R. The Electric Telegraph.....	732	— Du droit de propriété en Egypte.	91
SABLÉ, Mde. du. Par Cousin.....	500	— Histoire des Arabes.....	315
SABRAN, comtesse dc. Correspondance inédite	500	— Grammaire Arabe.....	780
SACHOT, O. Monuments antiques dans l'Amérique centrale....	1212	— Com-mentaire sur l'Alfiyya.....	780
— Inventeurs et inventions.....	726	SACY, C. L. M. de. Dictionnaire universel.....	57
— La France et l'empire des Indes.....	458	SACY, S. U. Silvestre de. Variétés littéraires	801
— La Sibérie.....	556	SADI. <i>Gulistan</i>	889
— Exploration des sources de la rivière Rouge, (Louisiane)	1384	SADIK ISFAHANI. Geographical Works.....	522
SACHS, J. Traité de botanique.....	647	SADLER, M. F. Church Teacher's Manual	29
— Text-book of Botany.....	647	— The lost Gospel...	43
SACI, LeMaistre de. La Sainte Bible	9	SADLER, P. Grammaire pratique de la langue anglaise.....	789
SACKHOUSE (the Esquimaux Indian)	1190	— Manuel de phrases françaises et anglaises.....	789
SACKVILLE, H. Sir Oscar of the Hill,—a Poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.		— Conversations françaises-anglaises....	789
Sacraments. Essays and Sermons on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 285. <i>Can. P.</i> , 93, 125.		— L'Art de la correspondance.....	789
See also <i>Baptism</i> ; <i>Eucharist</i> .		SADLER, T. Diary of Crabb Robinson.....	499
Sacred Poetry.....	51	— Memorial sketch of E. W. Field.....	488
Sacrilege	30, 360		
Sacristy (The). A quarterly Review	51		
	551		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
SADLER, (or SADLIER), Sir R. State Papers and Letters.....	379	Sailing Directions, issued by the Admiralty.....	514
————— Memoir of his life and times ; by F. S. Stoney	379	————— by the United States Hydrographical Office	520
SADLIER'S Catholic Directory, for 1872.....	34	————— Published by J. Iniray.....	515
————— for 1877.....	34	SAINSBURY, W. N. Papers relating to Rubens.....	712
SADOLET, cardinal. Traité d'éducation	74	Saints canonisés en juillet 1867. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 186.	
SAELTZER, A. On Acoustics and Ventilation.....	707	St. Alban's Church History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 519.	
<i>Safety Lamps</i>	578, 748	SAINT ALBANS, Duchess of. Life, by Mrs. C. B. Wilson.....	502
SAFFORD, D. Memoirs by his wife..	500	SAINT-ALBIN, Alex. de. Pie IX... La Captivité de Pie IX.....	31
Sagamos illustres (les).....	1187	————— Histoire de Pie IX et de son pontificat... ————— Histoire d'Henri V. de France.....	31
SAGARD. Dictionnaire huron.....	794	————— Logique judiciaire.....	435
————— Le Grand voyage du pays des Hurons	1191	————— Les Portes de l'enfer.....	69
————— nouvelle édition.....	1191	————— L'Europe chrétienne en Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
————— Histoire du Canada.....	1272	SAINT-ALLAIS. Art de vérifier les dates.....	73
SAGE et PERTHUIS. Art de fabriquer le salin.....	766	ST. AMAND, J. de. Les Romagnes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
SAGEAN, Mathien. Aventures et voyages.....	1193	SAINT-AMANT, de. Voyage en Californie.....	301
SAGRA, Ramon de la. Cuba	1211	St. Andrew. The Footsteps of, by Rumsey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
<i>Saguenay River and Country</i> . 1403, 1410 ————— en 1851.....	1403	St. Andrews, Episcopal, Monastic, Academic and Civil. History of.....	39
————— Description of the ; by Mr. Wood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		St. Andrews University. Inaugural Address (Feb. 1867). By J. S. Mill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.	
————— St. Maurice and St. Lawrence Rivers. Reports on the country between the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 33. (French and English.)		SAINT-ANGE, Walter de. Métallurgie du fer.....	766
SAHAGUN. Historia universal de Las Casas de Nueva Espana. 1182		SAINTARD. Roman politique.....	1217
————— Universal History	1182	552	
SAHLSTEDT, A. Grammaire suédoise.....			

PAGE.	PAGE.
SAINT-ARNAULT, le maréchal. Lettres St. Aubyns of St. Aubyn. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 25.	448
SAINT-AUGUSTIN. <i>Voir AUGUSTIN.</i>	
St. Augustine. Report on the expe- dition against. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
SAINT-BERNARD. Life and Times, by J. C. Morison.....	31
Son histoire, par l'abbé Ratisbonne.....	24
Choix de sermons.....	422
Sa vie, par Guil. de Saint-Thierry.....	481
Ses Œuvres tra- duites en français.....	26
Sa vie et ses lettres.....	418
Saint-Bertin et Saint-Vaast. An- nales de.....	
SAINT-BONNET, B. Affaiblissement de la raison.....	
SAINT-CENIS, M. Antiquités d'Alex- andrie.....	
ST. CHRYSOSTOM. His Life and Times, by W. R. W. Ste- phens.....	
ST. CLAIR, G. Darwinism and Design.....	
St. Columba. Life of, by Adami- nan.....	
St. Davids (W. B. Jones), Bishop of. Vocation and Inspiration of the Artist. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.	
St. Domingo. History of.....	1208
Saint-Domingue. Histoire.....	1193
Voyages.....	
SAINT-EPAIN, M. de. L'Art de com- poser les livrées.....	1359
SAINT-EVREMONT. Œuvres.....	
SAINT-FARGEAU. <i>Voir GIRAUT.</i>	
SAINT-FOIX. L'Oracle.....	872
	553
St. George's Church, Toronto. Cir- cular in behalf of the interest fund to defray the cost of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
SAINT-GERMAIN, J. T. de. Légendes, nouvelles et poésies diverses.	881
Saint-Helena. Magnetical Observa- tions	586
	History of.....
SAINT-HERMEL, E. de. Pie IX.....	470
SAINT-HILAIRE, Aug. de. Voyage à Rio de Janeiro, etc.....	31
	Voyage dans le district des diamants et sur le littoral du Brésil...
SAINT-HILAIRE, Barthélémy. Sur la Philosophie sanscrite	1355
	Rapport sur la question de l'école d'Alexandrie.....
	Egypt and the Suez Canal.....
	560
	Voir aussi ARISTOTE.
SAINT-HILAIRE, Geoffroy. <i>Voir</i> GEOFFROY ST. HILAIRE.	
SAINT-HILAIRE, Marco de. Anec- dotes du temps de Napoléon Ier.....	431
	His- toire de Napoléon et de la grande armée.....
	430
397	Sou- venirs intimes.....
	His- toire de Napoléon III.....
	431
	431
Saint-Jacques-le-Majeur. Annales de la paroisse de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 252.	
	51
509	St. James's Lectures. (Companions to a Devout Life.) First and Second Series, 1875-6.....
869	St. James's Lectures. (Classic Pre- achers of the English Church) delivered in 1877..
	51

PAGE.	PAGE.
St. James's Magazine.....	916
Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Souvenir de la, —à Montréal, 1874. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vcl. 275.	
St. Jean-Baptiste, (la) à Québec, 1865. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
St. Jean-Baptiste, (le club) à Mont- réal. Correspondance entre Mgr. Chs. Larocque et Alex. Dufresne, au sujet du club. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.	
Saint John, New Brunswick. City Directory for various years..	1418
————— News- papers.....	1419
————— Guide to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.	
St. John Salmon River. The leasing of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
ST. JOHN, B. Adventures in the Libyan Desert.....	563
————— Sub-Alpine Kingdom	541
————— The Louvre.....	717
————— Purple tints of Paris	540
————— Village Life in Egypt	560
————— Residence in a Levan- tine Family.....	560
————— Montaigne the Es- sayist	496
ST. JOHN, C. Highland Sports.....	725
————— Natural History and Sport in Moray	725
ST. JOHN, H. British Conquests in India	459
————— History of Indian Archipelago	464
ST. JOHN, Mrs. H. Adventures of Audubon.....	1229
ST. JOHN, J. Mary, Queen of Scots	860
ST. JOHN, J. A. Education of the People	76
ST. JOHN, J. A. Four Conquests of England	335
————— The Hellenes	322
ST. JOHN DE CREVECOEUR, J. H. Voya- ge dans la haute Pensylva- nie.....	1383
————— Letters from an American Farmer... ————— Lettres d'un cultivateur américain....	1378
ST. JOHN, J. R. Lake Superior Copper Mines, &c.....	622
ST. JOHN, M. The Sea of Mount- ains	1406
ST. JOHN, P. B. Three Days of February, 1848.....	432
ST. JOHN, S. Life in the Forests of the far East.....	569
————— On Statements respect- ing the Mission to Borneo, in his work on the "Far East." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
St. Johns. See <i>Newfoundland</i> .	
SAINT JULIEN, Chs. de. Littérature en Russie.....	798
————— Voyage en Russie	546
SAINT-LAMBERT. Les Saisons.....	873
————— Poésies fugitives..	873
SAINT-LAURENT, Vte. de B. Quel- ques mots sur les danses modernes.....	723
St. Lawrence River, and Gulf. Plans of.....	1393
————— Sailing Di- rections	1395
Can. P., vol. 4, 98.	
————— Maps, Re- ports, &c., concerning.....	1399
————— Documents relative to the Survey of the Rapids of the, by MM. Maillefert and Raasloff. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
————— Construction des phares, des quais, et con- trats pour les bateaux remor- queurs sur le St. Laurent, en bas de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 35.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>St. Lawrence River, and Gulf.</i> On the Currents, Climate, and Navigation of the Lower St. Lawrence, forming the Strait of Belle-Isle. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		ST. PAUL. Biographies and writings of... 11
<i>St. Lawrence River and Gulf, or Quebec to Halifax.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		— His Speeches paraphrased. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28.
ST. LEONARDS, Lord. <i>See</i> SUGDEN.		St. Paul's Cathedral. Annals of, by Dean Milman..... 376
SAINT-LEU, le comte de (Louis Bonaparte). Documents historiques sur la Hollande..... 438		— Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.
SAINT LOUIS. Son histoire..475, 414, 424		— History of the three Cathedrals..... 376
— Expedition to Egypt. 328		St. Paul's Church, Toronto. Office on laying the corner stone of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.
St. Louis. On the Settlement of, by Col. Auguste Chouteau. <i>Can P.</i> , vol. 77.		Saint Pauls, a monthly Magazine... 916
SAINT-Louis et ALFONSE DE POITIERS	424	SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin de. Œuvres..... 875
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN. <i>Voir</i> GIRARDIN.		SAINT-PRIEST. Fall of the Jesuits. 31
SAINT-MARTIAL DE LIMOGES. Chroniques	418	— Histoire de la chute des Jésuites..... 31
SAINT-MARTIN, (dit le "Philosophe Incorpore"). Sa Doctrine....	68	SAINT-RÉAL, l'abbé de. Œuvres .. 869
— Sa Correspondance.....	68	Saint Rosaire et Saint Scapulaire. Manuel du..... 28
SAINT-MARTIN, J. A. Système d'Hérodote et de Diodore	321	SAINT-SIMON, duc de. Mémoires.... 425
— Fragments d'une histoire des Arsacides.....	457	— Nouvelle édition..... 425
Saint-Maurice. Mission du	1194	— Memoirs ; translated by Bayle St. John .. 425
St. Maurice and Ottawa. Report on the topography of the country between the. (French and English). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 33.		— Son Cabinet, ses manuscrits, etc., par Arm. Baschet..... 425
SAINT-MÉRY. <i>Voir</i> MOREAU DE S. M.		— Le Régent et la cour de France 425
St. Nicholas, a Magazine for girls and boys.....	916	— Louis XIV et sa cour..... 425
ST. PATRICK. Life, by Dr. J. H. Todd.....	40	St. Stephen's Church, Toronto. Office used in laying the foundation stone of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.
Saint Paul, Minnesota. History of. 1257		SAINT-THIERRY, Guil. de. Vie de St. Bernard..... 481
	555	ST. THOMAS AQUINAS. <i>See</i> THOMAS S.
		SAINT-VALLIER, Mgr. de. Etat de l'église et de la colonie..... 1192
		SAINT-VICTOR. Manuel du fabricant de cadres..... 733

PAGE.	PAGE.		
SAINT-VICTOR, Niepce de. Recherches photographiques....	719	SAINTE-CROIX, de. Histoire des progrès de la puissance navale de l'Angleterre	406
St. VINCENT, Earl of. Life, by Brenton	502	— — — — — Histoire des Messéniens	321
SAINT-VINCENT, Dr. A. C. de. Médecine des familles.....	667	— — — — — Recherches sur le paganisme ..	27
St. Vincent de Paul. Société de. Notice sur la...	244	SAINTE-FOI, l'abbé. Les Quatre lettres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72. See also VINCENT DE PAUL.		— — — — — Une conversation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
St. Vincent Island. History of. 1209, 1210		SAINTE-FOI, Chs. de. Théologie à l'usage des gens du monde...	46
Ste. Anne. Rapport de l'école d'agriculture et de la ferme modèle de, pour 1861-2-3. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143.		— — — — — Le Chrétien dans le monde.....	46
SAINTE-AULAIRE. Les Derniers Valois, les Guise et Henri IV... — — — — — Madame du Defand.....	424	— — — — — Devoirs envers les pauvres.....	46
— — — — — Histoire de la Fronde.....		SAinte Hélène, (<i>île</i>).....	430
SAINTE-BEUVE. Poésie française.... — — — — — Critiques et portraits	801	Sainte Lucie. Mémoires sur l'Ile de 1363	
— — — — — Premiers lundis....		Ste. Thérèse. Souvenirs du 4 nov.	
— — — — — Monday-chats		1864. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 177.	
— — — — — Causeries du lundi.		SAINTES, A. De la vie et de la philosophie de Kant.....	65
— — — — — Nouveaux lundis....		SAINTINE. Picciola	882
— — — — — Derniers portraits...		— — — — — La mère Grogogne.....	884
— — — — — English Portraits...		— — — — — Seul !.....	884
— — — — — Portraits de femmes		— — — — — Contes de toutes les couleurs	884
— — — — — Volupté.....		SAints. Lives of the	23
— — — — — Poésies complètes...		— — — — — Vies des.....	24
— — — — — Port Royal.....		SAints Evangiles.	11
— — — — — Mme. Desbordes-Valmore.....		SAISSET, E. Philosophie du clergé.	68
— — — — — Lettres à la princesse		— — — — — Renaissance du Voltaïrianisme	68
— — — — — Cahiers		— — — — — Le Christianisme et la philosophie..	69
— — — — — Correspondance ...		— — — — — Essais sur la philosophie.....	69
— — — — — Chateaubriand et son entourage		— — — — — De la Philosophie positive.....	69
Voir HAUSSONVILLE.		— — — — — Michel Servet.....	69
Sainte-Chapelle du Palais. Son Histoire	701	— — — — — Etat moral de notre époque...	69
		— — — — — Eoëles philosophiques de la France.....	69

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
SAISSET, E.	Logique du Père Gratry	69	SALLUST.	Works, translated by
———	Manuel de philosophie	58	Watson	824
———	Précurseurs et disci-		——— Œuvres (latin-français)	824
	ples de Deseartes.....	60	——— Opera...	824
SALA, G. A.	Diary in America....	1372	<i>Salmon and Salmon Fishing</i>	725, 1412
———	Rome and Veniee, in			
	1866-67.....	541	SALMON, G.	On Conic Sections.....
SALDAPENNA, L.	Debrauz de. Solution		SALMON, Rev. Geo.	The Eternity
	de la crise hongroise....	443		of future Punishment. <i>Eng.</i>
SALES.	St. Francis de. Life of ...	33	<i>P.</i> , vol. 382.	
	Voir FRANÇOIS DE SALES, ST.		——— The evidencee	
SALIL-IBN-RAZIK.	History of the		of the work of the Holy	
	Imams and Seyyids of 'Oman		Spirit in the recent Revivals.	
	from A.D. 661-1856.....	457	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
SALINIS (de) et de SCORBIAC.	Précis		——— The Reign of	
	de l'histoire de la philosophie	57	Law, and other Sermons.....	49
SALLABERRY, J. D. J.	Chants po-		SALMON, J. C.	Leisure hours with
	pulaires des pays basques ...	887		good authours
SALLE, Robert Cavelier de la.	Life		SALMON, l'abbé J. R.	Les Grands
	of, by J. Sparks.....	1226		pélérinages.....
	Memoir		SALMONET, Rob. M. de.	Histoire
	on the Mississippi	1252		des troubles de la Grande-
	Journal		Bretagne.....	382
	de son voyage.....	1252	Salomon. Islands of.....	565
	Ses dé-		Salt.....	626
	couvertes et établissements,		Salt Range in the Punjab.....	622
	par Gravier.....	1252	SALT, H.	Life, by Hall
	Journal			500
	of his last voyage to Mexico	1252	——— On Young's and Cham-	
	Last Ex-		pollion's system of Hierogly-	
	pedition in North America .	1252	phics.....	779
	His Will,		SALT, Sir Titus.	His Life and its
	made at Montreal	1252		Lessons, by Rev. R. Balgar-
SALLENGRE.	Thesaurus Antiquita-			nrie.....
	tum	323	SALTER, A. P.	Report upon the
SALLIER, l'abbé.	L'Isle de Délos...	321		Country on the North Shore
	Histoire primi-		SALTER, J.	of Lake Huron. <i>Can. P.</i> ,
	tive de Rome.....	324		vol. 35.
	Mémoires sur		SALTER, J.	The Asiatic in England. 43
	Platon	59	SALSBURY, P. H.	With Tcherniaeff,
	Dissertations sur			in Servia.....
	Cicéron et Plutarque.....	59	SALVADOR.	Paris, Rome, et Jérû-
SALLONY, Jules.	Progrès de l'idée			salem.....
	chrétienne dans la littérature	801		69
			——— Histoire des institu-	
		557	tions de Moïse.....	19

PAGE.	PAGE.		
SALVANDY, N. A. de. Révolution de 1830	431	SAND, Georges. Marquis de Villemér	846
Histoire du Roi J. Sobieski	444	Tower of Perce-mont.....	866
Don Alonzo	880	Rolling Stone.....	846
SALVERTE. Noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux.....	308	SAND, Maurice. Masques et bouffons.....	869
SALZMANN, Aug. Jérusalem.....	701	Le Monde des pa-pillons.....	642
Sam Scribble. <i>See</i> SNOW, W. R.		Six mille lieues à toute vapeur.....	1372
SAMAROW, G. For Sceptre and Crown	895	SANDBY, W. History of the Royal Academy of Arts.....	713
SAMBIN. Histoire du Concile du Vatican	28	SANDEAU, Jules. Romans et nou-velles	882
SAMM, Ch. de. Une Question ita-lienne	436	SANDER et TRENEL. Dictionnaire hébreu-français.....	777
Samoiedia. Account of.....		SANDERS, Prince. Haytian Papers.	1209
SAMPSON, H. History of Adver-tising.....	529	SANDERSON, E. Grammaire alle-mande.....	785
SAMPSON, W. Autobiography.....	401	SANDERSON, G. P. Among the Wild Beasts of India.....	725
SAMUEL. Woolen Manufactures of Great Britain.....		SANDERSON, J. Rural Architec-ture.....	706
SAMUELSON, (J.) and HICKS, J. B. On the Earthworm and Housefly.....	643	On Materials and Workmanship.....	709
San Juan de Fuca. Map of the boundary	1365	SANDERSON, Bishop R. Lectures on Conscience.....	48
San Juan, in Puget's Sound. Occu-pation of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 75.		SANDFORD, D. K. Rise and Pro-gress of Literature.....	797
SANBORN, J. C. University Edu-ca-tion in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		SANDFORD, F. History of Kings, Queens, &c., of England.....	338
SANCHONIATHO'S Phoenician His-tory	320	SANDFORD, J. Mission and Exten-sion of the Church at home.	44
Sanctification as taught at Oxford and Brighton Conventions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 533.		SANDHAM, A. Ville-Marie; or, Mon-tral, past and present.....	1400
Sanctuary. Reverence for the ; by Mrs. P. J. Turquand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.		Historic Medals of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
SAND, Georges. Histoire de ma vie	500	Coins, Tokens and Medals of Canada.....	313
Romans choisis....	881	Supplement to Coins, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , 270.	
Cesarine Dietrich.	846	McGill College and its Medals	313
Handsome Law-rence.....	846		

PAGE.	PAGE.
SANDHURST, P. T. The Great Centennial Exhibition described.....	774 Sankhya Karita..... 54
SANDS, B. F. Reports on the total Solar Eclipse. Aug., 1869.	582 SANSEVERING, G. Elementa philosophiae christianaæ 61
<i>Sandwich Islands</i>....42, 470, 471, 570, 1348, 1392	<i>Sanskrit Language</i> 781
SANDWITH, H. Siege of Kars.....	— Literature..... 798, 889
— The Hekim Bashi.	SANSOM, A. E. On Chloroform.... 673
SANDYS, C. Customs of Kent, and History of Gavelkind.....	SANSOM, Jos. Sketches of Lower Canada..... 1401
SANDYS, G. Poems.....	SANSON, Rev. A. Hymns for the use of Sunday Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.
SANFORD, J. L. Studies, &c., of the Great Rebellion.....	SANSON, André. Economie du bétail..... 658
— Estimates of English Kings, from William I. to George III.....	— Les Missionnaires du progrès agricole..... 652
— and TOWNSEND, M. The Great Governing Families of England.....	SANSON, H. Mémoires des Sanson. 500
SANGERMANO. Of the Burmese Empire.....	— Memoirs of the Sansons. 500
SANGSTER, C. The St. Lawrence and the Saguenay.....	SANSON, S. L'Amérique en plusieurs cartes..... 1340
— Hesperus and other Poems.....	SANTAREM, vicomte E. F. de. Recherches historiques sur Améric Vespuce 1167
SANGSTER, J. H. National Arithmetic.....	— — — — — Researches respecting Americus Vespucius..... 1167
<i>Sangsues</i> , production des.....	— — — — — Recherches sur l'histoire de la cosmographie et de la cartographie... 509
SANGUINET. Le Témoin oculaire, mémoire historique.....	— — — — — Recherches sur la déconverte des pays situés sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique..... 550
SANGUINETTE, A. L'Ameublement au 19e siècle	SAPHIR, A. The Hidden Life..... 51
— — — — — Le Moniteur de l'aménagement.....	Santé et maladie..... 73
Sanhita of the Sama Veda.....	53 SANTO's History of Ethiopia... 470
SANIS, J. L. Cours normal d'histoire.....	SAPINAUD, Mme. de. Mémoires... 428
— — — — — Histoire de France...	<i>Saracens</i> . History of the 456
Sanitary Association. <i>See</i> Ladies' Sanitary Association.	411 See also, <i>Arabs</i> .
<i>Sanitary Commission of the United States</i> .	<i>Saracenic Architecture</i> 699
<i>Sanitary Engineering</i>	Sarawak, in Borneo. Proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
<i>Sanitary Regulations</i> . <i>See</i> <i>Health, Public</i> .	SARAZIN. Histoire des ducs de Normandie..... 417

PAGE.	PAGE.		
SARCEY, François. Le Siège de Paris.....	434	SACLEY, L. F. J. Les Derniers jours de Jérusalem.....	20
Sarcophages antiques.....	421	— — — Voyage en Terre-Sainte	550
Sardaigne. Histoire.....	437	— — — Dictionnaire des antiquités bibliques....	20
— — — Voyages	541	— — — Numismati- que punique.....	312
Sardinia.	437, 527, 534, 541	— — — L'Art judai- que.....	689
SARGANT, W. L. Robert Owen and his Social Philosophy.....	497	— — — Histoire des campagnes de Jules César..	325
SARGENT, Eps. Peculiar ; a tale..	848	— — — Histoire d'Hé- rode, roi des Juifs.....	22
SARGENT, F. Compendium of Biblical Criticism.	10	— — — et MICHON. Catalogue des plantes en Syrie.....	649
SARMIENTO, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic.....	1205	SAULX, Gaspard de. Mémoires.	415
SARPI. Histoire du Concile de Trente.....	28	SAULX, Guil. de. Mémoires.....	415
See also, PAUL, Father.		SAUMAREZ, Admiral. Memoirs by Ross.....	500
SARRASIN, Michel. Notice biographique sur. Bro. Can., vol. 3.		SAUNDERS, J. English Life and Manners.....	378
SARRAZIN. Conspiracy de Wal- stein.....	504	— — — Bound to the Wheel. Pic. Novs., 44.	
SARRUS. Calcul des variations.....	605	— — — Guy Waterman. Pic. Nov., 45.	
SARTIGES, Cte. de. Souvenirs des républiques de l'Amérique du Sud.....	1354	— — — One against the World. Pic. Novs., 46.	
SARTORIUS, C. Mexico ; illustrated.	1373	SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. Literary Budget...	914
SARTORIUS, Admiral Sir G. R. Coast defences and Naval warfare. Eng. P., vol. 370.		SAURI, l'abbé. Institutions mathé- matiques.....	598
Saskatchewan country ; by T. Spence. Can. P., vol. 313.		SAURIN. Drames divers.....	870, 872
And see <i>Hudson's Bay</i> .		SAUVAGE. Explosions dans les hauts-fournaux	767
<i>Sassanides</i> . Hist.....	457	— — — Substitution du bois au charbon.....	767
Sattara. His Highness Purtaub Shean, Rajah of. Letter to Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor General of India. Eng. P., vol. 362.		<i>Sauvages de l'Amérique</i> ... 1181-1190, 1312, 1318, 1333	
Saturday Reader ...	1415	— — — Guerre avec les	1259
Saturday Review.....	917	Voir aussi <i>Indians</i> .	
SAUERWEIN, C. Turkish Dictionary.	780	SAUVOLE, M. de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane...	1253
SAUFSEURE's Ascent of Mount Blanc.	542		
SAULCY, L. F. J. de. Voyage au- tour de la mer Morte.....			
— — — Dead Sea and Bible Lands.....	550		
	560		

PAGE.		PAGE.
SAUZAY, A. La Verrerie.....	907	Saxon in Ireland..... 538
SAVAGE, J. Irish Revolutionary History, &c	401	<i>Saxon Languages</i> 784 See also, <i>Anglo-Saxon</i> .
SAVAGE, James. Gleanings for New England History.....	1235	<i>Saxony</i> . Kingdom of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.
————— Genealogical Dictionary of New England settlers.....	1234	SAY, T. American Entomology..... 642 Couchology of the United States..... 644
SAVAGE, R. Poems.....	862	SAYCE, A. H. Lectures on Babylonian Literature..... 316 ——— Lecture on the study of comparative Philology. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 526.
SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the Art of Printing.....	732	SAYER, Capt. War with Russia.... 448 History of Gibraltar..... 440
————— Hints on Decorative Printing	732	SAYER, F. Disquisitions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102.
SAVILLE, D. Progrès récents de la distillation.....	736	SAYOUS. Le XVIII ^e siècle à l'étranger..... 801
SAVARD, Aug. Principes de la musique	721	SCADDING, Rev. Dr. H. Address on Shakespeare..... 863 Photography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.
SAVIGNY, J. C. Oiseaux de l'Egypte Des Ascidies.....	639	Yongestreet and Dundas street, Toronto, 1878. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.
————— Animaux sans vertèbres.....	641	——— Toronto of old..... 1286
SAVILLE, B. W. Revelation and Sciences.....	44	——— Early Notices of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.
————— The Truth of the Bible.....	44	——— Canada and Oxford 1286
————— Apparitions.....	592	——— Truth's Resurrections..... 50
————— The Bride of Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 549.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 242.
Savoie. Histoire.....	437	——— Canada in the Bodleian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 198.
————— L'Annexion de la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		——— On Metonyms. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.
SAVONAROLA, G. Life and times of. History of, and his times, by P. Villari.....	37	——— Christian Pantheism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 216.
SAX, l'abbé, et ses souffleurs. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.	37	
SAXBY, S. M. Weather System ...	588	
SAXE, J. G. Poems	862	
SAXE, Maurice, comte de. Les Rêveries, ou mémoires sur l'art de la guerre.....	681	
SAXON, Isabelle. Five years within the Golden Gate...	1389	

PAGE.	PAGE.
SCADDING, Rev. Dr. H. On a Sung Service and its appurtenances. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 139.	SCHAHT, H. On the Microscope.. 589 _____ Les Arbres..... 657
_____ The Eastern Oriel opened. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.	SCHAFF, Philip. History of the Creeds of Christendom..... 28 _____ Life of St. Augustine .. 24
_____ A Memorial of the Rev. W. Honeywood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	_____ On the Revision of the English Version of the New Testament..... 46
_____ A Dead Christendom Reviving. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	SCHAMYL. Account of..... 552
_____ The First Bishop of Toronto. (Dr. Strachan)..... 502	SCHARF, G. On Historical Portraits (various)..... 475
_____ Can. P., vol. 169.	SCHARLING, H. Nicolai's Marriage 896 _____ Noddebo Parsonage 896
_____ A Valedictory address delivered before the Athenaeum of Toronto, 1846. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.	SCHAUB, Ch. La Suisse pittoresque. 438
_____ Farewell address from Holy Trinity Church, Toronto, 1875. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.	SCHAUER, L. Réponse à la Brochure : "La France, Rome et l'Italie." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18. _____ Garibaldi, Naples et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.
SCAMMON, C. M. Marine Mammalia and American Whale Fishery 640	SCHAUNBERG. Culture du houblon. 662
Scandinavia. Literature of..... 798, 896	SCHEER, F. The Cape of Good Hope vs. Egypt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.
_____ Civil History..... 451	SCHEFER, L. Married Life of Albert Durer..... 895
_____ Ecclesiastical History..... 31	SCHEFFEL, J. V. Ekkehard, translated by S. Delfis 895
_____ Travels in..... 523, 542	SCHEFFER, A. Histoire des Etats-Unis..... 1219
See also, Sweden.	SCHEFFER, J. History of Lapland. 452
SCARBOROUGH, W. Chinese Proverbs .. 779	SCHEFFMACHER. Manuel de controverse 38
SCARRON. Œuvres..... 869	Schedt. Expedition to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 22, 106.
_____ Jodelet, ou le maître valet.	SCHELER, Aug. Dictionnaire d'étymologie française..... 787
_____ Don Japhet d'Arménie. 557	SCHELIHA,(von). See VON SCHELIHA.
SCARTH, J. Twelve years in China 46	SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum Analysis, edited by Huggins 588
SCAVINI, P. Theologia moralis....	SCHELLER, J. G. Latin Grammar. 783
Scepticism. See Rationalism.	SCHELLING. Système de l'idéalisme transcendental 66
Scepticism a folly. By Rev. Adam Townley. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	562
Scepticism in Geology.....	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
SCHÉRER, Edm. Mélanges de critique religieuse.....	27	SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Scientific Botany	646
Littérature française contemporaine.....	801	The Plant.....	646
SCHÉRER, J. B. Recherches sur le Nouveau-Monde.....	1167	SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. Life and Letters.....	500
SCHERZER, Dr. Karl. Travels in Central America.....	1361	<i>Schleswig-Holstein Question</i>	452
Voyage of the "Novara" round the World	527	And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
SCIULLER, F. Œuvres, en allemand.	896	SCHLIEMANN, H. Troy and its remains.....	320
Œuvres dramatiques.	896	Myceiae	320
Works, Historical, &c.	896	SCHLIFF. Manuel d'agriculture.....	652
Guerre de trente ans.	896	SCHLOSSER, F. C. Histories of 18th and 19th Centuries.....	330
Poésies.....	896	SCHLUTER, J. History of Music...	720
Correspondence with Korner.....	896	SCHMID. Contes	888
Correspondence with Goethe.....	896	SCHMIDEL, U. Histoire d'un voyage dans l'Amérique.....	1355
Life, by Carlyle.....	500	SCHMIDT. Sur le mysticisme allemand au 11 ^e siècle.....	60
Life, by Palleske.....	500	SCHMIDT, Geo. Manuel de l'organiste praticien.....	722
SCHIMMEL, H. J. Mary Hollis : an Historical Romance.....	896	SCHMIT, J. P. Manuel du décorateur ornementiste.....	719
SCHIMMEL PENNINCK, Mrs. Life of, by Hankin.....	500	Manuel de l'architecte des monuments religieux ..	701
SCHINAS. Grammaire grecque.....	783	Intérêts et droits de la France, etc., dans la question italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
SCHLAGINTWEIT, H. A. and R. de. Scientific Mission to India and High Asia.....	585	SCHMITZ, (E.) JULIEN, C. E., et autres. Manuel de l'ingénieur civil.....	742
SCHLEGEL, F. L'Histoire moderne.	307	SCHMOLL, Is. Traité des brevets d'invention	741
Langue et philosophie des Indiens.....	66	SCHNITZLER, J. H. Russia under Alexander I, and Nicholas..	446
Philosophie de la vie	66	L'Empire des Tsars.....	445
On Philosophy of History	308	SCHÖELCHER, Life of Handel.....	721
On the History of Literature.....	795	SCHOELL. Histoire de la littérature romaine.....	795
On Philosophy of Life, &c.....	896	SCHOMBURGK, Sir R. H. Fishes of Guiana.....	609
Miscellaneous Works	797	History of Barbados.....	621, 1210
SCHLEGEL, W. Sur Dante, Pétrarque et Boccace	802	563	
Lectures on Dramatic Art, and Literature.....			

PAGE.	PAGE.		
School Architecture	86-87	SCHUBERT, G. H. von. Lettres originales de la duchesse d'Orléans.....	432
School Books, Canadian series of....	87	SCHULTE, J. Roman Catholicism, old and new.....	32
Can. P., vol. 185.		SCHUMANN, F. On Heating and Ventilation	707
School of Manners, from the Persian	55	SCHUMANN, R. Life and Letters, by Wasielowski.....	500
School-Board Chronicle.....	916	SCHUYLER, E. Turkistan	555
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Lead Mines of Missouri.....	621	SCHWEGLER, A. History of Philosophy	66
——— On a Grave-mound, Virginia.....	629	SCHWEINFURTH, G. The Heart of Africa ; travels from 1868-71 in Central Africa.....	562
——— Statistical Information respecting the Indians of the United States...	1186	SCHWEINITZ, E. de. Moravian Manual.....	42
——— The Indian in his Wigwam.....	1187	SCHWERZ. Manuel de l'agriculteur commençant.....	652
——— Notes on the Iroquois	1187	——— Culture des plantes économiques.....	657
——— Travels to the Sources of the River Mississippi.....	1390	Sciences	57
——— Expedition through the Upper Mississippi	1390	See also, <i>Natural Philosophy</i> , and the several branches of Science, under their appropriate Titles.	
——— On Ancient American History.....	1244	Science. Advantages of. P., vol. 27.	
Schoolmasters' Association of Great Britain. Papers read before the. Eng. P., vol. 262.		Science and Art Department of Great Britain. Reports.....	80
SCHOUTEN, &c. Voyage around the World.....	525	Science des campagnes (la).....	653
SCHOUTEN. Voir LE MAIRE.		Science, Popular lectures on.....	578
SCHOUW, J. F. Earth, Plants and Man.....	606	Science Primers.....	577
SCHRAM, N. G. Principes de la langue danoise et norvégienne	784	Science and Revelation. Works concerning.....	44
SCHROEDER, J. J. Institutiones Linguae Hebrææ.....	777	——— Lectures on.....	45
SCHUBARTH's Repertorium of Inventions.....	741	Sciences médicales.....	665-680
SCHUBERT, G. H. von. Life and letters of the Duchess of Orleans.....	432	Sciences naturelles.....	606
	564	Sciences philosophiques.....	57
		Scientific American : a weekly Journal (with Supplements).....	726
		Scientific Discovery. Annual of....	571
		Scientific Instruction.....	77, 80
		——— Reports of Royal Commission on.....	80

PAGE.	PAGE.
Scientific Instruments. Catalogue of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32. — in the Library 1659	<i>Scotl.</i> History of..... 397-400 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 139.
Scientific Memoirs, Reports and Pe- riodicals 571, 572, 911 — Catalogues of. See Catalogue.	— Records of, and concer- ning..... 343, 344 — Lives of the Queens of.. 339 — Rights of..... 918 — Travels in 534-538 — Antiquities of..... 702 — Statistical account of.... 399 — Beauties of 403 — (1769). State of the Society for propagating Chris- tian Knowledge in. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 287.
Scientific Researches. Hints for.... 579 <i>Seinde</i> . Its History, Conquests, &c. 460, 461, 463, 554 — Language of..... 782	SCOTT. Military Operations in North America 1260
— Military operations in,—By Lieutenant Merewether. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 362.	SCOTT, A. D. C. On Photo-zinco- graphy..... 719
— Ameers of. Speeches on their case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	SCOTT, C. H. Baltic and Black Seas. 547 — Danes and Swedes.... 543
SCIPIO DE RICCI. Memoirs..... 37	SCOTT, Ed. L. Les Noms de baptême 506
SCOBLE, Major T. C. Canadian Vo- lunteer's Handbook. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 174.	SCOTT, F. J. Art of Beautifying Suburban Home Grounds.... 665
SCOFFERN, J. Elementary Chemistry 577 — Philosophy of Life..... 667	SCOTT, G. C. Fishing in American waters. 725
Scolastique. Philosophie..... 60	SCOTT, G. G. On Secular Architec- ture 706
Sconberg-Cotta Series of Books. See CHARLES, Eliz., R.	— Westminster Abbey. 376
SCORBIAC, (de). <i>Voir SALINIS</i> (de).	SCOTT, H. L. Military Dictionary. 683
SCORESBY, W. Account of Arctic Regions..... 532	SCOTT, John. Poems..... 862
— Magnetical Inves- tigations..... 585	SCOTT, J. N. Essay towards a trans- lation of Homer's works in blank verse. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.
— Voyage to Australia. 587	SCOTT, J. R. Coal, Nationally con- sidered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 480.
— Voyage to Northern Whale Fishery..... 532	SCOTT, M. Tom Cringle's Log..... 829 — Cruise of the Midge.... 829
— Life, by R. E. S. Jackson..... 500	SCOTT, Michael. Papers on Engi- neering, Gunnery and Naval Architecture..... 744
SCOT ERIGÈNE, par Taillandier..... 60	SCOTT, N. W. Foregleams of Chris- tianity 50
SCOT, Geo. The Model of the Govern- ment of East New Jersey.... 1247	SCOTT, R. H. Barometer Manual. 586
Scotland. Church of..... 30, 40 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 330.	— Weather Charts and Storm Warnings 586
See also, <i>Presbyterians</i> .	565
— Ancient Historians and Chroniclers of... 397	
— Acts of Parliament of... 345	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCOTT, Sir S. D. The British Army	682	SCOTT, Sir Walter. Poetical Works	863
SCOTT, T. The Bible, with notes...	10	——— Prose Works....	848
SCOTT, Sir Walter. Abbott.....	848	——— Romans traduits	
——— Ann of Geierstein.....	848	de l'anglais.....	848
——— Antiquary.....	848	——— Memoirs, by Lockhart	500
——— Betrothed	818	——— Life of, by R. Chambers	500
——— Black Dwarf.....	848	——— Life of, by G. Gilfillan	500
——— Bride of Lammermoor.....	848	——— Life of, by R. H. Hutton	500
——— Castle Dangerous	848	——— Religious discourses. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
——— Chronicles of the Canongate.....	848	SCOTT, Rev. Wm. Letters on Superior Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
——— Count Robert of Paris.....	848	SCOTT, General Winfield. Infantry Tactics.....	685
——— Fair Maid of Perth.....	848	——— Autobiography.....	1229
——— Fortunes of Nigel	848	SCOTT, W. B. Report on Tramways in the Metropolis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 425.	
——— Guy Mannering.....	848	SCOTT, Wm. B. Lectures on the Fine Arts	690
——— Heart of Mid-Lothian.	848	SCOTT, W. R. The Deaf and Dumb. Scottish Character. Influence of the Reformation on the,—By J. A. Froude. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.	87
——— Ivanhoe	848	Scottish Episcopal Church. History.....	29
——— Kenilworth	848	——— Notes on the Liturgy of the,—By Rev. J. M. Neale. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
——— Legend of Montrose	848	Scottish Language	790
——— Monastery	848	Scottish Literature, <i>History of</i>	804
——— Peveril of the Peak.....	848	Scrap Books of cuttings from Newspapers.....	848
——— Pirate.....	848	SCRIBE, A. Classes élémentaires de latin	783
——— Quentin Durward	848	SCRIBE, E. Œuvres choisies.....	878
——— Red Gauntlet.....	848	——— Théâtre.....	878
——— St. Ronan's Well	848	——— Noélie	884
——— Surgeon's Daughter	848		
——— Talisman	848		
——— Waverley.....	848		
——— Woodstock	848		
——— Border Antiquities.....	399		
——— On Demonology and Witchcraft.....	591		
——— History of France	411		
——— Life of Napoleon	430		
——— History of Scotland	397		
	566		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Scribner's Monthly Magazine.....	916	SEACOLE, Mrs. Adventures in Many Lands.....	500
Scriptores Logarithmici	603	SEAFIELD, F. The Literature of Dreams.....	592
Scripture, Holy. See Bible.		Seamanship.....	687
SCRIVENER, F. H. Collation of the Codex Sinaiticus.....	10	Seamen. Pamphlets concerning P., vol. 24, 25, 26; Eng. P., vol. 210, 211.	
SCRIVENOR, H. History of the Iron Trade.....	730	——— On the health of. By G. Blane. Am. P., vol. 48.	
SCRIVER, C. Gotthold's Emblems.	51	Seasons. The	607
SCROPE, G. P. On Volcauoes.....	620	SEATON, Lord. History of his Regiment at Waterloo; by Lecke	408
————— Geology and Volcauoes of France.....		SEATON, E. C. Hand-book of Vaccination..	673
SCROPE, W. Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing.	725	SEATON, General Sir T. From Cadet to Colonel.....	500
————— Art of Deer Stalking		————— Manual of Fret-cutting and Wood-carving.....	716
Serutator. See HORLOCK, J.		SEATON, W. C. Manual for Masters and Mates in Canada	686
SCUDAMORE, W. E. Notitia Eucharistica.....	29	Sebastopol, Seige of. Account of Artillery and Engineer Operations.....	685
————— On Non-communicating Attendance.....	29	————— Siège de.....	685
SCUDÉRY, Mlle. de. Sa Vie et sa correspondance	500	SECCHI, le P. A. Le Soleil.....	584
Sculpture.....	716, 717, 689-696, 771	————— L'Unité des forces physiques	584
————— Lecture on. By R. Westmacott. Eng. P., vol. 373.		————— On Electrical Rheometry.....	614
SCYLLACIUS, N. De Insulis nuper inventis.....	1165	Secession of States from the American Union.....	1268
Sea	579	SECKER, Archbishop. Life of; by Bishop Porteous. Eng. P., vol. 127.	
Sea (or Marine) Animals.....	613, 644	Secret (le) de longue vre.....	667
Sea-Sickness. Eng. P., vol. 456.		Secret Society. A Glimpse at the Great	32
Sea-Torpedo. Management of; by Capt. F. Harvey. Eng. P., vol. 439.		SECRETAN, E. A. Sixte-Quint et Henri IV	38
Sea Water.....	669	Sects. See Religious Denominations.	
————— Effects of the, upon the iron pile shafts. Am. P., vol. 91, 117.		567	
Sea Weeds.....	644		
SEABURY, Bp. S. Discourses.....	48		
SEABURY, Rev. Samuel. Funeral Sermon on Bishop B. T. Onderdonk. Am. P., vol. 60.			
————— Mary the Virgin. Can. P., vol. 185.			

PAGE.	PAGE.		
Sectarianism. Is it Christian?.....	917	SÉGUIN, Gérard. Peintures de Saint Savin	422
SEDAINE. Le Philosophe sans le savoir	872	SEGUIN, Jules. Des Ponts en fil de fer.....	761
La Gageure imprévue..	872	SEGUIN, L. G. Walks in Algiers...	561
SEDDAILL, H. Malta, past and present.....	329	SÉGUR, le comte L. Philippe de. Histoire universelle.....	304
SEDGWICK, A. On the Studies of Cambridge University.....	78	——— Histoire du Bas-Empire.....	326
SEDGWICK, C. M. Life of; by Lucretia M. Davidson.....	1226	——— Galerie morale	71
SEDGWICK, Daniel. Index of Names of original authorsof Hymns, versifiers of Psalms, &c. Eng. P., vol. 380.		——— Mémoires.....	426
SEDGWICK, Theodore. Life of Wm. Livingston	1228	SÉGUR, Mme. la comtesse de. Nouveaux contes de fées	869
SÉDILLOT. Sciences mathématiques	598	SÉGUR, le génl. comte Philippe de. Histoire et Mémoires.....	426
Histoire des Arabes....	457	——— Histoire de Napoléon	430
SEDEY, H. Marion Rooke.....	848	SÉGUR, le comte Anatole de. La Caserne et le presbytère	878
SEEBOHM, F. The Era of the Protestant Revolution.....	306	——— Les Mémoires d'un troupier.....	878
SEED. Excellence des Saintes Ecritures	45	SÉGUR-DUPEYRON. Mission en Orient	546
SEELEY, J. R. Lectures and Essays	848	——— Service sanitaire	676
Life and Times of Stein.....		SEIGNEUR, Geo. La Pologne et l'Europe. Bro. Eur., vol. 23.	
See also ABBOTT (E. A.) and SEELEY, J. R.		Seigneurial, le till, présenté sous son vrai jour. Can. P., vol. 133.	
SEELYE, J. H. Christian Missions.	42	Seigneurs. Droit des.	327
SEEMANN, B. Voyage Round the Globe		Voir PART. I.	
——— Viti ; account of a Government Mission.....		Seigniories on Lake Champlain.....	1241
SEFTON, H. F. Three-part Songs.		SEILER, E. The Voice in Speaking	806
SÉGALAS, Mme. de. Contes du palais de cristal.....		——— The Voice in Singing..	722
——— Enfantines.....		SEILHAC. L'Abbé Dubois.....	426
——— Les Oiseaux de passage		Seismology. See Earthquakes.	
——— La Femme.....		SEISS, J. A. The Gospel in Leviticus	19
SEGOND. De la Biologie.....		——— The Last Times.....	50
SEGRAIS. Poésies.....		——— A Miracle in Stone; or, the Great Pyramid of Egypt.....	319
SEGUIER, F. P. Dictionary of Paintings.....	713	SEJOUR, Victor. Les Fils de Charles Quint.....	883
	568	SELBY, P. J. Of Pigeons ; of Parrots.....	608

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SELDEN, C. Daniel Vladys.....	882	SEN, R. C. Bengalee Dictionary...	781
SELDEN, J. Memoirs ; by Johnson	500	SENANCOUR, de. Obermann.....	882
— Opera Omnia.....	848	Sénat (France). Catalogue de la	
— Table Talk.. ..	849	bibliothèque du.....	904
SELKIRK, Earl of. State of the		SENAULT. Usage des passions....	19
Highlands	537	SÉNEBIER. Physiologie végétale ...	657
— Narrative of		SENECA. Opera.....	824
occurrences.....	1339	— Œuvres (latin-français)...	824
Am. P., vol. 20.		SENECA, Philosophus. Opera.....	824
— Settlement on		— Œuvres (la-	
Red River.....	1339, 1427	tin-français).....	824
— Récit de ce qui		SENECÉ. Poésies	873
s'est passé entre Lord Selkirk		SENEFELDER, A. History of Litho-	
et la compagnie de la Baie		graphy	719
d'Hudson	1339	Sénéga!. Voyages.....	562
— Fur Trade... ..	1339	Sénégambie. Histoire.....	468
Am. P., vol. 20.		SENIOR, N. W. On Popular Educa-	
— On National		tion	80
Defence. Eng. P., vol. 107.		— On American Sla-	
— Highland Emi-		very	1268
gration. Eng. P., vol. 234.		— Biographical Sket-	
SELWYN, A. R. C. Geological Re-		ches	477
port, Canada, 1866 to 1877..	622	— Essays on Fiction...	849
— Rapport géolo-		— Historical and Philo-	
gique du Canada, de 1866 à		sophical Essays.....	849
1877.....	622	— Journals kept in	
SELWYN, C. J. and L. F. Annals		France and Italy.....	432
of Dioceses of New Zealand..	40	— Correspondence and	
SELWYN, G., and his Contemporaries	530	conversations with de Tocque-	
SELWYN, Dr. W. Pastoral Colloquies	51	ville.....	503
Semaine agricole, (la).....	1417	— Conversations with	
SEMAINVILLE, Cte. P. de. Code de		Thiers, Guizot, &c	432
la noblesse française.....		SENIOR, W. By Stream and Sea...	535
Séminaire de Québec. 200e anni-		Senses of Man.....	630
versaire de sa fondation. Bro.		SEOANE, M. Spanish Dictionary...	786
Can., vol. 130.		SEPPINGS, R. Of constructing Navies	709
Semitic Languages.....	777	Septuagint Version of the Old Tes-	
SEMMES, Capt. R. Cruise of the		tament, various editions of	
“Alabama” and the “Sumter”	126	the.....	10
— Croisière de “l’A-		Sepulchral Monuments.....	701, 717
labama” et du “Sumter”...	1269	See also, Epitaphs.	
SEMPRONIUS. Histoire de la com-		Sepulchral Mounds.....	311
mune de Paris.....		SERAINE, Dr. L. Santé des petits	
SEN, Keshub Chunder. English		eufarts.....	668
visit ; edited by Miss Collet.	54		
		569	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SÉRAINE, Dr. L. De la Santé des gens mariés	668	SERVAN. Art militaire.....	681
SÉRANG, marquis de. Les Prisonniers français en Russie.....	430	Servia. History of.....	448, 449
SÉRÉ. Voir LACROIX (Paul.)		SERVILLE. Insectes orthoptères....	643
SÉRÉ, le Dr. L. Somnambulisme...	670	——— Insectes hétéroptères	643
SERENIUS, J. Swedish, English and Latin Dictionary.....	784	——— Insectes, papillons, etc..	641
SERGEANT, L. New Greece	450	SETON, Mrs. E. A. Life of..	1196
Sericiculture; or, How to make £100 per acre of ground. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448.		SETON, George. St. Kilda, past and present	537
Sermons. Collections of.....	47-49	SETON, J. L. Operations of the North German troops in 1870-1.....	434
——— by various Writers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28, 39, 75, 101, 121, 124, 127, 131, 144, 145, 237, 245, 249, 250; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13, 22; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 44, 45, 46.		SÉVELINGES, de. Mémoires de Dubois	426
——— by Anonymous Authors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		SEVERANCE, M. S. Hammersmith...	850
——— On the preparation of....	49	SEVESTRE, l'abbé A. Dictionnaire de patrologie	19
——— (in manuscript), with prayers	48	SÉVIGNÉ, Mme. de. Lettres.....	869
——— for the Christian Seasons	48	——— Lettres inédites, par Capmas.....	869
——— On Evangelical Preaching. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 104.		——— Her Correspondents and Contemporaries, by the Comtesse de Puliga	500
Serpents. See Reptiles.		SEVIN, l'abbé. Sur Evhénière.....	59
Serpent Worship.....	52	——— Sur Panætius.....	59
Serpent Satan (The) and False Prophet. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262.		48 —— Histoire d'Assyrie...	315
SERRÉS, M. E. De la Castration des animaux	658	48 —— Histoire de Carie, etc.....	315
SERRÉS, Marcel de. Cosmogonie de Moïse		Sewage of Towns, Proceedings at a Congress on the.....	676
——— Manuel de paléontologie.	18	See also, Drainage and Sewerage.	
——— Géognosie des terrains tertiaires.....	627	SEWALL, Jonathan. See Novanglins.	
SERRET, Fr. Le Prestige de l'uniforme.....		SEWALL, Jos. History of Bath.....	1240
——— Une Jambe de moins..	886	SEWARD, W. H. Works.....	1244
——— Le Roman de la Suisse	886	——— Life of John Quincy Adams.....	1223
		——— Introduction to Natural History of New York.	613
		627 —— Travels round the World	527
		627 —— Autobiography.....	500
		SEWEL, W. History of the Society of Friends.....	41
		SEWELL, Hon. Chief Justice. Dark days in Canada.....	1411

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SEWELL, Alex. Report about Quebec Harbour Improvements. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 280.		SEXTUS-RUFUS. Œuvres (latin-français)	825
SEWELL, Miss E. M. Amy Herbert. Cleve Hall.....	849	SEYBERT, Adam. Statistical Annals of the United States.....	1231
Earl's Daughter..	849	SEYD, E. California and its resources.....	1389
Experience of Life	849	SEYFFARTH, G. Egyptian Antiquities.....	318
Gertrude.....	849	SEYMOUR, E. S. Minnesota.....	1387
Ivors	849	SEYMOUR, H. D. Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff.	547
Katharine Ashton	849	SEYMOUR, Gen. Silas. Report on the North Shore Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
Laneton Parsonage	849	SEYMOUR, W. D. Manufacture of Flax and Beet-root Sugar...	662
Margaret Percival	849	<i>Shadows, in Architecture</i>	700
Ursula.	849	<i>Shadows (Caricature)</i>	718
Impressions of Rome, Florence and Turin ..	541	SHAFFNER, T. P. War of Secession in America.....	1268
A Glimpse of the World.....	849	— Telegraph Manual	732
History of the Early Church	23	SHAFTESBURY, First Earl of. Memoirs, letters, &c., edited by W. D. Christie.....	500
Principles of Female Education.....	81	— Life of ; by W. D. Christie.....	500
Journal of a Home Life ; with After Life.	849	SHAFTESBURY, Third Earl of. Characteristics of Men...	63
Uncle Peter's Fairy Tale.....	849	SHAIRP, J. C. Culture and Religion	51
SEWELL, J. On Steam and Locomotion.....	752	SHAIRP, Thomas. Up in the North : a Journey to Lapland.....	544
SEWELL, W. Christian Morals.....	65	SHAKESPEARE, J. Hindustani Dictionary	781
On Dialogues of Plato.	816	— Grammar.....	781
On Study of the dead Languages.	775	SHAKESPEARE, W. Poems and Plays, (various Editions).	863
Christian Vestiges of Creation	581	— Œuvres.....	863
On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		— Traduction par Francisque Michel.....	863
<i>Sewerage.</i> See <i>Sewage</i> .		— Traduction par François Hugo.....	863
<i>Sewers.</i> See <i>Drains and Drainage and Earth Sewage</i> .		— Concordance to...	863
<i>Sewing Machine</i> .. .	735	— Life by Halliwell	500

PAGE.	PAGE.
SHAKESPEARE, W. <i>Sa vie par M. de Pongerville</i>	863
——— Life portraits of, by J. H. Friswell.....	863
——— By Victor Hugo.....	863
——— Par Victor Hugo.....	803
——— Par Rio	863
——— Memorial, by S. O. Breton.....	863
——— Works, with Life, &c. Edited by H. Staunton.....	863
——— Works, with Biography; edited by Charles Knight. Imperial Illustrated Edition.....	697, 863
——— By Cardinal Wiseman.....	863
——— Character of. <i>Fug. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
——— Legal acquirements of, by Lord Campbell.....	863
——— Etude sur, par M. Villemain.....	863
——— The Reference Shakspere: compiled by J. B. Marsh.....	863
——— Brief list of Quarto Shakespeares.....	863
——— The Shakespeare question, Hamilton vs. Collier.....	863
——— Collier's reply to Hamilton.....	863
——— The Shakespeare fabrication, by Inglesby.....	863
——— Complete view of the Shakespeare controversy	863
——— New Exegesis of Shakespeare.	863
——— On the received text of Shakespeare and its improvements, by Bailey.....	863
——— Gervinus on Shakespeare.....	863
SHAKESPEARE, W. Shakespeare-Cha- racters, by C. C. Clarke.....	863
——— Fac-simile copies of the "Hamlet" of 1605....	863
——— The Devonshire "Hamlets."	863
——— A study of Hamlet, by Dr. Conolly.....	863
——— Dissertations on Hamlet; by R. G. Latham.	863
——— Caliban; the missing link; by Daniel Wilson	863
——— The Boydell Gallery of Illustrations to.....	863
——— Shakespeare Gallery (Boydell's) reproduced in photographic illustrations	863
——— Gallery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
——— Hermeneutics; or the Still Lion.....	863
——— From an American point of view; by G. Wilkes.....	864
——— Shakespeare Jest- Books, First and Second Series	863
——— His birth-place, home, and grave, by Rev. J. M. Jephson.....	863
——— Shakespeare's Home at Stratford-upon-Avon, by J. C. M. Bellew....	863
——— His Home, described and illustrated. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
——— His Will, and other Memorials, by H. Staunton	833
——— Shakespeare and the Bible, by Bishop Wordsworth	863
——— Shakespeare-Ex- positor, by T. Keightley....	863

PAGE.	PAGE.
SHAKSPEARE, W. Galerie des femmes de Shakespeare.....	863
Fragment concerning, by J. O. Halliwell....	500
Outlines to, by Retzsch.....	863
Tales from, by Charles and Hester Lamb...	863
Monument to, P., vol. 22.	863
et son temps, par Guizot.....	863
Tercenary celebration in 1864. A Sermon by R. C. Trench, Archbishop of Dublin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	863
Notes; and Memorials of the Urban Club...	863
Constitution, by-laws, &c., of the Shakespeare Club of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	863
SHANTZ, J. Y. Narrative of a Journey to Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 257.	524
SHARP, Capt. Voyage.....	524
SHARP, J. A. Index to Ordnance Maps.....	538
SHARPE, D. Of Fossil Mollusca....	627
SHARPE, Rev. J. The Church; a poem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	320
SHARPE, S. Egyptian Inscriptions.	320
History of Egypt.....	320
Egyptian Hieroglyphics.....	779
Egyptian Mythology.....	320
The New Testament....	10
The Hebrew Scriptures.....	10
Hebrew inscriptions with translations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 530.	562
SHAW's Travels in Barbary.....	536
SHAW's West of England....	536
SHAW, Colonel Charles. Memoirs of the War in Spain.....	440
SHAW, E. M. Fire Protection....	756
Fire Surveys. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 548.	608
SHAW, (G.) and NEDDER. Naturalist's Miscellany.....	703
SHAW, H. Encyclopaedia of Ornament.....	864
SHAW, L. Poems.....	864
SHAW, Rev. Morton. The position of the Celebrant at the Holy Communion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.	674
SHAW, Pringle. Ramblings in California	1339
SHAW, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, &c.....	555
SHAW, Robert. Existence and Deity, illustrated and explained....	45
SHAW, T. B. Outlines of English Literature	803
SHAW, T. G. Wine, the Vine, and the Cellar	736
SHEA, J. G. History of the Catholic Missions.....	1191
Translation of Charlevoix's History of New France	1273
Early Southern Tracts. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	1248
Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley	1252
Order of Ursulines of America, &c.....	1196
The Fallen Brave....	1268
Life of Pope Pius IX.....	31
See also LA ROCHE HÉRON, (Catholic Church.)	

PAGE.	PAGE.
SHEA, J. G. Relations de missions, documents historiques, et ouvrages de linguistique 1192, 1193, 1278 et 794	
SHEAHAN, (J. W.) and UPTON, G. P. Chicago; past, present, and future..... 1257	
SHEARER, J. W. English language made Phonetic. <i>Can. P.</i> , 230.	
SHEARMAN, F. W. Public Instruction in Michigan..... 85	
SHEEDD, W. G. T. History of Christian Doctrine... 48	
SHEE, Sir M. A. Life of, by his Son..... 500	
<i>Sheep</i> 659	
SHEFFIED, John. Duke of Buckinghamshire. Poems..... 864	
SHEFFIELD, John Lord. Commerce of the American States..... 1231 <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15. Commerce des Etats-Unis .. 1231	
State of Great Britain and the United States of America 1231 A letter from an American on his pamphlet..... 1231	
SHEIL, Lady. Life and Manners in Persia..... 552	
SHEIL, R. L. Legal and Political Sketches 477 Memoirs, by McCullagh 500	
SHELBOURNE, Earl of. Life and correspondence, by Lord E. Fitzmaurice..... 392	
SHELDON'S Household Library of Biography... 473	
SHELLEY, P. B. Poems.....	864
_____ _____ _____ _____ Shelley	500 560 500 560
_____ _____ _____ Shells. British Museum Catalogues of	500 636
See <i>Conchology</i> .	
SHENSTON, Thos. S. Oxford Gazetteer.....	1397
SHENSTONE. Poems.....	864
SHEPHERD. Memoir of his Life....	1233
SHEPHERD, Chs. Island of St. Vincent ..	1210
SHEPHEARD, H. Traditions of Eden	16
SHEPHERD, W. A. Bombay to Bushire.....	552
SHEPPARD, Miss. Charles Auchester. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 29.	
SHEPPARD, F. H. Love Afloat.....	849
SHEPPARD, J. The Foreign Sacred Lyre	51
SHEPPARD, N. Shut up in Paris...	434
SHEPPARD, Wm. Essays on Canadian Botany.....	1410, 1412
SHERBURNE. Poems	864
SHERIDAN'S Plan for the improvement of Education. Examen of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic Works. Complete Works. Memoirs, by T. Moore.....	864 864 500
_____ _____ and his Times...	500
_____ Ecole de la médisance..	891
_____ The Critic. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	891
_____ Reflections on the life of,—By John Litton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.	891
SHERIDAN, T. English Dictionary.. On Elocution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	793

PAGE.	PAGE.
SHERLEY, Sir A. Voyage to San Jago, Dominica, &c..... 1359	SHIPP, Lieut. J. Autobiography... 500
SHERLOCK. Résurrection de Jésus-Christ 45	<i>Ships.</i> See <i>Naval Architecture.</i>
SHERLOCK, W. Church organization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 413.	Ships. Propulsion of, by Windmill Sails. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.
SHERMAN, General W. T. Memoirs 1269	——— Decay in. See <i>Timber</i> , (Dry Rot.)
SHERRING, M. A. Indian Church during the Rebellion..... 42	——— On the advantages and defects of very large. By J. Scott Russell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.
——— Protestant Missions in India 42	——— Memorial of the Honduras merchants respecting the use of Mahogany in the building of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
SHERWOOD, Mrs. Henry Milner.... 83+	Ships of the Royal Navy ; illustrated 710
——— The Indian Pilgrim. 834	<i>Shipwrecks.</i> Narratives of. 406
SHEULIER. Un Ouvrier entre le Pape et le Congrès. <i>Bio. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 141, 192, 211, 419.
SHIELDS, F. W. On structures of Iron-work 708	——— Preservation of Life and Property at. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 25. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.
SHIELDS, J. E. Engineering Construction..... 742	SHIPTON. <i>See</i> Mother Shipton.
SHIER, John. Report on the clarification of cane juice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	SHIREFF, A. Topographical Notices. 1411
——— Reports on thorough drainage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	SHIRLEY. <i>Nugæ Criticæ</i> 849
Shilling Magazine..... 916	SHIRLEY, Major Gen. His conduct as Commander in America stated. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.
SHILLINGLAW, J. J. Narrative of Arctic Discovery 528	SHIRLEY, E. P. Noble and gentle men of England 507
Ship, History of a ;—with Vessels and Voyages,—for boys..... 710	SHIRLEY, W. Edward the Black Prince 860
SHIPLEY, Dr. Jonathan. Sermons preached in Feb. 1773. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285, 287. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13.	SHIRLEY, Rev. W. W. Undogmatical Christianity, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.
SHIPLEY, Orby. <i>Lyra Eucharistica</i> 51	SHOBERL, F. War in Germany. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.
——— <i>Lyra Messianica</i> 51	Shoe-making. Art of 737
——— The Church and the World. First, Second and Third series..... 28	Shooting and Fishing Trips in Europe. Two Series 725
——— Tracts for the Day.... 28	SHORE, T. T. Some difficulties of Belief 52
——— Glossary of Ecclesiastical Terms 52	Short (A) American Tramp in 1864. 1372
——— Ecclesiastical Reform Studies in Modern Problems..... 575	

PAGE.	PAGE.
SHORT, Chs. W. On the position of Barracks in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	SIBORNE, Capt. W. War in France and Peigum.....
SHORT, T. History of Church of England 35	SIBOUR, Mgr. M. D. A. Sa vie... 501
On English Mineral Waters 670	SIBTHORP, J. Flora Graeca..... 647
Short-hand 775	Sibylles..... 52
Short-horned Cattle..... 659	SICARD, l'abbé. Instruction des sourds-muets
3rd and 4th An- nual Convention of Breeders of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 125.	Sur les Journées de sep- tembre..... 428
SHORTLAND, T. Description of New Zealand 568	SICHEL, Dr. Iconographie opthal- mologique
SHORTT, W. P. Gesta Anglo Ameri- icana 1273	Sicile (<i>Sicily</i>). Hist 435, 437
Siege of Quebec in 1775 1279	Voyages. 527, 528, 534, 542
Druidical Remains in Devon..... 404	Handbook for travel- lers in..... 528
SHREVE, S. H. On the strength of Bridges and Roofs.....	Sicile. Révolution de la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.
SHREWSBURY, Duke of. Corre- spondence	SICILLE. Le Blason des couleurs... 506
SHUCKFORD, S. Sacred and Profane History	SICOTTE, L. W. Extraits du livre de renvoi. 1397
SHUFELDT, R. W. Reports of Sur- veys for a ship canal at the Isthmus of Tehuantepec.....	Bro. <i>Can.</i> , vol. 208, 219, 235.
SHURREEF, J. Customs of Indian Moosulmans	SIDDONS, Mrs. Life, by Campbell.. 501
SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir J. K. Public Education from 1846 to 1852 Public Education, in 1832 to 1862. Memorandum on Popular Educa- tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	SIDDONS, H. Illustrations of Rhe- torical Gesture..... 806
Scars- dale; a Lancashire tale..... 848	Time's a tell-tale.... 860
Siam..... 555, 556, 612, 466	SIDMOUTH, Lord. Life and Corre- spondence
Siberia (<i>Sibérie</i>)..... 533, 556	Report on the Office of Home Secretary of State..... 345
SIBLEY, J. L. Biographical sketches of Graduates of Harvard Uni- versity... 1226	SIDNEY, Algernon. Life and times; by A. C. Ewald..... 501
	SIDNEY, H. Diary of Times of Charles II 388
	SIDNEY, Sir Philip. Memoirs, by Zouch
	Memoirs by H. R. Fox Bourne..... 501
	SIDNEY, S. Guage Evidence, &c.... 753
	Three Colonies of Aus- tralia
	The Book of the House.
	SIEBECK, R. Plans de jardins..... 664
	SIEBOLD, Ph. F. de. Voyage au Japon..... 558

PAGE.	PAGE.		
SIEBOLD (Chs. T. de) et STANNIUS. Anatomie comparée.....	631	SILLIMAN's American Journal of Science and Arts.....	914
Siége de Paris 1870-71, le..... Voir Paris.	434	SILLIMAN, Benj. Remarks on a Tour between Hartford and Quebec	1369
Sierra Leone	564	— — — Visit to Europe in 1851.....	535
Sierra Leone Company. Eng. P., vol. 139.		— — — Cultivation of the Sugar Cane and fabrication of Sugar. Am. P., vol. 17.	
SIEVEKING, Amelia. Life ; edited by C. Winkworth.....	501	— — — Life ; by G. P. Fisher.....	501
SIEVERBRUCK, J. Manuel de l'es- crime.....	724	SILLIMAN, Jr., Benj. Chemistry ...	593
SIÉYÈS, l'abbé. Life of. Eng. P., vol. 201.		SILVER, Dr. E. D. The diseases of the Rectum and Anus. Eng. P., vol. 414.	
Signals. International Code of.....	636	SILVER, J. M. W. Sketches of Japanese manners and cus- toms.....	558
Signal-Service, United States, Regu- lations concerning the	686	SILVER (S. W.) & Co.'s Hand-book for Australia, New Zealand, and the Fiji Islands.....	567
See also Am. P., vol. 104.		— — — Hand-book for South Africa.....	564
Military Telegraph for the. Am. P., vol. 104.		SILVESTRE, J. B. Paléographie uni- verselle.	774
— — — Weather Reports, in 1872	587	— — — Alphabet-Album.	714
Signaux maritimes de toutes les nations.....		SILVESTRE, L. C. Marques typo- graphiques	733
SIGNAY, Mgr. Joseph, Oraison fu- nèbre de. Bro. Can., vol. 78.	686	SILVESTRE DE SACY. Voir SACY.	
Signs of the Times..... Eng. P., vol. 426.	44	SILVIO PELLICO. Voir PELLICO.	
SIKES, Mrs. Wirt. They met by chance	849	Simancas, documents from—concern- ing Queen Elizabeth.....	380
Sikhs. History of the.....	461	SIME, J. History of Germany.....	442
SILENCE, W. Théorie du Whist....	724	SIMCOE, Lt. Col. J. G. Military Journal	1265
SILIUS ITALICUS. Œuvres (latin- français).....	825	Simcoe Papers.....	1279
SILJESTROM, P. A. Educational Institutions of United States.	85	SIMEON, Rev. C. Memoir, by Carus. — — — Recollections of his conversation parties ; by A. W. Brown.....	501
Silk Manufacture.....	772	SIMEON, C. Notes on Fishing and Natural History.....	725
Silk-Weed. See Milk-Weed.			
Silk-worms.....	643		
SILLERY. Etudes biographiques sur le Chev. Noël Brulart de Sillery.....	1192		
— — — 2me Edition. Bro. Can., vol. 222.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SIMMONDS, P. L. Waste Products and undeveloped substances.	728	SIMON, Richard. Histoire critique du Vieux Testament.....	16
——— Colonial Magazine.	1269	Simon Seek ; a Canadian Novel....	1410
——— Hops ; their culture and use.....	736	SIMOND, L. Tour in Switzerland.	542
——— Tropical Agriculture.....	654	SIMONIN, L. A travers les Etats-Unis.....	1372
SIMMONS, J. L. A. Defence of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		——— L'Or et l'argent.....	907
SIMMONS, Madam Rebecca. Funeral Sermon on,—By Rev. Hugh Knox. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286.		——— La Vie souterraine..	624
SIMMS, F. W. On Leveiling.....	753	——— Les Merveilles du monde souterrain.....	907
——— Practical Tunnelling	761	——— Le Grand-Ouest des Etats-Unis.....	1384
SIMMS, W. G. Huguenots in Florida	849	——— Le Monde américain.	1372
——— Life in America....	849	SIMPKINSON, J. N. The Washingtons	849
——— Views in American Literature	849	SIMPSON, A. Sandwich Islands....	471
SIMON. Des Lémures, ou âmes des morts.....	52	SIMPSON, C. P. Mnemonic Geography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.	
SIMON, Barbara Anne. The Hope of Israel	1182	SIMPSON, Capt. E. Report of a Naval Mission to Europe in relation to Naval Ordnance.	685
——— Ten Tribes of Israel.....	1182	SIMPSON, Sir G. Voyage round the World	526
SIMON, J. Sanitary condition of London	687	——— Peace River, a canoe voyage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
——— Filth-diseases and their prevention	678	SIMPSON, John. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words : Devil, Satan, Sata-nas, Diabolos, in the Old and New Testament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
SIMON, Jules. Du Mouvement philosophique en province.....	69	SIMPSON, J. H. Explorations across the Great Basin of Utah....	1388
——— De la Philosophie en France.....	69	SIMPSON, J. P. Pictures from Revolutionary Paris.....	432
——— Ecole d'Alexandrie..	60	SIMPSON, Sir J. Y. Archaeology, its past and its future. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
——— La Religion naturelle	44	——— Memoirs ; by Dr. J. Duns.....	501
——— L'Ecole	75	SIMPSON, M. C. Winnie's History.	849
——— Liberté de conscience.	67	SIMPSON, T. Discoveries in the North West	531
——— Le Devoir.....	67	——— Life and Travels.....	531
——— Manuel de philosophie.....	58		
——— Souvenirs du 4 septembre	434		
SIMON, Pedro. Conquest of Tierra Firme.....	1168		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SIMPSON, W. Seat of War in the East.....	448	Singularités anglaises, etc.....	869
——— Meeting the Sun ; a Journey all Round the World.....	527	SINISTRARI, R. P. De la Démonia-lité.....	593
SIMPSON, W. S. Trial of Reinhard.	1339	SINNETT, Mrs. Byways of History.	329
SIMS, R. Hand-book to British Museum Library.....	901	SINNETT, F. Account of South Aus-tralia	568
——— Index to Herald's Visita-tions in British Museum.....	508	SIRCOS et PALLIER. Histoire des ballons	588
——— Manual for the Genealo-gist	345	SIRET. Grammaire anglaise.....	86
SIMSON, W. History of the Gipsies.	306	SIRET, Ad. Dictionnaire des pein-tres	712
Sinai. Ordnance Survey of the Peninsula of.....	18	SIRR, H. C. Ceylon and the Cinga-lese.....	464
<i>Sinaitic Inscriptions</i>	18, 777	——— China and the Chinese	556
See <i>Holy Land</i> .		SIRVEN, Alfred. Journaux et journalistes	802
SINCLAIR, C. Shetland and the Shetlanders.....	537	SISMONDI, S. de. Chute de l'empire romain.....	325
——— Scotland and the Scotch.....	537	——— Julia Sévéra	382
SINCLAIR, Sir George. Memoirs of, by J. Grant.....	501	——— Histoire des Fran-çais.....	411
SINCLAIR, Rev. J. Old Times and Distant Places.....	849	——— Histoire des ré-publiques italiennes.....	436
SINCLAIR, Sir J. Analysis of Sta-tistics of Scotland.....	399	——— Histoire de la littérature du midi de l'Europe.....	797
——— Code of Agricul-ture	651	——— Literature of South Europe.....	797
——— Correspondence..	501	Sisters Lawless. (The).....	849
——— Memoirs, by his Son.....	501	SITGREAVES, L. Expedition down the Colorado, &c.....	1382
——— On Scotland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.	584	SITJAR, Father B. Language of St. Antonio Mission.....	794
SINCLAIR, John. Master of. Insur-rection in Scotland, 1715....	398	SITWELL, F. Purpose of God in Creation and Redemption....	50
SINDICO, Pierre. Réfutation du système de Copernic.....	451	SIX'S Self-Registering Deep Sea Thermometer. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
SINDING, P. C. History of Scan-dinavia.....	584	Six Months' Hence.....	846
SINGER, F. B. Souvenirs d'un exilé. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 225.	722	SIXTE-QUINT et HENRI IV.....	38
<i>Singing</i>	579	SIXTUS V. Life and Times, by Hub-ner	31
See <i>Music</i> .		Skating. <i>Art of</i>	724
		SKEATS, H. S. History of the Free Churches of England.....	38

PAGE.	PAGE.
SKEFFINGTON, Rev. S. W. The Sinless Sufferer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 461.	Designs for American Houses 707
SKELTON, Madame, Grace Morton. 1409	SMALL, H. B. Animals of North America 637
SKELTON, J. Comedy of the Noc- tes Ambrosianæ..... 855	— Canadian Handbook and Tourist's Guide.... 1396
SKELTON, John. Poems..... 864	— Chronicles of Canada 1274
SKENE, W. F. Ancient Books of Wales..... 334	— Products and Manufactures of the New Domi- nion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 170.
— Celtic Scotland..... 397	— Mineral Resources of the Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 170.
SKERTCHLY, J. A. Dahomey as it is. 561	Small Books on Great Subjects.... 849
SKINNER, J. R. The Hebrew-Egyptian source of Measures..... 319	Small <i>Pox.</i> Reports, &c., relating to..... 679
SKIPPOON, P. Travels in Europe... 535	See also <i>Vaccination</i> .
SKRINE'S Tours in Wales..... 536	SMALLEY, D. S. Phonetic Dictionary 793
SLACK, C. Manual of Skirmishing. 684	SMART, B. H. New School of Meta- physics 70
SLADE, Sir A. Turkey and the Crimean War..... 448	— Thought and Langna- ge 62
SLADE, Felix. Catalogue of his collection of Glass presented to the British Museum..... 704	SMART, C. Poems 864
SLAFTER, Rev. Edm. F. Memoir of Sir James Alexander..... 1336	SMART, H. Bound to Win. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 244.
<i>Slang Words.</i> Dictionaries of..... 791	— Breezie Langton 849
SLATER, Robert. Telegraphic Code. 732	— Broken Bonds. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 213. .
Slavery, is it justifiable?..... 847, 918	— Cecile. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 242.
SLEEMAN, W. H. Rambles of an Indian Official..... 554	— Courtship, 1720-1860. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 212.
— Kingdom of Oude 461	— False Cards. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 214.
<i>Sleep</i> 667, 808	— Play or Pay. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 249.
See also, <i>Dreams</i> .	— Race for a Wife. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 222.
SLEIGH, Lieut. Col. Pine Forests, &c. 1404	— Two Kisses. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 65.
SLEIGH, Capt. A. W. Illustrated description of the Buoyant Sheltering Sea Barriers, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	— Sunshine and Snow. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 257.
Slesvig nationality. By C. A. Gosch. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	SMEATON, J. On Eddystone Light- house 760
SLIDELL, Lieut. Year in Spain..... 540	
— Spain revisited.. ... 540	
Slip in the Fens..... 841	
SLOAN, S. Modern Architect 707	
	580

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
SMEATON, J. Civil Engineering Reports	742	SMITH. Military Operations in North America.....	1260
——— Life of, by Smiles....	478	SMITH's Agricultural Society for Jamaica. Report of 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
SMEDLEY, E. History of France....	411	SMITH, Adam. Life of	501
SMEDLEY, F. E. Frank Fairlegh....	849	——— Theory of Moral Sentiments.....	64
——— Harry Coverdale's Courtship	849	——— The Adam Smith Centennial. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
——— Lewis Arundel	849	SMITH, Agnes. Eastern Pilgrims...	16
——— Fortunes of the Colville Family, &c.....	849	SMITH, Albert. Ascent of Mont-Blanc.....	542
SMEDLEY, M. B. Twice Lost.....	849	——— Wassail Bowl for Christmas	849
——— A Mere Story....	849	SMITH, Alexander. A Summer in Skye	537
——— Poems	864	SMITH, A. C. Spring Tour in Por-tugal.....	540
SMEE, A. Electro Metallurgy.....	732	——— Attractions of the Nile and its Banks.....	560
——— Instinct and Reason....	634	SMITH, (B.) and McMURCHY, A. Advanced Arithmetic.....	87
——— Electro Biology.....	670	SMITH, Charlotte. Old Manor House	828
——— Manuel de galvanoplastie.	732	SMITH, Dr. Christopher. On Mental Capacity in relation to Insanity, Crime, and modern Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
——— Electricité médicale.....	670	SMITH, C. H. Natural History of the Human Species	628
——— My Garden ; its plan and culture	663	——— Introduction to Mammalia	608
——— Memoirs ; by his Daugh-ter	501	——— Dogs and Horses ..	608
SMET, R. P. de. Voyages aux Mon-tagnes Rocheuses	1391	SMITH, C. H. J. Parks and Pleasure Grounds	665
SMIBERT, T. Highland Clans.....	399	SMITH, C. J. Historical and Literary Curiosities	849
SMILES, S. Self-help.....	479	SMITH, Rev. C. J. Synonyms discri-minated	793
——— Thrift	479	SMITH, C. M. Curiosities of London Life	849
——— Character.....	479	——— Working Man's Way in the World	505
——— Lives of the Engineers...	478		
——— Industrial Biography.....	478		
——— Lives of Boulton and Watt	478		
——— The Huguenots.....	38		
——— The Huguenots in France	38		
——— A Boy's Voyage round the World.....	527		
——— Life of T. Edward, the Scotch Naturalist.....	487		
——— Life of George Moore...	496		
——— Life of Robert Dick, Geologist and Botanist	486		
SMILLIE, Wm. Lectures on Mental culture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	581		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, D. M. Arctic Expeditions up to 1875	532	SMITH, Goldwin. The re-organization of the University of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
SMITH, Edmund. Poems.....	864	————— The Bible and Slavery.....	1268
SMITH, Edward. On Health and Disease	667	————— A plea for the abolition of Tests in the University of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
————— Botany.....	577	SMITH, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical.....	402
————— The Peasant's Home. 1870-75. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 515.		SMITH, G. V. Nineveh and the Assyrians.....	316
SMITH, E. R. The Araucanians....	1357	SMITH, H. On Haemorrhoids.....	672
SMITH, Rev. Francis. Homœopathy and the working classes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		SMITH, H. A. High Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 494.	
SMITH, G. Doctrine of the Cherubim.....	21	SMITH, H. L. Self-supporting charitable and parochial Dispensaries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
————— Religion of Ancient Britain.....	34	SMITH, I. G. Characteristics of Christian Morality.....	65
————— Sacred Annals of the World.....	22	SMITH, Capt. J. Life of, by G. S. Hillard.....	1226
————— Harmony of the Divine dispensations	52	————— Travels in Europe, America, Asia, &c.....	1344, 1383
————— History of Methodism.	41	————— Description of New	
————— Book of Prophecy.....	17	England.....	1383
SMITH, Dr. G. Life of Rev. Dr. J. Wilsen.....	505	————— History of Virginia, &c.....	1345, 1383
SMITH, Ep. Geo. Visit to Cities in China, &c.....	557	SMITH, Jacobus. <i>Dissertatio de febribus intermittentibus.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
————— Ten weeks in Japan.....	558	SMITH, James. <i>Havre de refuge. Rimouski vs. Bic.</i> <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 35.	
SMITH, George. Assyrian Discoveries.....	316	————— <i>Les Éléments de l'agriculture. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 112, 113.	
————— History of Sennacherib	316	————— <i>Le Chemin de fer intercolonial. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166.	
————— Chaldean account of Genesis.....	16	SMITH, James, (of Jordan Hill). <i>Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul</i>	22
SMITH, Goldwin. Lectures on Modern History.....	326		
————— Rational Religion and Mansel's Bampton Lectures.....	50		
————— On Irish history and character.....			
————— Three English Statesmen	477		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
SMITH, James. Errors of Modern Science and Theology.....	581	SMITH, J. Pye. Memoirs of ; by Medway	501
SMITH, Jno. Historia Filicum....	646	SMITH, J. R. Bibliotheca Cantiana.	901
——— Ferns, British and foreign.....	646	——— Bibliotheca America-na.....	904
SMITH, John. Curiosities of common Water. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		——— Catalogue of 25,000 Books.....	905
SMITH, Joseph. Descriptive Catalogue of Friends' Books.....	901	SMITH, J. T. The Streets of London	404
——— Bibliotheca Anti-Quakeriana.....	901	——— Book for a rainy day..	850
SMITH, Rev. Joshua. Funeral discourse to the memory of Joseph Moody. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.		——— On the Management of Mints.....	765
SMITH, J. A. Prelections connected with Science.....	581	SMITH, J. V. C. Fishes of Massachusetts.....	640
SMITH, J. A. Humorous Sketches and Poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		SMITH, M. Geographical view of the British Possessions in North America.....	1395
SMITH, Sir J. E. Correspondence of Linnaeus, &c.....	646	SMITH, P. History of the World..	306
SMITH, (J. E.) and ABBOTT, J. Insects of Georgia.....	643	SMITH, R. A. Life of Dalton, and Atomic Theory.....	595
SMITH, J. H. Death of Major André.....	1265	——— Air and Rain ; Chemical Climatology	587
SMITH, J. H. Elementary Statics.	600	SMITH, R. B. Italian Irrigation....	759
——— Elementary Hydro-		SMITH, R. Bosworth. Lectures on Mohammed and Mohammedanism	56
statics	600	SMITH, Rev. S. What I saw in Syria	49
——— on Arithmetic.....	86	——— What I saw in Puteoli, Naples and Rome..	49
SMITH, J. Harmar. Facts in support of Homœopathy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		SMITH, Sir Sidney. Life, by Barrow.....	501
SMITH, (J. J.) and WATSON, J. F. American Historical and Literary Curiosities. First and Second series	1266	SMITH, Sidney. Works.....	849
SMITH, J. and H. Rejected Addresses.....	864	——— Wit and Wisdom of.....	850
SMITH, J. Newland. Observations respecting Eastertide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.		——— Moral Philosophy.	64
SMITH, J. Pye. Geology and Scripture.....	617	——— Memoir of ; by his Daughter.....	501
		SMITH, Southwood. Philosophy of Health.....	667
		SMITH, S. A. The Tiber and its tributaries.....	541
		SMITH, Thos. Recollections of the British Institution.....	713
		583	

PAGE.	PAGE.
SMITH, T. A. Reminiscences of; by Sir J. Eardley Wilmot....	501
SMITH, T. W. History of Methodism in Eastern British America	3198
SMITH, Dr. W. Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology, and Geography.....	806
————— Dictionnaire de biographie, etc.....	806
————— Principia Latina	87
————— Greek and Roman Geography.....	806
————— Dictionary of the Bible	18
————— Atlas of Ancient Geography	511
————— and CHEETHAM, S. Dictionary of Christian Antiquities	
————— and HALL, T. D. English Grammar	
————— and WACE, H. Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects and Doctrine	
SMITH, W. Thorndale, or the Conflict of Opinions.....	
————— Gravenhurst, or thoughts on Good and Evil.....	
SMITH, Rev. W. British Diatomaceæ.....	850
SMITH, Rev. W. (Ph. D.) On the Pentateuch	644
SMITH, Walter. Art Education....	
————— Manuel de dessin industriel	
————— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 317.	
SMITH, Hon. Wm. History of Canada.....	1273
————— Observations d'un Catholique sur l'histoire du Canada de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
SMITH, Wm. History of the Province of New York.....	1242
————— Histoire de la Nouvelle York.....	1242
————— Review of the Military operations in North-America, from 1753 to August, 1756. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
SMITH, W. A. Lewisiana, life in the outer Hebrides.....	537
SMITH, W. C. Hindostanee Interpreter	781
SMITH, W. H. Canada, past, present and future.....	1396
————— Canadian Gazetteer.	1396
————— Family Physician...	666
————— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
SMITH, W. R. History of Wisconsin	1257
Smithsonian Institution. Annual Reports of.....	614
————— Catalogue system. Report on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
————— Contributions to Knowledge.....	614, 615
————— Miscellaneous Collections.....	615
SMITT, F. de. Frederic II.....	444
Smoke, in London Atmosphere. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
Smoke nuisance prevention.....	730
Smoking and Drinking. Effects of.	667, 669
Smoking Fires, their cause and cure.	
Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 415.	
SMOLLETT, T. History of England	336
————— His Miscellaneous Works	850
————— Life and writings, by R. Chambers.....	501
SMUCKER, S. M. Catharine II, of Russia.....	446
————— History of the Four Georges.....	392

	PAGE.	PAGE.
SMYTH, Coke. Sketches in the Canadas.....	1399	SMYTH, W. H. State of Sardinia. 437
SMYTH, C. Piazzi. Teneriffe.....	560	————— The Mediterranean 579
————— Three Cities in Russia	547	SMYTH, W. W. On Mines, Mining, &c..... 618, 619
————— Antiquity of Intellectual Man.....	319	————— On Coal and Coal-mining 625
————— On the Great Pyramid	319	SMYTH, W. Warrington. Year with the Turks..... 546
————— Life and work at the Great Pyramid	319	SMYTHE, Mrs. Ten months in the Fiji Islands..... 570
————— Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. (First, Second and Third Editions.)	319	Snakes. British Museum Catalogue of 636
————— The Great Pyramid and the Royal Society of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 501.	319	SNEYD, H. Cyllene, or the Fall of Paganism 850
————— His discoveries concerning the Pyramid ; by C. Casey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	319	SNIDER, A. L'Homme et sa raison d'être 631
SMYTH, D. W. Topographical description of Upper Canada....	1396	SNODGRASS, Major. Burmese War. 467
SMYTH, Mrs. G. Romance of Diplomacy	327	SNODGRASS, Rev. William. Sermon on the death of Hew Ramsay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.
SMYTH, Sir J. C. Wars in Canada,		————— Sermon on the death of the Hon. Peter McGill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
SMYTH, J. F. D. Tour in United States	1378	SNOW, Caleb. History of Boston... 1238
SMYTH, R. Brough. Gold Fields and Mineral Districts of Victoria	625	SNOW, W. P. Arctic Voyage..... 431
————— Aborigines of Victoria	471	————— Cruise in the South Seas 1358
SMYTH, Major R. Carmichael. Letters on a Railway between the Atlantic and the Pacific. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 118, 119.		————— The Patagonian Missionary Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.
SMYTH, T. Unity of the Human Race.....		SOADY, F. J. Lessons of War..... 684
SMYTH, Prof. W. On Modern History		SOAMES, H. History of the Anglo-Saxon Church..... 34
————— On the French Revolution		————— Latin Church in Anglo-Saxon times 33
SMYTH, W. H. Cycle of Celestial Objects.....	582	Soap and Candles..... 596, 735, 578
		SOBRINO, M. Rodriguez. Histoire de la Terre-Sainte..... 19
		Social Science 919
		Socialism..... 49, 918, 919
		Sociétés secrètes..... 306
		SOCRATES..... 813, 815
	585	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
SOCRATES. Life of, by Grote.....	501	SOMERS, Lord. Life and Writings of.....	501
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS. History of the Church	23	————— Tracts.....	354
SOEMMERING, S. T. Ostéologie et syndesmologie	631	SOMERS, Robert. Southern States since the War.....	1383
————— Splanchnolo- gie.....	631	SOMERSET, Duke of. Properties of the Eclipse.....	601
<i>Sœurs de la Charité</i>	1196	SOMERVILLE, A. Narrative of a Diligent Life.....	501
SOFLEY, Rev. E. Catechism on the Church of the Holy Scrip- tures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 245.		————— Narrative of the Fenian Invasion of Ca- nada.....	1286
Soi-même, a story of a wilful life.....	850	————— Canada a Bat- tle Field.....	1286
Soirées amusantes, recueil d'anec- dotes, &c.....	884	SOMERVILLE, Mary. Connexion of the Physical Sciences.....	570
Soirées canadiennes (les).....	1417	————— Mechanism of the Heavens.....	582
————— Mémoires des propriétaires - éditeurs, avec réponse de M. le Dr. LaRue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 126.		————— Physical Geo- graphy.....	579
Soirées du Village. Les. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 106.		————— Molecular and Microscopic Science.....	589
<i>Solar System</i> , Description of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 77.		————— Personal Re- collections.....	501
See also <i>Planets</i> .		SOMERVILLE, T. England from the Restoration, &c.....	389
<i>Soleil, le</i>	584	————— England under Queen Anne.....	389
SOLER. Leçons de phrénologie.....	632	SOMERVILLE, Rev. Dr. T. My Own Life and Times.....	399
SOLIS, Antoine de. Conquête du Mexique.....	1214	SOMERVILLE, W. Poems.....	864
————— Conquest of Mexico.....	1214	Something to do	846
<i>Solitude</i>	73	Somme de St. Thomas.....	25
SOLLOHOUB, comte de. Nouvelles choisies.....	881	SOMMERARD, du. <i>Les Arts au mo-</i> <i>yen-âge</i>	691
SOLLY, E. Introduction to Rural Chemistry		SOMMERS. Voyage to the West In- dies.....	1349
SOLLY, H. Gerald, and his friend the Doctor.....		SOMMERVOGEL, le P. Table métho- dique des mémoires de Tré- voux.....	921
SOLSBOLSTCHIKOFF. Les Grandes bibliothèques		————— Comment on servait autrefois.....	475
SOLTAU, H. W. The Tabernacle and the Priesthood	16	SOMNAMBULISME.....	670
SOLTYK, le Cte. R. La Pologne....			
SOMAIZE. Dictionnaire des pré- cieuses			
	586		

PAGE.		PAGE.
Song of Songs, divided into acts and scenes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		SOUBEIRAN, E. Traité de pharmacie..... 674
Songs for the Wilderness. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.		SOUCHAY, l'abbé. Discours sur l'élegie..... 796
SONNET, H. Dictionnaire des mathématiques appliquées..... 598		————— Sur les Hymnes des anciens..... 796
SOPHOCLES. Théâtre complet..... 817		————— Mémoire sur les sectes philosophiques..... 59
————— Tragœdiae (Græce et Latine)..... 817		Soudan. Voyage au 560
————— The Tragedies of..... 817		Soul..... 65
SOPHOCLES, E. A. Greek Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods..... 783		See also, <i>Immortality of the Soul</i> .
SOPWITH, T. Award of Dean Forest Mining Commissioners..... 625		SOULAVIE. Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française.... 412
SOR, Charlotte de. Souvenirs du due de Vicence..... 429		————— Tableau de l'histoire de la décadence..... 412
————— Napoléon en Belgique et en Hollande..... 429		SOULÉ and others. Annals of San Francisco 1258
Sorciers..... 592		SOULE, R. English Synonymes.... 793
SOREL, A. Le Couvent des Carmes. 427		SOULÉ, S. F. Révolution de l'Amérique anglaise 1262
SOREN, J. Narrative of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		SOULICE (Th.) et SARDOU, L. Dictionnaire des difficultés de la langue française..... 788
SORENSEN, Al. Hands up. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 184.		SOULIÉ, (Emile) et HAUDOUIN. Le Pétrole..... 594
SORIA. Histoire d'Italie..... 435		SOULIÉ, Frédéric. Le Lion amoureux 881
SORIGNET. Cosmogonie de la Bible. 18		————— Contes et récits de ma grand'mère..... 881
SORIN, Elie. Suez : Histoire de la jonction des deux mers..... 758		SOULLIER. Dictionnaire de musique 721
SORTAIN, Rev. J. Memorials of, by his widow..... 501		SOULT, (duc de Dalmatie.) Mémoires 430
SOTHEBY, S. L. Block Books in Paris..... 898		SOUMET, A. La Divine épopée..... 878
————— Principia Typographica..... 898		Sound. See <i>Acoustics</i> .
————— Ramblings in elucidation of the Autograph of Milton..... 845		Sources. Art de découvrir les 623
SOTHEBY, W. Odyssey of Homer... 814		Sourds-muets. Education des..... 87
SOTHERAN, H. Catalogues of Books on sale..... 905		SOUTH, R. Sermons..... 48
Soto, Hernando de. Conquête de la Floride..... 1255		South Africa. See <i>Africa</i> .
————— Conquest of Florida..... 1255	587	South America. See <i>America</i> .
		South Australia. See <i>Australia</i> .
		South Carolina. See <i>Carolina</i> .
		South Holland, &c. Family Tour in

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>South Kensington Museum</i>	774	SOUTHGATE, Horatio. Tour through Armenia, Persia, &c.....	552
Caxton Celebration Catalogue.....	902	The Cross above the Crescent.....	850
Free Evening Lectures.....	578	SOUTHGATE, Wm. S. History of Scarborough.....	1240
Catalogue of Textile Fabrics therein.....	774	Souvenir of the War of 1870-71, illustrated.....	434
Hand-book of Scientific Apparatus.	774	Souvenirs d'une demoiselle d'honneur.....	884
<i>South Pacific Islands. Travels, &c., in</i>	565, 570, 1206, 1358	SOUVESTRE, E. Œuvres.....	882, 886
SOUTHALL, J. C. Recent Origin of Man.....	628	Brittany and La Vendée.....	882
Epoch of the Mammoth.....	628	SOUVIRON, Alf. Dictionnaire des termes techniques	790
Southern Generals, who they are, and what they have done....	1269	SOUZA, Madame de. Œuvres.....	868
Southern (early) Tracts, by Shea....	1248	SOVET, Dr. A. L'Education.....	74
SOUTHERN, T. Plays.....	860	SOWERBY, G. B. British Conchology.....	644
SOUTHESK, Earl of. Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mountains...	1406	Conchological Manual.....	644
SOUTHEY, R. Book of the Church.....	35	The Aquarium..	639
History of Brazil....	1200	SOWERBY, H. Popular Mineralogy	624
Chronicle of the Cid.....	440	SOWERBY, J. British Mineralogy...	625
Common-place Book.....	850	SOWERBY, J. E. Grasses of Great Britain.....	646
Cromwell and Bunyan.....	476	English Botany, New Edition, by Syme.....	646
The Doctor.....	850	SOYER. Modèles d'orfèvrerie.....	731
Essays	850	SOYER, A. Culinary Campaign at Sebastopol.....	448
Life of Wesley.....	41	History of Food.....	735'
Life of Bell.....	481	SOZOMEN. Ecclesiastical History...	23
Life of Nelson.....	490	Spa, et ses environs.....	535
Lives of Uneducated Poets	478	Spas of Germany and England.....	670
Peninsular War.....	331	SPACH, Ed. Végétaux phanérogames	647
Poetical Works.....	864	Spain. History of.....	430, 771
Life and Correspondence	501	Travels in.....	540, 527, 534, 560
SOUTHEY, T. Chronological history of the West Indies.....	1210	On the History and Politics of. P., vol. 14, 17, 21, 22, 23, 28. Eng. P., vol. 64, 120, 153, 226, 232.	
SOUTHGATE, Henry. Many thoughts of many minds..	855	in 1866. Eng. P., vol. 401.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
SPALDING, Bp. J. L. Essays and Reviews.....	47	SPARKS, J. Life of Sebastian Cabot. 1865 Writings of Washington..... 181, 1220
SPALDING, W. History of English Literature.....	803	<i>Speakers of Houses of Legislature in Canada.</i> Lists and Portraits of..... 1656-1658
SPALLANZANI. Travels..... <i>Spanish Language</i>	542 785	SPEAKMAN, T. H. Divisions among Quakers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426. <i>Spectacles</i> 578
— Literature.....	798, 879	Spectator. (The)..... 851 — Essays or, by Drake..... 834
SPARK, Rev. Alexander. Sermon on a General Fast. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.		<i>Spectropia</i> 591
— Sermon for a General Thanksgiving. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		<i>Spectrum Analysis</i> 588
— Sermon on connexion between the Civil and Religious state of Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		Speculum Humanæ Salvationis..... 898
— Sermon preached on the day of his death. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.		SPEDDING, James. Publishers and authors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 393.
— Funeral Eulogium upon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.		SPEDON, A. L. Canadian Summer Evening Tales. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.
SPARKS, J. Correspondence of the American Revolution.....	1264	— Sketches of a Tour from Canada to Paris. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.
— Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution.....	1264	— The Canadian Min- strel. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 202.
— Library of American Biography.....	1226	SPEED, J. History of Great Britain. 335 Atlas of the World..... 512
— Life of Charles Lee...	1226	— Theatre of Empire of Great Britain..... 335
— Life of Count Pulaski.	1226	SPEER, Dr. W. China and the United States..... 466
— Life of Benedict Arn- old.....	1226	SPEID, Mrs. J. B. Our last years in India..... 554
— Life of Ethan Allen.	1226	SPEIR, Mrs. Ancient India..... 458
— Life of Father Mar- quette	1226	SPEKE, J. H. Discovery of the Source of the Nile..... 561 What led to the Discovery of the Nile's source
— Life of George Wash- ington.....	1220	Spelling Blanks, for drills in spelling. 87
— Life of John Ledyard.	1226	SPELMAN, Sir H. Works..... 851 — History of Sacri- lege
— Life of Joh: Ribault.	1226	— Life, by Gibson. 30
— Life of Robert de la Salle.....	1226	

PAGE.		PAGE.
SPENCE, Jacob. Selections, Readings and Recitations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.		SPENSER, E. Observations on the Fairy Queen, by Warton..... 864
SPENCE, James. On the American Union 1268		— And his Poetry, by Craik..... 864
SPENCE, Joseph. Polymetis..... 795		SPERANSKI, Mme. de. Scènes russes. 837
SPENCE, J. M. The Land of Bolívar..... 1356		SPICER, H. Sights and Sounds.... 592
SPENCE, Thos. Manitoba and the North West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 231, 255, 313.		Spicilegium Syriacum..... 26
— Manitoba et le nord-ouest du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 313:		SPIELHAOEN, F. What the Swallow sang 841
— The Saskatchewan Country. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		SPIERS, A. Dictionnaire des termes de commerce..... 789
SPENCER, C. C. On Music..... 722		— Etude raisonnée de la langue anglaise..... 789
SPENCER, E. Travels in Turkey and Greece..... 546		— and SURENNE'S French Dictionary. 789
— Turkey, Russia, Black Sea and Circassia		SPILBERGEN'S Voyage round the World..... 525
— Germany..... 546		SPILSBURY, W. H. Catalogue of Library of Lincoln's Inn..... 905
SPENCER, Herbert. Principles of Psychology	65	SPINOZA, B. de. Mémoire sur 61
— Descriptive Sociology.....	65	— Life and ethics, by R. Willis..... 61
— Education	80	442 <i>Spirits and Spirit Manifestations.</i> 589, 592, 918
— Essays.....	65	<i>Spiritualism</i> 592
— First Principles.....	65	— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 291, 456, 499.
— Principles of Biology..	65	— by Edmonds and Dexter 592
— Recent Discussions in Science, Philosophy and Morals.....	65	— London Dialectical Society's Report on..... 592
— Reply to the "American Review" on Spontaneous Generation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.	65	— fairly tried,—by Edward Nangle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.
— Social Statics.....	65	— Enquiry into the mystery of ; by Mrs. Eric Baker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
— Study of Sociology....	65	— Proceedings of Association of Spiritualists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 406.
SPENCER, J. C., Third Earl (Viscount Althorp). Memoirs, by Sir D. LeMarchant	396	Spitzberg (<i>Spitzbergen</i>). Voyages. 532, 533, 1344, 1346
SPENDER, J. K. Jocelyn's Mistake. 846		— Various notices of..... 159
SPENS, W. C. Sanitary system of Scotland.....	676	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.
SPENSER, E. Poems.....	864	
	590	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPOON, E. On Well-sinking.....	757	SQUIER, E. G. Travel and exploration in Peru.....	1350
SPOONS' Dictionary of Engineering...	742	_____ Waikna.....	1361
SPOONER, C. E. Narrow Gauge Railways.....	753	_____ Aboriginal Monuments of New York.....	614
SPOONER, S. Biographical History of the Fine Arts.....	713	_____ On Aboriginal Monuments, Mississippi Valley...	629
<i>Sports and Games</i>	723	_____ and DAVIS. Monuments of the Mississippi Valley	614
SPOTORNO, G. Della Origine e della Patria di Christoforo Colombo.....	1165	SQUIRE, P. Companion to the British Pharmacopœia..	674
SPOTTISWOODE. Eastern Russia....	547	STAUFF, Lieut. Col. La Littérature française.....	800
SPOTTISWOODE, Wm. Polarisation of Light.....	588	STAAL, Mme. de. Deux années à la Bastille.....	502
Sprachenhalle. <i>See KUBECK von KUBAU.</i>		_____ Mémoires.....	417
SPRAGUE, Major J. T. The Florida War	1268	_____ Memoirs; written by herself.....	502
SPRAGUE, John T. Electricity.....	590	STABLES, W. G. On Cats and Cat Life	609
SPRAT. Poems.....	864	STACE. Œuvres (latin-français)....	825
Spring and Summer in Lapland...	544	STACK, G. English and Sindhi Dictionary	782
SPROAT, G. M. Savage Life in Vancouver Island.....	1406	STACK, J. H. Historic doubts relative to the American War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
_____ Information to Emigrants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		STADEN, Hans. Histoire d'un pays nommé Amérique.....	1171
SPRY, W. J. Cruise of the "Challenger"....	527	_____ Deux voyages dans le Nouveau Monde	1354
SPURGEON, C. H. Biblical Commenting and Commentaries.		_____ Mœurs et coutumes des Tuppinambas.....	1354
_____ The Metropolitan Tabernacle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 530.		_____ Captivity in Brazil.	1354
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Life and Philosophy	632	STAEL, J. Von. New Northern Archipelago.....	533
_____ Essai philosophique.....	72	_____ Account of Kamtschatka.....	1407
SQUAREY, C. Agricultural Chemistry.....	655	STAEL, Mme. de. Œuvres	876
SQUARR, O. La Guerre européenne contre la Russie.....	450	_____ Corinne, or Italy, translated by Hill.....	876
SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua.....	758	_____ Life, by Maria Norris	486
_____ The Serpent Symbol	1361		
_____ Honduras	52		
_____ Notes on Central America	1361		
	591		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STAEL, Mme. de. Mde de Staél et la grande duchesse Louise...	486	STANFORD. (Edward) Catalogue of the Publications of the Ordnance Survey of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. Eng. P., vol. 457.	
————— Lettres inédites.	498		
Staff College Essays ; by Baring....	684	STANFORD, J. F. Rambles in Saxony	544
Staff College Exercises ; by Hamley.	683	STANHOPE, Lady Hester. Memoirs and Travels.....	502
STAFFORD, T. Pacata Hibernia....	400	STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl. Life of Pitt.....	394
Stage. On the. P., vol. 2 ; Eng. P., vol. 8.		————— History of England during the Reign of Queen Anne.....	392
——— The History of the English....	802	————— Miscecellanies ; first and second Series	851
——— The Modern. Eng. P., vol. 261.		See also MAHON, Lord.	
——— Acting of Master Betty. Eng. P., vol. 192.		STANLEYS of Knowsley. Lives of the,—by W. Pollard.....	476
——— Plays. Eng. P., vol. 47, 112, 155, 188, 239.		STANLEY, Lord. Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone on the West Indies. Eng. P., vol. 364.	
See also Drama ; Poetry and the Drama , Theatre.		STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. Life of Arnold.....	19 480
STAHL, P. J. Scènes de la vie des animaux	879	————— History of the Eastern Church	30
————— Les Bonnes fortunes parisiennes.....	885	————— Lectures on History of the Jewish Church.....	21
————— Théorie de l'amour et de la jalousie.....	882	————— Memorial of Westminster Abbey, with supplement	376
Stained Glass. Works on.....	703, 704	————— The Three Irish Churches. Eng. P., vol. 412.	
STAINER, (J.) and BARRETT, W. A. Dictionary of Musical Terms	721	————— Address on the connection of Church and State. Eng. P., vol. 403.	
STAINTON, H. T. June.....	607	————— Essays on Church and State.....	52
STAIR, Earls of. Annals and Correspondence.....	398	————— Sermon preached on the Funeral of Charles Dickens. Eng. P., vol. 423.	
STALEY, Bishop. Church Work in Honolulu.....	42		
STAMER, W. The Gentleman Emigrant in Australia and America.....	527		
————— Recollections of a Life of Adventure.....	527		
STAMER, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli....	437		
STAMMER, Chs. Fabrication du sucre	737		
Stammering.....	672		
Standard Atlas of the World.....	512		
Standard (The), published at Winnipeg ...	1419		
	592		

PAGE.	PAGE.
STANLEY, A. P. The Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447.	STAPLETON, A. G. Life of George Canning 395
— Lectures on the Church of Scotland..... 39	— Canning and his Times 395
— Sermons, during the tour of the Prince of Wales, in the East.....	STAPLETON, Miss L. Memoir of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.
— National Thanksgiving Sermon, for Restoration to Health of the Prince of Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 454.	STAPLETON, T. Histoire de Thomas More 496
— Letter on the state of Subscription in the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	Star (the) and Commercial Advertiser 1413
— A reasonable, holy, and living sacrifice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	Stars. Catalogue of mean declinations of, 981 585
— Sermon on the 800th Anniversary of the foundation of Westminster Abbey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	See also <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.
STANLEY, Bp. E. History of Birds. 638	— Catalogue of 151. In <i>Præsepe. Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.
STANLEY, D. Report on the Yellowstone Expedition. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 104.	— Field Catalogue of 983. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.
STANLEY, F. St. Petersburg to Plevna	— (Fundamental). Positions of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.
STANLEY, G. Painters of Dutch and Flemish Schools. 712	See <i>Stellar Universe.</i>
STANLEY, H. M. How I found Livingstone.....	Stars (the) and the Angels 50
— Comment j'ai retrouvé Livingstone.....	STARK, A. On Printing 732
— Coomassie and Magdala.....	STARK, J. Life, by E. Everett 1226
— Through the Dark Continent	STARK, R. M. History of British Mosses 664
STANLEY, T. History of Philosophy	Starke's Almanac, 1862; 1863. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 186, 246.
STANSBURY. Exploration of Utah Valley. 1388	— 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 205.
STANSFIELD, James. Italian movements and Italian Parties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	STARLING, Miss. Noble Deeds of Woman 478
	<i>State of the Country (or Nation.)</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 8, 9, 21, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 108, 117, 178, 179, 187, 196, 216, 217, 234, 237.
	See also <i>Distress of the Country.</i>
	<i>State of the Country</i> , in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.
	— in 1769. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.
	— in 1787. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 129, 217.

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>State of the Country</i> , in 1796 and 1798. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54, 56.	578, 710,
— in 1806 ; with reply thereto.....	727, 742-747, 751-758, 764
— in 1808. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 153.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149, 194 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.
— in 1814. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 4.	<i>Steam Boat Explosions</i> 753 See also, <i>Railway Accidents</i> .
— in 1815. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	<i>Steam Boilers</i> 752
— in 1816. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 9.	On the Explosion of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.
— in 1822.....	<i>Steam-Jet or Blast</i> . Gurney's account of the invention of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.
<i>P.</i> , vol. 20. — Reply thereto. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.	<i>Steam Navigation</i> . History and Statistics 578, 710
— in 1823. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 55.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358, 359, 360, 419
— in 1840. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	<i>Steam Vessels</i> : in United States. Laws and Rules relating to the Inspection of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 94.
<i>State Policy of Modern Europe</i>	Report of the Supervising Officer. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 94.
<i>Statics (Statique)</i>	Proceedings of the Board of Supervisors. <i>Am. P.</i> , 94, 142.
<i>Statistical Account of Scotland</i>	Equipment of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.
<i>Statistical Atlas of the United States (1874)</i>	Allowances established for. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 170.
<i>Statistiques des routes royales</i>	<i>STEBBING, H.</i> Lives of the Italian Poets 478
<i>Voir PART. I.</i>	Continuation of Milner's Church History 23
<i>STATIUS</i> . <i>Opera</i>	<i>STEDMAN, A. M. M.</i> Oxford, its Social and Intellectual Life 78
— <i>The Thebais</i> , translated.	<i>STEDMAN, C.</i> American War 1262
<i>STAUNTON, Sir G. T.</i> Notices relating to China	<i>STEDMAN, J. G.</i> Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam 1200
— On British relations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	<i>STEEL, (David) and KNOWLES, John.</i> On Naval Architecture 709
<i>STAUNTON, H.</i> <i>Chess Player's Companion</i>	594
— <i>Hand-book</i>	
— <i>Chess Praxis</i>	
— <i>Chess Tournament</i> .	
— <i>Edition of Shakespeare</i>	
— <i>Memorials of Shakespeare</i>	
— <i>Great Schools of England</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEELE, A. C. Broken Toys.....	846	STEPHEN, Sir J. Essays.....	36
Gardenhurst. Sel. Lib., 245.		On the History of France.....	411
STEELE, Sir R. Life, by Forster.....	382	STEPHEN, Leslie. Hours in a Library.....	851
Conscious Lovers....	860	History of English Thought.....	64
STEERE, Edward. Restoration, a pamphlet by the Rev. Mr. Gurney, considered. Eng. P., vol. 291.		Samuel Johnson	492
STEEVENS, Nathl. The Crimean Campaign.....	448	STEPHEN, Thomas. History of the Episcopal Church of Scotland.....	39
STEFFEN'S Adventures on the Road to Paris.....	442	STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional view of the late War between the American States..	1269
STEGGALL, J. H. Autobiography...	502	The Reviewers (of the preceding work) reviewed.....	1269
STEINITZ, F. Origin and Progress of the Ship.....	709	History of the United States, to 1872.....	1219
STEINMETZ, A. The Jesuit Novitiate.....	32	STEPHENS, C. A. Camping Out Series	831
King Alfred, or Moderate Monarchy.....	334	STEPHENS, H. Book of the Farm..	651
On Tobacco.....	737	Book of Farm Implements.....	651
Manual of Weather-casts	588	Deep Land and Culture.....	651
STEINSCHNEIDER. Jewish Literature	20	and BURN, R. S. Book of Farm Buildings....	651
STEINWEHR, A. Centennial Gazetteer of the United States....	1376	STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land.....	549
Stellar Photography.....	300	Travels in Yucatan	1373
Stellar Universe.....	578, 582, 583	Travels in Central America.....	1361
See also <i>Celestial Globe; Planets. Plurality of Worlds.</i>		Travels in Russia and Turkey.....	546
STENDHAL. (Euvres choisies.....	880	STEPHENS, W. A. The Centennial : an international poem.....	1410
STENHOUSE, T. B. H. Rocky Mountain Saints.....	1199	Poems and Lectures.....	1410
Sténographie (Stenography).....	775	STEPHENS, W. R. Life of St. Chrysostom.....	30
STEPHANUS. Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae	947	STEPHENSON, George and Robert. Lives of. By Smiles.....	478, 748
STEPHEN, Sir G. Letter to Lord John Russell on the Niger Expedition. Eng. P., vol. 356.		STEPHENSON, Robert. Life, by Jeaffreson and Pole.....	502
The Niger Trade and the African Blockade. Eng. P., vol. 356.		595	

PAGE.	PAGE.
STEPHENSON, R. M. On Railways. 752	STEVENS (Henry) and WHITEHEAD, Wm. A. Analytical Index to Colonial Documents of New Jersey..... 1247
STEPHENSON, T. B. Songs of Christian Life and Work..... 51	STEVENS (H. G.) and HAYNES, R. W. Catalogues of Modern Law Books 905
STEPNEY. Poems..... 864	STEVENS, J. H. Remarks on arming steam-vessels and gun-boats. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.
<i>Stereoscope</i> 578, 719	— Methods used in pointing guns at sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.
Stereoscopic Magazine..... 719	STEVENS, Paul. Contes populaires. 1410
STERLING, J. Essays and Tales..... 851	— Fables (en vers). <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.
— Life, by Carlyle..... 502	STEVENS, R. W. On the Stowage of Ships..... 687
STERN, Daniel. Esquisses morales. 72	STEVENS, W. Memoirs; by Sir J. A. Park..... 502
— Florence et Turin. 436	STEVENSON, A. Skerryvore Lighthouse..... 760
— Révolution de 1848. 422	— History of Lighthouses..... 760
STERN, H. A. Wanderings in Abyssinia..... 562	STEVENSON, D. On Canal and River Engineering..... 758
— The Captive Missionary in Abyssinia..... 562	— On Marine Surveying 752
STERNBERG. The Breughel Brothers 894	STEVENSON, James. Card Money in Canada 1412
STERNE, Lawrence. Works..... 851	STEVENSON, R. Bell Rock Lighthouse..... 760
— Voyage en France..... 540	STEVENSON, R. L. An Inland Voyage..... 535
— Life; by P. Fitzgerald..... 502	STEVENSON, T. Construction of Harbours 760
STEUART, H. The Planter's Guide. 648	— Lighthouse Illumination 760
STEUBEN, Baron. Life of; by F. Bowen..... 1226	STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty Years' Residence in South America 1353
STEVENS, Abel. History of Methodism 41	STEVENSON, W. F. Composition of Hydrogen 590
— History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States..... 1198	STEWART, B. Conservation of Energy 580
— The Women of Methodism..... 41	— and TAIT, P. M. The Unseen Universe 572
STEVENS, Henry. Catalogue of my English Library..... 899	596
— Bibliotheca Americana..... 904	
— Account of the Printed Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, 1877..... 10	
— Catalogue of American Books in the British Museum Library..... 901	
— Unpublished Letters of Las Casas and others..... 1174	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEWART, Rev. C. View of the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		STIRLING. "6th Earl of." (Major General William Alexander, U. S. A.) Life of, by Alexander Duer.....	1228, 1247
STEWART, Sir C. Life; by Sir A. Alison.....	395	STIRLING. "9th Earl of." (William Humphrys Alexander.) Analytical statement of the case of, by Sir Thos. C. Banks....	1338
See also LONDONDERRY, Marquess of.		Narrative of the oppressive law proceeding against, by himself, together with an account of the family of Alexander, Earls of Stirling, by E. Lockhart	1338
STEWART, C. J. Lord Bishop of Quebec. Life, by J. N. Norton.....	1198	STIRLING, James. Letters from the Slave States.....	1382
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata	1356	STIRLING, J. H. The Secret of Hegel	66
STEWART, Dugald. Collected Works. — Philosophie de l'esprit humain.....	64	STIRLING, W. Cloister Life of Charles the Fifth.....	329
STEWART, Jr., G. Story of the Great Fire at St. John, N. B.....	1337	— Velasquez and his works	712
STEWART, H. The Shepherd's Manual	659	— Books of Proverbs, Emblems, &c., at Keir.....	905
STEWART, John. Account of Prince Edward Island.....	1338	STIRLING, Major W. Rivers of Paradise.....	19
Stewart's Literary Quarterly Magazine	1409	STITH, W. History of the first discovery of Virginia.....	1249
Stewart Missions (the).....	1198	STOBO, Major R. Memoirs.....	1260
Stigmatisées (les).....	33	STOCKDALE, J. Annals of Cartmel	405
STILES, Ezra. Life of; by J. L. Kingsley	1226	STOCKDALE, J. J. History of the Inquisitions.....	32
STILES, W. H. Austria in 1748-9..	443	STOCKER, J. S. Hints for Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	
STILLÉ, C. J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission.	678	STOCKHARDT, J. A. Agricultural Chemistry	656
STILLINGFLEET, B. Life and Works.	851	— Principles of Chemistry	593
STILLMAN, W. J. Cretan Insurrection	450	STOCKMAR, Baron. Memoirs; by his son.....	502
— Herzegovina and the late uprising.....		STOCQUELER, J. H. British Officer	684
STIMPSON. Of Marine Invertebrata	864	— History of the British Army	682
STIRLING. 1st Earl of. (Sir William Alexander) Poems.....			
— Sir William Alexander and American Colonization. Memoir by Rev. E. F. Shafter.....	1336		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
STOCQUELER, J. H. History of the Horse Guards.....	406	STONEY, Capt. H. B. Residence in Tasmania.....	567
— Life of Wellington	505	STORK, William. Account of East Florida	1420
— Life of Sir W. Nott	460	Storms. See <i>Winds and Storms</i> .	
STODDARD, C. W. Summer Cruising in the South Seas.....	569	STORRS, R. S. On Preaching without notes.....	49
STODDARD, D. T. Memoir of ; by J. P. Thompson.....	502	Story of a Refugee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
STODDARD, J. Philosophy of Language	776	STORY, J. Miscellaneous Writings.	852
STODDART, Major Amos. Louisiana	1254	— Life and Letters of, by his Son.....	1229
STODDART, T. T. Angler's Companion.....	725	STORY, Rev. Robert. Memoirs	502
STOFFEL, Col. Baron. Rapports militaires.....	682	STORY, R. H. Life of Rev. R. Story.	502
— Reports on Military Forces of Prussia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 449, 453.		Cor- rection of mistatements therein ; by W. R. Card. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
Stoke-Damerel. Burial Ground. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.		— Life of Dr. Lee.....	494
STOKES, J. L. Diseoveries in Australia	566	— Career of William Carstares.....	483
STOKES, W. Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, &c.....	672	STORY, W. W. Life of Joseph Story.	1229
STOLBERG. De l'Amour de Dieu..	45	— Roba di Roma.....	541
STONE'S Experience in dressing and dyeing Skins. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 319.		— Castle St. Angelo and the Evil Eye.....	541
STONE, Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion.	851	— Poems.....	864
STONE, E. M. Journal of Simeon Chaver.....	1279	— The American Question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
STONE, F. Theological Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		STOTHARD, T. Life, by Bray.	502
STONE, W. L. Life and Times of Red Jacket	1188	STOUGHTON, J. Church and State 200 years ago.....	36
— Life of Joseph Brant.	1188, 1265	— Ecclesiastical History of England during the time of Oliver Cromwell.....	35
— Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson	1228	— Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges.....	35
"Stonehenge." British Rural Sports.	724	— The Church of the Restoration	35
— The Dog... ..	724	— The Church of the Revolution.....	35
STONEY, B. B. Theory of Strains in Girders, &c	708	— Memorial of Dr. Thomas Binney	482
	598	STOW, D. Training System.....	80
		STOW, J. Chronicle of England..	336
		— Survey of England... ..	403

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STOWE, Mrs. H. B. Byron controversy.....	483	STRACHAN, Bishop John. Letter to Earl Selkirk on his settlement at Red River. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
Dred..	852		Letter to Hon. A. N. Morin, on the Clergy Reserves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.
Little Foxes, or the little failings which mar Domestic Happiness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.			Pastoral Letter on the maintenance of the Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.
Minister's Wooing	852		Thanks-giving Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.
My Wife and I...	852		Biographical Notice of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
Oldtown Fireside Stories.....	852		Pastoral Letter respecting the University of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.
Old Town Folks..	852		On the present State of the Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 116.
Pearl of Orr's Island	852		Charge at the visitation of his Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.
Poganuc People...	852		Address in justification of Trinity College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.
Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.....	535		— A Sermon on his Life, Labours and Character, by Archdeacon Patton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.
Uncle Tom's Cabin.....	852	STRACHEY, W. History of Travaille into Virginia.....	1383
We and our Neighbours	852		Popham Colony .. 1240
Romans choisis trad. de l'anglais.....	852		
Stowe Sale. Catalogue of the....	718		
STOWER, C. Typographical Marks for the use of Authors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.			
Strabisme.....	673		
STRABO. Geographia (græce et latine).....	817		
The Geography of, literally translated	817		
Géographie	817		
STRACHAN, J., (M.D.) What is Play? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 550.			
STRACHAN, Bishop John. Sketch of his Life, by H. Melville	86		
A Review and a Study, by Rev. Dr. Scadding		STRAFFORD, Earl of. See WENTWORTH, T.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.			
Memoirs, by Bishop Bethune.		STRAHLENBERG. Description of Russia, &c.....	445
		STRAITH. On Fortification, &c.....	684
		STRAITH, Rev. John. The Fidelity of the Bible. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
	502		
	529		

PAGE.	PAGE.		
STRANGE, Sir R. Memoirs, by Den- nistoun.....	502	STRAUSS, G. L. M. Men who made the new German Empire....	442
STRANGE, T. B. Canadian Militia Field Artillery Manual	684	STRAUSS, Louis. Le Canada.....	1286
——— Artillery Retrospect of the last great War, 1870..	684	——— La Chine, son his- toire, etc., etc.....	465
STRANGE, W. The seven sources of Health	667	STRAUSS-DURCKEIM. Théologie de la nature.....	606
STRANGFORD, Lady. Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863.....	545	Stray Leaves from every day Life...	1410
See also, BEAUFORT, Miss E. A.		STREET, A. B. Frontenac, a poem.	1277
STRANGFORD, The Lords ; for ten generations. Lives of ; by	502	STREET, G. E. Completion of St.	
E. B. de Fonblanque		Paul's Cathedral. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
STRANGFORD, Viscount. Selection from his Writings	852	Street Railways.....	751
STRATEN-PONTHOZ, comte Aug. Vau- der. Le Budget du Brésil... 1200		See also, Tramways.	
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Viscount. Why am I a Christian ?	502	Streets and Lanes of a City. Mis- sionary work in the.....	2 15
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 477.		STREETER, E. W. Precious Stones and Gems.....	626
STRATFORD, J. S. Report for 1851, of the Toronto Dispensary for the Diseases of the Eye.	492	Strength of Materials. On the, for building purposes. 708, 743,	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		745, 748, 760, 761	
STRATTON, Thomas. On the Celtic Origin of many classical proper Names. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	288	STRETTON, H. The Mystery of the Serpent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 535.	
288.		STRICKLAND, Major. Twenty-seven Years in Canada West..... 1402	
——— On the Affinity between the Hebrew Lan- guage and the Celtic. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , 539.	44	STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of Queens of England.....	338
STRAUSS, D. F. Vie de Jésus-Christ	22	——— Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England..	338
——— The Old Faith and		——— Lives of Queens	
the New		of Scotland.....	339
——— Life and Times of		——— Lives of the	
Ulrich von Hutten.....		Tudor Princesses.....	338
STRAUSS, F. Helon's Pilgrimage...	21	——— Tales from His- tory.....	852
STRAUSS, G. L. French Grammar...	789	——— Lives of the	
——— German Grammar...		Stuart Princesses.....	338
——— Moslem and Turk...	785	STRICKLAND, Edward. Greece: its condition, prospects and re- sources. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
		STRICKLAND, H. E. Memoirs and	
		Papers.....	502
		STRICKLAND, W. P. History of	
		American Bible Society..... 16	
		——— Old Mackinaw. 1391	
	327	600	

PAGE.		PAGE.
STROOBANT. Monuments de Belgique	693	STUART, Sir Jas. Sketch of his Life. 1274
STROUD, Dr. W. On the Physical Cause of the Death of Christ...	16	——— Case of his Suspension from Office 1281
STRUTT, J. Dress and Habits of the English.....	378	——— Correspondence, &c. 1281
——— English Sports and Pas- times.....	535	——— Catalogue of his Li- brary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156, 163, 177.
STRUTT, J. G. Sylva Britannica...	648	STUART, Dr. J. Mary, Queen of Scots, and Lady Jane Gordon 397
STRUVIUS, Burc. Gott. Collectanea Manuscriptorum, etc.....	795	STUART, J. McD. Explorations in Australia..... 567
Strychnia. Dissertation on, by Alex. P. Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	35	STUART, M. Hebrew Chrestomathy. 778
STRYPE, John. Works.....	566	STUART, Col. W. K. Reminiscenses of a Soldier 502
STRZELECKI, P. E. Description of New South Wales.....	566	Stuart Papers..... 399
——— Gold and Silver ; a Supplement to foregoing Work	1410	Stuarts. Courts of the..... 329, 382 <i>See also, Pretender (The.)</i>
STUART, A. Notes on the Saguenay Country.....	1412	STUBBS, Wm. Evil days. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.
——— Canadian Etymologies..	1412	Stud Book français 658
——— On Endowments for Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	711	——— English and American... 659
STUART, C. Expeditions into South Australia.....	711	Student (The) and Intellectual Ob- server 578
STUART, C. B. Naval and Mail Steamers of the United States.....	711	Student Life at Harvard 852
——— Report on the Great Western Railway in 1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	711	Studies in Modern Problems..... 52
STUART, Rev. Edward. On Sacra- mental worship. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.	326	Study (The) and Homiletic Monthly 52
STUART, G. View of Society in Europe	1380	STURGE, Jos. Visit to the United States 1381
STUART, J. Three Years in North America	1380	——— Memoirs of, by H. Richard..... 502
——— Refutation of Asper- sions.....	699	STURM, C. C. Morning communings with God..... 51
STUART, (J.) and REVETT, N. An- tiquities of Athens.....	601	STURT. Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Australie..... 523
		STURTEVANT, E. L. and J. N. On the Dairy Cow; Ayrshire breed
		SUARD. Encyclopédie de musique.. 721
		Submarine Telegraphs..... 732
		See also, <i>Electric Telegraph</i> , (Atlantic Ocean,) and <i>Tele- graph Submarine</i> .

PAGE.		PAGE.
Subscription in the Church of England. Letter on, by the Rev. A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		<i>Suicide</i> 680, 679 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 70.
SUCHET , le maréchal. Mémoires sur ses campagnes d'Espagne....	430	<i>Suisse</i> . Histoire 438 — Voyages 535, 542 — Costumes 720
SUCQUET . De l'Embaumement....	734	Suisse . Annuaire général pour 1872. 542
Sucré . Fabrication du.....	737	Suisse , (la) historique et pittoresque 438
Sucrés . Question des. Solution proposée par la Société d'agriculture, &c., de Valenciennes. <i>Bro. Engl.</i> , vol. 349.		Suites à BUFFON. <i>Voir</i> la note manuscrite page 609
Voir aussi <i>Sugar</i> .		
SUE , Eug. Œuvres choisies.....	882	SULLIVAN , Capt. G. L. Dhow chasing in Zanzibar waters..... 561
— Histoire de la marine française	423	SULLIVAN , A. M. New Ireland..... 539
— Correspondance d'Esco-beau.....		SULLIVAN , Sir E. The Princes of India 459
Suède . Histoire	421	SULLIVAN , James. History of the District of Maine..... 1240
— Voyages	451	
SUETONIUS . Opera.....	543	SULLIVAN , John. Life of, by O. W. B. Peabody..... 1226
— Works, translated....	825	SULLIVAN , R. Dictionary of Derivations 792
— Œuvres (latin-français)	825	SULLIVAN , W. B. Sketch of the Montreal celebration of the Grand Trunk Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61, 318, 319.
Suez . Isthmus	560	SULLIVAN , W. K. Journal of Progress 727
— L'Isthme de. Par Raoul Boudon. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		
Suez Canal 758, 560, 467, 468		SULLIVANT , W. S. Mosses of the United States..... 650
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.		— <i>Icones Muscorum</i> ; with posthumous Supplement 650
Sugar . Beetroot.....	662	SULLY , G. Rifleman's Register of Practice 684
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408, 438. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.		SULLY , J. Pessimism 72
Sugar and the Sugar Cane . Growth and Manufacture of. 662, 733, 737, 919		— Sensation and Intuition. 72
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17. <i>Eag. P.</i> , vol. 349, 352. <i>Am. R.</i> , vol. 175.		SULLY , duc de. Mémoires..... 416
SUGDEN , Sir E. B. Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 411.		— Memoirs..... 424
SUGER . Vie de Louis-le-Gros.....	413	SULPICIA . Œuvres (latin-français.) 825
— Œuvres complètes.....	418	— Works, translated 825
	602	SULTE , Benjamin. Poésies. Les Laurentiennes..... 1408
		— <i>Histoire des Trois-Rivières</i> . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 275.

PAGE.

PAGE.

SULTE, Benjamin. Les Marchés de la ville des Trois-Rivières. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 217.		<i>Sunday Schools.</i> Hymns for use of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.
— Expédition militaire de Manitoba. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 222.		— Report of Committee of the Toronto diocesan Synod on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154. See also <i>Catechising</i> .
— Le Canada en Europe. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 249.		<i>Sunday Trading.</i> See <i>Metropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.</i>
— Mélanges d'histoire et de littérature.....	1409	<i>Supernatural Appearances</i> 592 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 89.
— Au Coin du feu.	1411	<i>Supernatural Religion</i> ; a Treatise.. 43
Sumatra. History of.....	465	<i>Superstitions</i> 28, 592
SUMMERS, J. Rudiments of the Chinese Language.....	779	<i>Supreme Court of United States.</i> Lives of the Judges..... 1226
SUMNER, Charles. Memoir and Letters; by E. L. Pierce	502	<i>Surgeons College.</i> Orations. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.
— Speech, on the cession of Russian America to the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.		<i>Surgery and Surgical Operations</i> 673
SUMNER, Bishop C. R. Life; by his son.....	502	<i>Surinam.</i> Description of..... 1356
<i>Sun (the) and Sunbeams</i>	578, 590,	<i>Surnames</i> 355, 508
	614, 615	<i>SURREY, (Howard) Earl of.</i> Poems. 860
See <i>Solar System</i> .		<i>Surrey.</i> County of. History..... 405
Sun and Shade. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 2.		<i>SURRIDGE, T.</i> Roman Inscriptions in Northumberland 313
Sunday at Hoine, a Magazine.....	916	<i>Surveys of India</i> 512
Sunday Library for Household Reading	52	<i>Surveying and Surveyors</i> 748, 599 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.
Sunday Magazine.....	916	<i>Surveying.</i> <i>Nautical</i> 686 <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.
<i>Sunday Observance.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 388. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		<i>SURVILLE, DR. C.</i> Médecine magnétique et somnambulique..... 670
See <i>Sabbath Question</i> .		<i>SUSO, le bienheureux.</i> Le Livre de la sagesse éternelle..... 50
Sunday Rest Association. See <i>Metropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.</i>		<i>Sussex Emigrants.</i> Letters from... 1402
Sunday School Convention, National. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 125.		<i>SUTHERLAND, G.</i> Prince Edward Island 1338
<i>Sunday Schools and Sunday Teaching</i>	19, 77	<i>Suttee in India</i>
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49, 144.		<i>SUTTON, M. H.</i> On permanent Pastures
— Notes on lessons for. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.		<i>SUTTON, T.</i> Photography on Paper.. 719 — Dictionary of Photography..... 719
		<i>SUZANNET.</i> Les Provinces du Caucase..... 447
	603	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
SUZOR, L. T. Traité d'art et d'histoire militaires.....	685	SWEDENBORG, E. On the Animal Kingdom.....	634
Tableau synoptique des évolutions d'un bataillon. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.	685	Catalogue of the works of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
Exercices et évolutions d'infanterie.....	685	<i>Swedenborgianism</i> 41, 502, 632	
Code militaire.....	685	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
Aide-mémoire du carabinier volontaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	864	SWEENEY, J. N. Lectures on Catholic Faith and Practice.....	49
SWAIN, Charles. Poems.....	864	<i>Sweeping Chimnies by Boys. On. P.</i> , vol. 10, 22.	
SWAINSON, C. A. On the Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447.	28	SWETCHINE, Mme. Sa vie et ses œuvres	502
The Nicene, Apostles, and Athanasian Creeds.....	568	Ses Lettres.....	502
SWAINSON, W. New Zealand and its Colonization.....	608	Journal de sa conversion	502
SWAINSON, W. Of Fly-Catchers.— Of the Birds of Western Africa	568	Correspondance avec Lacordaire.	46
Swallow. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	1387	SWIFT, Jonathan. Life, by Scott...	502
SWAN, J. G. The North West Coast	502	Life and Writings, by Lord Orrery.....	502
SWARTZ, C. F. Memoirs, by Pearson	574	Life, by Forster	502
<i>Swearing</i>	574	Works.....	852
SWEATMAN, A. Parish Register for use in Huron Diocese.....	1199	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
<i>Sweden.</i> History of.....	451	Poems	864
Travels in.....	523, 527, 543	Voyage de Guliver	881
Literature of.....	798, 896	Swimming. On. By E. Martin. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
Language of	784	SWINBURNE, A. C. <i>Atalanta in Calydon</i>	864
SWEDENBORG, E. The Christian Religion, according to the New Church ..	41	Note on the Muscovite Crusade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.	
Heaven, the World of Spirits, and Hell.....	41	The Queen-mother and Rosalind	864
Arcana Cœlestia...	41	Chastelard : a Tragedy	864
Life and Writings, by W. White.....	502	Bothwell : a Tragedy	864
Life, by Hood.....	502	Songs before Sunrise.....	864
Life, by Wilkinson	502	Under the Microscope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 466.	
Sa vie, sa doctrine.	502	Erechtheus....	864
	604		

PAGE.	PAGE.
SWINBURNE, A. C. Essays and Studies.....	852
SWINBURNE, H. Courts of Europe.....	330
SWINDELL, J. G. On Well-Digging.....	757
SWING, the Rick-burner. Life and Death of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3.	
SWINHCE, R. North China Campaign of 1860.....	466
SWINTON, W. Rambles among Words.....	791
— Language Lessons; and New Language Lessons.	87
— and CALKIN. English Grammar.....	87
Swiss Family Robinson.....	852
SWITZER, S. Hydrostaticks.....	756
Switzerland. History of.....	438
— Travels in ....542, 527, 535	
— Ancient Lake Dwellings.....	311, 614
— Primæval world of..	627
— On Affairs of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
SYBEL, (Von). <i>Spp Von SYBEL.</i>	
Sydenham Palace. Guide to the... Views of.....	771
Sydney. See <i>Cape Breton.</i>	
SYKES, Col. W. H. The Taeping rebellion in China, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
Syllabus. Voir PART. I.	
See <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.	
SYLLACIUS, N. De Insulis nuper inventis.....	1165
Symbolism. (Christian).....	51, 703, 712
SYMES's Embassy to Ava.....	555
SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Great Poets.....	795
— Sketches of Italy and Greece	
— Renaissance in Italy : the Fine Arts	
— Revival of Learning in Italy.....	541
SYMONDS, J. A. Waste: A Lecture delivered at the Bristol Institution for the Advancement of Science, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
SYMONDS, Admiral Sir W. Life and services, by J. A. Sharp....	710
SYMONS, J. School Economy.....	80
SYMONDSON, F. Two years abaft the Mast.....	502
SYNGE, M. H. Canada in 1848. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
— Appendix to the above pamphlet, by Hon. Adam Ferrie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
— The Colony of Rupert's Land. <i>A.A. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
Synods and Convocations of the English Church	38
Synods of the Church. History and Constitution of.....	28
Synod of the Diocese of Toronto. Proceedings of.....	1199
See <i>Church.</i>	
Synodalia, a Journal of Convocation	38
Synonymes, (<i>Synonyms</i>).....	788, 793
Syria, (<i>Syrie</i>).....	456, 551
See also <i>Holy Land.</i>	
Syrian Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.	
Syrie (la) et l'Alliance Russe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
SYRUS. Oeuvres (latin-français)...	825
SZABAD, E. Hungary.....	443
— State Policy of Modern Europe.....	330
— Modern War.....	683
SZEMERE, B. de. Hungary, from 1848 to 1860.....	443
TAAFE, J. History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem... 31, 329	
TABAC. Ses effets	668
— 605	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
Tabac. Fabrication	737	TACHÉ, J. C. Courier du Canada.. 1414
Voir aussi <i>Tobacco</i> .		Confédération des
Tabago. Island of. History.....	1210	provinces..... 1269
— Island of, its history to		La Mouche, ou la
1748. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.		Chrysomèle des patates..... 661
Tabari. Chronique	453	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302; <i>Bro.</i>
Tabernacle, the Jewish.....	16	<i>Am.</i> , vol. 178.
Table chronologique des diplômes...	420	De la Tenure seigneuriale en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,
Table Talk. Book of.....	852	vol. 31. (français et anglais.)
—— Dramatic	827	Mémoire sur le ého-
Table Talker. The.....	852	léra. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.
Table-turning	592	Remarques sur le re-
Tableau de la Révolution française.	427	censement de 1871. <i>Bro.</i>
Tables bibliographiques.....	904	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 226.
Tables tournantes	593	Le 200e anniversaire
TABOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol...	786	de l'arrivée de Mgr. de Mont-
TACHÉ, Mgr. A. Vingt années de		morency-Laval en Canada.
missions. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.
152.		
—— Esquisse sur le		TACHET DE BARNEVAL. Histoire
Nord-Ouest de l'Amérique.		légendaire de l'Irlande..... 400
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 187, 197.		
—— Sketch of the		TACKABURY's Atlas of the Dominion
North West of America.		of Canada..... 1399
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 206.		
—— Lettres de la Ri-		TACKELS, C. J. Etudes sur les armes
vière Rouge.....	1194, 1195	à feu..... 685
TACHÉ, Sir Et. P. Réflexions sur		TACITE et son siècle..... 324
l'organisation des volontaires		TACITUS. Opera..... 825
et de la milice du Canada.		—— Works, translated..... 825
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.		—— Œuvres (latin-français).... 825
—— Sur la Guerre de		Taeping Rebellion. See <i>China</i> .
1812. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.		
TACHÉ, Eugène. Carte de la pro-		TAHCIN-UDDIN. Aventures de Kam-
vinee de Québec.....	1397	rup..... 889
TACHÉ, J. C. Esquisse sur le Ca-		TAILHAN, le P. J. Voyages de Nieo-
nada	773	las Perrot..... 1172
—— Forestiers et voya-		TAILLANDIER, S. R. Sur l'Allemagne
geurs.....	1417	Philosophie hé-
—— Trois Légendes de		géienne..... 66
mon pays.....	1417	—— Seot Erigène... 60
—— Le Canada et l'Expo-	773	—— Littérature en
sition universelle. (1855)....		Allemagne..... 798
—— Canada at the Uni-		—— Littérature
versal Exhibition. (1855)...	774	étrangère..... 798
	606	
		TAINÉ, H. A. Histoire de la litté-
		rature anglaise..... 803

PAGE.		PAGE.
TAINE, H. A. History of English Literature	803	TALBOT, Lieut. G. F. Organization of the Prussian Army. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 431.
Philosophes du XIXe siècle	69	TALBOT, H. F. Pencil of Nature.. 719
Voyage aux Pyrénées	542	TALBOT, Colonel Thomas. Life, by Ermatinger 1282
Notes sur l'Angleterre	536	TALCOTT, Mrs. G. Fortunes of Miss Fallen 853
Notes on England.....	536	Tales, Old and New, by author of Mademoiselle Mori. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 24.
Notes sur Paris.....	540	TALFOURD, T. N. Vacation Rambles Dramatic Works, and Poems..... 864
Notes on Paris.....	540	On Poetry. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.
Origines de la France moderne	411	Speech on Shelley's Works. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.
The Ancient Régime..	411	TALLACK, W. Friendly Sketches in America 1198
The French Revolution	411	TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX. Les Historiettes 425
La Révolution française.....	411	TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD. Mémoire sur les relations commerciales des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre, etc. <i>Bio. Am.</i> , vol. 20.
TAUT, Archbishop A. C. Dangers and safe-guards of modern Theology	50	Projet d'organisation d'une instruction publique..... 83
The Word of God and the Ground of Faith	44	par Capefigue 475
Harmony of Revelation and the Sciences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	44	Reminiscences of, by Colmache.... 502
Charge to his Clergy in December, 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	570	Sa Biographie, par Michand..... 502
The Church and Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.	601	Souvenirs intimes sur..... 502
TAIT, P. G. Lectures on Physical Science.....	471	Notice, par Mignet 502
and STEEL. Dynamics of a Particle	391	TALLON, A. La Caravane..... 881
Taiti. Les Iles.....	783	Tallow. On Russian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.
TALBOT, C., Duke of Shrewsbury. Correspondence, by Coxe....	1369	721 <i>Talmud</i> 10
TALBOT, E. Dictionnaire grec-français.....	607	
TALBOT, Edw. A. Five years in Canada.....		
Cinq années au Canada.....		
TALBOT, Major G. Selection of Psalms set to music.....		

PAGE.		PAGE.
TALON, O. Mémoires.....	417	TARDIEU, J. <i>Voir ST. GERMAIN.</i>
Talvi, (Mrs. ROBINSON.) Colonization of America.....	1177	TARDIVEL, J. P. Vie du Pape Pie IX. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 305.
TAMERLANE. <i>See TIMOUR.</i>		TARLETON, Lieut. Col. Campaign of 1780-81, in North America.....
TAMISIER. Voyage en Arabie.....	562	1263
TANQ, X. Histoire de la guerre d'Orient	448	<i>Tartarian Nations.</i> Dialects of....
TANCRED, A. J. Letters on the Kaffir War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.		<i>Tartary.</i> Travels in.....
TANEY, Chief Justice R. B. Life of, by Van Santvoord.....	1226	554
————— Memoir of, by S. Tyler.....	1227	<i>Tarver, J. C. Phraseological French and English Dictionary.</i>
TANGUAY, Rév. C. Répertoire général du clergé canadien.....	1273	789
————— Dictionnaire généalogique des familles canadiennes.....	1274	TASCHEREAU, J. A. Vie et ouvrages de P. Corneille.....
————— Le Collège de Rimouski ; qui l'a fondé ? <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.		485
————— Appel de la Pologne à l'Autriche et à la France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		————— Vie de Molière....
TAPIÉ, L. Guide pratique du navigateur	686	495
TAPIÈS. La France et l'Angleterre.	397	Tasman's Discoveries of Southern Countries.....
<i>Tapissier.</i> Manuel du.....	739	655
<i>Tar.</i> On the Manufacture of....	735	<i>Tasmania.</i> <i>See Van Diemen's Land.</i>
<i>Tar-water.</i> Virtues of.....	63	TASSÉ, Jos. <i>Philemon Wright. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 221, 223.
Taranaki, or New Plymouth, the garden of New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		————— <i>La Vallée de l'Outaouais. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 235.
TARBÉ, P. Langage et patois de Champagne.....	867	————— <i>Le Chemin de fer du Pacifique. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 236, 238, 275.
————— Notes, recherches, glossaires, etc.....	866, 867	————— <i>Eloge funèbre de Mgr. Guigues. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 257, 275.
TARDIEU, le Dr. Ambroise. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique....	666	————— <i>Les Canadiens de l'Ouest.....</i>
————— Manuel de pathologie.....	671, 666	1273
<i>Voir aussi PART. I.</i>		TASSIS, S. A. <i>Guide du correcteur. Traité de la ponctuation.....</i>
TARDIEU, Amédée. Sénégambie et Guinée.....	468	733
		TASSO. Life, by Milman
		502
		————— Life, by Wiffen.....
		502
		————— <i>La Jérusalem délivrée....</i>
		893
		————— <i>Jerusalem delivered.....</i>
		893
		————— <i>Opere di</i>
		893
		<i>Taste.....</i>
		665, 715
		TASTU, Madame. Poésies.....
		880
		————— <i>Tableau de la littérature allemande.....</i>
		798
		TATE, A. N. Petroleum and its products. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.
		608

PAGE.	PAGE.
TATE, R. Physical and Historical Geology.....	616
TATE, T. Philosophy of Education.	81
— Mental Arithmetic.....	600
TATIAN. His Writings.....	25, 26
TATISCHEFF, J. Dictionnaire fran- çais et russe.....	785
TAULER, Dr. John. Life and Ser- mons.....	51
TAUTPHŒUS, Baroness. At Odds...	853
— Cyrilla....	853
— The Initials.....	853
— Quits..	828, 853
TAVANNES, Gasp. de. <i>Voir SAULX.</i>	
<i>Taxidermy</i>	606, 734, 735
TAYLER, Rev. C. B. Lady Mary..	853
TAYLER, Rev. J. J. Letters and Life, edited by J. H. Thom.	502
TAYLER, W. E. Geology.....	617
TAYLOR, A. Glory of Regality....	104
TAYLOR, A. S. On Poisons.....	674
TAYLOR, Bayard. At Home and Abroad.....	527
— By-ways of Eu- rope.....	527
— Colorado	527
— Cyclopædia of Modern Travel.....	527
— Egypt and Ice- land in 1874.....	527
— Eldorado	1388
— Hannah Thurs- ton	853
— John Godfrey's Fortunes	853
— Story of Kennett	853
— The Poet's Jour- nal.....	864
— Travels.....	527
TAYLOR, C. The Gospel in the Law	16
TAYLOR, Fennings. Portraits of British Americans.....	1269
— Life and Death	
of T. D'Arcy McGee.....	494
MM	609
TAYLOR, Fennings. Memoirs of Bishops Fulford, Mountain, and Strachan.....	1198
TAYLOR, F. W. Voyage round the World	526
TAYLOR, H. System of Creation of our Globe.....	581
— — — — Tour from Mon- treal to the Eastern Town- ships. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
TAYLOR, Mr. H. Theological Tracts.	
— Eng. P., vol. 101.	
TAYLOR, Sir Henry. Notes from Books.....	853
— — — — Notes from Life	853
— — — — Edwin the Fair, &c.....	864
— — — — Philip van Artevelde.....	864
— — — — The Works of	853
TAYLOR, I. Elements of Thought..	65
— — Ultimate Civilization, and other Essays.....	65
— — World of Mind.....	65
— — Logic in Theology, &c..	50
— — Transmission of An- cient Books to modern times	899
— — Article on the foregoing work. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
— — Fanaticism	50
— — Home Education.....	75
— — Natural History of Eu- thusiasm.....	50
— — Physical theory of another Life.....	50
— — Saturday Evening	50
TAYLOR, Rev. I. Words and Places	792
— — — — The Family Pen..	502
— — — — Etruscan Resear- ches	311
TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Life of Christ	22

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Whole Works	48	TAYLOR, Tom. Life of Haydon...	715
TAYLOR, John. The Great Pyramid	319	——— Recollections of Les-	
TAYLOR, Joseph. A Fast Life on the		lie.....	494
modern highway. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		——— Leicester Square...	404
vol. 258.			
TAYLOR, J. E. Half-hours in the	609	TAYLOR, T. G. Catalogue of Fixed	
Green Lanes.....		Stars.....	583
——— The Aquarium...	639		
——— On Collecting, &c.		TAYLOR, William (of Norwich).	
Natural History objects....	608	Menioir of, by Robberds...	502
TAYLOR, J. G. United States and		——— Survey of German	
Cuba.....	1371	Poetry.....	798
TAYLOR, J. R. Rise and Progress			
of Mechanics Institutes in		TAYLOR, W. Cause and probable	
England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		results of the civil war in	
TAYLOR, J. W. History of Ohio...	1257	America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
TAYLOR, J. W. North-west Bri-			
British America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		TAYLOR, W. B. History of Dublin	
61.		University.....	81
TAYLOR, Meadows. Students' Ma-		——— Manual of Fresco	
nual of the History of India.	459	Painting, &c.....	711
——— Confessions of			
a Thug.....	853	TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of Ancient	
——— Story of my		History.....	315
Life.....	502	——— Manual of Modern	
TAYLOR, R. New Zealand and its		History.....	326
Inhabitants.....	471	——— Memoirs of House	
TAYLOR, Richard. Scientific Me-		of Orleans.....	423
moirs.....	571	——— History of Moham-	
TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal..	625	medanism.....	56
TAYLOR, S. M. Railway and Steam-		——— Ancient and Mod-	
boat routes in Canada. <i>Can.</i>		ern India.....	458
<i>P.</i> , vol. 66.		——— Tour in Manufac-	
TAYLOR, T. Edition of Aristotle..	807	turing Districts.....	536
——— On the Philosophy of			
Aristotle.....		TAYLOR, NODIER et CAILLEUX. Voy-	
——— Eleusinian and Bacchic		age pittoresque dans l'an-	
Mysteries. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.		cienne France.....	539
——— Political Fragments			
from the Greek.....	816	TCHIATCHIEF, P. de. Nouvelle	
——— Miscellanies.....		phase de la question d'Orient.	
TAYLOR, Theodore. Thackeray the		<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
Humourist.....		——— Lettre sur	
——— Life of Charles		la Turquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
Dickens.....	486	——— Italie et	
		——— Tarquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
		Tea. Growth and Manufacture of.	
			661, 733
		See also FORTUNE's Works on	
		China.	
		610	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Teachers, Lectures to, on the art of questioning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 521.	<i>Telegraph</i> , Submarine. By Septimus Beardmore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.
<i>Technical Education</i> . See <i>Art Education</i> .	— sous-marin. Rapport sur la nécessité d'un. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 307.
<i>Technologie</i> 726	— Government Bill and the Electric and International Telegraph Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 404.
TECHO, Father N. del. History of Paraguay..... 1204	— Report on a line of, from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.
TECUMSEH. Life of, by Drake.... 1188	— in United States. Rules for the government of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.
——— Notices of..... 1281, 1257	
——— Life of, by Tupper.... 1281	
——— His death..... 1257	
Teeth, treatment of the..... 672	
TEGETMEIER, W. B. On Pheasants. 659	
——— The Poultry Book	
TEGG, T. Dictionary of Chronology. 303	
TEGNER, E. Axel and Svea..... 896	
TEGOBORSKI. Forces productives de la Russie..... 447	
Tehuantepec. Isthmus of..... 1374	
——— Interoceanic Ship Canal	
TEIGNMOUTH, Lord. Coasts and Islands of Scotland and Isle of Man	
——— Life of Sir W. Jones..... 400	
——— Memoirs, by his son..... 492	
——— Reminiscences of many years..... 502	
Teintures..... 7-0	
TEISSERENC. Rapport sur les chemins de fers..... 754	
TEISSIER et autres. Encyclopédie d'agriculture..... 650	
Telegraph, The Morning (N. B.)...1418½	
<i>Telegraphs</i> (<i>Telegraphes</i>)...731, 578, 590	
Telegraph, Electric. The progress of the, by George Wilson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
——— Relation of the Government to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 255.	
	Temiscaming. Mission de..... 1195
	TEMMINCK. Ornithologie..... 638
	<i>Temperance Question</i> ...51, 669, 917, 918
	Temperance League. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.
	Temperance. Odes and Poems. By Archibald McKillop. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 81, 106.
	——— Dialogues. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 205.
	TEMPESTINI. Philologie sacrée..... 18
	<i>Templars</i> (<i>Templiers</i>).....329, 422
	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.
	Temple Bar; a London Magazine.. 916
	611

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Temple Church, London. Accounts of	704	TÉNOT, E. Coup-d'état of 1851...	433
Temple. The Jewish.....	20	TENRÉ, L. Les États américains...	773
TEMPLE, le Chev. Mémoirs	417	Tents. History and use of.....	682
TEMPLE, Sir W. Works.....	853	Tenue des tivres.....	60, 86
————— Memoirs, by Courtenay.....	502	TÉRAM, A. Mémoires d'une pétröleuse.....	886
TEMPLETON (J. S.) and WALL, A. H. The guide to Miniature Painting. Eng. P., vol. 539.	85	TERENTIUS. Opera	825
TEMISKY (Von). See VON TEMISKY.		————— Théâtre(latin-francais)	825
TEN BROOK. A. American State Universities.....	85	————— The Comedies of, translated.....	825
Ten Hints addressed to wise men. Am. P., vol. 78.		TERNAUX-COMPANS. Bibliothèque asiatique et africaine.....	904
Ten Tribes of Israel.....	18, 21, 48	————— Bibliothèque américaine	904
————— in America..	1182	————— La Guiane..	1201
Ten Years in Sweden, by "an Old Bushman"	543	————— Archives des voyages.....	522, 1172
TENCIN, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	868	————— Voyages, relations et mémoires.....	1171
TENNEMAN, W. G. Manual of Philosophy	58	————— Recueil de pièces sur le Mexique.....	1372
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Christianity in Ceylon.....	42	————— Recueil de pièces sur la Floride.....	1386
————— History of Ceylon.....	464	TERNAY, Col. Traité de tactique..	681
————— Natural History of Ceylon.....	609	TERQUEM. Manuel d'algèbre	600
————— History of Modern Greece.....	450	————— Manuel de géométrie...	600
————— Travels in Belgium	544	————— Manuel de mécanique..	580
————— Story of the Guns	684	————— et GÉRONO. Nouvelles annales de mathématiques ..	602
Tennessee. History of.....	1251	Terracottas. Specimens of Ancient	717
TENNYSON, Alfred. Poems.....	865	Terre (la) illustrée.....	509
————— Harold.....	865	Terre (la) et l'univers. Bro. Can., vol. 188.	
————— Queen Mary..	865	Terre-de-feu. Histoire	1206
————— The Holy Grail	865	Terreneuve. Histoire	1335
————— Gareth and Lynette, &c	865	————— Voyages et Géographie,	
————— Selections from his Works.....	865	————— 1403, 1404	
————— Concordance to his Works.	865	————— Missions	1194
	612	————— Instruction pour naviguer sur la côte de	1403
		————— Pilote de	1403
		Terre-Sainte. Voyages	550
		Terrestrial Globe	583
		Terrestrial Magnetism... 576-582, 614, 620	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TERTULLIANUS. Apologetic Treatises	26	TEZOZOMOC, Don Alvaro. Relaciones	1183
— Against Marcion.....	26	THACHER's Narrative and Shipwreck	1233
— His Writings.....	26	THACKERAY's Courser's Annual and	
— Œuvres (latin-français).....	25	Stud Book.....	659
Tesoro del teatro Espanolo.....	897	THACKERAY, Elizabeth. Blue Beard's	
TESSIER, Dr. F. X. Voir BÉGIN, L.J.		Keys, and other Stories..	853
TESSIER, U. J. Essai sur le commerce et l'industrie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.	14	Five old Friends.....	853
Testament, (Ancien). Voir Bible.		From an Island.....	853
Testament, (Nouveau).....		Lawn.....	853
<i>Voir aussi</i> Evangiles.		Miss Augel.	853
TESTE, Dr. A. Comment on devient homœopathe.....	669	Old Kentington.....	853
Tests in the University of Oxford.		Story of Elizabeth.....	853
A plea for the abolition of,—		To Esther ; and other Sketches.....	853
By Goldwin Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		Toilors and Spinsters ; and other Essays.	853
TÉTU, Horace. Historique des journaux de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 289.		Two Hours.	853
TEULET, Alex. Papiers d'Etat relatifs à l'Ecosse au XVI siècle.....	398	Village on the Cliff.....	853
— Layettes du trésor des Chartes	327	A Young Prince	853
TEULET, A. F. République française. Bulletin des lois, décrets, &c.	434	THACKERAY, T. Britain under the Roman Emperors.....	338
TEXAS. Hist.....	1256	THACKERAY, T. J. Military Organization of France.....	683
— Campaign in.....	1267	THACKERAY, W. M. Adventures of Philip	853
— Voyages	1372, 1386	Ballads and Tales.....	853
— Tableau historique du.....	1386	Barry Lyndon	853
TEXIER, l'abbé. Orfèvrerie, gravure et ciselure.....	20	Book of Snobs	853
TEXIER, Edmond. Tableau de Paris	539	Burlesques...	853
Chronique de la guerre d'Italie.....	436	Catharine.....	853
Tezcuco.....	1214, 1215	Christmas	
TEZOZOMOC, Don Alvaro. Histoire du Mexique.....	1215	Books.....	853
— Cronica Mexico'.....	1183	Denis Duval..	853
— Historia Chicemeca.....	1183	English Humourists of the 18th Century	853

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THACKERAY, W. M. Fitzboodle Papers, &c.....	853	THAER, A. D. Profession d'agriculteur.....	652
Four Georges.....		THEAL, G. M. History and Geography of South Africa.....	564
Henry Esmond.....	853	Thames Tunnel. See Tunnel.	
History of Pendennis.....	853	Thames River Navigation. Eng. P., vol. 194.	
Irish Sketch Book.....	853	Théâtre. Manuel du.....	805
Little Travel.....	853	Theatre. See Drama; Stage.	
Lovel, the Widower, &c.....	853	Théâtre allemand	892
Miscellanies.....	853	Théâtre anglais.....	891
Newcomes.....	853	Théâtre contemporain	878
Parish Sketch Books.....	853	Théâtre espagnol.....	890
Roundabout Papers.....	853	Théâtre français.....	869, 870
Second Funeral of Napoleon.....	853	Théâtre hollandais.....	892
Sketches in London, &c.....	853	Théâtre italien.....	891
Thackerayana.....	853	Théâtre polonais.....	891
Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty Diamond.....	853	Théâtre portugais.....	891
Vanity Fair.....	853	Théâtre russe.....	891
Virginians.....	853	Théâtre suédois	891
Yellowplush Papers.....	853	Théâtre d'éducation	75
Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.....	551	Théâtre des Latins.....	819
Le Diamant de famille.....	881	Théâtre de Lesage.....	869
The Orphan of Pimlico; and other Drawings.....		Théâtre de premier ordre.....	870
Sketch of, as the Humourist and the Man of Letters; by T. Taylor....	503	Théâtre de second ordre.....	870
THACKRAH, C. T. Effects of Trades on Health.....	667	THÉBAUD, A. J. The Irish Race..	400
THADÉE-ENNIS, le P. Journal de la guerre jésuitique.....	1204	THÉGAN. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire.....	413
THAER, A. D. Principles of Agriculture.....	65	THEILLE, F. G. Myologie et angéologie	631
	614	THELLER, Dr. E. A. Canada in 1837-38.....	1283
		THÉNARD, baron L. J. Traité de chimie.....	596
		THÉNOT. Règles de la peinture à l'huile.....	711
		— Règles du lavis et de l'aquarelle.....	711
		— Règles de la perspective.	711
		THEOCHAROPOULOS. Grammaire grecque universelle.....	783
		THEOCRITUS. Opera, (græce et latine).....	818
		— The Idylls and Epigrams of.....	818

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THEOCRITUS. The Idylls of, and War Songs of Tyrtaeus.....	818	THÉVET. Cosmographie universelle.	509
——— Œuvres.....	818	——— Singularités de la France antarctique.....	1173
Théodicée.....	44, 45	THIBAUDEAU, A. C. Mémoires sur la Convention et le Directoire.....	428
Theodolite. On the use of the Eng. P., vol. 87.		——— Le Consulat et l'Empire.....	429
THEODORET and EVAGRIUS. History of the Church.....	23	THIBAULT IV. Chansons.....	867
THÉODOSE LE GRAND.....	325	THIBAULT, Rév. M. Mission de la Rivière-Rouge.....	1194
THEOGNIS. Works, translated.....	818	THIBAULT, Norbert. De l'Agriculture. Bro. Can., vol. 231.	
Theologia Germanica.....	51	THIBAUT, A. F. Purity in Musical Art.....	721
Theological teaching in Trinity College. Can. P., vol. 133.		Thibet. Travels in.....	557
Théologie.....	46-48, 9-56, 606	THIBOUDET, l'abbé. Des Esprits..	591
Théology, Religion and History of Religions.....	9-56	THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, A. Manuel du cultivateur	652
THÉOPHILE. Œuvres complètes..	867	——— Manuel du vigneron	736
THEOPHILUS. Arts of Middle Ages.	690	——— Manuel de la laiterie	658
THEOPHILUS, Saint. His Writings..	25, 26	THIEBLIN, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards.....	540
THEOPHIPIRASTUS. Characters, (græce et latine).....	818	THIELMANN, M. Travels in the Caucasus, Persia and Turkey..	546
——— Caractères : traduits par Labruyère.....	72	THIERCELIN, Dr. Une Parisienne chez les anthropophages....	886
——— Opera	818	THIERRY, Amédée. Histoire d'Attila.....	326
Thérapeutique.....	671, 597	——— Histoire des Gaulois	409
THÉRÈSE, Sainte. Œuvres.....	50	——— Tableau de l'empire romain	324
Thermomètres.....	576, 578	——— Nestorius et Eutychès.....	30
THERRY, R. Thirty years in New South Wales and Victoria..	567	THIERRY, Aug. Temps mérovingiens.....	412
THÉRY. Profession d'instituteur..	75	——— Lettres sur l'histoire de France.....	412
——— L'Education en France	81	——— Histoire de la conquête d'Angleterre.....	372
——— Conseils aux mères.....	75	——— History of the Norman Conquest	372
Thesaurus Græcae Linguae.....	947, 948		
THEURIET, André. Romans et nouvelles.....	887		
——— Le Chemin des bois, poésies.....	887		
——— Gérard's mariage.....	866		
Thespis. The Children of,—a Poem. Eng. P., vol. 261.			
THÉVENARD. Mémoires relatifs à la marine.....	688		
THÉVENOT. Recueil de voyages..	521		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THIERRY, Aug. Dix ans d'études.....	372	THILLAYE Manuel du fabricant d'indiennes.....	730
——— Monuments inédits du tiers état.....	421	——— Produits chimiques...	734
——— Histoire du tiers état.....	412	THIRION, Ad. Description d'une ferme-modèle.....	706
——— History of the Third Estate in Francee.....	412	THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece. Remains, literary and theological.....	323 49
THIERRY-MIEG. Six semaines en Afrique.....	564	Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon....	551
THIERS, (Edouard) et S. de LA LAURENCE. Défense de Belfort.....	434	THOLUCK, F. Guido and Julius..	44
THIERS, L. A. Histoire de la Révolution française.....	426	THOM, A. Irish Almanac and Directory.....	402
——— History of the French Revolution.....	426	THOM, Adam. Claims to the Oregon Territory considered....	1258
——— Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire.....	429	<i>Can., P.</i> vol. 117. Anti-Gallic Letters.	
——— History of the Consulate and Empire.....	429	<i>Can., P.</i> , vol. 186.	
——— Waterloo.....	429	THOM, Rev. W. Sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, 1761.	
——— Histoire complète de	503	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
——— Histoire populaire de, par A. Laya	503	THOM, W. J. Book of the Court ..	14
——— and his Histories, by Croker.....	429	THOMAS, Alexandre. Sur la Pologne.....	445
——— unmasked, by Adam Lux. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 449.	503	THOMAS, Annie. Blotted out. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 202.	
Voir aussi BARNI, (Jules). Napoléon Ier et son historien.	782	——— Called to account. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 92.	
THIERSCH, F. Greek Grammar..	23	——— Dennis Donne. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 93.	
THIERSCH, H. W. J. History of the Church in the Apostolic Age.....	23	——— He cometh not she said. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 200.	
——— Christian Commonwealth.....	217	——— High Estate. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 89.	
——— The Book of Genesis.....	17	——— Laggard in Love. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 252.	
——— On the Parables. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 418.	25	——— Maskeleynes. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 88.	
THIESSEN, l'abbé. Histoire de Ste. Cécile.....	616	——— Narrow Escape. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 201.	
		——— No Alternative. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 87.	
		——— Passion in Tatters. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 91.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
THOMAS, Annie. Theo Leigh. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 199.		THOMAS OF AQUIN, St. Life and labours; by R. B. Vaughan. 25
— Two Widows. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 90.		THOMAS HIBERNICUS. Flores doctrinum. 46
THOMAS, Antoine. <i>Oeuvres</i>	875	THOMAS à KEMPIS. Do Imitatione Christi. 50
THOMAS, Fred. Les Vieilles lunes d'un avocat.	886	— Imitation of Christ. 50
THOMAS, F. S. History of Public Departments.	345	Thomasina : A Biography. 854
— Handbook to the Public Records.	345	THOMASON, J. Indian Government. Minutes and Dispatches. 463
— Historical Notes.	344	THOMASSIN. Discipline ecclésiastique. 20
THOMAS, Gabriel. Historical Account of the Province of Pennsylvania.	1246	THOMASSY. Le Maroc et ses environs. 470
THOMAS, Isaiah. History of Printing in America.	1179	THOMÉ DE GAMMOND. Tunnel sous-marin. 761
THOMAS, J. Gazetteer of United States.	1376	THOMMEREL, J. P. Fusion de l'anglo-saxon et du franco-normand. 787
— Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary.	473	THOMPSON, B. German Theatre. 894
THOMAS, J. H. Canadian Bee-keeper's Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184, 243.		THOMPSON, Mrs. D. P. Religious revival at Dingle. 40
THOMAS, J. J. American Fruit Culturist.	664	THOMPSON, D'Arcy W. Day dreams of a Schoolmaster. 853
— Illustrated Register of Rural Affairs.	663	— Wayside thoughts of an Asophophilosopher. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400:
THOMAS, R. (Olphar Hamst). Handbook of Fictitious names of Authors.	901	THOMPSON, Edith. History of England. 338
THOMAS, R. Modern Practice of Physic.	666	THOMPSON, E. H. Life of M. Olier. 25
THOMAS, W. M. When the Snow Falls.	853	THOMPSON, E. P. History of Austria. 443
THOMAS d'AQUIN, Saint. La Chaîne d'or.	25	— Passions of Animals. 634
— La Somme catholique.		THOMPSON, G. War in Paraguay. 1204
— Somme théologique.		THOMPSON, Geo. Voyages en Afrique. 560, 523
— Opuscules.		THOMPSON, Sir Henry. Cremation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 488.
— Son histoire par Bareille.	25	THOMPSON, John. On Colonial Lands and Emigration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
		617

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THOMPSON, Mrs. J. C. Sketches from life.....	30	THOMSON, J. L. The late War between the United States and England.....	1267
THOMPSON, Rev. J. H. Conditions of Christ's Presence in Church Synods. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		THOMSON, Mrs. Katharine. Court and Times of George II.....	392
THOMPSON, J. P. On the United States as a Nation.....	1382	— Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.....	392
THOMPSON, R. The Gardener's Assistant.....	663	— Life and times of Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.....	482
THOMPSON, Th. Système de chimie.....	597	— and	
— Principes de chimie	597	THOMSON, J. C. Queens of Society.....	479
THOMPSON, T. S. Coast Pilot for the Upper Lakes.....	1362	THOMSON, Capt. M. Story of Cawnpore.....	461
THOMPSON, W. Recollections of Mexico.....	1373	THOMSON, R. D. Cyclopædia of Chemistry.....	595
THOMPSON, William. Poems.....	865	THOMSON, S. Dictionary of Domestic Medicine and Surgery... — On the Eye.....	669 672
THOMPSON, William. Natural history of Ireland.....	609	— Catalogue of a Series of Photographs from British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 539.	
THOMPSON, Z. History of Vermont	1241	THOMSON, T. Heat and Electricity. — Mineralogy, &c.... — Progress of Science..	590 623 570
THOMS, W. J. Human Longevity, its facts and its fictions.....	667	THOMSON, Thomas. Memoirs, by Innes.....	503
THOMSON, A. F. The English Schoolroom.....	81	THOMSON, W. Laws of Thought.. — Aids to Faith....	70 44
THOMSON, A. S. Story of New-Zealand.....	471	THOMSON, (Sir W.) and TAIT, P. G. Natural Philosophy.....	577
THOMSON, Sir C. W. Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger"..... — Depths of the Sea ; Scientific explorations.	527	THOMSON, William. Cultivation of the Grape Vine	661
THOMSON, D. Handybook of the Flower Garden.....	663	THOMSON, W. N. The Land and the Book.....	18
THOMSON, H. B. On Military Forces and Institutions of Great Britain..... — On the choice of a Profession.....	684	THONISSEN, J. J. La Belgique sous le règne de Léopold Ier....	439
THOMSON, J. The Straits of Malacca, Indo - China, and China : Ten years' travels and residence abroad.....	76	THORBURN, S. S. Bannu ; or, our Afghan Frontier.....	554
THOMSON, James. Poems and Plays.	865	THORESBY, R. Diary and Correspondence.....	389
	618	THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain .	540

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THORNBURY, W. Life of Turner..	503	Three Years among the Working-	
——— Old and New Lon-		Classes in the United States.	1269
don.....	404	Thronheim. Cathedral of.....	702
THORNE, J. Rambles by Rivers..	536	THRUPP, G. A. History of Coaches.	735
THORNE, W. The Democracy : a		THRUPP, J. Anglo-Saxon Home..	334
Novel.....	853	THRUPP, J. F. Ancient Jerusalem.	19
THORNHILL, Sir James. On his		THUCYDIDES. Opera (græce et latine)	818
Paintings in the Royal Hos-		——— Works, translated...	818
pital, Greenwich. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		——— Histoire de la guerre	
vol. 53.		du Péloponèse, traduite par	
THORNTON, E. History of British		Zevort.....	818
India.....	459	Thugs and Dacoits. History and	
——— Gazetteer of the		practices of the.....	461, 462
East Indies.....		THUNBERG'S Account of the Cape of	
THORNTON, J. W. Pulpit of the		Good Hope.....	564
American Revolution.....	49	THURLOE, J. State Papers.....	387
THORNTON, R. Education in Ben-		THUROT, Ch. Etudes sur Aristote.	796
gal	82	THYNNE, Lady. Off the Line. <i>Sel.</i>	
THORNTON, R. H. On the Second		Lib., vol. 63.	
Advent. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		Tiber River, and its tributaries . . .	541
THORNTON, T. History of China.	465	Tibet. See Thibet.	
THORNTON, W. T. Old-fashioned		TIBULLUS. Opera	825
Ethics and Common-sense		——— Œuvres (latin-français).	825
Metaphysics	65	——— Works, translated....	825
THORPE, B. Anglo-Saxon Homilies.	34	TICKELL. Poems	865
——— Anglo-Saxon Version of		TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish	
the Gospels.....		Literature.....	798
——— Yule-Tide Stories....		——— Life and Letters....	503
THORY, C. A. Histoire du genre		——— Life of W. H. Pres-	
groselier.....		cott.....	498
THOU, J. A. de. Mémoires.....	896	Tides	578, 579, 614
Thought and Study in Europe.....	78	Tide-Tables for the Pacific Ocean.	
THOUIN, A. Monographie des		Am. P., vol. 110..	
greffes.....	663	——— for the Atlantic Coast	
——— Cours de culture...	652	of United States Am. P.,	
——— Agriculture.....	650	vol. 110.	
THOUVENEL, Ed. La Hongrie....	443	TIELE, C. P. History of Religion. 52	
——— La Valachie....	443	Tierra del Fuego..... 1358, 1206	
——— Les Russes en		TIFFANY, Joel. On Spiritualism.	
Asie.....		Can. P., vol. 86.	
——— Constantinople..	447	TILLEMONT, le Nain de. Mémoires	
Three Chances. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , vol. 41.	450	pour servir à l'histoire ecclé- siastique	23
Three Rivers Directory.....	1418		
Three Wives. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , vol. 40.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TILLEMONT, le Nain de. <i>Histoire des Empereurs</i>	325	TIMBS, J. <i>Anecdote Lives of later Wits and Humourists</i>	478
<i>Vie de Saint Louis</i>	418	<i>Clubs and Club Life in London</i>	404
TILLEY, H. A. <i>Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific</i>	558	<i>Curiosities of London</i> ..	404
<i>Eastern Europe and Western Asia</i>	546	<i>English Eccentrics and Eccentricities</i>	853
TILLIER, A. de. <i>Histoire de la République helvétique</i>	438	<i>International Exhibition of 1862</i>	773
TILLOTSON, J. <i>The Golden Americas</i>	916	<i>Notable Things of our own Time</i>	579
Tilsit. <i>Observation sur le traité de Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 142.		<i>Romance of London</i> ..	404
TILT, E. J. <i>Change of Life in Women</i>	667	Time. <i>Account of</i>	578
Tim Bobbin's Lancashire Dialect..	791	<i>On employment of Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
Timber. <i>Strength of</i>	708, 772	Time's Telescope, or Guide to the Almanac	303
<i>Comprehensive power of Pine and Hemlock Timber. Am. P.</i> , vol. 122.		Times. <i>The London</i>	914
<i>Canadian, Baltic and Turkish. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		<i>Index to, for 1862-3; and 1865 to 1878. Essays from</i>	
<i>Prospects of, in Canada, By John Langton. Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		853, 854	
<i>(Dry Rot in). P.</i> , vol. 16, 26 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194, 241, 419.		TIMKOWSKI, G. <i>Travels through Mongolia</i>	556
Timber Trade, (Canadian) and Timber Duties.....	1328-1330	<i>Voyage en Asie</i> ..	523
<i>P.</i> , vol. 17 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 108.		TIMON. <i>Le Livre des orateurs</i>	879
<i>Memoir of the North American Colonial Association on the Colonial. Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		<i>Orators of France</i>	879
<i>of Canada. Lecture on,—By G. H. Perry. Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.		TIMOUR the Great....	91
Timber and Fruit Trees.....	648	<i>Memoirs of</i>	454
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		<i>Embassy to the Court of</i>	454
TIMBS, J. <i>Year-book of Facts</i>	571	TIMPERLAKE, J. <i>Illustrated Toronto: Past and Present</i> ...	1286
<i>Anecdote Biography</i> ...	478	TIMPERLY, C. H. <i>Literary and Typographical Anecdotes</i>	732
	620	<i>Dictionary of Printers and Printing</i>	732
		TINLING, J. <i>Hidden Lessons from the New Testament</i>	16
		TINNE, J. E. <i>The Wonderland of the Antipodes, New Zealand</i> .	567
		TINSLEY, Mrs. C. <i>Darkest before Dawn. Sel. Lib.</i> , 165.	
		TIPI, Sultan. <i>History of</i>	455

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TISON, Thomas. Voyage to the West Indies	1348	Tobacco. Its Production and Manufacture.....	733, 737
TISSANDIER, G. Les Merveilles de l'eau.....	907	Am. P., vol. 175. — Its Use and Abuse.....	737
——— Histoire des ballons	582	Eng. P., vol. 496. — Its Influence, Physical,	
——— History and Handbook of Photography, by Thomson	719	Moral and Religious, by Rev. Francis Close. Eng. P., vol. 271.	
TISSINGTON, S. Collection of Epitaphs	701	Tobago. Hist.....	1420, 1210
TISSOT, A. Précis de géométrie et de cosmographie.....	907	TOBIN, Lady. Bible Scenes re-visited	19
TISSOT, J. Mélanges de logique de Kant	69	TOBIN, J. The Honeymoon.....	891
——— La Vie dans l'homme...	631	——— The School for Authors.	860
——— Turgot, sa vie, son administration, etc.....		——— Lune de miel.....	860
TISSOT, S. A. Santé des gens de lettres	503	TOBLER, T. Planography of Jerusalem.....	18
TISSOR, Victor. Voyage au pays des milliards	434	TOCHON. Médailles des nômes de l'Egypte.....	312
——— Les Prussiens en Allemagne.....	434	TOCQUEVILLE, comte A. C. H. de. Histoire du règne de Louis XV	426
——— Voyages aux pays annexés.....	434	——— Coup d'œil sur le règne de Louis XVI... French Society before 1789	426
——— La Société et les mœurs allemandes.....	434	——— L'Ancien régime et la révolution.....	426
——— Vienne et la vie viennoise.....	434	——— Œuvres et correspondances inédites...	503
TITE-LIVE. Histoire romaine (latin-français).....	822	——— Nouvelle correspondance.....	503
See also LIVIUS, T.		——— Mélanges...	503
Tithes and Tithe System.....	51	——— Memoir and remains	503
Eng. P., vol. 41, 126, 131, 175, 176, 181, 223.		Correspondence and conversations with N. W. Senior.....	503
Tithes. History of. P., vol. 15 ; Eng. P., vol. 125, 126, 309, 317, 322, 340.		Voir aussi PART 1.	
——— Commutation of P., vol. 6, 7, 8, 12 ; Eng. P., vol. 102, 126, 175, 176, 237.		TOD, J. Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan	458
TITIAN. Life and Times, by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle.		TODD, H. C. Manual of Orthoepy.	793
TITMARSH, M. A. See THACKERAY, W. M.		——— Notes on Canada and the United States.....	1370

PAGE.	PAGE.		
TODD, H. C. Items in the Life of an Usher	1410	TONMLINSON, C. Cyclopaedia of Useful Arts.....	747
TODD, H. J. Life of Walton	504	——— Mechanics.....	745
TODD, J. H. Historical Tablets... ——— St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland.....	302 40	——— On Natural Philosophy.....	571
TODD, R. B. Cyclopaedia of Anatomy and Physiology..... ——— and BOWMAN. Physiological Anatomy.....	631	——— On Warming and Ventilation.....	707
TODD, S. E. Young Farmer's Manual.....	655	——— Pneumatics.....	586
TODHUNTER, I. Theory of Probability..... ——— Account of Dr. Whewell's Writings..... ——— Theories of Attraction	600	TONMLINSON, Rév. L. Astronomie amusante.....	584
——— The Conflict of Studies..... ——— Algebra for beginners.....	600 81	TOMMASEO. Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens.....	422
TODIÈRE, L. Louis XVI.....	429	TONDINI, le P. C. Le Pape de Rome	31
TODLEBEN, General. Defence of Sebastopol, reviewed by W. H. Russell.....	685	TONE, T. Wolfe. Autobiography.. ——— System of Cavalry.	401 685
Toilette.....	737, 735	TONER, J. M. Dictionary of Elevations of Climate.....	587
Tofut-ul-mujahideen.....	454	——— Annals of Medical Progress in the United States	678
TOLAND, J. Miscellaneous Works.	44	TONNELLÉ, Alf. Fragments sur l'art et la philosophie.....	69
TOLFREY, F. Sportsman in Canada	725	TONTY. Relation de la Louisiane	1347
TOLHAUSEN et GARDISSAL. Dictionnaire technologique.....	790	Tonqueen. Description of.....	557
TOLLARD. Voir FONTENELLE, Julia de.		TOKEE, J. H. Memoirs, by Stephens ——— Diversions of Purley..	503 777
TOLLEMER, A. Résumé de psychologie.....	73	TOKEE, W. Life of Catherine II, of Russia.....	446
TOLSTOY, Count D. Romanism in Russia.....	30	——— Monarchy in France...	411
TOMKINS, H. G. Studies of the Times of Abraham.....	18	TOPFFER, R. Rosa et Gertrude ... ——— Le Presbytère..... ——— Nouvelles genevoises. ——— Menus-propos	883 883 883 689
TOMKINS, Isaac. On Ceylon. Eng. P., vol. 352.		TOPIN, Marius. Louis XIII et Richelieu	425
TOMMLINSON, C. Construction of Locks	728	——— Les Romanciers contemporains	801
	622	TOPP, Rev. Alex. The River of Life in Ezekiel's vision. Can. P., vol. 93.	
		TORCY. Mémoires.....	417
		TORENO, comte de. Guerre et révolution d'Espagne.....	440
		Toronto. History of.....	1286, 1400
		——— Illustrated	1286

	PAGE.	PAGE
<i>Toronto.</i> Magnetical Observations at	586	<i>Toronto.</i> Trinity College. Pro-
— Topographical Plan of the		gramme of the Ceremony in
City of	1400	laying the Corner Stone of
— Handbook of	1400	the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.
— Plan of, Maurice Gavil-		— University. Pastoral Let-
ler, 1872	1400	ter of Bishop Strachan
— Map of, by James Bain.		respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.		90.
— History of Gas Manufac-		— Question con-
ture in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		sidered. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.
— Academic Institute. Exa-		— Speech in de-
mination Papers, 1859. <i>Can.</i>		fence of the rights of
<i>P.</i> , vol. 75.		King's College. By the Hon.
— Sheridan Literary Society		W. H. Draper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
Reflections on the Life of		91.
R. B. Sheridan, and thoughts		— Report of
on Education, by L. J. Lit-		Commission of Inquiry into
ton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		King's College.....
— St. George's Society. Char-		— Letter on the
ter, By-laws and Report, 1859.		Government Bill respecting
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95, 173.		the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.
— Church of the Holy Tri-		— Examination
nity. Report for 1860. <i>Can.</i>		Papers.....
<i>P.</i> , vol. 96.		— Proceedings
— Mechanics' Institute of.		and Addresses before a select
Report of Committee for		Committee of the Legislative
1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		Assembly in 1860, in relation
— Orphan's Home and Fe-		to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.
male Aid Society. Report		— and Victoria
for 1858. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		College. Proceedings of
— Trinity College. Charges		Select Committee on the peti-
against the, by G. T. Deni-		tion of the Wesleyan Confer-
son. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.		ence in relation to. <i>Can. P.</i> ,
— — Theological		vol. 97, 272.
Teaching in. <i>Can. P.</i> .		— Report of public meeting in
vol. 133.		Kingston, in reference to
— — Charges		the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.
against the Theological Teach-		— Society of Arts. First
ing of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80,		Exhibition (1847). <i>Can. P.</i> ,
94, 111, 122.		vol. 162.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Toronto Agricultural Warehouse. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.	TOTTEN, Jos. G. Effects of firing from Casemate embrasures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.
Toronto Diocese. See <i>Church of England</i> .	TOTTENHAM, G. L. Harcourt..... 854
Toronto Songster. The. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	TOUBIN, Jean Denis..... 887
Toronto Colonist..... 1414	TOUCHE, V. Handbook of Modern and Gothic Monograms and Ciphers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.
Toronto Directories..... 1418	Tour (le) du Monde 526
Toronto Globe 1414	Touraine, la 433
Toronto Leader 1414	TOURGUENEV, Ivan. Œuvres.... 898
Toronto Liberal..... 1414	<i>Voir</i> TURGÉNIEFF, I.
Toronto Mail..... 1414	TOURNEFORT. Éléments de Botani- que 645
<i>Torpedoes</i> . Notes on, by Major Stotherd. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 112.	TOURNEUX, Félix. Encyclopédie des chemins de fer 742
— Outfits, by R. B. Brad- ford. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 158.	TOURNON, le comte de. Études statistiques sur Rome 436
See Sea Torpedo.	TOURNON, le R. P. Histoire de l'A- mérique 1178
TORQUEMADA, Fr. Juan de. Monar- chia Indiana 1215	TOUSSAINT, F. X. Traité d'arithmé- tique..... 600
TORRENS, H. D. Travels in Ladak, Tartary, and Kashmir 557	— Géographie mo- derne..... 1408, 511
TORRENS, W. T. McC. Life of Sir James Graham..... 489	TOUSSAINT, G. A., et autres. Ma- nuel du serrurier..... 730
TORRENS, W. M. Our Empire in Asia 461	TOUSSAINT DE SENS, C. J. Ma- nuel d'architecture..... 705
TORRES NAHARRO. Drames divers.	— Manuel de la coupe des pierres..... 738
TORREY, J. Botany of New York..	— Manuel du fabricant de couleurs..... 730
— Plants of California.....	— Manuel du maçon-plâtrier, etc..... 739
— Batis Maritima	TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE. The Life of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.
— New Pitcher Plant	TOUSSENEL, A. L'Esprit des bêtes.. 634
— and GRAY. Flora of	— Tristia..... 723
North America..... 613	TOUTAIN, Paul. Un Français en Amérique 1372
TORRINGTON, Viscount. Speech on the affairs of Ceylon, in April, 1851. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	TOVEY, C. Wine and Wine Coun- tries..... 736
— Letter on the Ceylon Railway question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	636 TOWLE, G. M. American Society... 1382
TÖRSTENSON, L. Life of, by J. W De Peyster..... 624	
Tortoises. British Museum Cata- logue of.....	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TOWNSEND, W. Descendants of the Stuarts	399	TRACY, V. de. Lettres sur l'agriculture	652
TOWNLEY, A. Letters on the Non-religious Common School System of Canada and of the United States, &c., <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		Trade and Commerce of America.....	1230-1232
— Scepticism, a folly. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		Eng. P., vol. 13, 298, 318.	
TOWNSEND, C. H. On Mesmerism....	592	Am. P., vol. 15, 17, 20, 71.	
TOWNSEND, G. Journey through Spain.....	540	Can. P., vol. 35.	
TOWNSEND, Rev. G. Old and New Testament, with Notes.....	10	Trade Review.....	1415
TOWNSEND, G. A. The New World compared with the Old	527	TRAFTON, A. American girl abroad.....	535
TOWNSEND, G. F. Ecclesiastical and Civil History.....	24	TRAILL, Mrs. C. P. Canadian Crusoes.	854
TOWNSEND, G. H. Manual of Dates Every-day book of Modern Literature.....	302	— The Backwoods of Canada.....	1402
TOWNSEND, L. T. The Intermediate World	854	— Les Forêts intérieures du Canada.....	1402
TOWNSEND, W. C. Lives of Eminent Judges.....	48	— Contributions to the "Literary Garland".	1409
TOWNSHEND, Rev. E. Account of. Eng., P., vol. 192.	477	— Female Emigrant's Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
TOWNSHEND, F. T. Wild life in Florida	1386	See also FITZGIBBON. (A.) and TRAILL, C. P.	
TOWNSHEND, J. K. Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains.....	1392	TRAIN, G. F. Spread-Eagleism....	1229
Townships de l'Est. Voir Canada, Lower.	675	TRAIN, J. Account of the Isle of Man.....	405
Toxicologie	51	Training Ships. United States Gunnery Practice Ship "Constellation." Am. P., vol. 179.	
TOYNBEE, Jos. Beneficence in Disease. Eng. P., vol. 382.	48	Traité complet de cuisine.....	736
Tract Society, (Religious).....	52	Traité du fer et de l'acier.....	767
Tracts for the Christian Seasons....	43	Traité du gréement des vaisseaux...	757
Tracts for the Day.....	44	Traité des pétrifications	623
Tracts for Missionary Use.....	51	Traitéés de paix et de commerce, etc. Voir PART. I.	
Tracts for Priests and People.....	Tramways in the Metropolis (London). Report on. Eng. P., vol. 425.		
Tracts for the Times	43	— their construction and working.....	750
Tractarianism in the Canadian Church. On— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 75	51	TRANCHEPAIN, Rév. Mère. Relation Trappistes.....	1192
NN	625	Transactions, &c., of Learned Societies	911

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.</i> 1410 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 126, 131 143, 156.	Treaty of Peace, 1763. True State of the case..... 1278 ——— Thoughts on Trade in general, etc..... 1278 ——— A detection of False Reasons and Facts &c. 1278
<i>Transcendentalism</i> 65 <i>Transit</i> , (rapid), & Terminal Freight Facilities. Report of a Committee on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 274.	Treaty of 1814. Documents relating to the Negotiation for Peace 1266 ——— State Papers on the Negotiation and Peace..... 1266
<i>Transportation</i> . Ought it to be abolished?..... 918 ——— Pamphlets con- cerning the punishment of.. 1087, 1140	Treaty of Ryswick. Acts and Ne- gotiations of the..... 330
<i>Transportation Routes</i> . Reports on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 120. ——— Report of the Select Committee on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 121 ——— between the West and the Ocean. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 76.	TREDGOLD, T. On Steam Engines.. 752 ——— On Carpentry ; edited by E. W. Tarn..... 738 ——— On Warming and Ventilation..... 707 ——— Strength of Cast Iron, &c..... 708
<i>Transvaal</i> , Travels in the..... 564 <i>Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson</i> . Les, par le Dr. J. H. Robinson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.	<i>Trees</i> 645-649, 657 See also, <i>Forests</i> .
<i>TRAUTWINE</i> , J. C. On the Harbour and Docks at Montreal. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 75. ——— On Excavations and Embankments..... 745	TREGELLES, S. The Jansenists.... 32
<i>Travaux Publics</i> 742-767, 702	TRÉHONNAIS. <i>Voir</i> ROBIOU.
<i>Travels</i> . See <i>Voyages and Travels</i> .	TREITSCHKE (Von). <i>See</i> VON TREITSCHKE.
<i>Travellers</i> . Cautions to Continental. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.	TRELAWNY, E. J. Last Days of Shelley & Byron..... 503 ——— Records of Shel- ley, Byron, and the author.. 503
<i>Travelling</i> . Statistics of..... 578	TRÉMADEURE. <i>Voir</i> ULLIAC-TRÉMA- DEURE.
<i>Tread-wheel</i> . Its use and abuse. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115, 243.	TREMAUX, P. Voyage au Soudan.. 560
Treason Trials at Indianapolis..... 1269	TREMBLAY. Manuel du moraliste... 72
Treasury of British Eloquence..... 806	TREMENHEERE, H. S. Notes on Public Subjects in the United States, &c..... 1371
Treaty of Peace, 1763. Preliminary Articles..... 1278 ——— Sentiments rela- ting to the Negotiation..... 1278 ——— Principles of the late Negotiation..... 1278	TRÉMERY. Arithmétique complé- mentaire..... 599 ——— Manuel du teneur de livres..... 627 ——— Recherches sur l'écoule- ment de la vapeur..... 767 ——— Manuel de l'ortographiste 788
626	TRENCH, F. Faith and Featnres of Scotland..... 537

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TRENCH, F. W. Improvement of the Thames Quay.....	702	TREVELYAN, Sir Charles E. The British Army in 1868. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 410.	
TRENCH, R. C. English, past and present	791	— The purchase system in the British Army. <i>Eng., P.</i> , vol. 471.	
— Study of Words..	791	—	
— Lectures on Medieval Church History.....	23	TREVELYAN, G. O. Cawnpore.....	461
— Proverbs.....	847	— The Ladies in Parliament	865
— On the Miracles..	17	— Life and letters of Lord Macaulay	494
— On the Sermon on the Mount	17	TREVITHICK, R. Life, and inventions; by F. Trevithick....	503
— On the New Testament	17	TREVOR, A. Life and Times of William III.....	390
— Studies in the Gospels	16	TREVOR, Rev. George. Catholic doctrine of the Holy Eucharist	29
— Synonymes of the New Testament.....	17	— Party Spirit. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
— On the Parables..	48	Trévoux. Dictionnaire de.....	784
See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		— Table des mémoires de...	921
— Shipwrecks of Faith	865	Triangulation, secondary. (U. S. Coast Survey) Fieldwork of	
— Poems.....		the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
— Household Book of English Poetry.....	855	Tribune Almanac, for the years	
— Remains of the late Mrs. Richard Trench.....	503	1838 to 1879	914
— Gustavus Adolphus	451	Trigonometrie. Éléments de... 602, 907	
— A Sermon preached at the Tercentenary of Shakespeare's birth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		Trigonometry	598
TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish Life.....	402	Trigonometrical Solutions. Table of---, By Jos. Bouchette, Jr. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
TRENCK. Aventures du baron de...	503	Trinidad. Geology of.....	614
Trent affair. See <i>American Civil War.</i>		— Ornithologie	639
TRESCA, H. Cours de mécanique appliquée	746	— Travels, &c.....	1360
Trésor artistique de la France....	692	Trinity. Doctrine of the.....	50, 917
Trésor de numismatique.....	312	— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
TRESSAN, M. de. Physique et hydrographie.....	610	Trinity College, Dublin. History of.	81
TRESSAN, comte de. Œuvres	869	Trinity College, Toronto. History of	86
TREVELYAN, Sir C. E. On Education in India.....	81	— Calendar of.....	86
		— for 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173 ; for 1872 and 1873 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
		— See <i>Toronto.</i>	
	627		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Triomphe du nouveau monde	1167	TROLLOPE, A. Golden Lion of Granperc.....	854
TRIPIER, Dr. A. Manuel d'électrothérapie	670	— He Knew He was Right. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 189)....	854
TRIPPAULT, Léon. Celt-Hellénisme.	787	— Kellys and the O'Kellys. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 137)..	854
TRISTRAM, H. B. Natural History of the Bible	18	— Lady Anna. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 188).....	854
— The Great Sahara	561	— Last Chronicles of Barset	854
— The Land of Israel	551	— La Vendée. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 133).....	854
— The Land of Moab	19	— Lotta Schmidt. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 136).....	854
— Topography of the Holy Land	19	— Macdermots. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 181).....	854
TROCHU. L'Armée française en 1867.....	682	— Mary Gresley and other tales.....	854
TROGNON. L'Apôtre Saint Paul ..	25	— Miss Mackenzie. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 240).....	854
— Histoire de France....	413	— Orley Farm. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 191).....	854
TROIL (Von). See Von TROIL.		— Phineas Finn. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 187).....	854
Trois-Pistoles. Chemin de fer des Veir Railways in America.		— Phineas Redux. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 192).....	854
TROLLOPE, A. Australia and New Zealand.....	567	— Prime Minister....	854
— North America....	1372	— Rachel Ray. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 182).....	854
— West Indies and the Spanish Main.....	1360	— Ralph the Heir. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 190).....	854
— South Africa.....	564	— Tales of all Countries. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 131).....	854
— American Senator. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 16).....	854	— Three Clerks.....	854
— Barchester Towers..	854	— Vicar of Bullhamp-ton. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 241)....	854
— Belton Estate. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 139).....	854	— Warden.....	854
— Bertrams. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 185).....	854	— Way We Live Now. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 17.	
— Can You Forgive Her. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 193).....	854	TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Domestic Manners of the Americans.....	1380
— Castle Richmond. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 184).....	854	— Criticism on the foregoing work. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
— Dr. Therne. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 180).....	854		
— Editor's Tales. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 135)....	854		
— Eustace Diamonds. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 186).....	854		
— Framley Parsonage.	854		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Voyage aux Etats-Unis	134b, 523	TROOST, L. Précis de chimie	907
——— The Young Heiress. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 183.		Tropics. The six months Seasons of the. By James Lees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.	
——— Paris in 1835	540	TROPLONG. Pouvoir de l'Etat sur l'enseignement	84
TROLLOPE, F. E. Aunt Margaret's Trouble. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 10.		TROTTER, L. J. History of British India	459
——— Charming Fellow. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 138.		Troubadours and their Songs	800
——— Sacristan's Household. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 129.		TROUSSEAU et PIDOUX. Traité de thérapeutique	671
——— Veronica. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 130.		TROUTMAN, J. A. The Family Dentist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 244.	
TROLLOPE, T. A. Bepbo the Gonscript. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 134)	854	TROW, J. A Trip to Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289, 318.	
——— Diamond cut Diamond. <i>Pic. Nows.</i> , 18.		——— Letters on Manitoba and the North-West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
——— Giulio Malatesta. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 132.		TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Fast Friends	854
——— La Beata. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 141.		Troy. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
——— Lindisfarn Chase. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 140.		TROYER, A. Histoire des Rois du Kachmer	453
——— Marietta. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 134.		TROYES, Jean de. Chronique scandaleuse	415
——— Peep Behind the Scenes at Rome	854	——— Scandalous Chronicle	328
——— Decade of Italian Women		TRUBNER's Tetraglot Dictionary	785
——— Tuscany in 1849 and 1859		TRUBNER, N. Bibliographical Guide to American Literature	905
——— History of Florence		Trudel; or, the Prayer of Faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 407.	
——— Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar		TRUDEL, F. X. A. Sur la Fusion des sociétés littéraires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 188, 208.	
——— Life of Pius IX	31	TRUDELLE, l'abbé. Trois Souvenirs	1411
——— Lenten journey in Umbria and the Marches	31	Truffe, la	662
TROLLOPE, W. History of Christ's Hospital	79	TRUMBULL, Henry. Indian Wars	1259
TRÖMEL, Paul. Bibliothèque américaine	541	TRUMBULL, J. H. Records of Connecticut	1239
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan, &c		TRURAN. Iron Manufacture of Great Britain	730
TROOST, G. Old Remains in Tennessee	629	TRUTCH, Hon. J. W. Account of a complimentary Dinner to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 220, 222.	
	629		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Truth. On the love of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	TUKE, D. H. Insanity in Ancient and Modern Life.....
TSCHUDI, Fred. de. Les Alpes....	679
TSCHUDI, J. J. Peruvian Antiquities	TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reformation
----- Travels in Peru... 1357	36
TSONNTHONOUAN. Mémoires, vie et aventures de..... 1186	----- English Puritanism and its leaders..... 38
TUBBEE, O'Kah, (called) William Chubbec. Sketch of his life. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	----- Pascal
TUCKER, and others. America and the West Indies..... 1340	----- Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the 17th century
TUCKER, A. Light of Nature.. 63	----- Christian Doctrine of Sin
TUCKER, B. The Partisan Leader.. 854	Tunnel, Thames. Memoirs of the. 743,761
TUCKER, G. Life of Jefferson.... 1222	Tunnel, Mount Cenis. Its construction and probable consequences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 476.
----- History of the United States	Tunnels. Ventilation and Lighting of..... 743
TUCKER, H. St. George. Memorials of Indian Government....	TUNNICLIFF, Rev. J. The Band of Hope Annal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.
----- Life of, by Kaye	TUOMEY. Geology of South Carolina..... 621
TUCKER, S. Rainbow in the North	TUPINIER. Marine et budget..... 688
TUCKERMAN, C. K. The Greeks of to-day	TUPPER, F. Brock. Life of Brock. 1281
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sicily.....	----- Family Records 1281
----- A Month in England	TUPPER, M. F. Complete Works.. 854
----- America and her Commentators..... 1382	----- Stephan Langton.. 854
----- Life of J. P. Kennedy	----- On Rifle Clubs... 683
----- Essays	----- Ballads for the Times..... 865
TUCKEY, J. H. Maritime Geography.....	----- Our Canadian Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.
TUDOR, H. Memoirs of a Christian Family	51
----- Tour in North America, Mexico, &c..... 1370	TURBERVILLE. Poems
TUDOR, John. Sacred Geology....	51
----- On the Primæval Language of Man, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	TURCOTTE, L. P. Histoire de l'île d'Orléans..... 1277
TUDOR, R. The Decalogue viewed as the Christian's Law..... 617	----- Les Archives du Canada. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 314.
	----- Biographies de Sir Geo. Cartier et de l'hon. R. E. Caron..... 1409
	630

PAGE.	PAGE.
TURCOTTE, L. P. Invasion du Canada et siège de Québec, 1775. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 293.	TURNBULL, R. Christ in History...
— Le Canada sous l'Union 1274	TURNER, A. Scottish Secession of 1843..... 40
— Bro. <i>Can.</i> , vol. 221.	TURNER, G. Polynesia..... 569
TURENNE, Vte. de. Collection de lettres et mémoires..... 425	TURNER, G. W. Homely Scenes from great Painters..... 698
— Mémoires... 415	TURNER, J. Experiments on Animals
Turf. Thé..... 659, 724, 725	TURNER, J. M. W. Harbours of England..... 715
TURGAN. Les Ballons..... 588	— Liber Studiorum ; first and second Series.
— Les Grandes usines de France 726	— The Turner Gallery
TURGÉNIEFF, (TOURGUENEF) Ivan. Dimitri Roudine..... 841	— Life, by P. G. Hamerton
— Fathers and Sons 841	— Life, by Thornbury
— Liza..... 841, 898	TURNER, O. History of the Holland purchase of Western New York..... 1242
— On the Eve.. 841	TURNER, Sam. Embassy to the Court of the Lama in Tibet. 557
— Smoke..... 841	TURNER, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons
— Virgin Soil.. 841	— History of England
— Œuvres..... 898	— Sacred History of the World..... 22
TURGEON, J. O. Biographie de Camille Urso. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	TURNER, T. H. Domestic Architecture in England..... 702
TURGEON, Mgr. P. F. Souvenir consacré à sa mémoire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 161, 191.	TURNER, W Biblical and Oriental Studies
TURGOT. Sa vie..... 503	TURNER, W. W. On Himyaritic Inscriptions
— Mémoire sur les colonies américaines..... 1217	TURNERELLI, E. T. Russia on the borders of Asia
TURK. Traité de la goutte..... 672	— Emperor Nicholas and his family..... 446
Turkey. Its History and Progress. 449, 455	Turning. Art of..... 747
— Memoirs concerning..... 523	TURNUS. Œuvres (latin-français) .. 825
— Travels in..... 528, 545	TURPIN. Fermentation alcoolique.. 597
— Literature of..... 889	TURPIN DE SANSAY. Les Sauveteurs célèbres
— Language of..... 780	TURQUAND, Mrs. Reverence for the Sanctuary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277. 479
— Costumes of..... 306	
— In 1821. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 121. See Russo-Turkish Wars.	
Turkish Baths..... 669	
TURNBULL, C. The Lawrences; a New England Story..... 854	
TURNBULL, D. Cuba..... 1211	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TURQUETY. Poésies	879	TYNDALE, J. W. Island of Sardinia.	437
——— Un Acte de foi	879	TYNDALL, J. Glaciers of the Alps.	620
Turquie. Histoire	449, 450	——— Heat as a mode of	
——— Voyages	552	Motion	590
Turquie (la) devant l'Europe. Bro. Eur., vol. 17.		——— Lessons in Electricity.	
TURREAU, le général. Situation po- litique des Etats-Unis	1225	Eng. P., vol. 548	
——— Mémoires	428	——— Mountaineering in	
Turrets. See Cupolas.		1861	542
TUSCANY. History of	437	——— Notes on Light and	
——— Travels in	542	Electricity	588
TUSSAUD, Madame. Memoirs	429	——— On Faraday as a dis- coverer	488
See Wax work Exhibition.		——— On Sound	586
TUSSER, T. Points of Good Hns- bandry	653	——— Notes on Light. Eng. P., vol. 422.	
TUTTLE, C. R. Dominion Encyclo- pædia	908	——— On Diamagnetism	590
Illustrated History of the Dominion of Canada	1274	——— Fragments of Science	578
Royalty in Canada	1274	——— Molecular Physics	590
TUTTLE, H. Arcana of Nature	581	——— The Forms of Water	590
German Political Leaders	477	——— Lectures on Light	588
TWINING, T. Science for the People	80	——— Address at Belfast, 1874	590
Technical Training	80	TYNG, Rev. S. H. He (the Lord Jesus) will Come	17
TWISLETON, E. The Tongue not essential to Speech	44	Typographie (Typography)	733
TWISS, H. Life of Eldon	487	See also Printing.	
TWISS, T. On the Oregon Question	1258	Typographical Marks for the use of Authors, by C. Stower. Eng. P., vol. 288.	
Two hundred pounds reward. Sel. Lib., 24.		Tyrol. Hist	384
Two Months on the Tobique	1404	——— Travels	542
TYERMAN, L. Life of John Wesley	41	See also Switzerland.	
Life of George White- field	505	TYRELL, J. History of England	373
TYLDENLEY, T. Diary in 1712-14	503	TYRWHITT, R. S. Christian Art and Symbolism	703
TYLER, T. On the Name Jehovah	16	——— Art Teaching of the Christian Church	703
TYLOR, E. B. Mexico and the Mexicans	1373	——— Our Sketching Club	714
Early History of Mankind	308	TYSON, J. R. Historical Papers	1246
Primitive Culture	308	TYTLER, A. F. Elements of Gene- ral History	305
TYMMES, (W. R.) and WYATT, M. D. Art of Illuminating	774	——— Universal History	305
	632	——— Life of Lord Kames	493
		TYTLER, A. Fraser. Leila	854

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
TYTLER, C. C. F. Mistress Judith.	854	Uncle Ralph. A Tale.....	854
TYTLER, P. F. England under Edward VI and Mary.....	380	UNDERHILL, Dr. E. B. The West Indies.....	1360
——— History of Scotland.	397	——— Letter on the condition of Jamaica (in 1865). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
——— Lives of Scottish Worthies.....	476	UNDERHILL, Capt. John. History of the Pequot War.....	1259
——— Remarks on a Memoir of Sebastian Cabot....	1168	UNDERWOOD, F. H. Handbook of English and American Literature.....	803
——— Progress of discovery on North Coasts of America.	528	Undogmatical Christianity. By Rev. W. W. Shirley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
——— Memoir of, by Burgoon.....	503	Ungava Bay. Notes on.....	1412
TYTLER, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline.....	854	UNGEWITTER, F. H. Europe, past and present.....	332
——— Papers for thoughtful Girls.....	854	Union (l') médicale.....	1416
——— Heroines in obscurity.....	854	Union College at Schenectady, Historical Sketch. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
——— and WATSON, J. L. The Songstresses of Scotland.....	804	Union Meeting at Oxford, in 1874, for promotion of Holiness..	53
UBICINI. La Turquie actuelle..	450	Union Pacific Railroad. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 85, 72. See Railways.	
Ubique. Accessible Field Sports...	725	Union St. Joseph d'Ottawa. Règlements de l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 259.	
UEBERWEG, F. History of Philosophy ; with additions, by Noah Porter.....	57	Union of England and Scotland. History of.....	391
UNDEN, H. F. Congregationalists in New England.....	1198	Unitarianism.....	41
UHLAND, Louis. Poésies.....	896	——— Pamphlets on. <i>J.</i> , vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 127, 311, 406, 469.	
ULBACH, L. Madame Gosselin...	866	Unité de l'espèce humaine.....	629, 611
ULLIAC-TRÉMADEURE, Mlle. S. La Maîtresse de maison.....	75	Unité (L') italienne devant la France et l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
——— Nouvelles. 883, 886		United Brethren. History of the, 42, 1198, 1407	
ULLMAN, C. Reformers before the Reformation.....	37	United Service Magazine.....	916
ULLOA, François de. Relation....	1168	United States Army. Signal Service. Daily Bulletin of Weather Reports.....	686
ULLOA, Don Juan and Antonio de. Voyage to South America..	1352	633	
ULLOA, marquis P. C. Lettres napolitaines.....	437		
UMbra. Travels by.....	527		
UMFREVILLE. State of Hudson's Bay	1338		
Un million de faits.....	908		

PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>United States Army.</i> Instructions to Observer-Sergeants. <i>Am. P.</i> , 158.		<i>United States : Education</i> (Bureau of). History, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 126, 148.
Drills ..	686	Circulars of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 145, 126.
Corps of Engineers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 164.		Circulars of Information, 1873-4. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 152; 1875, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151.
Military Telegraphy.....	686	United States Gazetteers..... 1376
Surveys of Lakes and Rivers..	1376	Geography and Travels in the.... 567, 1362-1392, 1426, 1662
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		History of the. 1216, 1233, 180, 471
Topographical and Military Charts ..	1376	<i>Am. I.</i> , vol. 77, 78.
Index to General Orders. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.		Hydrographic Office.
Medical and Surgical History of.....	678	Sailing Directions..... 520
Memoranda, Circulars, &c., from Paymaster-general's Office. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.		Information for Emigrants to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.
Paymaster's Manual, by Eaton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.		Light house Establishment. Reports, Papers, &c. 760
Report on the Hygiene of the.....	678	Lives of the Presidents of the..... 1220
Statistics, Medical and Anthropological	678	Maps of the.... 1376, 1364, 1340
Wagon Harness. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		Meteorological Observations..... 587
See also <i>Army</i> .		Military Service. Message of the President touching claim to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.
<i>United States. Civil War</i> with the South.....	1268	<i>United States Navy.</i> Regulations for the Government of the... 687
Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion.....	678	Registers of. For 1856, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26. 685
See <i>American Civil War</i> .		Instructions to Medical Officers in the... 668
<i>United States. Domestic Manufactures</i> of the people of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		List of Ports at which Marine Documents are issued. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 170.
<i>United States : Education</i> (Bureau of.) Publications of the..	85	Naval Observatory—Circular, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.
	634	

PAGE.	PAGE.		
<i>United States Navy.</i> Sanitary and Medical Reports.....	678	United States Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemispheres.....	1354
Condition of the Navy Yards.....	687	United States Christian Commission, Annals of the.....	1198
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		United States Exploring Expedition in the South Seas.....	565, 1351
Naval Hygiene	668	United States Japan Expedition...	558
See also <i>Navy</i> .		<i>United States Sanitary Commission</i> , Histories of the.....	678
<i>United States Naval and Military Education, Instructions, Regulations, &c.</i>	685-687	<i>Unity of the Human Race</i>	628, 777
Pamphlets and Papers on the negotiation of 1809. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 77, 78.		Univers, (l'.). <i>Histoire de tous les peuples</i>	304
Pharmacopœia....	674	<i>Universal History</i> , ancient and modern	21, 22, 305
Registers, Civil, Military and Naval...	1232, 1233	on Scripture principles	305
<i>United States Surveys.</i> Coast Survey with Charts	1362, 1374	<i>Universal Language</i>	776
See <i>Coast Survey of United States</i> .		Universalism and Eternal Punishment. Essay on,—By J. S. Cazenove. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories	621, 622	Université Laval. <i>Annuaire de 1858-59. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65.	
Publications of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106, 111, 138, 164, 174.		<i>Annuaire de 1859-60. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
Catalogue of the Photographs of the, 1869-1873. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111.		<i>Annuaire de 1861-62. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103, 131.	
Table of Elevations and Distances West of the Mississippi. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111, 124, 140, 170.		<i>Annuaire de 1862-63. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	
Geographical and Geological Survey West of the 100th Meridian.	621	<i>Annuaire de 1863-64. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 122, 131.	
Publications of. <i>Am. P.</i> , 160, 164.		<i>Annuaire de 1864-65. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.	
United States Geological Exploration of the 40th Parallel.....	622	<i>Annuaire de 1865-66. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143, 156, 161.	
See <i>Geology of United States</i> .		<i>Annuaire de 1866-67 et 1867-68. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 161, 166, 191.	
	635		

PAGE.	PAGE.
Université Laval. Annuaire pour 1868-69 et 1869-70. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 191.	University of King's College, Nova Scotia
Constitutions et Règlements de l'. (y compris la Charte Royale). <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 122, 140, 161.	86
Mémoire sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 162.	Toronto, Examination
Universités Catholiques. Annuaire des	Papers, and Report on
<i>Universités, Collèges, &c.</i>	87
<i>Universities.</i> History and Management of	University Magazine
On the opening of, to Dissenters	916
Select Notices of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.	Unprotected Females in Sicily
of England and Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.	542
Their right to Books published. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.	Unseen Universe. The
University Atlas, 1873	572
University College Literary and Scientific Society's Annual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 182.	Unspecific Scandal (An), an Extravaganza. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257
<i>University Education.</i> Papers illustrating	UPCOTT, W. Account of Works relating to English Topography
<i>University of Oxford</i>	535
P. vol. 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102, 104, 125, 184.	UPHAM, C. W. History of Witchcraft
<i>Cambridge</i>	1239
P., vol. 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 87, 186.	UPHAM, F. W. The Wise Men from the East
<i>Dublin</i>	16
<i>Edinburgh, &c.</i>	UPHAM, T. C. Life of Madame Guyon
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 399.	490
<i>London.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 92, 118.	Upper Canada. Emigration to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26.
<i>Ireland</i> (The Catholic)	Manuscripts relating to
<i>Pennsylvania</i>	1279
<i>Virginia</i>	See also, <i>Canada</i> .
<i>Harvard</i>	Upper Canada Journal of Agriculture
<i>Calcutta</i>	660
	Upper Canada College, Report on
	87
	UPTON, Major Gen. E. Armies of Europe and Asia
	683
	UPTON, R. D. Newmarket and Arabian descent of Racers
	659
	URBAIN, V. Son histoire
	31
	URE, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines
	726
	Seventh edition, with supplement; by R. Hunt
	726
	— Philosophy of Manufactures
	727
	— Dictionnaire de chimie
	596
	URICOCHEA, A. Mapoteca Colombiana
	1340
	Uriconium. Ruins of the Roman city of,—By Thomas Wright.
	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
URQUHART, D. Pillars of Hercules	540	Utilitarian Catechism. An. Eng.	
— Progress of Russia	446	P., vol. 322.	
— Spirit of the East.	546	VACATION tourists, in 1860, 1861,	
— The Lebanon....	551	and 1862-3	527
— Manual of the Turkish Bath.....	669	Vaccination.....	673, 678
— Boundary between Great Britain and the United States	1364	Eng. P., vol. 25, 91, 424 : Can. P., vol. 226. <i>See also</i> JENNER, Dr. Life of.	
URQUHART, D. H. On Classical Learning.....	794	Vaccination in India. Reports on.	679
URQUHART, G. D. Dues and charges on Shipping in Foreign Ports	687	VACHEROT, E. La Métaphysique et la science.....	70
URQUHART, W. P. Life of Francesco Sforza	435	VACQUANT, Chs. Précis de géométrie et de trigonométrie.....	907
URSINS, princesse des. Sa vie....	403	VACQUERIE, Aug. Les Miettes de l'histoire.....	308
URSO, Camille. Sa biographie. Bro. Can., vol. 144.		— Tragaldabas ...	886
Ursula's Love Story. (Sel. Lib., 3)	854	VAIL, Eug. Littérature des Etats-Unis d'Amérique	803
Ursulines	1195	— Notice sur les Indiens	1189
Ursulines (les) de Québec.....	1196	VAILLANT, le maréchal. Situation de l'Algérie.....	434
— Leur Voyage à la Louisiane	1192	VAILLANT, Aug. Voyage autour du monde	526
— Poème de six religieuses.	1193	VAILLANT, J. A. La Romanie....	449
URTICA. The Story of John and Jonathan. Can. P., vol. 220.		VAINES, dom de. Dictionnaire de diplomatique.....	775
Uruguay. Hist.....	1203	Vaisseaux. Construction des.....	
See also, Rio de la Plata.		— Voir aussi Marine.	709, 705, 757
URWICK, Rev. Wm. Sermon on Infidelity. Can. P., vol. 86.		VALADE, F. X. Guide de l'Instituteur. Bro. Can., vol. 55.	
Useful Knowledge. Society for Diffusion of, Reports, &c. Eng. P., vol. 115.		VALBEZEN, E. de. Les Anglais et l'Inde	461
— Complete Atlas, ancient and modern, Geographical and Astronomical.	512	VALCONSEIL, Alph. de. Revue des romans	801
— New Edition ; corrected to 1877....	512	VALCOURT, L. de. Mémoires sur l'agriculture	653
— Library of...	907	— Appareil de vinification.....	736
USSHER, J. Journey from London to Persepolis.....	552	VALENCIENNES, A. Voir CUVIER.	
Utah Territory.....	1388	VALENCIENNES, H. de. Chronique de Villehardouin.....	414
See also Mormons.		VALENTIN, G. Névro'logie.....	631
UTE Country. Reconnaissance of the. Am. P., vol. 122.		VALENTIN, W. G. Text-book of Practical Chemistry	595

PAGE.		PAGE.	
VALENTINE, D. T. New York City Manual, for 1861	1245	Valois. Chroniques des quatre premiers Valois	418
VALENTINE, L. The Knight's Ransom. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 19.		VALOIS. Le Catalogue des médailles impériales	313
VALÉRIO, Mgr. A. Rhétorique du prédicateur.....	19	——— Réflexions sur quelques médailles antiques.....	312
VALERIO, K. Ina.....	846	——— Première et seconde guerres sacrées.....	321
VALERIUS FLACCUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	825	VALOIS, Marguerite de. Mémoires.	416
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Opera.....	826	VALON, A. de. La Turquie.....	449
——— Œuvres (latin-français) ...	826	——— Malte	450
VALÉRY. Correspondance de Mabillon.....	24	——— Romans divers...	887
VALICOURT, E. de. Manuel du tourneur	731	VALON, H. de. L'Autriche et le Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
VALLÉE, l'abbé Louis. Dictionnaire du protestantisme.....	20	VALORI, Henry de. Une Triple alliance contre l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
VALLÉE, L. L. L'Education domestique	75	——— L'Autriche et le Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6.	
——— Du Rhône et du lac de Genève.....	758	——— Les Droits du peuple. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
——— Tracé des chemins de fer de Paris en Belgique, etc		VALORY, M. de. Précis historique sur l'affaire de Varennes...	428
VALLÉE, Oscar de. Eloquence judiciaire au XVIIe siècle.....	805	VALPY'S trip to Paris. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	
——— D'Aguesseau et le due d'Orléans.....	480	VAMBÉRY, A. Travels in Central Asia in 1863.....	555
VALLENCEY, C. Prospectus of a Dictionary of Ancient Irish...	790	——— Sketches of Central Asia	555
VALLEROUX. <i>Voir</i> HUBERT VALLE-ROUX.		——— Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Frontier.	555
VALLÈS, F. Etudes sur les inondations.....	757	——— Voyages d'un faux derviche dans l'Asie centrale	555
VALLET, A. Histoire de Charles VII	424	VAN BIER VLIET, Mélanie. De l'Education dans les pensionnats de demoiselles.....	75
VALLET D'ARTOIS. Manuel du fabricant de gants.....	737	VANBRUGH, Sir J. Plays.....	860
VALLET DE VIRIVILLE. Instruction publique en Europe.....	76	VAN BRUYSSEL, Ernest. Population of an old Pear-tree.....	642
——— Armorial de France, d'Angleterre.....	507	VAN CAMPEN, S. R. Dutch in the Arctic Seas.....	532
Valmont, le comte de, ou les égaremens de la raison.....	67	——— The Barents reliques described.....	532
	638		

PAGE.	PAGE.
VAN CORTLANDT, Dr. Edw. An Essay on Entozoa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
— An Essay on the Compounds and Metallurgy of Iron <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158, 188:	
— Building stone of the Ottawa Country. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
VANCOUVER, Capt. G. Voyage round the World, and to the North Pacific Ocean.....	525
— Voyage dans l'océan Pacifique.....	525, 523
VANCOUVER, J. On Poverty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25, 193.	
Vancouver. <i>Mission de</i>	1193-1195
Vancouver Island.....	1406, 1334, 1338
Eng. <i>P.</i> , vol. 352.	
— Rambles of a Naturalist in.....	612
— Proposal for the formation of a Colony in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
— The Hudson's Bay Territories and. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
VANDAEL, Manuel du tailleur...	737
VANDAL, Albert. En karriole à travers la Suède	543
VAN DER DONCK's description of New Netherlands.....	1243
— Remonstrance	1241
VANDEREST. Histoire de Jean Bart	481
VANDER HOEVEN. Handbook of Zoology.....	634
VANDERKEMP, Rev. J. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
VANDERKISTE, R. W. Dens of London	15
VANDERVELL, H. E. System of Figure-skating.....	721
VAN DE VELDE, C. W. Journey through Syria and Palestine	551
— Map of the Holy Land.....	18
— Plan of Jerusalem	18
Van Diemen's Land. History of...	471
— Botany of ...	649
— Travels in. 566, 567	
— Progress of population in 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
— Physical description of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
Van Diemen's Land Company. Reports made in March 1843, 1844, 1845. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
VANE, F. H. Correspondence respecting his altercation with J. Baxter. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.	
Vanity Fair, a weekly show.....	914
VAN LAUN, H. History of French Literature	801
— The French Revolutionary Epoch.....	411
VAN LENNEP, H. J. Bible Lands and Customs.....	18
— Travels in Asia Minor.....	552
VAN MILDERT, Bp. Refutation of Infidelity.....	44
Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine.....	744
VAN PRAET. Historical Essays...	329
VAN SANTVOORD. Lives of Chief Justices of the United States	1226
VANUXEM, L. Geology of New York	613
VAPERAU, G. Dictionnaire des contemporains	474
— Dictionnaire des littératures	899
— L'Année littéraire..	920
	639

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Vapeur. Application de la	752	VATOUT, J. Château d'Amboise	434
VAREMBEV. Lettres sur l'euphorimétrie	656	— — — — — Château de Compiègne	434
— — — — — Education des abeilles	664	VATRY. De la Tragédie	796
VARENNES, marquis de. Cérémonies ecclésiastiques au moyen-âge	28	VAUBAN. Œuvres militaires	682
Varieties. Volume of	854	VAUCHELLE. Cours d'administration	681
VARIN, Paul. Expédition en Chine	557	VAUDIN, J. F. Gazettes et Gazzettiers	801
— — — — — Le Rhin à propos de la question d'Orient. Bro. Eur., vol. 7.		Vaudois. See <i>Waldenses</i> .	
VARIN, Pierre. Archives de Reims	420	VAUDONCOURT, génl. G. de. Campagnes de 1814 et 1815	430
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE. Sketches of German Life	442	VAUDREUIL, le comte P. L. Rigaud de. Tableau des mœurs françaises	435
— — — — — Amerigo Vespucci	1167	— — — — — Promenade de Bagnère de Luchon à Paris	540
— — — — — Correspondence with Humboldt	491	— — — — — Promenade de Paris à Bagnère de Luchon	540
VARRO. Œuvres, (latin-français)	826	VAUGHAN, C. J. Words of Hope from the Temple Church	47
VARROY et BAUER. Chemins de fer d'intérêt local	753	VAUGHAN, Capt. D. Meteorological Journal, &c. Can. P., vol. 139, 295.	
VARTHEMA, L. di. Travels in the East	548	VAUGHAN, Herbert. Popular Education in England. Eng. P., vol. 470.	
VASEY, G. Natural History of the Ox	659	VAUGHAN, J. The Trident, the Crescent, and the Cross, in India	53
— — — — — English Grammar made easy. Can. P., vol. 82.		VAUGHAN, R. England under the Stuarts	382
VASQUEZ DE CORONADO, Francisco. Relation	1168	— — — — — Life of Wycliffe	35
— — — — — Lettre	1168	— — — — — Revolutions in English History	338
VASSARI, G. Lives of Painters, &c. Vatican Council. Histories of the	716	— — — — — Ritualism in the English Church. Eng. P., vol. 394.	
— — — — — Actes et histoire du	28	VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the Mystics	50
— — — — — Canons et décrets	27	— — — — — Essays and Remains	854
— — — — — By John Henry Newman. Eng. P., vol. 500.	28	VAULABELLE. Histoire des deux Restaurations	431
— — — — — By Right Rev. Mgr. Capel. Eng. P., vol. 500.		VAULT, de. Succession d'Espagne	421
— — — — — A letter of Archbishop Manning to his Clergy on the. Eng. P., vol. 430.		VAUX CERNAY, Pierre de. Guerre des Albigeois	413
— — — — — By Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Eng. P., vol. 500.			
Vaticanism; an answer to reproofs and replies; by the Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Can. P., vol. 264.	640		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VAUQUELIN. Chimie et métallurgie.	596	VEGETUS. Opera	826
——— Manuel de l'essayeur.	765	——— Œuvres, (latin-scaneis).	826
VAUSSERIE, vicomte de la. Les Martyrs de la seconde Terreur.		VELIYE. Court of Austria	443
Bro. Fran., vol. 3.		VEITCH, John. History and Poetry of the Scottish Border	397
VAUVENTARGUES. Œuvres	71, 72	——— Lucretius and the Atomic Theory. Eng. P., vol. 534.	
VAUX, C. Designs for Villages and Cottages	707	VELASCO, Don. J. de. Royanme de Quito	1205
VAUX, Charles, comte de. (Chs. Grant.) Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe sur l'établissement, au Canada, de la noblesse et du clergé français.		VELLY, VILLARET et GARNIER. Histoire de France	410
Bro. Can., vol. 136.		Velocipede; its History, Construction, and Use. Eng. P., vol. 414, 416.	
VAUX, Rev. J. E. On the presence of the whole Congregation at the Holy Eucharist. Eng. P., vol. 278.		VELPEAU. Médecine opératoire	673
VAUX, J. H. Autobiography	503	VÉMAR. Les Misérables pour rire	878
VAUX, W. S. Hand-book to Antiquities in British Museum		Vence, de. Bible	9
——— Nineveh and Persepolis		Vendidad-Sadé, par Burnouf	50
Vauxhall Gardens. Eng. P., vol. 19.		VENEGAS, Miguel. History of California	1258
VEAUCHE, le baron de. Elevage du cheval	658	Venereal Disease in the Army and Navy. Medical Report on treatment of	672
VECELLIO. Costumes anciens et modernes	720, 306	Vénétie. Le Rachat de la. Bro. Eur., vol. 19.	
VEGA, Felix Lope de. Life, by Lord Holland	503	Venezuela	1356
——— Théâtre	890	Venice (Venise.) Hist	437
VEGA, G. de la. See GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA.		——— P., vol. 12.	
Vegetables	663	——— Voyages	527, 542
Eng. P., vol. 45.		VENN, Henry. Life of Francis Xavier	42
Vegetable Kingdom. See Botany.		VENN, Revd. Henry. Life and Letters	503
Vegetable Physiology	646	VENN, J. The Logic of Chance	70
Vegetable Substances used for Food of Man	735	VENNOR, H. G. Geology of Hastings County. Can. P., vol. 197.	
Végétal, Régime	73, 668	——— Our Birds of Prey in Canada	639
Vegetarianism	917	——— Almanac, 1874.	
Bro., vol. 19, 20.	641	——— Can. P., vol. 298.	
oo		Ventilation	614, 707, 290, 701
		Eng. P., vol. 73, 456.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Ventilation of Dwelling Houses and Schools. On the,—By H. H. Miles. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 62, 95.	VERBIST, l'abbé P. J. Les Belges et les Alsaciens-Lorrains au Canada. <i>Ero. Can.</i> , vol. 230.
VENTOUILLAG, L. T. French Literary Guide..... 801	VERCHÈRE. L'Art du mobilier.... 735
VENTURA, le P. La Femme catholique..... 50	Verdant Green..... 826
— Les Femmes de l'Évangile 50	VERDÉ - DELISLE, Dr. Dégénérescence de l'homme..... 675
— De la Vraie et de la fausse philosophie..... 46	VERDELLET, Jules. Manuel du tapissier..... 739
— La Philesophic chrétienne..... 46	VERDIER. Manuel de marine.... 686
— La Raison philosophique et la raison catholique	VERDIER (A.) et CATOIS. Architecture civile et domestique... 701
— Œuvres posthumes..... 46	VERDY DU VENOIS. Studies in Troop leading..... 685
— Gloires nouvelles du catholicisme	VÉRET, Benj. Le Lin et sa culture..... 662
— Eloge de Daniel O'Connell	VERGÉ, C. Diplomates et publicistes..... 475
Venus. Transit of. Instructions for observing the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.	— Table générale des travaux de l'Académie des sciences..... 910
— Papers relating to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89, 132.	VERGENNES, M. de. Mémoire sur la Louisiane..... 1254
— Tables of ; by Geo. W. Hill. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.	VERGIER. Poésies..... 873
— As seen in India,— By J. F. Tennant.... 584	VERGNAUD, A. D. Manuel de l'art militaire..... 681
Véra ; a Tale..... 854	— Manuel de l'artificier et du poudrier..... 682
VERARDI et RATZEBURG. Destruction des animaux nuisibles.. 664	— Manuel de chimie
VERAZZANO, Gio. da. Relatione della terra par lui scoperta.. 1365	— Manuel de chimie amusante 598
— Relation de. 1168	— et JANVIER. Manuel de perspective du dessinateur 713
— Relation of. 1170, 1242	— Manuel de mécanique appliquée à l'industrie..... 746
— His Voyage along the Coast of North America..... 1365	VERGNAUD, N. L'Art de eréer les jardins..... 665
— Voyage to Florida 1365	VERGNAUD, P. Manuel des jeunes gens..... 75
	VERGNETTE-LAMOTTE. Le Vin ... 736
	VERICOUR, G. R. de. Modern French Literature..... 801
	642

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VERICOEUR, R. de. Life and Times of Dante.....	486	VERNE, Jules. From the Earth to the Moon.....	886
VERLINGHUYSON, Rev. Theodorus. A Remonstrance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		——— The Fur Country.	886
Vermin. Receipts for killing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.		——— The Wreck of the "Chancellor".	886
VERMINAC. Voyage du Luxor....	560	——— Twenty thousand leagues under the Seas....	886
Vermont State. School System....	86	——— Histoire des grands voyages et des grands voyageurs.....	521
——— History of.....	1246	VERNEUILH, Félix de. L'Architecture byzantine en France.....	699
——— Natural History of.....	621	VERNES, T. Naples et les Napolitains.....	437
——— Adjutant-General's Reports.....	685	VERNEUILLE, M. de. <i>Voir NAVARRETE.</i>	
——— Reports on Geology of.....	621	VERNEY, E. H. The Shannon's Naval Brigade in India.....	461
——— Library Catalogue. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		VERNOLLES, l'abbé J. La Lecture et le choix des livres.....	899
——— Descriptive sketches of,—By M. P. Here. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		Vernon Gallery of British Art.....	718
——— Report of the Natural History of,—By Augustus Young. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.		——— List of Sculptures and Paintings in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
——— Report on the Geological Survey of. By Edward Hitchcock. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		VERNON, J. Letters to the Duke of Shrewsbury.....	390
——— The Marbles of. By A. D. Hagar. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		VERNOUILLET, M. de. L'Agriculture dans les Etats romains.	650
Vermont Historical Society, Proceedings. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 171.		VÉRON, Eug. Supériorité des arts modernes.....	698
——— Collections.....	1240	——— Histoire de la Prusse	444
Vermont Reform School. First Report of Commissioners. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.		VÉRON, Dr. L. Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris.....	503
VERNE, Jules. Œuvres	885, 886	——— Nouveaux mémoires	503
——— Around the World in eighty days.....	886	VÉRON, Pierre. Le Carnaval du dictionnaire	880
——— All round the Moon.....	886	——— Paris comique.....	880
——— Five weeks in a Balloon.....	886	Verre	734
		VERREAU, l'abbé H. Invasion du Canada (1775). Collection de mémoires.....	1279
		——— Le Règne militaire en Canada.....	1278
	643		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VERRI, Alex. Les Nuits romaines aux tombaux des Scipions..	892	VEUILLOT, L. Scènes socialistes..	887
<i>Vers intestinaux</i>	641	——— Petite philosophie..	68
Versailles. Galeries historiques de	423	——— Les Libres penseurs	879, 68
<i>Versification française</i>	800	——— Le Droit du seigneur	
Vert. Experiences of an Eng. P., vol. 382.		au moyen-âge	327
VERTOT, l'abbé. Révolutions romaines.....	325	——— Mélanges.....	879
————— Histoire des chevaliers de Malte.....	329	——— Le Fond de Giboyer	879
————— Révolutions du Portugal	441	——— Vie de Jésus-Christ.	22
————— Révolutions de la Suède.....	451	——— Rome pendant le Concile	28
————— Mémoires sur le dieu Irminsul.....	53	——— Paris pendant les deux sièges	434
Vertu	71	——— Les Odeurs de Paris	879
VERVORST, l'abbé. A qui la faute, etc. ? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. II.		——— L'Illusion libérale..	879
Very Young Couple.....	826	——— Ça et Là.....	879
VESEY, Mrs. F. G. My Own People	854	——— Historiettes et fables	
Vespéral romain.....	28, 1408	taisies	879
VESPUCIUS, A. Navigationes.....	1167	——— L'Honnête femme..	879
————— Viaggi del Padre S. Canovai.....	1167	——— Pierre Saintive....	879
————— Son caractère, sa vie et ses navigations, par Varnhagen	1167	——— Corbin et d'Aubecourt	879
————— Life and Voyages, by C. Lester and A. Foster.	1167	——— Pèlerinages de Suisse	542
————— Recherches historiques sur, par le vicomte Santarem.....	1167	——— Molière et Bourdaloue	879
————— Researches respecting, by Viscount Santarem..		——— Le Parfum de Rome	542
Vestales. Histoire des	53	——— Satires	879
VÉTAULT, Alp. Charlemagne	410	——— Les Filles de Babylone. <i>Bro. Fran.</i> , vol. 4.	
Vestiges of Natural History of Creation	581	——— Rome et Lorette....	879
Veterinary Science.....	659	——— Le Pape et la diplomatie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	
VEUILLOT, Eug. Le Piémont....	436	——— Waterloo. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22	
————— Récits variés....	886	——— Les Coaleuvres....	879
		VIAL, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires.....	682
		VIAL DU CLAIRBOIS. Dictionnaire de marine.....	686
		VIANNE, Ed. La Fernie et les champs	651
		————— Les Pommes de terre.	661
		VIANNY, J. B. M. (curé d'Ars). Sa vie.....	33

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VIARDOT, Louis. Les Musées de France	693	Victoria. Essais divers servant d'introduction au catalogue de l'exposition des produits de la colonie de.....	567
————— Les Musées d'Espagne.....	693	Victoria, or Melbourne in 1869....	567
————— Les Musées d'Italie.....	693	———— Glimpses of Life in, by a Resident	567
————— Les Musées d'Angleterre	693	See also <i>Australis</i> and <i>Melbourne</i> .	
————— Les Musées d'Allemagne.....	693	<i>Victoria Bridge at Montreal</i>	750 Can. P., vol. 158.
————— Souvenirs de chasse	724	<i>Victoria College</i> . See <i>Toronto University</i> .	
————— Histoire des Arabes et des Maures d'Espagne	439	Victoria Cross. See Medals of the British Army.	
VIBORG, (Erik) et YOUNG. Education du porc.....	659	———— in the Crimea, by Major Knollys. Eng. P., vol. 560.	
VICARS, Captain Hedley. Memorials.....	503	Victoria Directory, and British Columbia Guide.....	1419
VICARS, J. England's Worthies ..	383	Victoria Institute. Journal of the Transactions of the	51
VICAT. Recherches sur les pierres à ciment.....	767	Victoria Magazine	917
————— Recherches sur la fabrication du mortier	767	Victoria Regia ; edited by A. A. Procter	854
————— et GUEYMAR. Expériences sur les enduits.....	767	<i>Victoria Regia</i> , or American Water Lily	650
Vice-Chancellor. On creating a. P., vol. 1.		<i>Victories of the English Army</i>	408
VICQ D'AZYR. Système anatomique.....	631	<i>Victories of the French Army</i>	423
VICTOR. Opera	826	VICTORINUS, extant works.....	26
VICTORIA, Queen. Early years of Prince Albert.....	480	VIDA, Jérôme. Etude sur.....	881
————— Life in the Highlands.....	480	VIDAL, l'abbé O. Saint Paul, sa vie et ses œuvres.....	25
————— Portrait of Her Majesty	1656	VIDART. Hydrothérapie	669
————— Remarkson certain anonymous writings against. Eng. P., vol. 384.		VIDOCQ. Vie et aventures de.....	503
————— Sketches and Anecdotes of	503	———— Mémoires	503
		———— Autobiography	503
		Vie. Mesure de la.....	631
		———— Art de gagner sa.....	726
		Vie (la) à la campagne.....	723
		Vie (la) de village en Angleterre...	397
		Vie privée de Louis XV ..	456
		Vies des saints	24
		Vicillesse. Traité de la.....	73
		645	

	PAGE.	PAGE.
VIEILLEVILLE, le sire de. Mémoires	415	VIGER, D. B. Mémoire d'un jugement de la Cour du Banc du Roi de Montréal, pour les causes civiles, février, 1827.
VIEILLOT, M. L. Ornithologie	639	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.
Oiseaux de l'Amérique septentrionale	639	Observations en faveur du Bill pour la nomination d'un agent de la Province en Angleterre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.
VIEL. Déplacement et stabilité hydrostatique des bâtiments de mer	757	Mémoire relatif à son emprisonnement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 9.
VIEL-CASTEL, H. de. Sir Hudson Lowe	431	Considérations relatives à la dernière révolution Belge. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.
Collection de costumes, &c.	434	La Crise ministérielle. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 104.
Marie-Antoinette	427	VIGER, Jacques. Autographes des Gouverneurs de la Nouvelle France et du Canada
VIEL-CASTEL, Louis de. Histoire de la Restauration	431	1286
Vienna. Sieges of, by the Turks	838	Relation de la mort de Louis XVI, par l'abbé H. E. Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)
International Exhibition. Reports, illustrative of	774	Observations sur les lois des chemins, en force en 1825. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)
Regulations for Foreign Exhibitors, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132, 146.		Rapport sur les chemins, rues, ruelles et ponts de la cité de Montréal, en 1840. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.
Report on Ordnance and Marine Material at, by W. A. Kirkland. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.		Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.
Vienne. Congrès de	97,	Opinion de la presse du Canada, sur deux albums donnés à Monseigneur Bédini. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.
Exposition universelle de	774	Les Servantes de Dieu, en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.
Rapports de la délégation ouvrière à l'Exposition de	774	
VIENNET. Fables	869, 881	
Promenade philosophique au cimetière du Père La Chaise	881	
Vierge, la Sainte	22, 45	
d'après les écritures	47	
VIEUSSEUX, History of Switzerland	438	
View of South America and Mexico.	1179	
VIEYRA, A. Portuguese Dictionary.	786	
Grammar	786	
VIGER, D. B. Conservation des établissements, des loix et des usages des habitants du Bas-Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 67.	646	

PAGE.		PAGE.
VIGER, Jacques. La Vocation de la Colonie de Montréal. Lecture par Messire Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.		VILATE. Les Mystères de la mère de Dieu dévoilés..... 429
— Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de La Prairie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 68.		VILBORT, J. L'Œuvre de M. de Bismarck..... 444
— Régne militaire en Canada..... 1278		<i>Villa and Cottage Architecture.</i> Specimens of, and Plans for.. 706, 707
Viger Copper-Mine. Reports on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		VILLA-AMIL, Genaro Perez de. L'Espagne artistique et monumentale 693
VIGNE, G. T. Six months in America	1370	VILLARET. <i>Voir VELLY.</i>
— Travels in Mexico, South America, &c	1354	VILLARET, P. Manuel du coiffeur.. 737
VIGNÉ, J. B. De la Mort apparaente	670	VILLARI, Linda. In Change Unchanged..... 841
— Danger des inhumations précipitées	670	VILLARI, P. Savonarola and his times
Vigne. Culture de la	661	37
VIGNEAUX, Ern. Souvenirs d'un prisonnier au Mexique.....	1373	VILLARS, le maréchal de. Mémoires
VIGNOLE. Cinq ordres d'architecture	698	VILLAULT DE BELLEFOND. Voyages en Afrique..... 559
— Etudes d'architecture....	698	VILLE, G. Engrais chimiques....
VIGNON. Exposition des beaux arts.	715	— High Farming without Manure
— Salon de 1852	715	656
— Salon de 1853	715	VILLE, L. Recherches sur les caux d'Oran
VIGNY, Alfred de. Théâtre.....	878	VILLEDIEU, Eug. Rome et les deux démocraties. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.
— Les Destinées..	878	— La Pologne chrétienne, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.
— Journal d'un poète	878	VILLEFRANCHE, J. M. Pie IX, sa vie, son histoire, son siècle.. 31
— Servitude et grandeur militaires.....	878	VILLEGAGNON, chevalier de. Lettres sur sa navigation
— Sketches of Military Life	683	1354
— Poèmes	878	VILLE-HARDOUIN. Conquête de Constantinople..... 326
— Cinq-Mars.....	878	VILLEMAIN. Littérature au moyen-âge
— Cinq Mars ; translated by Hazlitt.....	878	800
— Stello.....	878	— Littérature au XVIIIe siècle
VIGO ROUSSILLON. Puissance militaire des Etats-Unis.....	1224	800
		— Etudes d'histoire moderne
		307
		— Visite à l'école normale en 1812..... 84
		— Motif d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique 84

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VILLEMAIN. Souvenirs contemporains	430	VILLETARD, E. Insurrection du 18 mars	434
_____ Etudes de littérature ancienne et étrangère	800	VILLIAUMÉ, N. L'Esprit de la guerre	682
_____ Discours et mélanges	800	VILLIERS, A. de. Géographie	510
_____ Histoire de Grégoire VII	31	VILLON, F. Œuvres complètes	867
_____ Life of Gregory VII	31	VILLETOEAU. L'Art musical en Egypte	468
_____ Vie de Chateaubriand	484	_____ Musique de l'antique Egypte	720
_____ République de Cicéron	800	VILMORIN. Le Bon jardinier	664
_____ Essais sur Pindare	800	_____ ANDRIEUX et Cie. Fleurs de pleine terre	663
_____ Etude sur Shakespeare	863	VIMONT, le Rév. P. Bart. Relations de la Nouvelle-France	1191, 1192
_____ Tableau de l'Eloquence chrétienne au IV siècle	800	VIMONT, Chas. Histoire d'un navire	881
_____ Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine	800	VIMONT, Jés. Traité de phrénologie	632
VILLEMARQUÉ, H. de la. Myrdhinn, ou l'enchanteur Merlin	866	Vin. Fabrication du	736, 737
_____ Les Romans de la table ronde	866	VINCENDON-DUMOULIN. Hydrographie	568
_____ Les Bardes bretons	887	_____ Physique	611
_____ La Légende celtique	887	_____ Îles Taiti	471
VILLEMESSANT, H. de. Mémoires d'un journaliste	801	Vincennes. Histoire du donjon de	423
VILLEMIN, Eug. Gymnase dramatique des salons	886	VINCENT, B. Catalogue of Library of the Royal Institution	905
VILLEMOT, Aug. La Vie à Paris	539	_____ Dictionary of Biography	473
VILLENEUVE, Alph. Nos faiblesses et nos forces	1411	VINCENT, F. The Land of the White Elephant	555
_____ Contrepoison. Bro. Can., vol. 290, 305.	882	_____ Through the Tropics	555
VILLENEUVE, Guil. de. Mémoires	415	VINCENT, P. Pequot War	1259
VILLENEUVE DE BARGEMONT. Livre des affligés	416	VINCENT, W. Periplus, &c	511
VILLEROY. Mémoires d'Etat	658	VINCENT DE PAUL, Saint. Sa vie, par l'abbé Maynard	24
VILLEROY, F. L'Elevage des chevaux	658	_____ Son histoire, par Th. de Bussierre	24
_____ Anatomie du cheval. Bro. Can., vol. 222.	648	_____ Life of, by C. A. Jones	24
VILLERS, Messire P. D. de. L'Art épistolaire et la politesse. Bro. Can., vol. 72.	648	_____ Lecture on, by Father Dawson. Can. P., vol. 169.	715
		VINCI, Leonardo Da. On Painting; with an account of his Works, &c	715
		_____ His Life and Works	715

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VINCI, Leonardo Da.	712	VIRGILIUS. Opera	826
peinture		——— Works, various transla-	
Vine Culture	661	tions..	826
in Canada. By G. M.		——— By W. Lucas Collins..	826
de Courtenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		——— Eneids ; by W. Morris..	826
148.		——— Works, translated by	
VINET, A.	788	J. Conington.....	826
Chrestomathie française		——— Œuvres, (latin-français)	826
Littérature française..	800	——— Œuvres, traduites en	
Les Poètes du siècle de		vers.....	826
Louis XIV.....	800	Virgin Islands. Slave property in.	
VINOY, le général.	434	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
Siège de Paris.		Virgin Mary. The Blessed. On	
L'Armée française		the Veneration of the.....	50
en 1873.....	685	As	
VIOLEAU, H.	883	depicted in the Fine Arts.712, 715	
Veillées bretonnes..		Virginia. History of..1244, 1247-1249	
Nouvelles veillées		Old Churches and Fam-	
bretonnes.....		lies of.....	1197
Souvenirsetnouvelles		Travels in.....	1383
La Maison du Cap..		Descriptive Sketches.	
Un Homme de bien.		By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
Récits du foyer.....		vol. 19.	
VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. E.	701	Virginia Illustrated.....	1383
Dictionnaire		Virginia University. History of..	85
de l'architecture française...		Virginia ; a Roman Sketch.....	854
Architecture		VIRIVILLE, Vallet de. Universités,	
militaire au moyen-âge.....		etc., au Moyen-Age.....	76
Dictionnaire		Histoire de	
du mobilier français.....		l'instruction publique.....	76
Mémoire sur		Voir VALLET DE VIRIVILLE.	
la défense de Paris.....		VisCONTI, E. Q. Iconographie	
Habitations		grecque	321
modernes.....		Musée français	693
Habitations		Vishnu Purana, by Wilson.....	54
of Man in all ages.....		Vision. (<i>P.</i> , vol. 12).....	588, 598
How to build		See also, Eye.	
a house.....		Visions of the Supernatural.....	592
VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. L. N.	707	Vital Statistics.....	678
Ancien		VITALES, Ordericus. Histoire des	
théâtre français.....		ducs de Normandie.....	414
VIOLETTE, H.	869	Historia Ec-	
Nouvelles manipula-		clesiastica.....	417
tions chimiques simplifiées ..		VITET, L. Eustache Lesueur...	494
et ARCHAMBAULT.		649	
Dictionnaire des analyses			
chimiques			
VIREY.	596		
Philosophie de l'histoire			
naturelle.....			
Histoire naturelle du			
genre humain.....			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VITET, L. Académie royale de peinture.....	689	VOGUE. Eglises de la Terre-Sainte	550
——— Essais historiques et littéraires.....	800	——— Le Temple de Jérusalem...	701
——— Etudes philosophiques et littéraires.....	800	Voice. The philosophy of, in Speech and Song. Eng. P., vol. 510.	
——— Etudes sur les beaux-arts.....	689	Voice and Ear. Art of improving the.....	723
——— Histoire de Dieppe....	433	See also, Deaf and Dumb.	
——— La Ligue.....	424	VOIGT, J. Histoire de Grégoire VII	31
——— Les Etats d'Orléans....	887	VOIRON. Histoire de l'astronomie.	584
——— Notre-Dame de Noyon	422	VOISIN, F. Nouvelle loi morale et religieuse de l'humanité...73,	632
Viti. See Fiji Islands.		VOITURE. Œuvres.....	868
VITRUVIUS. Works, translated....	826	VOKES, Major. Recollections of, by H. R. Addison	504
——— On Architecture, by Gwilt.....	700	Volcanoes.....	578, 620
——— Œuvres, (latin-français)	826	VOLNEY, C. F. Œuvres.....	875
VITRY, J. de. Histoire des Croisades	328	——— Tableau des Etats-Unis.....	1376
VITRY, Phillippe de. Œuvres.....	867	Volontaire. Aide-mémoire du carabinier, par le Capt. L. T. Suzor. Bro. Can., vol. 103.	
VITTEAUT, le Dr. La Médecine dans ses rapports avec la religion.	45	Volontaires (Les) Anglais. Bro. Eur., vol. 10.	
VIVIAN, H. Hussey. Tour in America.....	1382	VOLTAIRE. Œuvres.....	874
VIVIEN DE ST. MARTIN. L'Année géographique	521	——— Le Dernier volume de ses œuvres (œuvres inédites)	874
——— Histoire de la géographie.....	509	——— Sa vie.....	504
Vivisection. Evidence before Royal Commission. Eng. P., vol. 515.		——— Sa vie et ses œuvres, par l'abbé Maynard.....	874
VIZETELLY, H. Story of the Diamond Necklace.....	426	——— Son ménage et ses finances, par L. Nicardot...	504
VLADIMIR, St. Témoignages d'un contemporain sur.....	24	——— Autobiography.....	504
VOGEL. Niger Flora, and Life, by Hooker.....	647	——— By Colonel Hamley...	888
VOGEL, A. Maladies de l'enfance	668	——— By John Morley.....	504
VOGEL, Chs. Le Portugal et ses colonies.....		VOLTZ. Appareil à chauffer le vent	767
VOGEL, H. La Photographie.....	441	Voluntary System.....	41, 918
VOGEL, J. Anatomie pathologique	719	Volunteer Corps.....	683
VOGEL, M. On Beer. Eng. P., vol. 490.	631	——— Official Regulations for the.....	683
VOGT, Carl. Les Animaux utiles et nuisibles.....	638	——— Instructions for the training of. Can. P., vol. 199.	
	650		

PAGE.		PAGE.
	Volunteer Active Service Manual. By Major F. E. Dixon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.	VON TROIL. Letters from Iceland. 543
	Volunteer Discipline and Practice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	VOREPIERRE, Dupiney de. Dictionnaire français..... 788
	Volunteer's (Canadian) Hand-book. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165, 174.	VOSE, G. L. Manual for Railroad Engineers..... 753
	Volunteer Movement (in England.) History of the,—By Sir Duncan McDougall. 2nd Edition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	VOSS, Countess von. Recollections of the Court of Prussia.... 444
	— History of the National Rifle Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	VOULX, A. de. Notes sur l'ancienne régence d'Alger..... 434
	— Shall we make it permanent? By Sir A. H. Elton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	Vox Dei, Vox Populi. A religious Pamphlet. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262
	— Defence of England by the Volunteers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	Voyage pittoresque dans les Pyrénées..... 542
	See also, <i>Rifle Association, Volontaires.</i>	Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre 766
1415	Volunteer Review.....	Voyages..... 521-525, 1345-1347
	Volunteers of Canada (1860). Letter from a Volunteer of 1806 to the,—By Lieut. Col. A. W. Playfair. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95. See also, <i>Civil Service Rifle Corps.</i>	Voyages autour du monde.. 524-527, 1348
	VONDENVELDEN, (Wm.) et CHARLAND, L. Extraits des titres de concessions. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 209.	Voyages aux régions polaires. 528-533, 1406, 1407
	VON REUMONT. Life of Lorenzo de Medici..... 437	Voyages en Afrique..... 559
	VON SCHELIHA, Lt.-Col. On Coast Defense 686	Voyages au nord. Recueil de.... 1346
	VON SYBEL, H. History of the French Revolution.....	Voyages pour découvrir un passage au Nord-Ouest.. 528-533, 1406, 1407
	VON TEMSKY. Mitla, a Journey in Mexico, &c..... 1373	VOYER, Major L. N. Sa Biographie, par Montpetit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 300.
	VREDEMAN DE VRIESE. Recueil de façades, pignons, lucarnes, etc. 705	VREDEMAN DE VRIESE. Recueil de façades, pignons, lucarnes, etc. 705
	Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon	Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon
	VUILLAUME, l'abbé. Cours complet de rhétorique..... 805	429
	VUILLEMIN, A. Atlas illustré de géographie..... 512	VUILLAUME, l'abbé. Cours complet de rhétorique..... 805
	Vulgar Errors..... 65	VUILLEMIN, A. Atlas illustré de géographie..... 512
	VYSE, H. Operations at the Pyramids of Gizeh..... 319	VULLEMIN, A. Atlas illustré de géographie..... 512
	WAAGEN, G. F. Art Treasures of Great Britain 713	VULLEMIN, A. Atlas illustré de géographie..... 512
	— Histoire de la peinture..... 712	WAAGEN, G. F. Art Treasures of Great Britain 713
	WACE. Le Roman de Brut.... 866	— Histoire de la peinture..... 712
	— Norman Conquest..... 372	WACE. Le Roman de Brut.... 866

PAGE.	PAGE.
WACHSMUTH, W. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks.....	322
WACHTER, A. La Guerre de 1870-71	434
WADDEVILLE, M. de. Le Monde et ses usages.....	75
WADDILOVE, Rev. J. D. The Stewart Missions.....	1198
WADDINGTON, Alfred. Overland route through British North America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 411. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214, 240.	
— Sketch of proposed Railroad through British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214.	
— The Fraser Mines Vindicated. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214.	
WADDINGTON, Charles. Ramus, sa vie et ses écrits.....	60
— Essais de logique.....	69
— De l'Ame humaine	73
WADDINGTON, G. Church History	23
— Greek Church..	30
WADDINGTON, J. Congregational History	40
WADE, J. British History.....	338
— England's Greatness....	337
WADSWORTH, R. D. The Temperance Manual.....	1108
WAFER, Lionel. Isthmus of America.....	1349
— Description de l'Isthme de l'Amérique.....	1349
WAGENER, Z. Voyages.....	524
WAGHORN, Lieut. Thomas On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
WAGNER, Revd. George. Memoir of, by Simpkinson.....	504
WAGNER, M. Travels in Persia, &c.	556
	652
WAGNER, R. Hand-book of Chemical Technology.....	595
WAHL, O. W. Land of the Czar..	547
WAILES, B. L. C. Geology, &c., of Mississippi.....	1253
WAILLY, Léon de. Stella et Vanessa	881
WAILLY, Natalis de. Paléographie Recueil des historiens des Gaules.....	413
WAINWRIGHT, W. The All-round Route. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184.	
WAITZ, T. Introduction to Anthropology	628
WAKE, Abp. Epistles of Apostolic Fathers.....	17
WAKE, C. S. Chapters on Man...	628
WAKEFIELD, E. Account of Ireland.....	402
WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventures in New Zealand.....	471
WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 156, 219, 221.	
WAKEFIELD, W. Our Life and Travels in India.....	534
Wakefield Cave. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
WALCKENAER. Histoire de La Fontaine	493
— Catalogue de livres	903
— Géographie des Gaules.....	539
— Histoire des voyages.....	559
— Insectes aptères...	643
WALCOTT, M. Guide to the Cathedrals of England and Wales	376
— Traditions and Customs of Cathedrals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448, 454.	
— Church and Conventual arrangement.....	702
— Dictionary of Sacred Archæology.....	24

PAGE.	PAGE.
WALDECK, Fred. de. Voyage dans la Province de Yucatan.....	1373
WALDEGRAVE, Earl of. Memoirs.	392
Waldenses and Albigenses.....	41, 42
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
Wales. History of.....	334
——— Ancient Cymric Poems.....	334
——— Ancient Laws of.....	339
——— Church and Dissent in.....	39
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
——— Travels in.....	536
——— Language of.....	790
WALES, Albert Edward, Prince of. Tour in British America, &c.	1285
——— Official Addresses, and replies thereto	1285
——— Tour in India.....	554
——— Memorial of his Marriage with the Princess Alexandra; by W. H. Russell.....	
WALES, Caroline, Princess of. <i>See</i> CAROLINE, Princess.	
WALES, George, Prince of. On his offer of Military Service. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 103.	
——— On his debts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137, 179, 218.	
——— On his public conduct. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 138, 218, 227, 228.	
——— On his rights to the Duchy of Cornwall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218.	
——— and Mr. JEFFERYS. <i>Eng. I.</i> , vol. 224.	
WALFORD, E. County Families of the United Kingdom.....	507
——— Men of the Time...	474
——— Old and New London	404
——— Tales of our Great Families	
633	
WALFORD, L. B. Mr. Smith.....	841
WALKER. Expedition to Nicaragua.	1213
WALKER'S Manly Exercises.....	724
WALKER, A. Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283, 284.	
WALKER, Alexander. On Intermarriage	667
WALKER, A. C. How to Play Whist.....	724
WALKER, C. Three Months in an English Monastery.....	33
WALKER, C. V. Télégraphie électrique	731
WALKER, F. A. Statistical Atlas of the United States.....	1376
WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from Grave Yards, &c.....	678
WALKER, Sir Hovenden. Expedition to Canada.....	1277
WALKER, J. English Pronouncing Dictionary.....	793
——— Rhyming Dictionary.	793
WALKER, John. Philosophy of the Eye.....	672
WALKER, Rev. John. Sufferings of the Clergy during the Great Rebellion	36
WALKER, L. Leaves from the Backwoods	865
WALKER, M. Account of Columbia.	1358
WALKER, M. A. Through Macedonia to Albania.....	545
WALKER, R. On Artificial Cold. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.	
WALKER, S. C. Of the Planet Neptune.....	614
WALKER, T. The Original.....	854
WALKER & MILES. New Standard Atlas of the Dominion of Canada	1399

PAGE.	PAGE.
WALKHOFF. Traité complet de la fabrication du sucre.....	737
WALL, Dr. C. Ancient Orthography of the Jews.....	777
WALLACE, Revd. Prof. Prayer in relation to Natural Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 516.	
WALLACE, A. R. On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 534.	
Tropical Nature, and other Essays.....	611
On the theory of Natural Selection.....	611
Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro....	1358
The Geographical Distribution of Animals...	634
The Malay Archipelago.....	569
WALLACE, D. M. Russia.....	547
WALLACE, J. H. American Student book	659
Americian Trotting Register	659
WALLACE, L. The Fair God: a tale.....	854
WALLACE, R. L. The Canary Book	639
WALLACE (Sir W.) and his Times, by Paterson.....	397
Life of, by Rev. C. G. Glass.....	397
WALLBRIDGE, T. C. Geology and Mineralogy of the County of Hastings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
WALLENSTEIN. Life of, by Mitchell	504
WALLER, C. H. The Names on the Gates of Pearl.....	20
WALLER, E. Poems.....	865
WALLER, S. E. A Painter's Journal in Iceland.....	543
WALLETT, W. F. The Queen's Jester. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 436.	
WALLINCOURT, Eug. de. Les Héros de Mentana.....	436
WALLING, H. F. Atlas of the Dominion of Canada.....	1399
WALLINGTON, N. Historical notices of the reign of Charles I...	385
WALLIS, S. T. Spain, her Institutions, &c.....	441
WALLON, H. Jeanne d'Arc.....	492
La Sainte Bible.....	17
Richard II.....	372
La Vie de Jésus....	22
WALMSLEY, H. M. Ruined Cities of Zulu Land.....	854
WALPOLE, F. Ansayrii and Assassins.....	550
Four Years in the Pacific.....	570
WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of Painting	713
Correspondence with Horace Mann, Mason, and the Countess of Ossory....	854
Castle of Otranto..	828
Historic Doubts of Richard III, with Answer..	375
Reign of George II.	392
Reign of George III	392
Last Journals of the reign of George III.....	392
WALPOLE, Sir Robert. Life and Administration of, by Coxe..	392
Political biography of, by A. C. Ewald	392
WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to Turkey	523
Travels in the East.	524
WALPOLE, S. History of England, from 1815.....	396
Life of Spencer Perceval.....	395
WALROND, T. Letters and Journals of Lord Elgin.....	487
WALSH, le vicomte. Tableau poétique des fêtes chrétiennes..	50
Encyclopédie catholique.....	20
	654

PAGE.	PAGE.		
WALSH, le vicomte. Souvenirs de cinquante ans.....	504	WANKLYN, J. A. Milk analysis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 490.	
WALSH, J. H. Domestic Medicine and Surgery.....	669	Water, Milk, Tea and Coffee analyses....	594
WALSH, Robert. Didactics.....	854	War Correspondence of the Daily News.....	434
WALSH, R. A. Voyage au Brésil.	1346, 523	War Department. On organization of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
— — — — — Voyage de Constantinople en Angleterre..	523	— — — — — of United States.	
WALSH, le comte Th. Voyage en Suisse	542	Regulations as to Printing, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
WALSH, W. Poems.....	865	— — — — — Orders, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.	
WALSH, W. P. The Moabite Stone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 474, 561.		See also, <i>Military Science</i> .	
— — — — — The Forty days of the Bible.....	21	WARBECK, Perkin. Story of, by J. Gardner.....	375
— — — — — The Angel of the Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 533.		WARBURTON, A. Rollo and his Race.....	372
WALSHE, A. Military Catechism.	683	WARBURTON, E. Life of Lord Peterborough.....	497
WALSHE, W. H. On Diseases of the Heart.....	672	— — — — — Memoirs of	
WALSTEIN. Sa Conspiration.....	442	Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers.....	384
WALTER, H. History of England.	337	— — — — — Crescent and the Cross.....	549
WALTER OF HEMINGFORD'S Chronicle.....	367	WARBURTON, Major G. D. The Conquest of Canada.....	1278
WALTHERI. Lexicon diplomaticum.....	775	— — — — — Hochelaga.....	1371
WALTON, Rt. Rev. B. Memoirs by Todd.....	504	WARBURTON, P. E. Journey across Western Australia.....	567
WALTON, George. York Commercial Directory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		WARBURTON, Bp. W. Divine Legation of Moses.....	19
WALTON, G. E. Mineral Springs of United States and Canada.	670	WARBURTON, Rev. W. Edward III.....	306
WALTON, H. B. Position of the Celebrant in the Communion Office. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428.		WARD, A. W. History of English Dramatic Literature.....	802
WALTON, (Sir Isaac) and COTTON. Complete Angler.....	725	WARD, H. Cape and the Kaffirs..	564
WALTON, W. Revolutions in Spain.....	440	— — Five years in Kaffirland.....	564
Wanderings in West Africa.....	501	WARD, H. G. Mexico.....	1216
	655	WARD, J. Experiences of a Diplomatist in Germany.....	442

PAGE.		PAGE.	
WARD, James. World in its Work-shops.....	770	WARING, G. E. Handy book of Husbandry.....	660
WARD, John. On the English Language.....	792	——— Sanitary Dra-i-nage.....	676
WARD, M. Art of Illuminating	774	WARING, J. B. Arts connected with Architecture in Cen-tral Italy.....	702
WARD, Mrs. M. The Telescope..	589	——— Stone Monuments, Tumuli and Ornaments of remote ages.....	311
——— The Microscope.	589	——— Record of my Artistie life.....	690
WARD, N. B. On Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases.....	663	——— Ceramic Art in remote ages.....	311
WARD, R. P. Memoirs, by Phipps.	504	——— Masterpieces of the International Exhibition of 1862.....	773
——— On the Revolution of 1688.....	390	——— Thoughts and Notes for 1874. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 507.	
WARD, S. Life of, by W. Gam-mell.....	1226	WARLEIGH, H. S. Revd. S. Min-ton right—on the question of Endless Miseries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro.....	1229	Warming. Art of.....	614, 701, 707
WARD, W. History, &c., of the Hindoos.....	461	WARNER, C. D. My Summer in a Garden.....	663
WARD, W. G. Strictures on Mr. Ffoulkes's letter to Arch-bishop Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.		——— In the Levant....	551
WARDEN, D. B. Chronologie histo-rique de l'Amérique.....	1177	——— Saunterings in Europe.....	535
——— Statistical, &c., account of the United States.....	1217	——— Mummies and Moslems.....	560
——— Description statistique des Etats-Unis.....	1217	——— Being a Boy....	854
——— Bibliotheca Ameri-co-septentrionalis.....	904	WARNER, F. History of the Re-bellion in Ireland.....	400
WARDER, J. A. Manual on Hedges and Evergreens.....	663	WARNER, S. and A. (E. Wetherell). Little Camp on Eagle Hill.	
Wardian Cases.....	639	1226	834, 855
WARE, W. Life of Nathaniel Ba-con.....	663	——— Melbourne House.	
——— Zenobia.....	854	Daisy Asks.....	833, 855
——— Aurelian.....	854	——— ——— ——— Daisy Does ..	833, 855
——— Julian.....	854	——— ——— ——— Daisy Learns.....	833, 855
WARÉE, B. Répertoire bibliographi-que.....	904		
WARIN. Médailles françaises....	312		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WARNER, S. and A. (E. Wetherell). Old Helmet.....	855	WARTON, T. History of English Poetry.....	804
Queechy.....	855	On Spenser's Fairy	
Sceptres & Crowns.....	834	Queen.....	864
Wide, Wide World.....	855	Poems	865
Willow Brook.....	834	Life of Sir T. Pope..	498
Wych Hazel.....	855	WASHBURN, C. A. History of Para-	
WARNER, W. Poems.....	865	guay	1204
WARNES. On the Cultivation of Flax.....	662	WASHINGTON, George. Life, by Washington Irving.....	1221
WARE, G. F. Dynamics, Maehi- nery, &c.....	746	Life, by John Marshall	1220
WARREN, Mrs. How I managed my house on £200 a year. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		Life, by Jared Sparks...	1220
How I manage my Children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		In Domestic Life, by R. Rush.....	1221
My Ludy-help and what she taught me. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 543.		Histoire de, par Cornelius De Witt.....	1221
WARREN, C. Underground Jern- usalem.....	19	Etude historique sur, par Guizot	1221
WARREN, D. M. Physical Geogra- phy.....	510	Correspondance et écrits.....	1221
WARREN, E. de. L'Inde Anglaise.		Letter to him on his retirement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
WARREN, G. K. Essay on Minne- sota Valley. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 164.	461	Letters from. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
WARREN, J. Life of, by A. H. Everett.....	1226	and ADAMS. Me- moirs of the Adminstration of.....	1221
WARREN, J. C. Fossil Mastodon described.....	619	Major George. His Journal sent to the French in Ohio. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
WARREN, Samuel. Literary Works.	854	Washington (<i>City</i>). Description of	181, 1249
Miscellanies.....	855	Washington Astronomical and Me- teorological Observations....	587
Opium question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.		Washington Territory.....	1387
Une Fantaisie et ses smiles.....	883	Wastage of Silver Bullion in the Mint of United States. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 97.	
WARTENSLEBEN, H. von. Opera- tions of the South German Army in 1871.....	434	Waste Products. Use of.....	728
WARTON, J. Po.ms.....	865	See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
pp		657	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Watches.</i> See <i>Clocks and Watches.</i>		WATSON , Joshua. Memoirs, by E. Churton	504
WATELET. Dictionnaire des arts..	689	WATSON , J. F. American Historical and Literary Curiosities	1266
Water. Curiosities of Common—by John Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		WATSON , J. Forbes. Catalogue of the Indian department of International Exhibition (1862). —Imperial Museum for India and the Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537.	773
<i>Water Cure</i>	669		
<i>Water Supply</i>	676, 678, 757, 762	WATSON , Rev. J. S. Life of George Fox	488
Water Supply (the) and the Hydraulic Company Question, Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167.		Reasoning power in Animals.....	634
Water Works in India	762	WATSON , J. W. Beautiful Snow and other Poems.....	865
WATERHOUSE , G. R. Natural History of Mammalia.....	637	WATSON , R. History of Philip II. —and THOMPSON. History of Philip III.....	440
Of Pouched Animals	608		
<i>Waterloo.</i> Battle of.....	331, 306	WATSON , Très Rev. Richard. Discours sur la constitution anglaise. <i>Bio. Can.</i> , vol. 209.	
WATERTON , C. Quatre voyages à travers l'Amérique du Sud. 1345, 523		WATSON , R. G. History of Persia. 457	
Wanderings in South America.....	608	WATSON , S. J. The Legend of the Roses ; and Ravlan	1410
Essays on Natural History and Autobiography. First, Second, and Third Series	608	WATSON , T. Practice of Physic... 666	
His Home, Habits, and Handiwork, by R. Hobson	504	WATSON , W. Arithmetic..... 600	
WATHEN , G. H. Golden Colony..	567	WATSON'S American Republic and Railroad Map of the United States	1374
WATHERSTON , J. H. Gold Valuer.	765	—Map of the Dominion of Canada ..	1397
WATKINS , Rev. E. A. A Dictionary of the Cree Language.....	794	WATT , J. Mechanical Inventions of	748
WATSON , Bishop. Anecdotes of, by himself.....	504	—Life of, by J. P. Muirhead	748
Address to the People. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154.		—Life of, by S. Smiles....	478
WATSON , E. Men and Times of the Revolution	1265	WATTEVILLE , A. L. de. Histoire de la Confédération helvétique	438
WATSON , E. P. Modern practice of American Machinists and Engineers	745	WATTS , Rev. Professor. Examination of Herbert Spencer's Biological Hypothesis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
WATSON , G. England preserved..	860		
WATSON , J. Medical Profession in ancient times	665	WATTS , H. Elements of Chemistry. 594 658	
WATSON , John. Art of Weaving..	728		

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
WATTS, H. Dictionary of Chemistry	595	WEALE, J. On Stained Glass....	704
WATTS, Dr. Isaac. Poems.....	865	——— Collection of Mono-	
WATTS, R. Bibliotheca Britannica	900	grams, Alphabets, &c.....	774
WATTS, Rev. Dr. R. Doctrine of Eternal punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.		——— Rudimentary Tre- tises, <i>vide</i> the names of the several Authors.	
WATTS, Dr. R. G. Inhalation for diseases of the Lungs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 483.		——— Statistical notices of his publications on the Con- structive Arts, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
WATTS, Sam. Facts for Emigrants to New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 231.		Weather. Natural History of the.	578, 586
WATTS, T. On Cardinal Mezzo- fanti	775	See also <i>Meteorology</i> ; Signal Service, United States.	
WATTS, W. L. Across the Vatna Jokul.	543	Weaving. Art of.....	728
WAUD, S. W Algebraical Geo- metry	600	WEBB, A. Compendium of Irish Biography	473
WAVRINN. Cronicques d'Engleterre	418	WEBB, Mrs. J. B. The Martyrs of Carthage	855
Wax Flower modelling.....	734	——— Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem	855
Wax Work Exhibition of Ma- damme Tussaud and Sons. Biographical and descriptive sketches of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		WEBB, Mrs. M. Annotations on D'Aubigné.....	34
Way's Reef, Hell Gate, New York. Report of operations in re- moval of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		WEBB, T. W. Celestial Objects for common Telescopes	589
WAYLAND, F. Life of Dr. Judson..	492	WEBBER, Lt. Col. British Guiana. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 472, 476.	
——— Collegiate system of the United States.....	85	WEBBER'S Table of Mechanical Mo- tions	741
——— Elements of Moral Science	65	WEBER. Mémoires sur Marie-An- toinette.....	428
WAYNE, Major. Sword Exercice..	685	WEBER, Albert. Histoire de la lit- téraiture Indienne.....	804
WAYNE, Anthony. Life of, by J. Armstrong.....	1226	WEBER, G. and E. Ostéologie et Syndesmologie.....	631
WAYNFLETE, Bishop. Life, by Chandler.....	504	WEBER, H. Tales of the East....	888
WEALE, J. Dictionary of Terms in Architecture, Engineering, &c.....	698	——— Popular Romances...	855
——— Papers on Civil En- gineering.....	742	WEBSTER, Daniel. Works.....	1223
——— Papers on Architec- ture.....	703	——— Life of, by G. T. Curtis.....	504
	659	——— Reminiscences of; by Peter Harvey.....	504
		——— Private Corres- pondence.....	504, 1223
		——— Memorial of....	1223

PAGE.		PAGE.	
WEBSTER, Daniel. Speech on the North Eastern Boundary...	1244	WEEDALL, Dr. H. Life of, by Husenbeth.....	504
— Address before the New York Historical Society, 1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		WEIDENMANN, J. Beautifying Country Homes.....	665
WEBSTER, Noah. Dictionary.....	792	WEIGALL, Lady Rose. Memoir of Princess Charlotte.....	338
— His Orthography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.		WEILL, A. Moïse et le Talmud...	10
WEBSTER, P. C. G. Records of Queen's Own Yeomanry.....	498	WEINHOLD, A. F. Experimental Physics.....	571
WEBSTER, R. History of the Presbyterian Church of America.	1198	WEIR, Rev. Archibald. Revivalism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
WEBSTER, T. Equilibrium of Fluids and PARKER. Encyclopedia of Domestic Economy.....	756	WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of Machinery.....	746
—	735	WEISS, Ch. Histoire des réfugiés protestants.....	38
WEBSTER, Thomas. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.....	1198	— Papiers d'État du Cardinal de Granvelle.....	422
— Life of Bishop Richardson	1198	— Biographie universelle de Feller.....	473
WEBSTER, W. Syntax and Synonyms of the Greek Testament	16	WEISS, F. R. de. Principes philosophiques.....	72
WEBSTER, W. H. Voyage to the South Atlantic.....	565	WEISS, J. Life of Theodore Parker American Religion. . .	497
WEBSTER, W. H. B. Atmospheric Periods	586	WEITZEL, Major Genl. G. On the Harbour of Weser River. Germany. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
WECKERLIN. Bêtes bovines.....	658	WELBY, H. Mysteries of Life, Death, and Futurity.....	592
WEDDELL, H. A. Voyage dans le nord de la Bolivie.....	1357	— Predictions realized.	592
WEDGWOOD, H. On Development of the Understanding	72	WELD, C. R. History of the Royal Society.....	571
— English Etymology	792	— Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada..	1371
WEDGWOOD, Josiah. Life of, by Eliza Meteyard.....	504	— Vacation Tour in Ireland.....	539
— Memorials of, by Eliza Meteyard.....	718	— Last Winter in Rome	541
WEDMORE, Fredk. Pastorals of France		— Florence, the new Capital of Italy.....	541
WEED, Thurlow. Letters from Europe and the West Indies ...		WELD, Isaac. Travels in the United States and Canada..	1368
		— Voyage au Canada et dans les Etats-Unis.....	1368
		Well digging.....	757
		WELLES, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.	
	660		

PAGE.	PAGE.
WELLES, Noah. Validity and Divine Right of Presbyterian Ordination. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	WELLS, W. V. Explorations, &c., in Honduras..... 1361
WELLESLEY, Marquess of. Memoirs and Correspondence.....	— Walker's Expedition to Nicaragua..... 1213
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Despatches, (First, Second and Third Series.).....	395 WELLSTEAD, J. R. Travels in Arabia
General Orders.....	551
Life, by Maxwell.....	— Travels to the City of the Caliphs..... 551
Maxwell's Life of, revised, &c., by an old Soldier.....	408 WELSBY, W. N. Lives of Eminent Judges..... 477
Life, by Soane.....	504 WELS福德, H. Mithridates Minor
Life, by Stocqueler.....	776 — On the English Language..... 791
Life, by Brialmont; edited by Gleig.	505 WELSH, J. Meteorological Observations
Sa vie, par Capetigue	505 Welsh. See Wales.
Character, &c., by Maurel.....	504 WELWOOD, J. Century preceding the Revolution of 1688.... 390
Is his Character worthy of Admiration?	505 WEMYSS, T. Job and his Times... 19
and PEEL. Sketches of.....	505 WENKSTERN, O. War in Hungary in 1848-49..... 443
Wellington Prize Essay. See MERVILLE, Lieut. F.	475 Wentworth County, Ontario. Illustrated Historical Atlas.... 1282
Essays written for the,—and specially selected for publication....	505 WENTWORTH, T. (Earl of Strafford). Life of, by E. Cooper..... 505
WELLS, J. C. The Gateway to the Polynia	918 WENTWORTH, W. C. Description of New South Wales..... 471
WELLS, J. W. Alphabetical list of the Battles (with dates) of War of Rebellion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 155.	505 WEPPNER, M. The North Star and the Southern Cross..... 527
WELLS, S. R. New Physiognomy..	532 WERDET, E. La Librairie française Histoire du livre.... 904
WELLS, S. S. Drainage of the Bedford Level.....	683 WERNE, F. Expedition to the Source of the White Nile
WELLS, W. B. Canadiana.....	532 WERNER. Drames..... 892
	WERNER, Carl. Nile Sketches, painted from nature..... 718
	WERNER, E. Under a Charm.. 895
	Wernerian Natural History Society, Memoirs of..... 609
	WESLEY, J. Compendium of Natural Philosophy..... 572
	— Life, by Abel Stevens 41
	— Life of, by Southey... 41
	— Life of, by Smith... 41

PAGE.	PAGE.
WESLEY, J. Life of, by Tyerman... 41 ____ Sermons by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 124.	<i>West Indies.</i> History of the.. 1206--1212 Geography of the... 1340
Wesleyan Methodists. History of the..... 41, 1198 ____ On the Doctrines, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 124.	Telegraphic Determination of differences of Longitude in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 130.
Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada. History of..... 1198 ____ Proceedings in relation to the University of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97. ____ Minutes of several conversations between the Members, June, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134. ____ Missionary Society. See <i>Missionary Society</i> .	Voyages and Travels to.. 1348, 1359, 1370, 1371, 1662 Colonists and Manufacturers in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364. Remarks on the position of Barracks in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.
Wesleyan Conference. Memorial on the question of Education in Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	West Point. United States Military Academy..... 685 ____ Cadet life at..... 685
Wesleyan (Provincial) Nova Scotia Almanac for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	WESTCOTT, B. F. The Bible in the Church 10 ____ History of the English Bible..... 10 ____ Introduction to the study of the Gospels.... 17 ____ Gospel of the Resurrection..... 16
WEST, A. Administration of India, by Sir Charles Wood..... 459	Westfield; a tale of the American War..... 855
WEST, Benjamin. Life, by J. Galt 505	WESTFIELD, T. C. The Japanese... 558
WEST, C. Diseases of Infancy and Childhood 672	WESTGARTH, W. Account of Victoria Colony in 1852..... 471 ____ Victoria in 1857. 471 ____ Victoria in 1863. 471
WEST, G. Poems..... 865	WESTERHOUT, J. B. Notes on Malacca. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
WEST, John. Residence at the Red River Colony..... 1406 ____ Indian Mission..... 1198	Western District (Sandwich) Literary, Philosophical and Agricultural Association. By-laws of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.
WEST, J. R. Memorial before God. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447. ____ The North End. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	WESTLAKE, J. W. How to write Letters 805
WEST, M. A. Romance of Missions in the land of Ararat... 43	WESTMACOTT, R. Lecture on Sculpture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.
West India Dock Company and Shipping. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70.	Westminster Abbey. History and Description of..... 376
West India Reporter. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 65, 71.	662

PAGE.	PAGE.
Westminster Abbey. Sermon on the 800th Anniversary of the Foundation of,—By A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	What is your Name? N. or M. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 439.
Westminster Confession of Faith..	WHATELY, Abp. Elements of Rhetoric..... 805
Westminster New Palace. Illustrations of..... 703	Elements of Logic 70
Westminster Review.....	English Synonyms..... 793
Notice of... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	On Mental Culture required for Christian Ministers 49
WESTWOOD, J. O. Classification of Insects..... 642	On Christianity.. 24
<i>Palaeographia Sacra</i> 774	Historic Doubts on Bonaparte..... 431
WESTWOOD, T. New Bibliotheca Piscatoria..... 905	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333. Lectures and Reviews..... 855
WEATHERELL, E. See WARNER, S. and A.	The Parish Pastor Common place Book ; edited by E. Jane Whately 855
WEATHERILL. Iron and Coal of Pennsylvania..... 625	Memoirs ; by W. J. Fitzpatrick..... 505
WEY, F. Des Révolutions du langage..... 787	Life and Correspondence ; by his daughter, E. Jane Whately..... 505
Remarques sur la langue française..... 787	Letter on Transportation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.
Furetière, sa vie et ses œuvres	WHATELY, E. J. Plymouth Bretherenism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 558.
Les Anglais chez eux..... 489	WHATELY, M. L. Ragged life in Egypt
Dick Moon en France..... 882	560
Gildas	More about Ragged life in Egypt..... 560
Rome, description et souvenirs	Wheat. See Corn.
Rome, illustrated..... 883	Wheat Disease. Works on..... 656
Trop heureux..... 886	<i>P.</i> , vol. 6, 8 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.
WEYLAND, J. M. The Man with the Book..... 15	WHEATER, W. Services of the Fifty-first Regiment..... 408
WEYRAUCH, P. J. On Structures of Iron and Steel..... 745	WHEATLEY, H. B. Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall... 404
Whales and Whale Fishery..... 532, 640	WHEATLEY, C. On the Book of Common Prayer..... 29
Whale. Dissection of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	663
WHALLEY, T. S. Journals and Correspondence, by H. Wickham..... 505	
WHARTON, F. State Trials of the United States	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHEATON, H. Life of W. Pinkney	1226	WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction....	792
WHEELER, G. The Choice of a Dwelling-house.....	707	WHELAN, Hon. Edward. The Union of the British Provinces....	1269
WHEELER, George. The Prince in India.....	554	WHETHAM, J. W. Boddam. Western- Wanderings.....	1391
WHEELER, G. A. History of Cas- tine, Penobscot, &c.....	1240	————— Pearls of the Pacific.....	569
————— and H. W. His- tory of Brunswick, Topsham, &c.....	1240	WHEWELL, W. Astronomy and Phy- sics.....	576
WHEELER, G. M. United States Surveys, West of 100th me- ridian.....	621	————— Elements of Mor- ality.....	64
————— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		————— On Liberal Educa- tion.....	78
————— and Lockwood, D. W. Report on recon- naissance through Southern and South Eastern Nevada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		————— Lectures on History of Moral Philosophy.....	61
WHEELER, H. G. History of Con- gress	1224	————— History of Induc- tive Sciences.....	570
WHEELER, J. B. Civil Engineer- ing	742	————— Philosophy of Induc- tive Sciences.....	570
WHEELER, J. II. Sketches of North Carolina.....	1251	————— Philosophy of Dis- covery	570
WHEELER, J. T. Geography of He- rodotus.....	314	————— Platonic Dialogues.	816
————— Life and Travels of Herodotus.....	811	————— Plurality of Worlds.	581
————— Summary of Herodotus.....	314	————— Writings and Corre- spondence,—by Todhunter..	505
————— On Cotton culti- vation in Madras.....	654	WHISH. The great Exhibition prize Essay.....	770
————— Early Records of British India.....	459	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
————— History of India.	459	Whist.....	724
————— Journal of a voyage up the Irrawaddy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 438.		WHISTON, W. Astronomical prin- ciples of Religion.....	43
————— History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, to proclaim the Queen Empress of India.....	462	————— On Newton's Phi- losophy	575
	664	————— Memoirs of his Life and Writings.....	48
		Whitaker's Journal.....	917
		WHITAKER, Rev. George (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.) Letters on the Theological Teaching of the College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
		————— A Sermon on occasion of the death of T. S. Kennedy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITAKER, Rev. George. (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.)		WHITE, J. Blanco. Autobiography. 505
The responsibility attached to National Character. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		WHITE, Rev. J. C. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton..... 1196
— The office of Ritual in Christian Worship. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		WHITE, J. P. Lays of the Lake Country..... 865
— Soberness of Mind. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 154.		WHITE, (J. T.) and RIDDLE, J. E. Latin-English Dictionary ... 783
WHITAKER, J. Reference Catalogues of Current Literature. 905		WHITE, Kirke. Poems..... 860
WHITBREAD, Samuel. Character of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.		WHITE, P. H. Life and services of Matthew Lyon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.
WHITCOMBE, C. E. Canadian Farmer's Manual of Agriculture. 656		— Memorial Address on, by H. Clark. <i>Am. F.</i> , vol. 171.
WHITCOMBE, Mrs. H. P. Bygone Days in Devonshire and Cornwall.....		WHITE, R. Madeira..... 541
WHITE. Relation de Terreneuve... 1346		WHITE, Col. Robert. Army Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.
WHITE, A. History of Mammalia. 404		WHITE, R. G. Words and their uses 791
— History of Birds..... 637		WHITE, Jr., Thos. The Great West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266.
WHITE, Charles. Révolution belge. 638		WHITE, Walter. Londoner's Walk to Land's End..... 536
WHITE, E. Life in Christ..... 439		— A month in Yorkshire 536
WHITE, George. On Weaving.... 48		— Northumberland and the Border 536
WHITE, Rev. George. Historical Collections of Georgia..... 728		— Eastern England. 536
— Statistics of the State of Georgia.... 1250		— All round the Wrekin.... 536
WHITE, Gilbert. Natural History of Selborne..... 609		WHITE, W. Canada Post Office Gazetteer..... 1285
WHITE, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew..... 38		WHITE, William. Life and Writings of Swedenborg..... 502
WHITE, Henry. Gold: how and where to find it. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165.		WHITE, W. H. Naval Architecture 710
WHITE, J. Brief Relation..... 1233		WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Autobiography..... 505
— Voyage to Virginia... 1383		— Life, by Belcher..... 505
WHITE, Rev. J. The Eighteen Christian Centuries..... 307		— Life, by J. R. Andrews..... 505
— History of France..... 411		— Life and Travels, by J. P. Gledstone. 505
	665	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
WHITTLESEY, C. Early History of Cleveland, Ohio	1257	WIGHT, G. Queensland, the Field for British Labour, &c....	567
WHITWORTH, Sir J. On Guns and Steel	684	WIGHT, R. Report on Horticultural Gardens Octacamund.....	649
Who is responsible for the War ? (between France and Russia)	434	WIGHT, T. History of Quakers in Ireland	41
Who's Who in 1855	507	WIGHTWICK, G. Palace of Architecture.....	699
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 259.		WIKOFF. My Courtship.....	505
WHYMPER, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps.....	542	——— Roving Diplomatist...	505
WHYMPER, F. Travels in the Territory of Alaska	1392	——— Sketch of Louis Napoleon	432
WHYTE, J. C. History of the British Turf	725	WILBERFORCE, E. Social Life in Munich	544
WHYTEHEAD, T. College Life.....	78	WILBERFORCE, H. W. The Church and the Empires.....	31
WICKERSHAM, J. P. School Economy.....	86	WILBERFORCE, R. I. Sketch of Erastianism.....	27
——— School Laws of Pennsylvania.....	85	See also DRUMMOND, H.	
WICKHAM, Rt. Hon. W. Correspondence on Public Affairs..	380	WILBERFORCE, Bp. S. Protestant Episcopal Church in America.....	1197
WICKSTEED, G. W. Waifs in verse.	1410	——— Addresses to Candidates for Ordination.	50
——— Thule or Thulé.		——— The Word of the Lord to Ebedmelech the Ethiopian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.		——— Revised and condensed Life of William Wilberforce.....	505
WICLIF, John. Biographies of....	35, 36	WILBERFORCE, W. Life, by his Sons.....	505
WIDD, Thos. Companion and Guide for Deaf-Mutes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 261.		——— Recollections of, by J. S. Harford.....	505
WIDDER, F. Information for intending emigrants to Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		——— His Friends and his Times, by J. C. Colquhoun.....	505
Widow-burning in India	462	WILCOCKS, A. On the Tides.....	579
WIED-NEUWIED, le prince Maximilien de. Voyage au Brésil.	1355	WILD, J. J. Thalassa.....	579
——— Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique du Nord	1391	Wild Land. On Cultivation of.	
WIESE, L. English Education	80	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
WIESELER, K. Chronological Synopsis of the Four Gospels.....	17		
WIGAN, A. L. Duality of the Mind.	72		
WIGGINS, J. On Embanking Lands from the Sea.....	759		
	667		

PAGE.		PAGE.
WILDMAN, Daniel. Guide for the management of Bees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		WILKINSON, Gen. James. Memoirs of my own Times 1266
WILFORD, F. Maiden of our own day 854		WILKINSON, John. Map of New Brunswick 1404
——— Nigel Bartram's Ideal. <i>Lan. Nors.</i> , 13.		WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians 319
——— No Man's Land 855		——— New edition, by S. Birch 319
——— Vivia. <i>Lan. Nors.</i> , 12.		——— Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs 319
WILKES, C. Theory of the Winds. <i>United States Exploring Expedition in the Antarctic Seas</i> 587		——— Dalmatia and Montenegro 444
WILKES, G. Shakespeare, from an American point of view 864		——— Topography of Thebes 319
WILKES, Rev. Henry. Who is Christ? A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		——— Handbook for Egypt 528
——— Lecture on Freedom of Mind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.		——— On Colour and Taste 715
WILKES, J. Correspondence 505		WILKINSON, J. G. Life of Swedenborg 502
WILKIE, Sir D. Life, by Cunningham 716		——— On the Human Body 630
WILKIE, Daniel. On the Establishment of Schools in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		WILKINSON, W. Views and Plans of English Country Houses 706
WILKIE, G. Iron Manufacture 730		WILKINSON, W. F. Plea for the Study of Hebrew in preparation for Holy Orders in the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.
WILKIE, W. Poems 865		WILKINSON, W. M. The Revival considered 51
WILKINS, C. A. Curiosities of Travel 510		WILKS, W. History of the Half-century 332
WILKINS, H. A. Wayside Flowers 1409		——— Life of Edward Irving 492
WILKINS, Col. H. S. Reconnoitring in Abyssinia 468		——— and M. The Three Archbishops 35
WILKINS, Hon. R. C. Sketch of his Life. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.		Will Denbigh, Nobleman 846
WILKINS, W. W. Political Ballads. <i>Wilkinson's Classical Atlas</i> 511		WILL, H. Outlines of Qualitative Analysis 594
WILKINSON, Rev. Geo. Pentecost; a Prize Essay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 406.		WILL, WÖHLER et autres. Chimie analytique 596
WILKINSON, G. B. Advantages of South Australia 566		WILLARD, Emma. History of the United States 1219
	668	

PAGE.

PAGE.

- WILLARD, Mrs. F. J. A Life Idyl. 865
 WILLARD, X. A. Practical Butter Book. 654
 Practical Dairy Husbandry. 654
 WILLETT, W. M. Life and Times of Herod the Great. 22
 WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. *See* GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT.
 WILLIAM III. Life and Times, by Trevor. 390
 Life, by Historicus. 390
 WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY's Chronicle. 350
 WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH's Chronicle. 360
 WILLIAMS, A. J. Appropriation of Railways by the State. *Eng. P.*, vol. 420.
 WILLIAMS, B. Manual of Model Drawing. 714
 WILLIAMS, B. S. Choice Stove and Green-house Plants. 662
 WILLIAMS, C. Armenian Campaign of 1877. 448
 WILLIAMS, C. W. Navigation of the Rideau Canal, &c. 739
 WILLIAMS, C. Wye. Prevention of the Smoke Nuisance. 730
 WILLIAMS, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl. 461
 WILLIAMS, F. Lives of the English Cardinals. 33
 WILLIAMS, F. S. History, &c., of Iron Roads. 753
 The Midland Railway. 753
 WILLIAMS, G. History of the Holy City. 19
 Dr. Pierotti and his Assailants; or, a defence of "Jerusalem explored." *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
 WILLIAMS, H. T. Household Series of Ornamental Decorations. 734
 669
 WILLIAMS, H. T. Pacific Tourist and Trans-continental Guide. 1391
 WILLIAMS, H. W. Our Eyes and how to take care of them. *Eng. P.*, vol. 520.
 WILLIAMS, Isaac. The Cathedral, a Poem. 865
 On the Study of the Gospels. 17
 Harmony of the Gospels. 17
 Gospel Narratives, harmonized. 17
 Female Characters of Holy Scripture. 17
 Characters of the Old Testament. 17
 Beginning of the Book of Genesis. 17
 On the Book of Psalms. 10
 On the Apocalypse. 17
 Sermons on the Epistles and Gospels throughout the year. 48
 WILLIAMS, J. Alexander the Great. 322
 WILLIAMS, Hon. James. The South vindicated. 1268
 Rise and Fall of "the Model Republic." 1268
 WILLIAMS, James W. Lord Bishop of Quebec. A charge delivered to the Clergy of Quebec, July 5, 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
 Lecture on Self-education. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
 WILLIAMS, John. Language, &c., of the Cymry. 790
 WILLIAMS, John. History of Denmark, Sweden, &c. 451

PAGE.	PAGE.
WILLIAMS, Rev. John A. Why I am not a Swedenborgian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.	WILLIAMSON, A. Journeys in North China, &c.
WILLIAMS, J. B. Practical Geodesy. 749	WILLIAMSON, F. Frederick Rivers 855
WILLIAMS, J. F. History of Saint Paul, Minnesota 1257	WILLIAMSON (R. S.) and HEUER. Removal of Blossom Rock. 755
WILLIAMS, J. S. History of the Invasion and Capture of Washington 1267	— Praetactical Tables in Meteorology and Hypsometry. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.
WILLIAMS, M. Sanscrit Dictionary 781 — Modern India and the Indians 554	WILLIAMSON, W. and EPPS, G. N. Diseases of Women and their Homœopathic treatment. 669
WILLIAMS, Roger. Life of, by William Gammell 1226	WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine 1240
WILLIAMS, Rowland. Christianity and Hinduism compared.... 54	WILLIS, J. W. British Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.
WILLIAMS, R. F. Art of Sculpture in Wood 716	WILLIS, M. A. A short sketch about Washing Linen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.
WILLIAMS, Samuel. History of Vermont 1240	WILLIS, N. P. Penicillings by the Way 535
WILLIAMS, Sarah. Twilight Hours 865	— People I have met. 855
WILLIAMS, S. W. China and its inhabitants 465	— The Convalescent. 855
— Present State of China 629	WILLIS, R. Principles of Mechanism 745
WILLIAMS (T.) and CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians 471	— Life and Ethics of Spinoza 61
WILLIAMS, W. Gramadeg Cymreig. 790	— Servetus and Calvin. 37
WILLIAMS, Bp. W. Christianity in New Zealand 42	— William Harvey 490
— Letters relative to the charges brought against the New Zealand Mission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	WILLIS, R. S. Our Church Music. 29
— New Zealand (Maori) Dictionary 794	WILLIS and SOTHERAN. Catalogues of Books on Sale 905
WILLIAMS, W. F. Account of the Bermudas 1360	WILLM, J. Histoire de la philosophie allemande 65
WILLIAMS, W. M. Through Norway with ladies 543	— Education of the people. 80
— Through Norway with a knapsack 543	WILLMOTT, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country. 855
— The Fuel of the Sun 590	WILLOUGHBY. Voyage to Russia, &c 52 ^o
	WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Mark. Sermons on the death of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.
	WILLS, W. J. Exploration through the interior of Australia. . . . 567
	670

PAGE.	PAGE.		
WILLSHIRE, W. H. On the Study and Collection of Ancient Prints	719	WILSON, D. Edinburgh in the Old- en Time.....	399
WILLSON, H. B. The Military De- fences of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109.		——— Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh	399
WILLSON, (J. L.) and ROBB, Chas. The Metals in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		——— Pre-historic Man....	308
WILLSON, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bishop of Hobarttown.) Addresses presented to him on his de- parture for Europe. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.		——— Life of Chatterton...	484
WILME, B. P. Hand-book for Map- ping and Engineering Draw- ing.....	749	——— Canadian Journal....	1414
WILMER, L. A. Our Press Gang...	802	——— Caliban, the Missing Link	863
WILMOT, (A.) and CHASE, J. C. History of the Cape Colony.	469	——— Address on behalf of the University of Toronto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
WILMOT, Lieut. E. Our Journal in the Pacific	570	WILSON, Bishop Daniel, (of Cal- cutta.) Life, by Bateman..	505
WILMOT, J. E. Losses, Services and Claims of the American Loyalists.....	1265	WILSON, Erasmus. Anatomist's Vade Mecum.....	671
WILMOT, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. Remi- niscences of the late T. As- sheton Smith.....	501	——— On the Turk- ish Bath.....	669
WILSON, Major. Defence of Luck- now.....	461	——— Our Egyptian Obelisk, Cleopatra's Needle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.	
WILSON, A. American Ornithology.	639	WILSON, (F.A.) and RICHARDS, A. B. Britain redeemed.....	1403
WILSON, Alexander. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226	WILSON, G. Old Days of Price's Patent Candle Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.	
WILSON, Andrew. The "Ever- victorious Army."	466	WILSON, George. Five Gateways of Knowledge	620
——— The Abode of Snow.....	554	——— Electricity ; and the Chemistry of the Stars.	591
WILSON, A. M. Wines of the Bible	736	——— Life and Papers of Cavendish.....	595
WILSON, C. Pathology of Drunk- enness	669	——— On Colour Blind- ness.....	589
WILSON, D. Archæology of Scot- land.....	397	——— Memoirs, by his sister.....	505
	671	——— and GEIKIE, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes..	488
		——— The progress of the Telegraph. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
		WILSON, G. H. Ena, or the an- cient Maori.....	471
		WILSON, H. H. Sanskrit Grammar.	781
		WILSON, J. Our Israelitish Origin.	21

PAGE.		PAGE.
WILSON, J. Our Farm Crops.....	656	WILSON, Gen. Sir R. Case of.
— British Farming.....	656	— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76.
WILSON, J. On English Punctuation	793	WILSON, R. A. Mexico..... 1373
WILSON, James. Principles of the Water Cure.....	669	WILSON, Rev. R. F. Short Notes of Seven Years' Work in a Country Parish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 461.
WILSON, James (of Woodville) Memoirs, by Hamilton.....	505	WILSON, Bishop Thomas. Life, by Rev. John Keble..... 505
WILSON, James, (Editor of the Indian Daily News.) Why was Lord Mayo assassinated? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	505	WILSON, Rev. Thomas. The Perfection of the Atonement... 44
WILSON, James G. Poe's and Poetry of Scotland.....	804	WILSON, W. Memoirs of Defoe.. 486
WILSON, Jno. Flax: its treatment, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.	804	WILSON, Rev. W. On the New Testament..... 17
WILSON, John. Suppression of Infanticide in India.....	462	WILSON, Dr. William. The Bible Student's Guide..... 16
WILSON, Prof. John. (Christopher North). <i>Noctes Ambrosianae</i> — Memoirs, by his daughter.....	855	WILTON, E. "South Country" of Wilton-House. Description of the Statues, Busts, and Paintings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.
— Complete Works.....	855	WILTSCH, J. E. Geography and Statistics of the Church.... 24
— Tales of Scottish Life.....	829	WIMPFEN, baron de. Voyage à St. Domingue, etc..... 1359
WILSON, Rev. Dr. John. Life, by G. Smith.....	505	WIMPFEN, le général de. Sédan.. 434
WILSON, Jos. French Dictionary.	789	WINANS, Dr. G. E. A. Memoir of, by C. Van Dusen..... 505
WILSON, Joseph. History of Mountains.....	620	WINANS, Revd. W. H. Memoir of, by C. Van Dusen..... 505
WILSON, Dr. Jos. Naval Hygiene.	40	WINCHELL, A. Sketches of Creation..... 606
WILSON, Joshua. English Presbyterians.....	469	— The Doctrine of Evolution
WILSON, J. L. History, &c., of Western Africa.....	652	611
WILSON, J. M. Rural Cyclopaedia.	752	Winchester College..... 79
WILSON, R. On Steam Boilers...	429	<i>P.</i> , vol. 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 235.
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. French Invasion of Russia.....	429	Wind Charts of the Board of Trade. 588
— Private diary, in 1812-1814.....	429	WINDER, D. K. Mushrooms and Fungi of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 234.
— Life; by Rev. H. Randolph.....	429	WINDHAM, Rt. Hon. William. Diary. 505
	672	

PAGE.	PAGE.
WINDHAM, W. G. Notes in North Africa	561
WINDHUS. Journey to Mequinez.	563
Window Gardening.	734
Winds and Storms	587, 588, 615,
Windsor Castle, and its Environs.	687
WINDSOR, Sam. B. Three Sermons on the Prodigal Son. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	402
Wine. Its Use, Taxation, &c.	736
Eng. P., vol. 485.	
— Of the Bible.	736
<i>See also</i> Vine Culture.	
WINER, G. B. Doctrines and Confessions of Christendom	28
Winged Words on Chantrey's Woodpecks	865
WINGFIELD, A. H. Poems and Songs	1410
WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia, Albania, and Montenegro	545
WINKWORTH, C. Lyra Germanica. Christian Singers of Germany	51
WINN, C. A. What I saw of the Franco-Prussian War	52
Winnipeg, Map of,—By G. McPhillips	1405
As it is in 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
WINSCOM, J. A. Dear Old England	536
WINSLOW's Journal	1233
Brief Relation	1233
WINSLOW, F. Anatomy of Suicide. Lectures on Insanity	679
Obscure Diseases of the Brain	679
On Uncontrollable Drunkenness considered as a form of Mental Disorder. Eng. P., vol. 399.	
WINTER's Voyage to the South Sea.	565
<i>qq</i>	673
WINTER, C. T. Manual of the New Testament	30
WINTERBOOTHAM, W. European Settlements in America	1340
History of America	1178, 1217
WINTHROP, John. History of New England	1233
Life and Letters, by R. C. Winthrop	1233
WINTHROP, R. C. Eulogy of George Peabody. Am. P., vol. 84.	
WINTHROP, S. Miss Roberts' Fortune	833
WINTHROP, T. Cecil Dreeme	841
Canoe and the Saddle	841
John Brent	841
Life in the Open Air	841
WINWOOD, Sir R. Affairs of State.	382
WIRGMAN, A. T. The Prayer Book Illustrated	28
WIRT, William. Sketches of the Life of Patrik Henry	1228
WIRTH, Max. Histoire de la fondation des Etats germaniques	444
WISCONSIN. History of the State of	1257, 1387
Collections of the State Historical Society of	1257
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166, 171.	
Travels and Topography	1387
Report on Common Schools in	86
Transactions of State Agricultural Society	660
WISE, T. A. On Hindu Medicine.	678
WISE, W. L. Notes for the Guidance of Inventors. Eng. P., vol. 538.	
WISEMAN, Cardinal. Essays	32
Recollections of the last four Popes	436

PAGE.	PAGE.
WISEMAN, Cardinal. <i>Fabiola</i> . . . 24, 855	WITTICH, W. <i>Curiosities of Geography</i> 510
— <i>La Lampe du sanctuaire</i> 855	— <i>Visit to Norway</i> 543
— <i>La Perle cachée</i> 855	WOELMONT, baron Arnold de. <i>Ma Vie nomade aux Montagnes Rocheuses</i> 1391
— <i>Tour in Ireland</i> 32	WOGAN, le baron de. <i>Six mois dans le Far West</i> 1388
— <i>Lectures on the Holy Week</i> 32	WOHLER, F. <i>Inorganic Analysis</i> 594
— <i>Lectures on the Doctrines and Practices of the Church</i> 32	WOILLEZ, E. J. <i>Dictionnaire de diagnostic médical</i> 671
— <i>On the connection between Science and Religion</i> 43	WOINOVITS, Capt. <i>Austrian Cavalry Exercise</i> 684
— <i>Points of contact between Science and Art</i> 690	WOLCOT, John. <i>Works of Peter Pindar</i> 865
— <i>Sermons on Our Lord and on His Mother</i> 32	WOLF, J. <i>Illustrations of Wild Animals</i> 634
Wit and Humour 830, 828	Wolf at the Door 846
Witchcraft 591	WOLFE, C. <i>Memoir and Remains by Russell</i> 505
— <i>In New England</i> 1236, 1239, 1411	WOLFE, General James. <i>Life,—By R. Wright</i> 505
— <i>Cases of, in Bristol</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	— <i>His Life and Death,—By Andrew Bell. Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.
WITH, E. <i>On Railroad Accidents</i> 753	— <i>Address on the Life of,—By Lorenzo Sabine. Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.
— <i>Chemins de fer</i> 754	— <i>His conduct and death before Quebec. Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.
— <i>L'Ecorce terrestre</i> 616	— <i>Instructions to Young Officers</i> 1278
— <i>Les Machines</i> 731	WOLFF, Albert. <i>Deux empereurs</i> 434
WITHER, T. P. Bigg. <i>Pioneering in South Brazil</i> 1356	WOLFF, E. <i>Danish-English Dictionary</i> 784
WITHERS, F. C. <i>American Church Architecture</i> 702	WOLFF, Joseph. <i>Journal of his Missionary Labours</i> 43
WITHEESPOON, Rev. John. <i>General Fast Sermon, preached May, 1776. Eng. P.</i> , vol. * 287.	— <i>Missions to Bokhara</i> 554
WITHEINGTON, and others. <i>South- erly Voyage</i> 565	— <i>Missionary Researches</i> 43
WITHROW, W. H. <i>The Catacombs of Rome</i> 24	— <i>Travels and Adventures</i> 505
— <i>History of Canada</i> 1274	WOLFF, O. <i>Dictionnaire danois</i> 784
	674

PAGE.	PAGE.
Wollaston Award for 1836. Address by Charles Lyell, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
WOLOWSKI, C. Méditations religieuses.	47
WOLSELEY, Sir G. J. China War in 1860.	466
— Soldier's Pocket-book for Field Service	683
— Memoir of; by C. R. Low.	505
WOLSEY, Cardinal. Biographies of.	379, 380
WOLZOGUE, Louis de. Dictionnaire de la langue sainte.	18
Woman is no human being. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.	
Woman's Devotion. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 162.	
Women. Their History, Duties and Rights.	51, 71, 918, 1179
— Lives of Celebrated.	478, 507, 1220.
— Education of.	75, 80
Women of the last days of old France. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 23.	
Women of the Time. Sketches of.	474
Wood. Voyages à travers le détroit de Magellan.	524
Wood, A. Class-Book of Botany.	649
Wood, Sir Charles. His Administration of Indian Affairs.	459
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Verner's Pride.	855
Wood, Herbert. The shores of Lake Aral.	
Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History.	
— Homes without Hands.	
— Common objects of the Country.	
— Natural History; including Uncivilized Man.	606
Wood, J. G. Man and Beast; here and hereafter.	606
— Insects at Home.	642
— Insects Abroad.	642
Wood, J. T. Discoveries at Ephesus	321
Wood, M. A. E. Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies.	375
Wood, N. On Railroads.	751
Wood, S. The British Bird-preserver. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 557.	
Wood, S. V. Crag Mollusca of England.	627
Wood, T. Primitive inhabitants of Ireland.	400
Wood, W. Description of Massachusetts.	1233
Wood, W. Page. The Continuity of Scripture.	17
Wood. See Timber; Trees; Forests.	
Woods and Forests of Canada, their economic uses and properties.	648
Wood-Carving.	716, 727, 770
Wood-Engraving.	718
WOODBURY, D. P. On Sustaining Walls. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
— Stability in the well proportioned Arch. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
WOODCROFT, B. Hero of Alexandria.	756
— On Steam Navigation.	710
— Publications on the Patents of Great Britain.	739-741
WOODGATE, H. A. A common sense View of the Athanasian Creed Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
WOODS, James. Elements and Influence of the Weather.	586
WOODS, John. Two years in the Illinois.	1387

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Woods, J. E. T. History of the Discovery and Exploration of Australia.....	566	WORDSWORTH, Bp. Charles. Catechesis ; or, Christian Instruction	29
WOODS, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada, &c.....	1285	— Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible.....	863
— Description of the River Saguenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		— Sermons on the Doctrine of Trinity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487, 498.	
WOODTHORPE, R. G. The Lushai Expedition, 1871-2.....	461	WORDSWORTH, Chris. On Eikon Basilike.....	383
WOODWARD, B. B. History of Wales	334	— Ecclesiastical Biography.....	36
— Tourist in Wales	536	WORDSWORTH, Bp. Christopher. On the Doctrine of a Millennium	48
— Memoir of, by F. B. Ribbons.....	505	— Diary in France.....	33
— Windsor Castle, picturesque and descriptive..	402	— Tour in Italy.....	541
— and CATES, W. L. B. Encyclopaedia of Chronology.....	303	— Edition of the Holy Bible, with notes and introductions.....	10
WOODWARD, G. E. Rural Church Architecture.....	702	— The Greek Testament, with English notes and introductions.....	10
— and THOMPSON, E. G. National Architect.	707	— Theophilus Anglicanus.....	27
WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of Mollusca.....	644	— Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical.....	545
WOOLEY, Ch. A two years Journal in New York.....	1242	— Athens and Attica.....	322
WOOLHOUSE and others. On Differential and Integral Calculus.	601	— On Union with Rome. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 435.	
WOOLLETT, W. M. Plans for Villas and Cottages.....	707	— Memoirs of William Wordsworth....	505
WOOLMAN, John. Journal; with an introduction by Whittier...	505	— On the 29th Canon concerning Baptism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
WOOLRYCH, H. W. Life of Jeffreys	492	— On the quietness of the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
WOOLSON, C. F. Castle Nowhere.	855		
Woolwich Military Academy's Mathematics.....	690		
WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of English Language.....	792		
Words, their use and abuse	791		
WORDSWORTH, C. Social life at English Universities in the 18th Century	77		
	676		

PAGE.		PAGE.
WORDSWORTH, Bishop Christopher.		WORNUM, R. N. Catalogue of Library of Art at Marlborough House
Occasional Sermons.....	48	..... 902
On the Inspiration of the Bible....	44	Epochs of Painting..... 711
The Macabees and the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447.		
Sermon on the Procession of the Holy Spirit. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		
A Pastoral to the Wesleyan Methodists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487.		
Senates and Synods, their respective functions and uses. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.		
The Intermediate State of the Soul between Death and Resurrection. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.		
WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Tour in Scotland, in 1803.....	537	WORSLEY, H. Life of Luther.... 36
WORDSWORTH, W. Biography, by Hood.....	505	WORSLEY, T. Christian drift of Cambridge work..... 78
Memoirs, by Christopher Wordsworth...	505	Worsted Manufacture. See <i>Wools and Woollen</i> .
Poetical Works	865	
The Prelude..	866	WORTABET, J. Religions of Syria.. 56
Prose Works ; edited by Grosart.....	854	WORTLEY, Lady E. Stuart. Travels in America..... 1351
Work about the Five Dials.....	15	Woven of Many Threads..... 855
Working Classes.....	917	WRANGELL, F. Expedition to the Polar Sea..... 533
Lectures to the..	79	Voyage en Sibérie. 533
Working Man. Memoir of a....	505	WRAXALL, Sir C. F. L. Naval and Military Resources of Nations..... 683
Working Man's Way in the World.	505	Armies of the Great Powers..... 683
Working Men's College Lectures..	79	Remarkable Adventures..... 307
World. History of the.... 21, 22, 305		The Second Empire, 1852-1863..... 801
Voyages round the.... 521-527		WRAXALL, N. W. Posthumous Memoirs..... 394
World's (The) Pictures. Photographs of certain of.....	711	Memoirs of his Own Time..... 394
		Travels in Italy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.

PAGE.		PAGE.
WRAY, Rev. H. B. The Mysteries of the Kingdom. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		WRIGHT, T. Historical account of the ancient Roman City, Uronicum..... 334
WRAY, L. Practical Sugar Planter. 662		——— Ruins of Uronicum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.
WREN, (Sir C.) and his Times. 505		——— The sources of English History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.
WRIGHT, A. Court Hand restored. 775		——— History of Ireland.... 400
WRIGHT, F. Views of Society and Manners in America..... 1379		——— Histoire de la cari- cature..... 718
WRIGHT, G. N. Life of William IV..... 396		WRIGHT, Thomas (of Birkenshaw.) Autobiography..... 505
WRIGHT, H. C. <i>See</i> BRYCE, M. A.		WRIGHT, Dr. W. Syriac Apocrypha 17
WRIGHT, John. Outline of a plan for a General Colonization Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		WRIGHT, W. On Fishes and Fishing 725
——— Outline of a plan for the construction of a Railway from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		WRIGHTSON, R. H. History of Modern Italy..... 436
WRIGHT, J. B. Manual of Universal History..... 306		Writing. Art of..... 775, 805
WRIGHT, L. Practical Poultry Keeper..... 659		WRONSKI, H. Développement de l'humanité..... 308
——— Illustrated Book of Poultry..... 659		WURM, Professor. Biographical notice of, — By Professor Katchenovsky. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.
WRIGHT, Philemon. Notice sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 221, 223.		WURTZ, Ad. Traité de chimie médicale..... 674
WRIGHT, R. Life of General Wolfe ——— Memoir of General Oglethorpe..... 505		——— Dictionnaire de chimie pure et appliquée.. 593
WRIGHT, Silas. Life and Speeches, by J. S. Jenkins..... 1228		WYAT, Sir T. Poems..... 866
WRIGHT, T. Biographica Britannica Literaria 803		WYATT, M. D. Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century.... 770
——— Early Inhabitants of Britain..... 334		——— Views of Sydenham Palace
——— On the Suppression of Monasteries..... 37		——— Notices of Sculp- ture in Ivory..... 717
——— England in the Middle Ages..... 375		——— Lectures on Fine Art
——— England under the House of Hanover..... 396		——— Architects Note- Book in Spain..... 699
——— Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English.... 791		——— and TYMMS, W. R. Art of Illuminating.... 774
——— History of France.... 411	678	——— Manual of Illumi- nating..... 774
		WYATT, Capt. W. J. History of Prussia..... 444

	PAGE.	PAGE.	
WYCHERLEY. Country Girl.....	860	WYSS, J. R. Le Robinson suisse..	888
WYLD, R. S. Physics and Philosophy of the Senses.....	630	WYTFLIET. Histoire des Indes...458,	1174
WYLIE, J. A. The Awakening of Italy.....	541	WYTHE, J. H. The Microscopist..	589
— — — Rise, progress and insidious working of Jesuitism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 555.		XAVIER, Francis. Missionary Life and Labours, by H. Venn	42
— — — The History of Protestantism.....	38	— — — Life and Letters ; by H. J. Coleridge...	42
WYLLIE, J. W. On the External Policy of India.....	462	XENOPHON. The Anabasis.....	818
WYMAN, J. Anatomy of certain nerves	614	— — — The Cyropaedia.....	818
WYMAN, M. Autumnal Catarrh, or Hay Fever.....	672	— — — Minor Works.....	818
WYMAN, R. H. Winds, Currents and Navigation of the Gulf of Cadiz.....	515	— — — Œuvres, traduites en français.....	818
WYNN, Miss C. Williams-. Memorials of	505	— — — Memorabilia. Morals of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 184.	
WYNN, Miss F. W. Diaries of a Lady of Quality.....	505	— — — Scripta quæ supersunt, (græce et latine)....	818
WYNNE, J. Vital Statistics of the United States.....	678	XERÈS, Frs. Conquête du Pérou, etc.	1171
WYNTER, A. Curiosities of Civilization.....	855	YACHTS.....	710
— — — Our Social Bees. First and Second Series....	855	Yaena, (le,) expliqué par Burnouf..	56
— — — Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers.....	855	Yakkun Nottannawa.....	54
— — — Curiosities of Toil..	855	YAKOOB BEG, Ameer of Kashgar.	
— — — Peeps into the Iltuman Hive.....	855	Life of, by D. Boulger.....	460
— — — Fruit between the Leaves.....	855	YALDEN. Poems.....	866
Wyoming. Geological Survey of, by F. V. Hayden.....	621	Yale College. History of.....	85
— — — Reconnaissance of....	1365	— — — Four years at	85
WYON, F. W. History of the Reign of Queen Anne.....	392	— — — Agricultural Lectures	635
WYSE, Sir T. Education Reform..	80	Yalensis. Catalogus Collegii. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47, 49.	
— — — Speech on a Bill for establishing a Board of National Education in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	YANOSKI. Carthage.....	467	
— — — Impressions of Greece	545	— — — L'Afrique chrétienne...	467
		— — — et DAVID. Syrie ancienne et moderne.....	456
		YARRELL, W. History of British Fishes	640
		YATES, E. Nobody's Fortune....	855
		— — — Land at Last. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 224.	
		YATES, W. Grammar of Sanscrit.	781
		YATES, W. H. Modern History of Egypt.	468
		Year Book of Agriculture.....	654
		Year Book of Canada.....	1418
		Year Book of Education.....	85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Year Book of Facts.....	571	YONGE, C. M.	Heartsease
Yémen. Voyage dans l'.....	538	_____	Heir of Redclyffe.
Yellowstone National Park. Am. P., vol. 160.		_____	Henrietta's Wish.
Yellowstone River Exploration....	1365	_____	Herb of the Field..
Am. P., vol. 87, 119, 158.		_____	History of Sir
YELVERTON, Lady. Teresina Pere- grina; Travels Round the World.....	527	Thomas Thumb.....	855
Teresina in America.....	1372	_____	Hopes and Fears..
Yeomanry, Armed. Eng. P., vol. 5.		_____	Journal of Lady
Yester Deep land Culture.....	651	Beatrix Graham.....	855
YOAKUM, H. History of Texas....	1256	_____	Kenneth.....
YOLLAND, W. Measurement of Lough Foyle Base.....	538	_____	Lady Hester.....
Geodesy and Prac- tical Astronomy.....	600	_____	Lances of Lynwood
YONGE, C. L. History of the Bri- tish Navy	406	_____	Langley School....
Life and Admini- stration of Lord Liverpool.	395	_____	Leonard the Lion-
Three Centuries of Modern European History..	326	heart	855
English-Greek Lexi- con ; edited by H. Drisler.	782	_____	Little Duke.....
English Revolution of 1688.....		_____	Little Lucy's Won-
Life of Marie An- toinette	390	derful Globe.....	855
YONGE, C. M. Abbeychurch.....	855	_____	Mystery of the
Ben Sylvester's Word	855	Cavern.....	855
Caged Lion.....	855	_____	Pillars of the House
Chaplet of Pearls..	855	_____	P's and Q's.....
Christmas Mum- mers	855	_____	Railroad Children.
Clever Woman of the Family.....	855	Scenes and Charac-	855
Daisy Chain.....	855	ters at Beechcroft.....	855
Danvers Papers...	855	Stokesley Secret..	855
Dove in the Eagle's Nest	855	Storehouse of Sto-	
Dynevor Terrace..	8.5	ries	855
		Three Brides.....	855
		Trial	855
		Two Guardians....	855
		Young Stepmother	855
		Book of Golden	
		Deeds	307
		Cameos from Eng-	
		lish History	338
		History of Chris-	
		tian Names.....	508
		Life of Bishop J. C.	
		Patteson	497
		Man of Other Days	481
		Musings over the	
		"Christian Year," &c.	51

PAGE.		PAGE.
YONGE, C. M. Pioneers and Foun-	ders	YOUNG, C. F. T. Steam power on
52	The Chosen People	Common Roads..... 751
20	The Pupils of St.	On Fires, Fire
52	John.....	Engines, and Fire Brigades.. 756
YORK, Duke of. Illness and Death.		YOUNG, C. M. Memoirs, by his
P., vol. 27.		Son..... 506
—	Charges against.	YOUNG, E. Poems and Plays.... 866
Eng. P., vol. 86, 231.		YOUNG, Rev. E. Pre-Raphaelitism 716
—	On his General	YOUNG, E. D. Adventures whilst
Orders. Eng. P., vol. 221.		exploring Lake Nyassa.... 563
—	Duel with Col.	YOUNG, Edward. Rapport sur
Lenox. Eng. P., vol. 229.		l'émigration. Bro. Amér.,
—	Sub-	vol. 86.
stance of a Sermon on the		YOUNG, H. J. Monastic and Con-
Death of,—By Robert Alder.		ventual Institutions., Eng.
Can. P., vol. 83.		P., vol. 484.
—	and Mrs. CLARKE.	YOUNG, John. Letters of Agricola 660
Eng. P., vol. 18, 191.		YOUNG, Hon. John. Reply to re-
York, (County) East and West	Ridings Directory..... 1418	ports of J. C. Trantwine, on
YORK, (U. C.) Commercial Direc-		the Harbour of Montreal,
tory, with Almanac for 1834.		&c. Can. P., vol. 75.
Can. P., vol. 99.		— Letters on
YOUATT, W. Complete Grazier...	659	rival routes from the West
—	On Cattle, the Dog,	to the Ocean. Can. P., vol.
Horse, and Sheep.....	659	79.
YOUNMANS, E. L. The Correlation		— On Internal
and Conservation of Forces.	850	Navigation, &c. Can. P.,
YOUNG, Mrs. Our Camp in Turkey	448	vol. 218.
YOUNG, A. Tour through North		YOUNG, J. C. Last Leaves from
of England.....	653	his Journal..... 506
—	Tour in East of	YOUNG, J. F. Five Weeks in
England	653	Greece..... 545
—	Tour in Ireland....	YOUNG, J. J. The Ceramic Art... 703
—	Travels in France...	YOUNG, J. R. On Arithmetic.... 600
—	Voyage en France...	YOUNG, L. J. H. On Sea-Fishing. 725
YOUNG, Alex. Chronicles of the	1233	YOUNG, Dr. T. On recent Hiero-
Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth		glyphical Literature..... 778
—	Chronicles of the	— Hieroglyphical Es-
first Planters of Massachu-	1233	says, &c., by Leitch..... 779
setts Bay		— Lectures 576
YOUNG, Andrew. Angler's Guide.	725	— Life and Works,
YOUNG, Augustus. Natural History		by Peacock..... 576
of Vermont. Am. P., vol. 26.		— Natural Philosophy 574

PAGE.	PAGE.
YOUNG, Thos. A Residence on the Musquito Shore in 1839-40.	1361
Young Lady's Book.	75, 734
YOUNGER, J. River Angling.	725
YOUVILLE, Mine. d'. Sa vie.	1196
YRIARTE, Ch. Souvenirs du Maroc	470
La Retraite de Mézières. <i>Bro. Franç.</i> , vol. 4.	
Les Prussiens à Paris	434
Les Princes d'Orléans	432
YSABEAU. Le Jardinage.	662
Cours d'agriculture pratique.	652
Le Jardinier de tout le monde.	664
Le Père Eloi.	653
Yucatan. Hist.	1213, 1216
Voyages.	1361, 1373
YULE, H. On Fortification.	684
Court of Ava.	555
The Book of Ser Marco Polo.	547
The African Squadron vindicated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
YVAN, Melch. De France en Chine	556
Insurrection en Chine	
<i>Voir aussi CALLERY et YVAN.</i>	
YVART. Assolements et succession des cultures.	652
YVES D'EVREUX, le P. Voyage dans le Nord du Brésil.	1172
ZAMBELLI, N. The Ionian Isles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
Reply to the foregoing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
Zaragoza. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63, 232.	
ZAAKATE, Aug. de. Conquête du Pérou	1202
ZELLER, Jules. Les Empereurs romains	325
<i>ZELLER, E. Plato and the Older Academy.</i>	816
<i>ZENDER, Dr. J. D. L. Anthroponomy. Am. P., vol. 70.</i>	
<i> Petit traité de phrénologie. Bro. Am., vol. 70.</i>	
<i> Guide des Etats-Unis. Bro. Am., vol. 70.</i>	
<i> Almanach français des Etats-Unis pour 1865. Bro. Am., vol. 70.</i>	
<i> pour 1866. Bro. Am., vol. 70.</i>	
<i>ZENO, N. and A. Voyages to the Northern Seas in the 14th Century.</i>	1163
<i>ZIEMSEN. Cyclopedie of the Practice of Medicine.</i>	666
<i>ZIEGLER, J. Etudes céramiques.</i>	734
<i>ZIMMERMANN, J. G. La Solitude.</i>	73
<i>ZIMMERMANN, W. F. A. Le Monde avant la création.</i>	66, 607
<i>Zinc. Industrie du.</i>	765
<i>ZINCKE, F. B. School of the Future</i>	76
<i>Winter tour in the United States.</i>	1382
<i>Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Kedive.</i>	560
<i>A Month in Switzerland.</i>	542
<i>Swiss Allmends : a Second Month in Switzerland</i>	542
<i>Walk in the Grisons of Switzerland.</i>	542
<i>ZIRARDIN, Joseph. La Lombardie délivrée.</i>	878
<i>Zodiacal Light. Observations on the Zoological Society's Proceedings.</i>	588
<i>Transactions.</i>	634
<i>Zoological Specimens. On collecting and preserving.</i>	606
<i>Zoologie. (Zoology).</i>	633-645, 606-615
<i>682</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ZORNLIN, R. M. World of Waters	639	ZURCHER et MARGOLLE. Les Ascen-	
ZOROASTRE. Vendidad-Sadé.....	55	cions célestes.....	907
Zouaves	1196	Les Glaciers	907
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.		Les Météores	907
ZOZIME. Histoire romaine.....	818	Volcans et	
ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzer-		tremblements de terre.....	907
land	438	Les nau-	
Histoire de la lutte		frages célèbres.....	526
des Républiques démocra-			
tiques.....	438	ZURITA, Alonso de. Rapport sur les	
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Meditations		chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne.	
on Death and Eternity.....	51		1171, 1214
Zuiderzée. Villes mortes du.....	544	ZWICK, H. A. Travels among the	
ZUMARRAOA, Don Juan de. Lettres		Calmuc Hordes.....	546
sur le Mexique.....	1215	ZWINGLI. Life of, by Christoffel...	37
ZUMPT, C. G. Latin Grammar...	783		
	683		

